IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN

The New Testament in the Coastal Arapesh dialect of the Bukiyip language of Papua New Guinea

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Coastal Arapesh dialect of the Bukiyip language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testemen long tokples Coastal Arapesh long Niugini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Coastal Arapesh (Bukiyip)

Dialect: Central

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-05-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
d1ef5a4e-3e53-5ef0-80e4-4cd8770ca6e6

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 116
LUK 188
JON 305
APOSEL 393
ROM 499
1 KORIN 554
2 KORIN 607
GALESIA 642
EFESUS 660
FILIPAI 679
KOLOSI 692
1 TESALONAIKA 706
2 TESALONAIKA 718
1 TIMOTI 725
2 TIMOTI 743
TAITUS 755
FILEMON 763
HIBRU 766
JEMS 808
1 PITA 823
2 PITA 838
1 JON 848
2 JON 862
3 JON 864
JUT 866
REVELESEN . . . 871

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu

1:1—2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem

3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen

3:13—4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos

4:12—18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish

19:1—20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen

21:1—27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse

28:1-20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

Jisas Krais Ananish Popehesh Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.

2 Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.

Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.

Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.

3 Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.

Amamik amakek douk Tamar.

Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.

Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.

4 Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.

Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.

Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.

5 Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.

Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.

Boas ananin nuganin Obet.

Obet ananik amakek Rut.

Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.

6 Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.

Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.

Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.

7 Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.

Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.

Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.

8 Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.

Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.
Joram ananin nuganin Usia.
9 Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.
Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.
Ahas ananin nuganin Hesekia.
10 Hesekia ananin nuganin Manase.
Manase ananin nuganin Emon.
Emon ananin nuganin Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.
Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.
12 Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.
13 Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.
Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.
Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.
14 Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.
Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.
Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.
15 Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.
Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.
Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.
16 Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.
Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Krais, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Namudok aria shadarehi awiros arpesh douk shape iri Abraham napeyobi nyutob arigaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros sanak satogrum 14-poreis. Aria ta shadareh Devit napenyobi nyutob arigaha shanak shatogrumori abudok nyutob eshesh Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh Israel shanak showeshikesh shape Babilon obi douk shopuk shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-poreis awiros. Aria shopunek shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak shatogur um Krais natogur nape obi nyutob um douk shopuk namudok atin, shadarehas sanak satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nonokwarum ahi aih douk namudok. Ananik amakek Maria douk shagraehok um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta shunoraum aria madae shishuh atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok kwanodukem um okwok kwonorahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik um okwok douk kwunarahaen.
19 Josep yopini arman, madae nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria anan nabo baraen shokubur atin um anan kanak ta nunoiwos irohukwik, Maria.

20 Anan nape nonek urkum um enyudok baraen obi nyutob, enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman anas yomnis aria nyakripan, “Josep, Devit barhonin, mare nyunotitik um nyurao Maria um nyakik irohukwik. Okwok kwonorahaen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Madae anan arman nonukok uwe, uwok.
21 Okwok ko kwubanuh kubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jisas, um maresh anan ko nugamoh arpesh shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanamori shupe wosik atin.”
22 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek shagipesh baraen seiwok anan profet noko Iruhinin baraen iri anan nakri namudok,
23 “Onok madae kuti armam iri ta kweyetueguk, kwubanuh aria kubuki anan nuganin, aria shuhwaran Emanuel. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, Iruhin nani apak nape.”
24 Aria Josep neshuh nakitak aria narao Maria um ananik irohukwik, kabi da Iruhin nakripan um.
25 Aria Josep madae nini Maria shishuh atugun uwe, uwok. Aria Maria kwobanuh kwobuki anan nuganin. Aria nodowon nyeigur Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

1 Maria kwobuki Jisas abrudok wabur Betlehem. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nenek king nape Debeini um Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas ba iyoh aria anam hadukem eneshenesh iri hape iri gani aun nakihumori hanaki hatograri Jerusalem.
2 Hanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok batowinyin nonokwarum um nunek king um eshesh Juda iri nape agunum? Apak douk matik ananik unuk gani aun nakihumori aria douk manakumori munek lotuman.”
3 King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen, ba akas sanun. Ihish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shopunek arugoguhwiar waesh.
4 Aria nenekumam baraen amam pris amamim debeimi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hatrun. Hanaki aria narigam nakri, “Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nunaki iri ko nunukwarumori meiburi wabur?”
5 Aria hakripan hakri, “Gani Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Seiwok anan profet nowemaguk baraen aria nakri namudok,
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak pape abrudok wabur Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pupe pigigi um amam debeimi douk hasuhw

merik um Judia iri uwe,
uwok. Aria amu wouwokuk.
Umum maresh, um nyak
atin kweipon anan debeini
arman nutogur ipak arpesh
pape Betlehem iri. Aria
anan kweipon nupe debeini
um ipak eikish arpesh
Israel.’ ”
7 Herot nemnek namudok
aria nanabeshuk nenekumam baraen amudok douk
hape iri aun nakihumori
hanaki iri. Nenekumam
baraen aria hanak hatrun.
Aria anan narigam um da
marab nyutob okwudok
unuk da kwatogur.
8 Aria anan neshopokam
hunak Betlehem, aria nakri
namudok, “Punak aria
shokubur atin gamo pupe
purim anudok nuganin.
Ipak puriman ba puparugon
aria ta putanamori ba
pukrip eik. Umum maresh,
eik shopunek yakana inak
inek lotuman.”
9 Douk hemnek king
ananin baraen aria amam
hanak. Amam hanak yah
aria ta hatik okwudok
apunik unuk douk harik hatrukwi gani aun nakihumori
iri. Okwok kwarig atin aria
amam hagipeshok arigaha
kwanak kwotem iruhw
anudok nuganin neshuh
atari urupat.
10 Amam hatik okwudok
unuk aria amam hanadudareh hanaboum mishish.
11 Aria amam hunak
hawish atudok urupat aria
hatik nuganin nani amakek
Maria shape. Aria habuh
hoduk ohrubus hatao atap
henek lotuman. Aria
hapuk amamigas banagas
hatuki eshudok hatorishi
debeibori utabor iri aria
hukanesh. Hakon gol rani
paura nyeisig yopuri unar iri
shohwaren um frankinsens
aria sani enen yopunyi
sanda nyeigurinyum mir.
12 Hakon eshudok aria
heshuh nagundok Betlehem.
Heshuh habo anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen um
maresh hutanam hutiguk
Herot uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria amam hagipesh kupaihi yah hatanam hanam
amamig nahobig.

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam Agudok Nahobig Isip

13 Douk amudok biom
atun hanakuk aria Josep
neshuh nonabek anas yomnis. Aria enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyatogruman
aria nyakripan nyakri,
“Nyikitak nyurao nuganin
nini amakek aria arigah
punam agudok nahobig
Isip. Punak pupe ganudok
arigaha eik ta ikripep aria ta
putanamori. Umum maresh,
Herot douk nakana nupe
nurim nuganin um ta non
nugok.”
14 Namudok aria Josep
nakitak nurao nuganin nani
amakek aria abudok atub
wab shapa shanam Isip.
15 Josep nani Maria
shabuh shape nagundok
arigaha Herot nagok. Enyudok douk nyatogrum enen
baraen seiwok Debeini nohur anan profet neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur adurin

atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik yohwar eikin Nuganin nakutukuk Isip nanaki.”

Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Sabaimi Batowishim Hagok

16 Herot nape aria nadukemeshum amudok hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri douk hagiyagiman hanak kupaihi yah. Namudok aria ananibur nyibur akasibur atubur. Aria noguwak anam soldia hanam Betlehem bani warub bape hurukatin um Betlehem iri um hubo ihim shokumi batowishim hugok. Hubo amudok douk biyesh aka atin atin kwarahos shadiyom iri atum. Umum maresh, anan nadukemeshum douk hakripan hakri abudok nyutob hatik unuk um.

17 Enyudok douk nyatogur um enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia neyagwrehenyuk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakriyenyi.

18 “Shemnek anah mah abrudok wabur Rama. Shemnek onok armatok kworeh kwabo sawiyeguh kunak. Resel kwape kworep okwokwim nugamim. Kworeh aria madae enen arpen ko wosik nyugapeshumok okwokwish urkum apahw.”

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret

19 Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk aria Josep nonabek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen Debeini ananin ensel douk nyonohur aria nyakripan namudok.

20 Nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini ananik amakek aria ta putanam punam Israel. Amudok douk hakrium hubo nuganin nugok iri douk hagok.”

21 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani ananik amakek aria ta shatanam shanam Israel.

22 Shanak aria Josep nemnek baraen um shakri Akeleas narao ananin yaken Herot ananik outuk natogur king nape Debeini um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Namudok aria Josep ta nanogugur um nunam Judia. Arigaha douk ta nonabek anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripan enen baraen. Namudok aria shanam agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Galili.

23 Shunak aria shabuh shape anabur wabur shohwarabur um Nasaret iri. Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Anan douk ko shuhwaran shakana anan Nasaret-epimin.”

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri
douk nanaki nape apa
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Arpesh
shanaki aria apa nape
nakripeshen agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia agundok
wehigunum arpesh woka-
gunum.
2 Nakripesh namudok.
Nakri, “Ipak pubukuk
yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh. Umum maresh,
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk
hurukatin um ko butogur.”
3 Jon anan douk anudok
arman seiwok Iruhin nohur
profet Aisaia neyagwrehuk
enen baraen nakri namu-
dok,

“Enen arpen nyape nyohwar
gani wehigunum
arpesh wokagunum.

Nyohwar nyakri, ‘Gapeshu-
man yah Debeini.

Pugapeshah ba greg atin
hatem um anan
nugimah nunaki
um!’ ”

4 Jon nenekah iri rupah
douk shenekah enen mahin
shohwaren um kamel iri
enyenyirub ehirub. Aria
let nuwashot iri douk
shenekat anap mahinyip
yegenyihwip. Worigun
nagnoh iri douk napeum
nawok gormish aria ake-
hinyi lele da nyor numun
marubusigas aragas iri.
5 Aria abudok nyutob
arpesh shape iri Jerusalem
iri, shape iri ihirub warub
agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia iri, shape iri ihirub
warub bape hurukatin um
worub Jodan iri, worobaishi
shanaki um shumnek Jon.
6 Shanaki showereh
shenekeshi yoweishi inahos
aria nenek baptaisumesh
abudok worub Jodan.
7 Jon natik worobaimi
Farisi hani Sadyusi
hanamori hutrun um nunek
baptaisumam aria nakripam
namudok, “Ipak ogwuhwu-
dok yoweiguhwi yuguhwim
nugamim, Iruhin da akasin
atun um ipak. Amiapen
nyakripep um ta puruwok
um eshudok yoweishi douk
nakri nenekesh shutogurum
ipak iri?
8 Ipak douk pubodig
nyirub aria ko punek yopishi
eneshenesh um ta wosik
piyabigesh namudok adur
atin ipak da punek gihaum
ipakish yoweishi inahos
aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh.
9 Ipak pur urkwip
ipakiruh aparuh namudok,
‘Abraham anan douk apakin
yaken. Eik yakri ikrip ipak
namudok, Iruhin anan douk
adur atin ko nuhur abrudok
utabor aria nubranam um
butogur Abraham ananish
batowish.’
10 Arubar iganigadae
banowatak bakus um
buburow rowogig baug.
Ihigosum rowos madae
subuki yopipi shurkwip

ba piragos iri, agusudoki
rowos ko shuburo-ogos
aria shuwashogos um nyih
hunugos.
11 “Eik douk yenek bap-
taisumep um abar kabi
da enen kak um ipak
douk pubukuk eshudok
yoweishi inahos ipak da
penekeshi iri aria pub-
odig nyirub aria patanam
pakon aparuh Iruhin aria
putogur ananish arpesh.
Aria anudok ko nugimori
eik iri, anan ko nunek
baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin
ananin Mishin. Anudok
ananin dodog nyenek uhwin
um eikin dodog eik madae
yopue ipe wosik um ta
isuhwuman ananiyu su uwe,
uwok. Anan ko nunek
baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyini nyih.
12 Anan ko nunaki kabi
da anan arman nasuhwi
anap neitip ananis wis um
aria nunaki nudum ihish
witish nyubuhas nushubuk
sik. Aria yaputi shuruwepit
wit anan ko nutubuk gani
ananit urupat nobuk wit ati.
Aria ihish witish nyubuhas
anan ko nushaisheh nukwu
ehudok yoweihi nyih douk
hanu hape namudok atin
iri madae ta hugoki uwe,
uwok.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Abudok nyutob Jon nape
apa nenek baptaisumesh
abar, aria Jisas nakitak
nakutukuk agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nanam
worub Jodan. Anan
nanam Jon um nakana
Jon anan kanak ta nenek
baptaisuman.
14 Aria Jon nakri uwok
um ta nunek baptaisuman
aria nakripan nakri namu-
dok, “Eik yakri wosik um
nyak ta nyunek baptaisum
eik. Umum maresh, ba nyak
ta nyunakmori eik?”
15 Aria Jisas ta nasuhman
baraen nakripan namu-
dok, “Meyoh um enyu-
doki baraen, douk nyak
nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri
um. Namudok wosik um
apak munekesh namudok
um miyabig ihishmorim
um ihinyumorim yopiy-
opinyi baraen um Iruhin
nakriyenyi um enyudok
yopinyi poe.” Aria Jon
nemnek Jisas aria nunekesh
kabi da anan nakri um
nunek baptaisuman.
16 Douk Jon nenek bap-
taisuman jurug, aria Jisas
nakutukuk worub nanatu
natowi neyotu iruhw hu-
rus. Aria atub nyutob anan
nanig natik utag ganupok
um heven ibur wabur, aria
anan natik Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi kabi da anar
armir runahwaram manyun
um rabuhi retem Jisas.
17 Aria anah mah
heyagwrehi gani iruhw
heven namudok, “Anudok
eik kanak eikin nu-
ganin. Eik yanawash
abom iri. Eikish urkum
apahw shakri shanadudareh
shanawashaman abom iri.”

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptaisum jurug aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyunak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, aria Satan ko nukwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos.

2 Aria Jisas nanak nape nubatib tenabih nyumnegwih weibus nape meyoh um madae nuwok worigun uwe, uwok. Arigaha takweirubi nyurub ban.

3 Aria Satan nanaki nakripan namudok, “Nyak da Iruhin in nuganin um aria nyak krip abrudok utabor ba butogur bret.”

4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Baibel iri nyakri namudok, ‘Arpesh madae shuwok bret atut ba ta shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Arpesh ta shupe wosik atin um shumnek Iruhin ananin ihin baraen niyagwrehenyi.’ ”

5 Jisas nakri namudok aria Satan ta naranum yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Aria nakih nowem Jisas neyotu gani iruhw iruhuguk um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

6 Aria Satan nakripan namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, aria nyak sapurak buh gani atap. Umum maresh, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen ananish enselahos um shunaki shegemenyukuk aria shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis. Namudok aria nyakiruh yeriweruh ko mare hunubo anam atum utom uwe, uwok.’ ”

7 Aria Jisas nakrip Satan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri shopunek nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta mare nyukwiraeh nyakin Debeini um nenek yoweishi inahos, anan da nyakin Iruhin.’ ”

8 Aria ta shopunek Satan ta naran nato onohw hwato abom iri yoduhw. Hakih aria Satan neyabigan ihigosmorim nahobigos sape abudok amnab iri sani ihishmorim yopishi eneshenesh shape agudok nahobig iri.

9 Aria anan nakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak douk atin nyuduk ohrubus aria nyuhwido barag gubuh atap aria nyenek beten um eik, aria eik ko iken eshudok ihish eneshenesh um nyak.”

10 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Satan nyak karuwok-mokuk um eik! Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta ko nyunek beten um Debeini atun anan da nyakin Iruhin aria nyunek anan atun ananin atin mour.’ ”

11 Jisas nakripan namudok aria Satan nakutunukuk aria nanak. Aria enesh enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Nahobig Galili
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudok nyutob Jisas nemnek Jon da nonoweshik

nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria anan nakitak
natanam nanak agudok
nahobig Galili.
13 Aria anan madae
nanak nupe ananibur
wabur Nasaret aria amu
nenek atin nanak nape ku-
paiburi wabur Kaperneam.
Abrudok wabur douk
bape anagas um debeigi
Galilieg waiyag hurukatin
um abudok biyab amnab
nyeiguribum Sebulun aria
Naptali.
14 Jisas nenekesh namu-
dok um enen baraen sei-
wok Iruhin nohur profet Ai-
saia neyagwrehenyuk iri ny-
atogur adurin atin.
15 Baraen enyudok.
Nyakri,
"Debeibi amnab Sebulun
aria debeibi amnab
Naptali,
abudok amnab douk bape
hurukatin um debeihi
yah
hanam youg gwani amnab
douk bape gani wo-
brab worub Jodan iri
um agudok nahobig
douk Galili.
Agundok worobaishi arpesh
douk eshesh madae
Judaishi aria eshesh
shopunek da shanaki
shape agundok.
16 Eshudok arpesh shapeum
arukwut iri, eshesh
douk shatik
bogaragun um!
Eshudok arpesh shapeum
arukwut-igunum atu-
gun iri,
douk shape bogaragun um
atin!"
17 Aria abudok nyutob
Jisas nape nakripesh baraen
nakri, "Ipak pubukuk apa
punegeshi yoweishi inahos
aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh. Umum maresh,
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk
hurukatin um ko butogur."

*Jisas Nahwar Nubatim Ar-
mam Hatogur Disaipel
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nape nanarahaen nanak
anagas um debeigi Galilieg
waiyag aria natik biom
armam ashuken nani
wanin. Anan douk Saimon.
Ananin kupainyi nyeigur da
shohwaran um Pita. Anan
nani ananin wanin Andru,
amam douk hape howashak
umbenab agudok Galilieg
waiyag. Amam biom hatuk
eiguhw um ta shutoruguh
shukam utabor.
19 Douk natrum aria nakri-
pam nakana, "Ipak biom
yowi pugipesh eik, aria eik
ta iyabigep um ta purao
arpesh shunaki shugipesh
eik."
20 Douk amam hem-
nek atin aria hakutukuk
amamib umbenab bakuk
aria hagipesh Jisas hanak.
21 Anan nagim waiyag
nanaku shopunek, aria ta
natigu kupaimi biom armam
ashuken nani wanin, Jems,
Sebedi ananin nuganin,
nani ananin waninuman
Jon. Amam biom hani
amamin yaken, Sebedi da

hatem bot, aria apa hagabe amamib umbenab. Jisas natrumugu aria nahwaram um hugipesh anan.

22 Nohwaromugu aria atub nyutob ahudok atuh nyumnah hakutukuk bot tani amamin yaken napeik, aria hakitak hanaman hanak.

Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Aria Nagabe Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub agudok nahobig Galili. Nanak nawish agundok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwrehogwi urusag aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Nakripesh um agundok eshesh ko shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um. Nakripesh baraen aria nagapesh ihishmorim da yowe yoweihi arugeh henekesh iri aria yopish.

24 Aria baraen nyanak ihigunum agudok nahobig Siria um enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour. Namudok aria shrauri ihishmorim douk yoweshum yomo yomogihi arugeh henekeshi kabi da debeiri eriger rapeyeshi, yoweishi sagabehos shapeyeshi, eshudok shatu ba krukruk shakuh iri aria eshudok roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri. Aria Jisas nugabe ihishmorim ba yopish.

25 Aria sabaishi shemnek baraen ba shunaki, eshesh da shanaki arbudok warub bani nahobigos. Eshesh shanaki Galili, Jerusalem aria Judia. Enesh douk shape iri gani wobrab worub Jodan shanaki. Aria enesh douk shanaki anab amnab douk 10 poreirub warub bapeim shahwarogun um Dekapolis, eshudok ihishmorim eshesh shape arbudok warub iri shanaki aria shagipesh Jisas.

5

Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig

1 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi arpesh shantorum shanaki aria nanak nato anag mihig. Aria nakih nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel shanaki shanaman shape.

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh yopinyi baraen namudok,

3 “Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh um esheshish mishish madae shupe hurukum Iruhin iri, aria shakri Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe wosik atin gani iruhw heven.”

4 “Eshudok arpesh douk
esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh
ba shureh atinyi aria madae
shunududareh um, yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekeshi iri
aria shukri um maresh ta
shenek yoweishi inahos um,
eshesh wosik ta shanadu-
dareh. Umum maresh,
Iruhin ko nugamohesh um
esheshiruh aparuh.”

5 “Eshudok samokwiyaishi
arpesh madae shubo
mishish ba shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria
shenek kupaishi yoweishi
inahos iri eshesh wosik
ta shanadudareh. Umum
maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh
abudok amnabish ihish
eneshenesh aria shuno-
gremesh.”

6 “Eshudoki arpesh douk
shanawasham abom um
shigipesh Iruhih ananin
baraen ba shupe yopunyi
poe, kabi da nyurub baesh
um worigun nani abar um,
eshesh wosik ta shanadu-
dareh. Umum maresh,
Iruhin ko gamo nugamohesh
nenekesh shupe duguresh
atin shupe.”

7 “Eshudok douk shenek
gihaum kupaishi arpesh
iri aria shutaurumesh um
eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik
ta shanadudareh. Umum
maresh, Iruhin shopunek ko
nenek gihaum eshesh.”

8 “Eshudok douk es-
heshish apahw urkum
shape yopiyopishi madae
shur um shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, eshesh wosik
ta shanadudareh. Umum
maresh, eshesh ta shutik
Iruhin.”

9 “Eshudok douk shapeum
shiyatak rupanitak iri,
eshesh wosik ta shanadu-
dareh. Umum maresh,
Iruhin ta nuhwaresh anan-
ish nugashish.”

10 “Eshudok douk shenek
Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi
mour aria namudok ba
kupaishi shaesh, shahiya-
hesh aria shuweshikesh um,
eshesh wosik ta shanadu-
dareh. Eshesh douk ta ko
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven.”

11 “Ipak douk shutrip
pigipesh eik, ba shuhep
shurukwep nubug, shuhiya-
hep aria shugiyagim ipak
shudukumep nyau ny-
atograri baraen, aria wosik
ipak ta panadudareh.

12 Ipakish urkum apahw
ko shupe wosik atin aria
ipak ko gamo punadudareh.
Umum maresh, ipak ko pu-
rao yopishi eneshenesh gani
iruhw heven. Eshesh ta
shenekesh um ipak kabi da
seiwok shehiyah anam pro-
fet harigum ipak iri.”

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-45)

13 “Ipak douk pape kabi da
sol um abudok amnab. Aria
sol kwehig miyair ba mare
ta akehir aka nubutir, aria
ta menekar mumam ba ta
akehir aka nubutir? Aru-
doki sol arar mour wokar.
Aria ta arpesh shuwashar-
uguk, aria shishar shukwu
esheshiruh yeriweruh.

14 “Ipak douk pape kabi
da lait um abudok amnab.

Anabur wabur da betem gani iruhw onohw yoduhw iri ta mare bunubeshuk.
15 Arpesh ta mare shutik eneh nyih aria shushapumeh shukwu anap marup uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shutik nyih hukus wehiwehigunum, um ta hukesh arpesh lait um ihishmorim arpesh numun urupat.
16 Aria douk ipak ta pupe namudok atin kabi da nyih hanu hakus um. Pupe um punek yopishiyen aria ta arpesh shutrip aria ko shuhur ipakin Yaken ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw douk nape heven iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo

17 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Mare pure urkwip namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatakuk Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses ba nenyem iri nyani enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet hakripeshuk-enyi, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek enyudok baraen douk lo nyani amam profet amamin baraen nyakrium aria nyutograri adurin atin.
18 Douk ipak gamo pumnek enyudok baraen eik adur atin yakripepum! Kweipon heven aria agudok nahobig guniyatak ahi nyumnah, enyudok ihin Iruhin ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk uwe, Uwok. Enyudok mehimainyi baraen shenyem shus iri aria ihin baraen sheneken nyape lo iri ihinyumorim baraen kweipon nyupe atin nyupe. Enyudok lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe namudok atin arigaha ihish kupaishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk agudok nahobig.
19 Namudok aria douk meinyiah arpen nyutik anabikum enyudok shokwinyium ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyubrigen nyenek skulum kupaishi arpesh um nyigiyagimeshum shenekesh namudok, enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri enyen kweipon nyeigur shokwin um nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum gani iruhw heven. Aria namudok atin um meinyiah arpen douk nyigipesh ihinymorim lo, aria shopunek nyenek skulum kupaishi um enyudok lo, enyenyin nyeigur ko nyutogur debeinyi um ganik Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iruhw heven.
20 Aria douk adur atin eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk pupeum aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananin lo ba baraenyum, aria ipakih yopihi aih douk ta mare henek uhwin um douk amam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri henekehi um ba mare punekesh kabi da Iruhin nakri um, aria ipak ta mare puwish aburdok wabur Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri uwe,

uwok.”

Jisas Nakri Um Agundok Shugabe Baraen Um
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pumnek seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh um. ‘Mare pubo arpesh shugok. Pubirok namudok um aria ko piyotu um debeigwi kwotog.’
22 Douk eik yakripep namudok. Ipak amiapen nyukri akas um ananin anokwinen, aria ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria ipak amiapen pukrip anokwinen namudok, ‘Nyak yoweini!’ anan shopunek ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria amiapen nyuho anokwinen, ba nyukana nyak yoweigunum, anan nape huruhuruk um yoweihi nyih hanugunum gani hel.
23 Aria ipak ko pakana pugabe mishish um Iruhin iri. Ipak pure urkwip pani enesh kupaishi panitok um, aria ipak pubukuk eneshenesh pakana pugabe Iruhin eshi.
24 Ipak purik punak, ba pugabe baraen puni ipakishi aria ko putanam punak pugabe Iruhinin Mishin. Douk akas wata sapenyep obi nyutob mare punam Iruhin.
25 “Ipak douk enesh arpesh shakana shuraep shunak um kwotog um, aria pugabe baraen adukum kwot, da nyutob wata bape adai. Kadak pukuna piyotu abom um ta shuraep shunak um kwot aria shuko jasep aria jas ko noko ipakum polis. Aria polis ko haraep hunam shunuweshik-ati urupat aria punuweshik.
26 Aria nagundok ipak ko pupe abom piyatak ipakibor utabor um putor yoweiti shunuweshik-ati urupat.”

Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shunaraum Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shani Kupaikwi Kupainari

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakrip arpesh enyudok baraen namudok, ‘Ipak arman armatok punoraum iri mare puni kupaishi arman armatok punek wehrur.’
28 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, douk anan arman nushakam onok armatok aria douk anudok arman iganigadae nenek wehrur numun um ananish urkum apahw um okwudok armatok.
29 Aria douk nyakip nabep pape yopunyi rogur ehahi ponuk nyak um nyunek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin nyutuk apudok nabep ba nyuwashopuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri.
30 Aria douk nyakin yopunyi rogur nyubirok nyak ba nyuguruki um nyenek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin

nyutupok enyudok rogur ba nyuwashenyuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Seiwok eshesh shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, aria anan ta nukok irohukwik anap shup um ta shubrig eshesh kanak eshesh shunoraum um.’
32 Aria douk eik yakana ikrip ipak namudok, aria douk anudok arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria douk abudok nyutob ananik irohukwik madae kwonek wehrur kuni anan arman, namudok aria douk anudok arman nenek armatok um kwabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo. Umum maresh, ta okwudok armatok kurao kupaini arman, aria okwudok armatok kwonek wehrur um kwani anudok anan arman sheshuh um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok, seiwok okwokwin raminen niyatokuk iri, anan shopunek nabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo aria anan shopunek nenek wehrur um nani okwudok armatok sheshuhum.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shukuna Adur Iruhw

33 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh namudok, “Ipak pumnek enen baraen seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh shemnek aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek, enyudok baraen nyape namudok, ‘Nyak mare ta nyigiyagig um agundok ta nyukri adur iruhw um. Aria agundok nyukri adur iruhw um nyakana nyenek enen mugu um, aria ta adur atin nyigipesh enyudok baraen aria nyenekesh shutogur adur atin um Debeini ananis nabes.’
34 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, douk ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur iruhw. Amu wouwokuk. Ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri heven um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, Iruhin napeyenyi debeinyi wagitur da nyape heven.
35 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri agudok nahobig um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh agudok nahobig douk kabi da wabur um Iruhin noduk ananiruh yeriweruh heyotu agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri wabur Jerusalem shopunek um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, abrudok wabur douk anudok atun Debeini King ananibur wabur.

36 Aria ipak mare ta
piyagwreh pukri ipaki-
gos baragos um punek
enen baraen nyutogur
dodogeshin. Umum maresh,
nyak madae nyukana wosik
atin um ta nyenek anap
nyakip baragitep nyakig
barag um ta putogur shigori-
hwipi aka behrabipi, uwok.
37 Aria ipak ta pukri
pukuna 'Adur' aria 'Uwok'
atin. Enyudok atin ipak ta
pukriyen aria meyoh. Ihin
kupainyi baraen da shiyag-
wrehen ba shagiyagig aria
shaduronen um enyudok
baraen iri enyudok baraen
da nyatograri enyudok
yoweinyi sagab Satan da
neyagwrehen ba nyatogur."

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraen Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekesh-umesh Iri
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, "Ipak seiwok pemnek
shakri namudok, 'Douk
anan arman nununu ku-
paini arman ananip nabep,
aria anan ko shopunek
nutanam nununu nanudok
ananip nabep. Aria douk
anan arman nudar kupaini
arman ananihw nahw, aria
anan ko shopunek nutanam
nudar nanudok ananihw
nahw.'
39 Aria douk eik yakrip
ipak namudok, Ipak mare ta
putanam pubeiri nigwanoh,
baraen um douk kupaishi
shenekesh yowiyokuk um
ipak iri, uwok. Aria douk
anan arman nubo enesh
nyakish popaeshohos, aria
nyak nyukonugu wobresh
popaeshohos shopunek ba
nesh.
40 Aria douk anan arman
nakana nenemen kwot aria
nutrin nyakit siot, aria nyak
shopunek ta nyukonugu
nyakit saket shopunek um
anan.
41 Aria douk anan ar-
man dodogeshin um nyak ta
nyusahumon ananih jah ba
nyigim yah nyunak 1 kilo-
mita, namudok aria nyak
nyusah jah nyigim yah nyi-
nak 2 kilomita.
42 Aria douk anan arman
norig nyak um nyukon
enesh muguhwos um anan,
aria nyak wosik shukon
eshudok muguhwos anan da
narigen-meishi. Aria douk
anan arman nakana nyukon
enesh muguhwos meyoh
ba kweipon aria anan
ta nutanam nukenyeshi
um nyak, aria nyak mare
nyukon agab um ananin
baraen uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri
namudok, 'Ipak ko gamo
pukri punawasham ipakishi
arpesh atish, aria ipakish
urkum apahw ko yoweshum
ipakish horin horik.'
44 Aria douk eik yakripep
namudok, ipak douk aria
ta putanam pukesh ipakish
urkum apahw aria pukri
punawasham ipakish horin
horik, aria ipak punek beten

um eshesh aria Iruhin ta
gamo nugabe eshesh douk
shenekesh yowiyokuk um
ipak iri.
45 Namudok aria ipak ta
pupe kabi da Iruhin ananish
nugashish um ipakin Yaken
douk nape heven iri. Anan
douk nenek wah hutao um
yoweishi arpesh aria shop-
unek um yopishi arpesh.
Aria anan shopunek nenek
eshah hormorim um yopishi
arpesh aria shopunek um
eshudok arpesh da shanah-
waram um yoweishi arpesh
shopunek.
46 Douk ipak pukuna pukri
eshudok arpesh douk shakri
ipak atip iri, aria ipak ta pu-
rao maresh yopishi? Douk
harao takis iri, amam shop-
unek douk henek apunih
aih.
47 Aria douk ipak punek
ruwahep wabigep um ipak-
ish wanaruh atish, aria ipak
ta punek uhwin um kupaishi
arpesh esheshish urkum
apahw mumam? Eshesh
madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen iri
douk shenekesh namudok
atin.
48 Aria ipak douk ta puto-
gur yopip abom um punek
yopishi eneshenesh atin aria
pupe kabi da ipakin Yaken
nape heven iri douk nape
yopuyopuni abom.”

6

Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ru-wohwum

1 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, “Ipak ko gamo
pudukemesh. Ipak mare
pusuhw ipakihw yopuhwi
ruwohw yopugunum um
ihish arpesh ta shutik uwok.
Douk punekesh namudok,
aria ipak ta mare purao
yopishi eneshenesh um
ipakin Yaken douk nape
heven iri, uwok.

2 “Aria douk ipak pakana
pukesh eneshenesh um
eshudok douk enesh-
enesh wokeshi, aria shop-
unek mare pukrip arpesh
shurik shunak ba shuh-
war shukripesh um nyak
nyenekesh namudok kabi
da enesh arpesh shabirak
um gani numun lotuig
urusag aria gani debeihi
yeh. Eshudoki arpesh
shakana shigiyagim ihish
arman armatok, aria eshesh
kupaikwi kupainari ta
shukana eshudoki arpesh
da yopishi aria shuhur
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
gani iruhw. Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, eshudoki
arpesh douk sharao es-
heshishi yopishi eneshenesh
aria jurug.
3 Douk nyakana nyutau-
rum eshudok jah enesh-
enesh wokeshi, aria douk
ruwohw nyasuohwi nyakin
yoweinyi rogur mare
nyudukemesh um marohw
ruwohw douk nyakin yop-
unyi rogur nyasuohwi.
4 Namudok aria enyudok
mour um shutaurum jah um
eneshenesh wokeshi douk
nyubeshuken nyeneken iri
ta nyupe nyunubeshuk-
igunum. Aria ta nyakin

Yaken nutik eneshenesh shape nyunubeshuk-igunum iri, aria anan ko nuken yopishi eneshenesh um nyak.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shunek Beten Um (Luk 11:2-4)

5 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak pakana punek beten um, aria ipak mare punekesh kabi da amudok hagiyagigi henekeshum. Amam hakana hiyotu henek beten numun um lotuig urusag aka hiyotu agundok worobaishi arpesh sharahaen um debeihi yeh um kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Eik yakripep adurin baraen um ipak, amudok iganigadae harao amamibor utabor jurug.

6 Aria douk pakana punek beten um, aria puwish ipakig urusag aria puwaru witog aria punek beten um ipakin Yaken douk nape nonobeshuk-igunum. Aria ipakin Yaken douk apa natik eshudoki, anan ta gamo nugabe ipak nukep ipakish yopishi eneshenesh.

7 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pakana punek beten obi nyutob, aria mare punek beten piyagwreh sabain atin baraen meyoh, namudok eshudok madae shudukumesh um Iruhin iri shabirak um. Esheship urkwip por namudok eshesh ta shiyagwreh sabainyi baraen aria Iruhin ta numnek eshesh.

8 Ipak mare pugipesh eshesh da shenekeshum, uwok. Douk ipak madae pupuk ipakig nukwatog obi nyutob um porig ipakin Yaken um enesh eneshenesh, aria anan iganigadae nadukemesh um ihish eneshenesh ipak douk wokeshi.

9 “Ipak pakana punek betenum, aria punek beten namudok.

‘Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw heven iri, apak makri

ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi iri nyuto gani iruhw.

10 Apak makri nyak nyupe debeini um sabaishi arpesh.

Apak mape atap iri makri mugipesh nyakin baraen atin,

kabi da eshesh shape iruhw heven iri shenekesh um.

11 Douk nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok atuh nyumnah.

12 Aria nyukweshih-umap ihish yoweishi inahos

apak monekesh iri, kabi da apak shopunek menekesh um kupaishi shenekeshomap iri.

13 Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip yoweinyi sagab Satan

um nukwiraeh apak ba munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

Aria nyak nyutaurum apak nyukrip Satan um ta mare nunamori apak

aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um apak.

[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar arpesh um shuwish
agundok nyak nyape Debeinarium nyakish arpesh um,
aria nyak dodogowinyi abom aria sabaishi arpesh shatuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.]'

14 "Pumnek. Douk ipak puwaromesh kupaishi shenekeshi yoweishi inahos, aria ipakin Yaken nape heven anan ta nukweshih ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek.

15 Aria douk ipak mare pukweshih yoweishi inahos um eshesh kupaishi arman armatok, aria ipakin Yaken shopunek ta mare nukweshih ipakish yoweishi inahos."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

16 Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk pakana pushakur um worigun eneh nyumneh, aria ipakigos yomogos mare yowegos kabi da arpesh shagiyagigi shenekesh um. Esesh shenek esheshigos yomogos yowegos, aria ihish arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh namudok eshesh da shushakur um worigun. Eik yakripep um adurin baraen ipak, eshesh iganigadae sharao yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug.

17 Aria ipak douk pakana pushakur um worigun, aria pukrup yomogos ba puwem yopuri wel ipakigos baragos.

18 Namudok aria ihish arpesh ko mare shudukemesh namudok ipak da pushakur um worigun. Aria ipakin Yaken da nape nunubeshukigunum iri, anan atun ko nudukemesh. Aria ipakin Yaken apa natik eneshenesh shunubeshuk iri, anan ko nukep yopishi eneshenesh um ipak."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Yopishi Eneshenesh Shurimesh Shushubuk Heven Iri (Luk 12:33-34)

19 Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish aria pushubuk atugun agundok um agudok nahobig, uwok. Puneshubuk agundok um yomiyamish aria ros ko shununish, aria eshudok shakwaruhi ko shubrig narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh.

20 Namudok aria ipak ko putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh aria pushubuk atugun gani iruhw heven. Umum maresh, gani iruhw heven yomiyamish aria ros ko mare shununish aria eshudok shakwuaruhi ko mare shubrig narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh uwe, uwok.

21 Aria abrudok wabur eshudok yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish shakus aburi, aria douk abrudok wabur atubur ko ipakish urkum

apahw ko shunuwasham-
agun abom um ta shupe.”

Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk Kabi Enen Lam Um
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Nabes sape
kabi da lam um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Aria douk
ipakis nabes yopusium,
ta lait shunukit ihigunum
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh.
23 Aria douk ipakis nabes
yowes, aria ihigun um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta
hupeim arukwut. Namudok
aria douk atudok lait tupe
numuninyum douk kabi da
arukwut um, aria ta atudok
arukwut ko tutogur debeiti
abom.”

Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik Um Nenek Mour Um Biom Takwiyem Atugun
(Luk 16:13)

24 Jisas nakri namudok,
“Madae anan arman douk
ta wosik um nupe shukam
um biom takwiyem atugun
uwe, uwok. Aria ta anan-
ish urkum apahw shukri
anan aria yowesh um nani-
ganan. Aria ta numnek
baraen um anan aria nukon
agab um naniganan. Aria
ipak douk shopunek ta mare
pupe shukam um Iruhin
aria utabor shopunek uwe,
uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Eneshenesh Wokesh Aria Eshesh Urkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Namudok aria eik
yakripep, ipak mare urkwip
aparuh yowesh um ipak
kanak aria pakri, ‘Douk
ta apak muwok maresh
muguhwos? Aria ta muwok
marabar abar?’ Aria mare
urkwip aparuh yowesh um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria
pakana, ‘Douk ta muwah
mareh rupeh?’ Enyudok-
mori ipak mare ta piyag-
wrehen atin uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk ta mare pupe
dodogowip um rupeh hani
worigun atish aria pupe
roubi nyutob agundok atap
uwe, uwok. Ipak purik gamo
pupe yopip abom ba iyoh
aria eshudok ko pugiguk
pure urukumomesh.
26 Ipak douk putik
armiguhw hwohwebur
iruhw iri. Ogwoguh madae
hwu worigun uwe, uwok.
Aria ogwoguh madae huto-
rumogun ba hugunubuk
shawok worigun ati urupat
uwe, uwok. Ogwoguh douk
ipakin Yaken nape heven
iri nukoguh worigun. Aria
ipak douk peshagrakuk
armiguhw, aka uwok?
27 Aria douk enen um ipak
enyenyish urkum apahw
shor shunak yoweshum ta
nyupe anagun shopunek
banogun nyutobigun nyupe
agundok atap nyishagrakuk
abudok nyutob douk ko
nyugok obi? Namudok ta
uwok.
28 Aria umum maresh
ba ipakish urkum apahw
yowesh um rupeh? Ipak
ko putik kabi da eshu-
dok wanorish aruruhish
shatogur um. Eshesh

douk shatogur mumam? Eshesh madae shunek enen debeinyi mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shenek rupeh uwe, uwok.

29 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, seiwok King Solomon nere sabaihwi yopuyop-uhwi ananihw suruhw ba uwok, eshudok aruruhish shenek uhwin um Solomon ananihw suruhw.

30 Aria douk aruhudok utoruh hape ihigunmorim, aria nuhut atin arpesh ta shutuporuh aria shuwasho-ruh um nyih hunuruh. Aria aruhudok utoruh douk Iruhin naginohwaruh. Namudok aria ipak armam armago papeum shokwinyi bilip meyoh, ipak douk gamo pudukemesh namudok, Iruhin ta gamo nuginohw ipak shopunek.

31 Namudok aria ipak mare ipakish urkum apahw shor shunak yowesh aria pukana, 'Ta apak muwok maresh? Ta apak muwok marabar abar? Ta apak mure mareh rupeh? Uwok.'

32 Eshesh eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri eshesh ko esheshish urkum apahw ta yowesh um shurim eshudok ihish eneshenesh. Douk ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri anan iganigadae nadukemesh jurug um eshudok ihish eneshenesh ipak wokeshi.

33 Aria douk nyarik iri mugu ipak ta ko gamo punekenyi douk nyakri namudok. Ipak pupe dodogowip atip um puwish agundok Iruhin nape De-beini um ananish arpesh um aria punek yopihi atih aih. Ipak purik punek enyudok aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta anan nukepesh shopunek um ipak.

34 Namudok aria ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um maresh ta shutogur nuhut, uwok. Umum maresh, eneshenesh ko shutogur nuhut iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur nuhut. Aria maremaresh eneshenesh shakana shuto-gur doukih nyumnah iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur douk."

7

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Um
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Aria Jisas nakri namu-dok, "Ipak mare pusuhw wis ba puduk heh aria baraen um kupaishi ba pakana eshesh da yoweishi, uwok. Ipak penekesh namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nenekesh namudok atin um ipak shopunek.

2 Iruhin ko nusuhw wis aria nuduk hah aria baraen um ipak kabi da ipak penekeshum kupaishi arpesh um. Aria ahudoki atatahih aih, baraen atish ipak da penekesh um kupaishi arpesh iri, ahudok atatahih aih, baraen atish ko Iruhin nutanam nenekesh um ipak namudok atin shopunek.

3 “Umum maresh, ba
ipak patik mehimainyi
nyubuhasin nyor ipakin
anokwinen ananip nabep
iri, aria ipak da madae
urkwip purum debeipi
rowogip aidap da por ipakis
nabes iri?
4 Aria douk aidap por
ipakis nabes, aria umum
maresh ba ipak ta pukrip
ipakin anokwinen, ‘Anok-
win, eik yakana itukuk
nyubuhas da shor nyakip
nabep iri?’
5 Ipak douk penek rohw iri
aria pagiyagigi. Riguk ipak
ta putukuk debeipi rowogip
aidap por ipak kanak ipakis
nabes iri ba jurug. Aria kwe-
hig ba gamo putik aria ko
putukuk shokushi nyubuhas
da shor ipakin anokwinen
ananip nabep iri.
6 “Ipak mare puhur yopiy-
opishi eneshenesh shugrae-
heshum Iruhin iri, aria puko
nubagwesh. Umum maresh,
nubag ta gutanom aria gu-
natuk ipak. Aria ipak mare
puwashok yopiyopibi ipakib
weiyoub bunam burguhw.
Um maresh, ogwogwuhw ta
hwusish weiyoub huruku-
tunab hwukwu ohwip.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak penek beten aria
porig Iruhin um ta nukep
eneshenesh, aria anan ta
nekepesh. Ipak penek
mour dodog um purim
eneshenesh aria ta putrish.
Ipak pubo wit, aria Iruhin ta
nujik wit um ipak.
8 Ihish arpesh shenek
beten um Iruhin iri, eshesh
ta shurao eneshenesh.
Arpesh shenek mour dodog
um shurim eneshenesh iri,
eshesh ta shutrish. Arpesh
ko shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta
nujikomesh wit.
9 “Aria ko enen batowin
um enen arpen um ipak
ko nyorig enyenyin yaken
um nuken bret, aria ko
yakenomen nuken utomum
batowin aka? Namudok ta
uwok.
10 Aria ko batowin nyorig
yaken um nuken anar eyur,
aria ko yakenomen nuken
anar yoweiri yur aka? Na-
mudok shopunek ta uwok.
11 Ipak yakenyim penek
sabaishi yoweishi enesh-
enesh iri agudok nahobig,
aria ipak madae pigiyagim
batowish uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak padukemesh um
pukesh yopishi eneshenesh
um ipakish nugashish.
Namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh namudok,
ipakin Yaken da nape heven
iri anan ta nunadudareh um
nukep yopiyopishi enesh-
enesh um arpesh shenek
beten um anan iri.
12 “Namudok aria ihih
yopihi aih ipak pakana ta
kupaishi arpesh shenekeh
um ipak, aria ehudoki atih
yopihi aih ipak ta punekeh
um kupaishi arpesh shop-
unek. Enyudok douk
baugenyum baraen um lo,
aria enyudok douk shop-

unek baugenyum baraen um seiwok profet hakriyenyi.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak punak puwish atudok shokwuti wit. Aria wit douk tunam yoweihi yah ta punak puwishukuk ahi ahudok de-beihi yah, douk sabaishi arpesh shatik shokubur um shakana shigimoh.
14 Aria wit tunam abrudok yopuburi wabur iri um arpesh shunak shupe wosik yopinyi poe iri, atudok wit shokukutet abom iri, aria yah hunam abrudok wabur iri shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae shigimoh uwe, uwok. Aria douk atin atin arman armatok wosik shatik shadukemesh aria shagim ahudok yah.”

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen
(Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok “Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok hagiyagigi profet. Amam ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen um honuk ipak. Amam hakana ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak aria honunip. Amam kabi da wanarig nubag um gwure sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta gwunak huruhuruk um eshesh sipsipahos aria ta gwusuwesh.
16 Ipak ta ko putik kabi da hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um aria ta pudukemesh, amudok da hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok? Aria ko pudukemesh. Arpesh ta shunam segego watogur-aruhi maduru-ruh aria ta shudi wainip shuruwep, aka? Aria arpesh ta shakana shudi shuruwep peir rowog da nyunuhwarom fik iri, aka ta shunam nyugwugwus-iruhi yoweiruhi utoruh? Namudok uwok.
17 Namudok atin ihigosum yopugosi rowos sobuki yopipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos sobuki yoweipi shuruwep.
18 Yopugosi rowos ko mare subuki yoweipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos ko mare subuki yopipi shu-ruwep.
19 Ihigos rowos da madae subuki yopipi shuruwep iri, eshesh ta shubro-ogos aria shuwashogos sunam nyih ko hunugos.
20 Namudok aria ipak ta gamo putik amam da henek eneshenesh um aria hiyagwreh um aria ta pudukemesh um amudok henek rohw ba hagiyagigi profet.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshu-dok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ipak mare pur urkum apahw namudok. Ihish arpesh da shuhware, ‘De-beini, Debeini,’ aria eshesh ta shunak shuwish agundok

Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven, uwok. Arpesh
shagipesh eikin Yain ananin
baraen iri aria ananish
urkum apahw shakri um
gani heven, eshesh atish
ko shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.
22 Nohudok nyumnah
Iruhin ananih kwotogwih
nyumnah, sabaishi arpesh
ko shukrip eik namudok,
'Debeini, Debeini,' apak sei-
wok masuhw nyakin mour
profet um nyakin nyeigur.
Umum nyakin nyeigur apak
mohiah yoweishi sagabehos.
Umum nyakin nyeigur apak
menek Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour.
23 Aria um abudok nyu-
tob eik ko ikripesh namu-
dok, 'Eik madae idukem ipak
uwe, uwok. Ipak eshudok
arpesh da apa pape penek
yoweishi inahos atish iri,
ipak karuwokuk um eik!' "

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Biom Ar-
mam Harok Urusag Iri*
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas nakri namudok,
"Ipak amiapen pumnek
enyudok eikin baraen iri
aria pigipeshen, enyen kabi
da enen arpen yopugi barag
gorenyi, nyarok enyenyit
urupat totem utaborigunum.
25 Aria eshah harari,
dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur,
aria uhwin eshah shabo
atudok urupat. Aria atudok
urupat madae tutu uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh?
Arpen nyarok urupat utabor
bor amnab iri buwapom
urupat aria dodogeshit atut.
26 Aria arpen da nyemnek
enyudok eikin baraen aria
madae nyigipeshen, enyen
kabi da enen nyogugaki
arpen nyarok enyenyit
urupat totem arukot atut
takusum.
27 Aria debeishi uhwin
eshah shatogur aria de-
beibusi worubus sawori,
aria shadigur atudok uru-
pat. Aria atudok urupat
tanadigur tabuh takus atap
aria tutukarot yowiyokuk."

Jisas Ananin Dodog

28 Aria Jisas neyatok ihin
baraen um eshudok enesh-
enesh, aria ihish armam
armago esheshish urkwip
aparuh shakitak yowiyokuk
um ananin baraen.
29 Umum maresh? Anan
madae niyagwreh nukesh
skul kabi da amudok
henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri uwe, uwok.
Aria anan da neyagwreh
kabi da anan debeini morim.

8

*Jisas Nagapesh Anan
Um Ehudok Yoweihi Arugeh
Lepra Hapenyan Iri Arman*
*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-
16)*

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi
mihig, aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipeshan shanak.
2 Aria anan ehudok arugeh
lepra hapenyan iri nanaki
um Jisas aria nabuh noduk
ohrubus huruk um Jisas aria
nakri namudok, "Debeini,
nyak nyukri wosik um, aria

nyak ko nyugapeshe aria ta
eik yopuwe.”
3 Aria Jisas nuwem ananis
wis anudok arman aria
nakripan namudok, “Eik
yakri wosik um nyak nyu-
togur yopunyi arpen.”
Aria atub nyutob ehudok
arugeh lepra haniyatokuk
um anan, aria natogur yop-
uni arman.
4 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Nyak ko gamo
nyudukemesh. Aria mare
nyukrip enen arpen um
eshudok eneshenesh da
shatogur um nyak iri, uwok.
Nyak kare ba nyiyabig nyak-
ihw yegenyihw um anan
pris aria nyenek ofa kabi
da seiwok Moses nakri um.
Nyunekesh namudok um
aria arpesh ko shudukemesh
namudok nyakih arugeh
iganigadae hatuh.”

Jisas nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri (Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nanak nawish
wabur Kaperneam aria
anan debeini soldia um
amam 100-poreim soldia iri
um Rom esheshin ami anan
nanaki aria narik Jisas debeg
namudok,
6 “Debeini, anudok nen-
eme mour um eik iri, arugeh
hapeyan aria neshuh nakus
urupat. Aria anan nemnek
ananihw yegenyihw erigeri-
shihw atuhw.”
7 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Wosik eik ko inak ba
igabeyan aria yopun.”
8 Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia nakrip Jisas namudok,
“Debeini, eik madae yop-
uwe iri uwe um nyak nyu-
naku nyuwish eikit urupat
uwe, uwok. Nyak nyukri
baraen atin aria anudok
arugehin neneme mour iri
ko ta yopun.
9 Umum maresh? Eik
shopunek yenek mour um
ami aria anam debeimi hey-
otu harig um eik. Aria
eik shopunek eik kanak de-
beini um anam kupaimi sol-
dia. Aria eik ikrip anan,
‘Nyak kare,’ aria anan ta
nunak. Aria eik ikrip ku-
painari, ‘Nyak yowi,’ aria
anan ta nanaki. Aria eik
ikrip anudok neneme mour
eik iri, ‘Nyak nyenek enyu-
dok mour,’ aria anan ta
neneken.”
10 Jisas nemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria nakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria nakrip
eshudok arpesh shagipeshan
iri namudok, “Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, eik nubo
madae itik enen arpen
orokohun um eshesh Israel
um nyenek bilip dodog kabi
da anudok arman um uwe,
uwok.
11 Aria eik yakrip ipak,
sabaishi arpesh shape naho-
bigos gani aun nakih-morim
aria gani aun nabuhum ta
shanaki, aria eshesh ta shu-
naki shupe shuwok worigun
shuni Abraham nini Aisak
aria Jekop abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven.
12 Aria ipak Juda pakana
puwish pupe agundok
Iruhin ananish arpesh

shupe um. Aria enep um
ipak Iruhin ko nipuhur
nuwashep putogur aduk um
arukwutibur wabur. Aria
nabrudok wabur eshesh
ko shureh yowiyokuk aria
shurpak naruh shuwe-
goruh."
13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok
debeini soldia namudok,
"Nyak douk kare. Aria ihish
eneshenesh ta shutogurum
nyak kabi da nyenek bilip
um."
Aria douk abudok atub
nyutob anudok arman
nenek mour um debeini
soldia iri arugeh hatuh aria
natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Aria Jisas nanak nawish
Pita ananit urupat, aria
natik Pita ananik nakwrik-
wik kweshuhw kwotem
aras, okwok da arugeh
hapeyok aria okwokwihw
yegenyihw juwehosihw
atuhw.
15 Aria Jisas nasuhw ok-
wokwis wis aria okwokwih
arugeh hatuh. Aria okwok
kwakitak kwape kwoneku-
man Jisas worigun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk wabigep hu-
rukatin um wab aria shape
sharauri sabaishi yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyeshi
arpesh shanamari Jisas.
Sharaeshi aria nakripesh
atin baraen meyoh aria
eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
shatogur sharuwok. Aria
anan nagabe ihishmorim
arugeh da hapeyeshi.
17 Anan douk nenek enyu-
dok um enen baraen sei-
wok profet Aisaia neyag-
wrehenyuk aria nyatogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyu-
dok, Iruhin nakri namudok,
"Anan meyoh nahiyahuk
yomo yomogih apakih
arugeh nagabeyap um
yopup."

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas natik sabaishi
arpesh shanaki sheyatu
shersharihan aria nakrip
ananim disaipel um hunam
gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag.
19 Aria anan nenek sku-
lumesh um lo iri nanaki
nakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa,
ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik
shopunek ta inamen unak
atin."
20 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, "Wanarig nubag
gweshuh nuwagos-igunum.
Aria armiguhw huhwebur
iruhw aria shopuk hweshuh
was. Aria Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri, eik douk urupat
uwok um inak ishuh ipeum,
uwok."
21 Aria kupaini arman
apa nagipesh Jisas iri ta
nakripan namudok, "De-
beini, eikin yain watak nape.
Nyak yotum eik ba inak ba
itrun anan nugok ba iroman

ba iyoh aria inaki inamen unak.”

22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak bukeshuk. Eshesh shagok iri, eshesh ko shurom eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba nyigipesh eik.”

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria ananim disaipel shopunek hato bot aria heiran hanak.

24 Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria atub nyutob enesh uhwin eshah shakitak shohur waiyag aria debeibi morub jirigarab bawish bot aria bot hurukatinyum tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan douk neshuh notem bot.

25 Ananim disaipel hanak henyubarun aria hakripan hakana, “Debeini, kwakitak ba nyutaurumap. Apak hurukatinyum ko mugok.”

26 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik uwe, uwok.”

Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak naho eshudok debeishi uhwin eshah shani morub. Namudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria waiyag ta gabuh gor shemshem.

27 Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba minih ham meyoh. “Anudok meini arman aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek shomnek ananin baraen!”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Aria Jisas nanak natogur gani wobur ehahum Galilieg waiyag gani Gadara esheshig nahobig aria biom armam hape wonugwegwiruh um iri hatogur hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok biom, yoweishi sagabehos shawisham ba dodogeshim atum. Arpesh shanogugur aria madae shugim nohudok yah uwe, uwok.

29 Amam hatik Jisas aria huhwar debeg, “Nyak Iruhin ananin Nuganin nyak nyakana nyenekap mumam apak? Abudok nyutob nyak nyanaki um nyop nyihiyahap obi nyutob da madae butogur uwe, uwok.”

30 Huruk um nagundok anogwuh burguhw hwetu apa hwashohagun.

31 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shunokrep Jisas, “Nyak nyakana nyihiyah apak mutogur munak um, aria nyak shopukap munak muwish gwagwuhwudok burguhw.”

32 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak togur kare.”

Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakutukuk amudok biom armam, aria shatogur shawish burguhw. Aria agwuhwudok ihigwuhw um burguhw hwahur debeg abom hwanak hwaporok hwabuh enen natogur gani yowegunum. Aria

hwabuh Galilieg waiyag hwabarahuk aria hwagok.

33 Amudok hape hako burguhw iri hatik namudok aria haruwok. Amam hanak hatogur wabur aria hakrip armam armago um eneshenesh da shatogur iri. Hakripesh um maresh da shatogur um amudok biom yoweishi sagabehos shapeyomi shopunek.

34 Aria ihish arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shatrun aria shakripan um nukutukuk esheshig nahobig ba nanak kupaigunum.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat bot, aria nutanam nabinawish gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag aria nanak natogur abrudok wabur da napeyabur iri.

2 Aria anam armam husahi anan roguhw aiyas shagokan iri notemi anas aras. Aria Jisas natik amudok da adur atin henek bilip aria nakrip anudok arugeh hapeyoni namudok, “Nuganin, nyakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin. Nyakish yoweishi inahos eik douk yokweshihesh yeyatesh iyoh.”

3 Aria anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen, aria hiyagwreh um amam kanak namudok, “Anudok arman douk nabubunim Iruhin.”

4 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amudok amamish urkum apahw shor ahi aih aria nakri namudok, “Umum maresh? Ba ipakish urkwip aparuh yowesh um enyudok eikin baraen?

5 Maren baraen enyen wosik shokubur um eik ta ikriyen? Wosik um eik ta ikana, ‘Eik yokweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos,’ aka douk wosik shokubur um eik ta ikana, ‘Nyak kitak ba nyurahaen?’

6 Aria eik yakana ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yasuhw dodogum agudok nahobig aria eik ta wosik um ikweshih yoweishi inahos.”

Aria Jisas nashakom anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri aria nakripan namudok, “Nyak kitak aria nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria kare nyunam nyakit urupat!”

7 Aria anudok arman nakitak nanak wabur.

8 Eshudok ihish arpesh shatik namudok aria shanogugur. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Umum maresh? Anan da nukesh enyudoki dodog um arpesh shenek enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak

aria natik anan narao takis iri arman, nyeigurinum Matyu, nape apa shurao takis ati urupat. Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak yowi ba nyigipesh eik.”

Aria Matyu nakitak nanak nagipesh Jisas.

10 Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim hantorum hape Matyu ananit urupat hape hawok worigun. Worobaimi harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shanak shanamam shape shawok worigun.

11 Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok aria harig ananim disaipel namudok, “Yaipo, ipakin Tisa douk nani amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shape atugun aria shawok worigun. Anan nenekesh namudok um maresh?”

12 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, “Arpesh arugeh wokeshi, eshesh madae shunam dokta uwe, uwok. Eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko shunak um shutik dokta.

13 Ipak kare ba putik baraen nyape Iruhin ananik buk, ‘Eik yanaiwos um ipakin wehinyi ofa ipak apa penekenyi. Eik yakri abom um ipak penek giha aria pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw um ihish arpesh.’ ”

Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eik madae inamorim ihwar yopishi arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Eik yanamorim ihwar eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutogur ananish arpesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Aria abudok nyutob Jon nenek Baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh? Ba apak mani Farisi apak mushakur um worigun, aria nyakim disaipel madae hushakur uwe, uwok?”

15 Aria Jisas nakripam wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Abudok nyutob anan arman narao onok armatok obi aria ta ananish wanaruh ta urkwip aparuh yoweshum anan douk wata nani eshesh shapeum aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh shunaki shurao anudok arman shunakuk aria anan madae ta nini ananish wanaruh shupe, aria eshesh ta shushakur um worigun.

16 “Madae enen arpen ko nyuhur anap namupi rupahip aria nyutapeyop um onohw umunihw um jugwaitori saket. Enyudok arpen nyibirak namudok akure, aria ko nyukrup saket aria apudok rupahip ko punokunish aria pubrig saket aria umunihw ko hwutogur dedebehw atuhw.

17 Aria madae enen arpen nyushar namuni wain um

jugwaipi memeip munuhwip uwok. Enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok, aria apudok munuhwip ta purop aria wain ta nutaurakuk nubuh amnab aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep shopunek. Namudok aria enyudok arpen ko nyushar namuni wain nubuh namupi memeip munuhwip aria ta biyebiyesh shupe wosik atin."

Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok Douk Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwakitak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shantorum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria nakri, "Eikik nugawik douk atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um aria ta kwukitak."

19 Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak.

20 Aria onok armatok okwok seiwok arugeh hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri.

21 Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh kwakri, "Ikri isusuhw ananih rupah atuh um, aria eik ta yopuwe."

22 Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria nakripok nakri, "Nugawik, nyakihw apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin."

Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishibor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk.

23 Aria Jisas nanak natogur anudok debeini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh armam armago shape apa shereh. Amam apa hohapur buwaen aria apa shereh shanoruwor shabo sawiyeguh.

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, "Ipak ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba punak. Okwudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe, uwok. Okwok da kweshuhw meyoh."

Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo brakahas.

25 Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shutogur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish nasuhw okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak kwape yopuk.

26 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um agundok Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri kwakitak kwape wosik atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

27 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak. Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, "Nyak Devit Ananin

Barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”
28 Anan nanak nawish
urupat aria amudok biom
nabes seshuhomi hanamori
anan. Aria Jisas narigam
namudok, “Ipak biom penek
bilip namudok eik ko
wosik inek enyudok mugu
nyutogur adur atin, aka
uwok?”
Aria amam biom hakripan
namudok, “Adur atin De-
beini. Ohwak biohw wonek
bilip um nyakin dodogum
nyugabeyohw.”
29 Namudok aria anan
nuwem ananis wis um
amamis nabes aria nakri
namudok, “Ipak biom penek
bilip um eik. Namudok aria
yakri ipak ta putrugun.”
30 Aria amamis nabes
ta yopus sanapok. Aria
Jisas nakripam dodogeshinyi
baraen um amam biom
namudok, “Ipak biom
mare ta pukrip enen
arpen nyudukemesh um eik
yagabe ipakis nabes yopus
um uwe, uwok.”
31 Aria amam hanak
hakrip ihishmorim armam
armago um ihirub warub
bape abudok amnab iri um
ihin yopinyi mour Jisas apa
nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

32 Amudok biom haku-
tukuk Jisas apa hanaku aria
enesh arpesh sharauri anan
arman um Jisas. Anan
douk enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapeyan aria madae niyag-
wreh uwe, uwok.
33 Aria Jisas nahiyahuk
enyudok yoweinyi sagab
aria anudok madae niyag-
wreh iri ta niyagwreh.
Aria ihish armam armago
shanosorim esheshish urk-
wip aparuh aria shakri,
“Seiwok madae enen na-
mudokinyi mugu nyutogur
agudok nahobig Israel uwe,
uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi hakri
namudok, “Anan douk
nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos
um anan da narao dodog
um enyudok debeinyi nyarik
iri yoweinyi sagab um ihish-
morim yoweishi sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

35 Aria Jisas narahaen
nanak ihirub warub de-
beirubi aria shokurubi. Aria
anan nenek skulum ihish ar-
mam armago numun urusag
eshesh Juda shantorum
ba sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi. Anan nakripesh um
yopinyi baraen um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um aria anan nagabe
ihihmorim arugeh da hape
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
iri.
36 Anan natik sabaishi
armam armago aria anan
nenek debeinyi gihaum
eshesh. Umum maresh?
Esheshish urkwip aparuh
madae shupe wosik uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shape kabi
da sipsipahos douk arman
madae nupe ba niyohesh iri
uwe, uwok.
37 Namudok aria nakrip
ananim disaipel, “Sabaiguni

worigun jurugigun nape
nubarig aria arpesh ta
shenek mourum shurimi
agundok worigun iri madae
sabaishi uwe, uwok.
38 Aria ipak ko penek
beten um agudok nubari-
gin Debeini Yaken aria pori-
gan ta neshopoki eshudok
ko shunaki shenek mour um
shutorumori ananigun wori-
gun shugunubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim
Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar
ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hanaki heyotu atugun aria
nakom ananin dodog um
huhiyah yoweishi sagabehos
shape arpesh iri aria hugabe
ihih arugeh.
2 Amudok Jisas ananim
12 poreim disaipel douk
nahwaram aposel iri
amamish nyeiguhw eshu-
dok.10:2Narik iri anudok
Saimon douk shahwaran
Pita; anokwinen Andru;
Jems nani anokwinen Jon,
Sebedi ananim nagamim.
3 Aria Pilip nani Bar-
tolomyu aria Tomas aria
Matyu, anan da nurao takis
iri. Aria Jems Alfius ananin
naganin, aria Tadius
4 aria Saimon anan da
natogur Selotip10:4awirop
iri, aria Judas Iskariot, anan
da kweipon nuwereh Jisas
um ananim horim iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour
Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas neshopok amudok
aposel hanak aria nakom
enyudok baraen, “Mare
punam eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
esheshigos nahobigos aria
Samaria esheshirub warub,
uwok.
6 Ipak ta punam naho-
big Israel ba putik eshudok
arpesh da shape kabi da
shanatukuki sipsipahos um.
7 Ipak punak aria
pukripesh namudok, ‘Abu-
dok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk
hurukum butogur!’
8 Ipak punak pugabe
arugeh hapeyeshi aria ta
puhuri arpesh shagok iri
aria piyatak ehudok arugeh
lepra hapeyeshi shuto-
gur yopish aria puhiyah
yoweishi sagabehos da
shape arpesh iri. Eshudok
eneshenesh ipak paraesh
iri, douk puraesh meyoh
aria madae putorish pukwu
utabor uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria ipak ta pukesh
meyoh um arpesh. Ipak ta
mare puhwar arpesh um

10:2 **10:2** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

10:4 **10:4** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiwos um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

shukep utabor um eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
9 “Aria ipak ta mare puruk
gol, utabor, siliwa aka ka-
paibor utabor banagos uwe,
uwok.
10 Ipak ta purahaen um
mare pusuhw banagos uwe,
uwok. Aria mare pusuhw
biobiog siotog, su aka bu-
tip, uwok. Arman nenek
mour iri, eshesh ko shubiro-
man um worigun nini enesh
eneshenesh.
11 “Aria punak puwish
anabur debeiburi wabur aka
anabur shokuburi wabur,
aria putrugun ba gamo
pudukemesh, meimeishi da
shape abrudok wabur iri da
yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak
puni enyudok arpen atin
pupe arigaha nyumnah ipak
pakana ta punak ahi.
12 Ipak punak puwish anat
urupat, aria ipak ta pukrip
arpesh shape atudok uru-
pat iri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko
gamo nutaurum ipak.’
13 Aria eshudok shape
atudok urupat iri eshesh
shukep aparuh shukri wosik
shunadudareh um ipak
pupe puni eshesh, aria
enyudok ipakin yopinyi
baraen ko nyupe um es-
hesh. Aria eshesh ko
mare shunadudareh um
ipak uwe, aria ipak ko
ta putanam purawi ipakin
yopinyi baraen.
14 Aria ta anan arman ko
nunoiwos um ipak punam
ananit urupat, aria nonoi-
wos um numnek ipakin
baraen, aria nyutob ipak
pukuna pukitakuk atudok
urupat aka wabur obi
nyutob aria ipak pugudukuk
nypruk kwape ipakiruh
yeriweruh iri. Punekesh
namudok um eshesh shutrip
aria shudukemesh shukri es-
hesh douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri.
15 Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, nahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nakri um ko nenek
kwotog um armam armago
um, debeinyi amain ko
ta nyutogur um eshesh
shape abrudok wabur iri
ko nyenek uhwin um amain
seiwok nyatogur um eshesh
shape narbudok warub
Sodom bani Gomora iri.”

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak pumnek. Eik ko
yeshopokep panak kabi da
sipsipahos shunak orokohun
um wanarig nubag. Aria
ipak ta penekesh kabi da
yuguhw um, aria ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh um
eneshenesh ipak pakana
penekeshi. Aria ipak
ta pugipesh ogwuhwudok
maishubiguhw armiguhw
hwenekahi aih aria ipak ta
mare urkwip aparuh shur
um penek enen yoweinyi
mugu uwe, uwok.
17 Ipak ko pudukemesh um
arpesh. Eshesh ta shenemep
kwotog, aria eshesh ta
shupruk ipak gani numun
eshesh Juda shantorum-
ogwi urusag.

18 Eshesh ko urkwip
aparuh shur um shenek
eikin nyeigur nyubuh atap,
aria shurao ipak shunam
gavman aria amam king-
omi. Namudok aria ta ipak
ko pukrip amudok debeimi
um eikin yopinyi baraen,
aria um eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
shopunek.
19 Aria nyutob eshesh
shurao ipak shunam
um kwotog, ipak mare
punogugur aria urkwip
aparuh shur yowiyokuk na-
mudok, 'Apak ta miyagwreh
maren baraen? Uwok.'
Douk abudok nyutob bakana
butogur aria Iruhin ko
niyabigep um maren baraen
ipak ta piyagwrehen iri.
20 Umum maresh? Ipak
kanak ta mare piyagwreh,
uwok. Ipakin Yakenin
Mishin ko nyukwu ipakig
nukwatog aria nyiyagwreh.
21 "Arpesh ko shenek
kwotog um esheshim anok-
wihem aria shukripesh um
shubo amudok anokwihem
hugok. Aria amam yak-
enyim ta henek apunih aih
um amamish nugashish.
Aria eshesh nugashish ta
shutogur horin horik um
esheshish amakek yaken
aria shukrip kupaishi arpesh
um shesh shugok.
22 Aria ihish arpesh ko
urkwip aparuh amu yowesh
um ipak. Umum maresh?
Eikin nyeigur nyape um
ipak. Aria armam armago
ko shiyotu dodog um bilip
arigaha ko hahi hagiguki
nyumnah hutogur obi nyu-
tob, Iruhin ta ko nutanam
nurao eshesh.
23 Aria um eshesh armam
armago um anabur wabur
da shenekesh yowiyokuk
um ipak um, aria ipak ko
puruwok punam kupaiburi
wabur. Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, ipak ta ko mare
piyatak mour um Israelirub
ihirub warub aria Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ko ta
itanamori.
24 Eshudok batowish
shenek skul iri madae
shenek uhwin um esheshin
tisa uwe, uwok. Aria
eshudok shenek mour um
kupaishi iri madae shupe
iruhw shenek uhwin um
esheshin debeini uwe.
25 Eshudok batowish
shenek skul iri ta shutogur
kabi da esheshin tisa um,
aria wosik. Aria ta eshudok
shenek mour um kupaishi iri
shutogur kabi da esheshin
debeini um, aria namudok
shopunek

wosik. Eshesh nubo
shakon nyeigur Belsebul um
urupatin yaken, 10:25 namudok
aria apak madukemesh,
eshesh ko shukri sabaishi
yoweishi nyeiguhw um
eshudok ananishi shape
urupat iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun (Luk 12:2-7)

26 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Ipak mare punogugur

10:25 **10:25** Enyudok baraen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

um arpesh da shakana shu-
nunu ipak iri. Ihish enesh-
enesh da shunushapom
shakus iri ko shutogur
yopugunum. Aria ihin
baraen da nyunabeshuk iri
ko arpesh shudukemen.
27 Baraen eik yakrip
ipaken wab iri, ipak
ko piyagwrehen nyum-
nah. Aria baraen ipak ta
shokubur pumneken iri, aria
ipak pukih putem iruhw
modukwigum urusag aria
pukrip ihish armam armago.
28 Aria ipak mare
punogugur um arpesh da
shabo abudok amnabihw
yegenyihw hwagok iri, aria
eshesh ta mare shubo enyu-
dok mishin nyor numun
ipak iri. Uwok. Ipak ta
punogugur Iruhin atun.
Anan atun ko nununu abu-
dok amnabihw yegenyihw
aria mishin shopunek gani
ehudok yoweihi nyihiburi
wabur hel.
29 "Ipak padukemesh,
arpesh da shator bioguhw
shokuguhwi armiguhw um
10-poreibor utabor. Aria
ipakin Yaken da gamo apa
neyoh ipak um agwuhwu-
dok armiguhw. Aria da anan
nunoiwos akure, aria ta
mare anar um agwuhwdok
armiguhw ta rugruki rubuh
amnab uwe, uwok.
30 Aria shopunek, Iruhin
da iganigadae nadareh
ihirub ehirub betem ipaki-
gos baragos iri, aria anan
gamo nadukemesh um ipak.
31 Namudok aria ipak
mare punogugur. Ipak
penek uhwin um sabaig-
wuhwi shokwugwuhwi
armiguhw."

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, "Ihish arpesh douk
shuwereh shukrip kupaishi
um shape shani eik iri,
eik shopunek ko iwereh es-
hesh um ikrip eikin Yaken
nape heven namudok eshu-
dok douk eikish arpesh.
33 Aria ihish arpesh douk
shuwereh baraen shukrip
kupaishi namudok eshesh
douk madae shupe shuni eik
iri, eik shopunek ta ko ikrip
eikin Yaken nape heven na-
mudok eshudok madae eik-
ish arpesh uwe, uwok."

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok
(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34-35 Aria Jisas nakri
namudok, "Ipak mare pure
urkwip aparuh namudok
eik douk yanaki um iyatak
wanogwiruh agudok na-
hobig, uwok. Eik madae
inamori um iyatak wanohw,
uwok. Eik douk yanamori
inek ihishmorim arpesh
shukitak shurpak.
'Arman ko nuhwar ananin
yaken horin,
aria nagawik ko kuhwar
okwokwik amakek
horik,
aria armatok kurao arman
iri
ko kuhwar okwokwik
nakwurikwik horik,

36 aria raminen ananish
wanaruh ko shutogur
ananish horik horin.’

37 “Meishi arpesh da
esheshish urkum apahw
shakri shunawasham es-
heshish amakek yaken abom
iri, aria madae shukri
shunawasham eik abom iri,
eshesh ko mare shupe kabi
da eikish arpesh um uwe,
uwok. Aria meini arman da
nakri nunawasham ananin
naganin aria ananik nu-
gawik abom iri, aria anan da
madae nukri nunawasham
eik abom iri, anan ko mare
nupe kabi da eikin arpenyin
um uwe, uwok.

38 Aria meinyi arpen da
madae nyusah enyenyin
rowogin kruse aria
nyigipesh eik iri, aria
nyanaiwos um kupaishi
shen nyugok um agundok
nyagipesh eik um, enyudok
arpen ko mare nyupe kabi
da eikin arpen um uwe,
uwok.

39 Aria meishi arpesh ko
esheshish urkum apahw ta
shukri um shuhogom es-
hesh kanak atin um es-
heshin yopinyi poe atin iri,
aria eshesh ko shunak yowe-
gunum shuwishuk. Aria
meishi arpesh ko esheshish
urkum apahw shukri shu-
nawasham eik aria kupaishi
shesh shugok um agundok
shakana shugipesh eik um,
eshesh ko shurao yopinyi
poe.”

Arpesh Shutaurum Enesh Krais Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh
(Mak 9:41)

40 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, “Meishi arpesh ko
shuhwar ipak aria shenek
yopihi aih um ipak, eshesh
da shuhwar eik aria shenek
yopihi aih um eik. Aria
meishi arpesh shenek yopihi
aih um eik, eshesh shenek
yopihi aih um Iruhin.
Umum maresh, anan da
neshopok eik ba yanaki.

41 Aria meishi arpesh da
shutik anan profet aria
shukri, ‘Eik yakri um itau-
rum profet’, anan douk yop-
uni arman narahaen nenek
Iruhin ananin mour iri aria
eshesh sharauri anan profet
um urupat aria sheyehan
shatauruman, aria Iruhin
ko noko eshudok arpesh
eshudok atatahish yopishi
eneshenesh kabi da amam
profet haraesh iri um. Aria
meishi arpesh shutik anan
yopuni arman aria shukri,
‘Anudok arman douk yopuni
arman, aria eshesh sharawi
anan nanaki urupat aria
sheyehan shatauruman,’
aria eshesh ko shurao
yopishi eneshenesh kabi
da anudok yopuni arman
nuraesh iri um.

42 Aria meishi arpesh
shutik enesh eshudok
nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh
aria shukri, ‘Eshudok arpesh
Jisas ananish disaipel,’ aria
shuken eneh abarih um
enen arpen nyape nyagiguki
um ihish disaipel douk
eikishi, aria eik yakripep
adurin atin baraen, eshudok
arpesh esheshish yopishi

eneshenesh ko mare shu-
natukuk uwe, uwok.”

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
12-poreim disaipel um
enyudok baraen da nenek
skulumam-enyi jurug, aria
nakutukuk abrudok wabur
aria nunam debeirubi
warub bape agundok iri
aria nenek skulum arpesh
nakripeshum Iruhin ananin
baraen.
2 Jon nape shunuweshik-
ati urupat, aria nemnek
baraenyum ihin mour
da Krais nenekenyi, aria
neshopok ananim disaipel
um hunak hutik Jisas. Aria
Jon nakrip ananim disaipel
um
3 horig Jisas namudok,
“Nyak kripap. Nyak da
enyudok arpen Jon nakripap
um ko nyunaki iri, aka apak
mupe ba mubeim enen ku-
painyi?”
4 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, “Ipak kare
pukrip Jon um ihish
eneshenesh ipak pemnek
baraenyumeshi aria pa-
trishi. Eshudok douk
namudok.
5 Eshesh nabes seshuheshi
ta shatrugun, aria eshesh
aiyas yowegaseshi shara-
haen. Eshudok yoweihi
arugeh lepra hapeyeshi
yopish, aria arigos se-
shukeshi ta shemnek. Eshu-
dok shagok iri ta shakitak,
aria eshudok eneshenesh
wokesh iri shemnek Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.
6 Aria arpesh shutik eik
aria shusuhw eikin baraen
dodog shigipeshen aria
eshesh ko gamo shunadu-
dareh.”
7 Abudok nyutob Jon
ananim disaipel hape hanak
obi, aria Jisas nakitak
nakrip sabaishi arpesh um
Jon namudok, “Nabudok
nyutob ipak panak patik
Jon agundok wehigunum
douk arpesh wokagunum,
ipak douk panak um putik
maresh? Panak um putik
anah aruh da uhwin nya-
susuoh ba nyaunihoh iri
aka? Namudok ta uwok.
8 Ipak da panak um
pakana putik maresh? Douk
ipak panak um putik anan
arman nore yopiyopihi
rupeh iri aka? Namudok
ta uwok. Armam hore
yopiyopihi rupeh iri, amam
da hape king-omi amamig
urusag.
9 Aria umum maresh ba
ipak punak? Punak um
putik anan profet aka? Na-
mudok um enyudok douk
adur atin. Aria eik yakrip
ipak, douk anudok profet
Jon anan nenek uhwin um
ihim kupaimi profet-omi.
10 Umum anudok arman
atun ba da anan profet
nenyem baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri kwakri
namudok,
‘Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin
arman
um ta nukripep eikin
baraen,
aria anan ko nirikum nyak.

Aria anan ta nugapeshumen
nyakih yah.’
11 Eik yakri adurin
baraenyum ipak. Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri
anan nenek uhwin um ihim-
morim kupaimi armam
hatogur agudok nahobig
iri. Aria meinyi arpen douk
nyape shokwinyi um arpesh
shuwish aburdok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven iri, enyudok arpen
douk nyenek uhwinyum Jon.

12 “Riguk abudok nyutob
Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen obi nyu-
tob arigaha douk, enesh
dodogowishi wanohwish
arpesh shape dodogeshish
atish shape shabirak um
shuwish heven aburdok
wabur Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
shapeum.
13 Aria ihim profet aria
enyudok lo Iruhin seiwok
nako Moses enyi, eshesh
shakri enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen um heven
agundok Iruhin nape de-
beini um ananish arpesh um
arigaha douk Jon natogur
nape obi nyutob.

14 “Aria douk ipak pakana
pumnek um enyudok
yopinyi baraen um, aria
ko pumnek. Iruhin ananik
buk kwakri namudok aria
enyudok baraen da nyakri
anudok Jon atun. Profet
Elija douk seiwok Iruhin
ananin baraen nyakri anan
ko ta nanaki.

15 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapeyepi aria ko pumnek
enyudok baraen.

16 “Aria eik douk ikrium
ba iwereh doukish arpesh
shapeyohi aih, aria eik ko
ikri maren wobuwobrenyi
baraenyum eshesh? Eshesh
da kabi batowish shape
agegwiruh aria shahwarum
kupaishi batowish namu-
dok,

17 ‘Apak mahwapur buwaen
um ipak piyarub,

aria ipak da panoiwos um
piyarub.

Aria apak manoruwor ba
meayrub, aria ipak
panoiwos

um punoruwor ba pureh.’ ”

18 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Jon nanaki aria madae
nuwok sabaiguni worigun
aria madae nuwok wain.
Aria eshesh shakri namu-
dok, ‘Yoweinyi sagab da
nyapeyan.’
19 Aria Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
yanaki, aria yawok worigun
nani abar aria shakri, ‘Putik,
anan nawok sabaiguni
worigun abom, aria anan
nawok sabaini wain abom.
Anan nenek arpeshim nani
amam harao takis iri hani
eshudok shenek yoweishi
inahos iri.’ Aria eik yakripep
namudok, Ipak putik eshu-
dok arpesh sharao Iruhin
ananin saki shagipeshen
aria shenek yopihi aih iri
aria ipak ko pudukemesh
pukri, esheshih aih douk
yopihi.”

Anarub Warub Da Arpesh Madae Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anarub warub da Jisas nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour, aria eshudok arpesh madae shumnek ba shubodig nyirub shubukuk yoweishi inahos apa shenekeshi. Namudok aria Jisas nahao eshudok arpesh shape arbudok warub iri nukesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh.
21 Aria nakri namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum ipak arpesh pape wabur Korasin iri. Aria eik yenek giha abom um ipak pape wabur Betsaida iri. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunak wabur Tair aria Saidon aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure, seiwokdai eshesh Tair aria Saidon eshesh ko shubodig nyirub aria shure shagoki shohwurari suruhw aria shuwish weshigabus um shuniyabig namudok eshesh da amu shabukuk yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi.
22 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh, enyudok amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyenek uhwin abom um amain ko nyutogur um eshudok arpesh shape warub Tair aria Saidon iri.
23 Aria ipak pape Kaperneam iri, ko shutukep puto gani iruhw heven aka uwok? Namudok ta amu uwok. Ipak ta pubuh gani atap atap uguk um gani shagoki esheshibur wabur. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunam wabur Saidon aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure, wabur Sodom da wata bupe.
24 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nenek kwotog um ihish arpesh, amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyunek uhwin abom um nubo rig nyatogur um Sodom iri.”

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Abudok nyutob Jisas nakri namudok, “Yain, nyak Debeini um heven aria agudok nahobig, eik yakri yanadudareh um nyak. Umum maresh? Nyak da nyebeshuk eshudok eneshenesh um arpesh shadukem eneshenesh aria worobainyi saki iri, aria nyeyabig eshudok arpesh shape kabi da shokushi batowish um.
26 Aria eik yakri wosik, Yain, nyak nyagipesh nyak-ish urkum apahw shakri um aria douk nyabirak namu-dok.”
27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eikin yaken anan iganigadae nobuk ihish eneshenesh um eikis wis. Aria madae enen arpen da nyudukemesh um Nuganin, Yaken atun

douk nadukemesh um eik.
Aria madae enen arpen da
nyudukemesh um Yaken
uwe, uwok. Nuganin atun
nani eshudok arpesh douk
Nuganin atun niyabig Yaken
um eshesh iri, eshesh atish
da shadukemesh um Yaken.
28 "Ipak arpesh douk
penek debeinyi mour abom
iri aria purao debeinyi
amain, ipak ihipmorim
punamori um eik aria eik
ta ikep uhwin um ipak.
29 Ipak ko purao saki um
eik aria pupe shakamum
eikin baraen. Namudok aria
puhur aidap da shopemum
um bulmakauin aruhwigur
iri um da shanuk enesh-
enesh enyi. Ipak purao eikin
saki. Umum maresh? Eik
da samokwiyain arpen aria
eik yenekesh shokubur um
ipak arpesh. Aria eik yape
shokubur atin kabi da enen
batowin um. Aria ta enesh-
enesh mare shukep amaeny-
ibi bagab ipak aria ipak
ta purao uhwin um ipakish
urkum apahw.
30 Apudok aidap eik
douk yopemum ipakish
aruhwiguhw iri apap douk
horihorip aria ipak ta wosik
pupusah. Aria enesh-
enesh eik yako ipakeshi
um pushusah eshesh da
madae amaenyish atish uwe,
uwok."

12

Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri Shunek Maren Mour Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Anob nyutob banak
banakuk aria anah nyum-
nah douk eshesh Juda
mour uwok shape meyoh
ahi hanak hatograri, aria
Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hawish hanak anag nubarig
douk shau witagari. Aria
ananim disaipel nyurub
bam, aria amam hadi anat
shuruwepit wit ba apa hatoh
hanak.
2 Aria amam Farisi hatik,
aria hakrip Jisas namudok,
"Nyak nyutik ahudoki aih da
nyakim disaipel henekohi,
apakin lo nyakri uwok um
menek enen mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat, uwok."
3 Jisas nemnek namudok
aria ta nakripam namudok,
"Ipak da madae putik ba
pudukemesh um seiwok De-
vit nenekeshi eneshenesh?
Eik yakri nabudok nyutob
Devit nani ananimi da nyu-
rub bam
4 aria Devit nawish Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
nohur atudok bret amam
pris da hatubuk um Iruhin
iri aria nani ananimi hatoh.
Atudok bret da shakri uwok
um kupaishi ta shutoh iri.
Amam pris atum da shakri
wosik um hutoh.
5 Aria ipak shop-
unek madae putik ba
pudukemesh namudok
enyudok baraen nyape
numun Iruhin ananin lo
nyetem buk iri, nyakri na-
mudok. Amudok pris henek
mour numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri amam
ta henek mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat? Amam pris
da habrig enyudok lo da

nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam pris da madae enen baraen nyupeyam uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eik douk yakana ikripep, douk eik yape agundok iri, eik debeini yenek uhwinyum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

7 Aria baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape namudok, 'Eik yanoiwos um ipakin ofa ipak peneken meyoh iri. Eik yakri yanawasham yopihi aih um ipak pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw aria penek gihaum kupaishi.' Aria nubo ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok baugosin um enyudok baraen, aria ipak ta mare puwem amaenyibi bugob um kupaishi da madae shenek enesh yoweishi inahos iri.

8 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk eik kanak yape debeiwe iri um ikrip arpesh shunek maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat."

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Rogur Nyagokan Iri
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam Farisi nagundok aria nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat.

10 Nawish aria natik anan arman rogur nyagokan iri nape. Anam armam hape hakana heneman baraen Jisas, namudok aria harigan hakri, "Jisas nyak nyukri, Iruhin ananin lo da nyakri wosik um mugabe arugeh henekeshi arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?"

11 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Douk anan arman orokohun um ipak aria anan da nagrem enen atin sipsip aria enyudok sipsip nyunak ba nyugrukuk anag nuwag douk ahudok nyumnah Sabat aria ipak da padukemesh jurug, anudok arman ta nunak nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria ta nutukenyi agudok nuwag.

12 Aria anan arman douk amu nenek uhwin abom um enen sipsip aka, uwok? Namudok aria douk yopunyi um apak monek yopunyi mugu nyutogur douk ahudok nyumnah Sabatih."

13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur nyagokanari namudok, "Nyak nyunu nyakin rogur."

Aria anudok arman nonu ananin rogur, aria ananin rogur ta nyatogur yopin kabi da enyudok enen ananin yopunyi rogur da nyape meyoh iri.

14 Aria amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hakitak hatogur hanak ba hape habo baraen haurim yah um ko hubo Jisas nugok.

Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um Nenek Ananin Mour

15 Aria Jisas nadukemeshum enyudok amam Farisi hakri um ta hunekenyum anan iri, aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak. Nanak aria worobaishi arpesh shagipeshan. Shagipeshan

aria nagabe eshudok ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyeshi arpesh shatogur yopish meyoh.
16 Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um anan uwe, uwok.
17 Umum ahudok aih atuh, Jisas nenek enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia ba neyagwrehenyuk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,
18 "Anudok eikin arman nenek mour um eik iri.
Eik kanak yagraeh anan.
Eik yakri anan abom, aria eikish urkum apahw shanawasham shanadudareh um anan abom iri.
Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin nyuwish um nyupe anan,
aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwereh baraen um yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum
ihishmorim arpesh madae shudukemesh
um eikin baraen shape agudok nahobig iri.
19 Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupanitakin baraen aria nuhwar debeg uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shumnek anan niyagwreh debeihi yeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
20 Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare nutugwaruh.
Aria anan ta mare nubuweh lam da madae gamo hininyi.
Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha ko enyudok yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek uhwinyum ihishmorim yoweishi inahos shutuhuk.
21 Aria ihish madae shudukemesh um eikin baraen iri arpesh eshesh ko shenek bilipum anan."

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman da yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba nabes shopunek seshukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba natrugun shopunek.
23 Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, "Anudok arman da Devit ananin barhonin,12:23aka?"
24 Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraen, aria hakri namudok, "Anudok arman da nahiyah yoweishi

12:23 **12:23** Enyudok baraen Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraen um anudok Krais, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

sagabehos um nakwu enyudok yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog, enyudok yoweinyi sagab da debeinyi um ihish yoweishi sagabehos.”

25 Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos baragos urkwip da shorum, aria nakripam namudok, “Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag nahobig aria shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri ko shunanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur wabur aka anat urupat iri shunarupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe, uwok.

26 Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik anan kanak um, aria apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Satan ananishi iganigadae shanabrig shape tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao dodog agunum um ta niyoh ananishi arpesh shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok.

27 Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum eik um aria yehiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos um, namudok aria amiapen douk nyataurum ipak aria pohiyah yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakishi arpesh douk shahiyah yoweishi sagabehos iri ta shiyabig ipak namudok enyudok baraen ipakin madae adurinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

28 Aria douk eik yadukemesh namudok Iruhin ananin yopunyi Mishin nyataurum eik nyeke dodog aria eik yahiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos aria ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, abudok nyutob um ipak puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk batogur.

29 “Enen baraen shopunek nyakri namudok. Anan arman ta wosik um nunak nuwish anan dodogowini arman ananit urupat aria nukwuaruh um ananish eneshenesh aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Anudok arman ko nuweshik anudok dodogowini arman nukwu dodogowihwi maduhw ba iyoh, aria ta nenekesh namudok, aria ta ko nuwish ba nuhur eneshenesh shakuh anudok dodogowini arman ananit urupat iri.

30 “Meishi arpesh madae shunahwaram eikish arpesh iri, eshudok arpesh ko shunahwaram eikish horik horin. Aria meishi arpesh madae shutaurum eik ba murauri ihish arpesh iri, eshesh ko shuhiyahesh shuruwok shushutogur.

31 “Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko nukweshih ihish yoweishi inahos aria ihin yoweinyi baraen arpesh sheneken iri. Aria arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina uwe um eshudok arpesh.

32 Meishi arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh. Aria meishi arpesh da sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok. Douk aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek amu uwok."

Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk enen yopunyi rowog aria ta nyubuki yopipi shuruwep ba pir. Aria yoweinyi rowog, aria ta nyubuki yoweipi shuruwep ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik shuruwepigun worigun ba iyoh, aria ta shudukemesh enyudok rowog da yopunyi aka yoweinyi.

34 Ipak yoweishi arpesh, ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Umum maresh ba ipak da madae piyagwreh yopinyi baraen uwe? Arpesh shadukemesh um shuwereh baraen da shunukin nyor esheshish urkum apahw iri.

35 Yopishi arpesh shor yopinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yopihi aih aria shupe yopinyi poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh shor yoweinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yoweihi aih aria shupe yoweinyi poe.

36 "Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nugraehahi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum mur um ihin nyaunyatograri aria ihin yoweinyi baraen ihish arpesh sheyagwrehen iri aria anan ko nunemesh kwotog.

37 Um ipak kanak ipakin baraen Iruhin nemneken aria ta nuhwarep um yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi arpesh."

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Aria anob nyutob, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani anam Farisi hakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa, apak makri nyak nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba mutrin aria ta ko mudukemesh um nyak da adur atin nyenek Iruhin ananin mour iri."

39 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Ipak doukipari um abudok nyutob, ipak da yoweipari aria ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip aparuh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob ipak pakri puhwar eik um putik enen kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria ipak ta mare putik enen enyudoki kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag kak

ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok
seiwok Iruhin neneken um
profet Jona iri.
40 Jona nubo nor 3-poreih
nyumneh aria 3-poreibus
weibus numun um debeiri
eiyur araribur nyibur, aria
namudok atin Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta iyur 3-poreih
nyumneh aria 3-poreibus
weibus numun um amnab.
41 Ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nakriyohi um ta
nunemesh kwotog ihish
arpesh, Niniveish arpesh
ko shiyotu um baraen aria
shenekumesh baraenyum
doukish arpesh shape obi
doukib nyutob um yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekesh
iri. Umum maresh, eshesh
Ninive shemnek baraen
profet Jona nakripesh-enyi
aria eshesh shabadig nyirub
shabukuk yoweishi inahos
shekesh agab. Aria eik douk
anan arman yape orokohun
um ipak iri, eik douk yenek
uhwin abom um Jona. Aria
ipak douk madae pubukuk
yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik
uwe, uwok.
42 Nabudok nyutob Iruhin
nakriyobi um nunemesh
kwotog ihish arpesh, kwin
kwape saut iri ta ko kwiyotu
um kwot kwereh yoweishi
inahos um doukish arpesh
shapeyobi doukib nyutob.
Umum maresh? Okwudok
kwin kwape gani nagiguk
um agudok nahobig, aria ok-
wok kwanaki um kwomnek
Solomon nuwereh ananin
yopinyi saki. Aria eik douk
yape agundok iri, eik douk
yenek uhwin abom um
Solomon.”

Yoweishi Sagabehos Shakutukuk Arpesh Aria Shatanamori Shawishesh Um (Luk 11:24-26)

43 Aria Jisas anan kanak
nakri namudok, “Aria enen
yoweinyi sagab da nyuku-
tukuk enen arpen obi nyu-
tob, aria enyen ko nyu-
nak nyurahe nyunak anagun
abar wokagun um nyunak
nyupe nyurao uhwin. Aria
enyen ta mare nyuparug an-
abik yapugunum um ta nyu-
rao uhwin.
44 Aria enyen ta nyukri
namudok, ‘Eik ko itanam
inam eikit urupat nubo rig
yapenyat iri.’
“Namudok aria enyen ko
ta nyutanam nyunak um
atudok urupat ba nyutik atu-
dok urupat tape meyoh.
45 Namudok aria enyen ta
nyunak nyurauri 7-poreish
kupaishi sagabehos eshesh
da shenek uhwin um enyu-
dok nyarik iri sagab um
apa shenek yowoyoweishi
inahos iri. Aria eshesh
ta shuwish shupe atudok
urupat. Nubo rig enyu-
dok arpen madae yowen
abom uwe, uwok. Aria
douk enyen amu nyabo sisih
abom. Aria atatahih yoweihi
aih ko hutogur um ipak es-
hudok yoweishi arpesh douk
pape abudok doukib nyutob
iri.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim Shanamori Shutrun (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Aria Jisas ta apa
neyagwreh nakrip eshudok
sabaishi arpesh um baraen,
aria ananik amakek kwani
ananim owarhim shanaki
sheyotu aduk. Eshesh
shakana shiyagwreh shuni
anan.
47 Aria anan arman nakrip
Jisas, “Nyak nyumnek.
Nyakik amakek kwani
nyakim owarhim shanaki
sheyotu aduk, aria shakana
shuni nyak shiyagwreh.”
48 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok
arman namudok, “Meik-
wiyah da eikik amakek?
Aria meimiyah da eikim
owarhim?”
49 Aria anan naduk wis um
ananish disaipel aria nakri
namudok, “Nyutik eikiyu
amakenyiyu wani eikim
owarhim.
50 Umum maresh? Meishi
arpesh da apa shagipesh
eikin yaken da nape iruhw
heven iri um ananim yop-
umi urkum aria baraen, es-
hesh douk ta ihwaresh eikin
wanin, eikik mohwukwik
aria eikik amakek.”

13

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Anan Arman
Nawashak Witip Shuruwep
Nubarig Iri*

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudok atuh nyumnah
Jisas nakutukuk urupat aria
natogur aduk. Aria nanak
nape anagasigum Galilieg
waiyag.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanamori anan. Namudok
aria anan naprok nato
nakih natem anat bot aria
ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu
anagasigum waiyag gani
jakahasigunum.
3 Aria Jisas nakripesh
sabainyi wobuwobrenyi
baraen um eshesh. Aria
anan nakri namudok, “Pum-
nek. Anan arman nanak
nawashak shuruwepit wit
gani nubarig.
4 Anan apa nawashat
nanak aria anat tabuh takus
yah aria armiguhw hwanaki
hwatoh.
5 Aria anat shuruwepit wit
tabuh takus utaborigunum,
madae sabaibi amnab
bukusagunum. Amnab
madae budi bubuh atap
uwe, uwok, namudok aria
atudok wit tatogur arigas
atin.
6 Aria aun nakihi wah
hatao aria wah habo atu-
dok wit ba tagok. Umum
maresh, nukwaruh madae
hunu hubuh utaborigunum
aria wit amu yarit ba tagok.
7 Aria anat shuruwepit wit
tabuh orokohun um segego
wape aruhi madururuh.
Aria aruhudok segegoiruh
madururuh hakitak ba
heyawiamukuk wit.
8 Aria anat shuruwepit wit
tabuh yapubi amnab, Aria
tobuki worigun. Anat tabuki
100-poreit, aria anat tabuki
60-poreit, aria anat tabuki
30-poreit atut.
9 Arpesh arigos sapeyeshi
eshesh ko gamo shumnek
enyudok baraen.”

*Umum Maresh Ba Jisas
Nakripesh Wobuwobrenyi
Atin Baraen*

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen ba jurug, aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak nyeyagwreh wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok arpesh?”

11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Iruhin neyabik ipak ba padukemesh jurug um baugosinyum um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Aria anan da madae niyabik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.

12 Aria douk meishi arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin baraen shadukemen aria Iruhin ta nukesh enen yopinyi baraen shopunek um eshesh aria eshesh ta shugrem sabainyi yopinyi baraen shopunek. Aria douk meishi arpesh madae shugrem enen yopinyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta neyatakuk aria nutrish ihin banenyi aria shokwinyi baraen eshesh da shagremen iri.

13 Um enyudok baugenyum baraen atin eik da yeyagwreh yakripesh um wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.

Esheshis nabes satrugun,
aria madae shutik enesh muguhwos.
Eshesh shabuk arigos aria
eshesh madae shumnek baraen
ba shunyur baragos uwe,
uwok.

14 Um eshudok arpesh, aria enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri douk nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,

‘Ipak ta pumnek baraen
sabaibi nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare
pudukemesh um
baugenyum baraen.
Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi
nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare
pudukemesh um enen
mugu.

15 Umum maresh? Ipak
arpesh ipakish urkum
apahw nubo sheshuk,
aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos sumnek baraen,
aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um ta putik enen
mugu.
Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta
sumnek baraen,
aria ipakish urkum apahw ta
shudukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum
baraen
aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi
inahos aria putanam
panaki um eik
aria eik ta gamo igabeyep
ba putogur yopishi
arpesh.’

16 “Aria ipak panadudareh. Ipakis nabes douk satik eneshenesh. Aria ipakigos arigos semnek baraen.

17 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, seiwok sabaimi profet aria sabaishi yopishi arpesh madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri eshesh shakri um shutik eshudok eneshenesh douk ipak

patrishi aria eshesh madae shutrish uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shakri um shumnek enyudok baraen ipak douk pemnekenyi aria eshesh madae shumneken uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Anudok Arman Nawashak Shuruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk ipak pumnek baugenyum baraen um anudok arman nawashak shuruwepit wit nubarig iri.

19 Eshudok arpesh shemnek yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria madae shudukemesh um baugenyum enyudok baraen, eshesh kabi da atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus yah iri, aria Satan nunamori eshesh aria atub nyutob natrish enyudok baraen Iruhin nawen numun esheshish urkum apahw iri.

20 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utabor igunum, atudok wit kabi da arpesh da shemnek baraen aria atub nyutob aria shanadudareh umen.

21 Aria nukwaruh uwoken, aria shasuhw baraen banabi nyutob meyoh. Aria kupaishi shukripesh nyagiyagigi enenyenen baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen aria shukesh bugob um eshudok arpesh aria shanunu eshudok arpesh, aria shopunek shanunu enyudok bilip atub nyutob.

22 Aria shuruwepit wit da tabuh orokohun um segego wapeyoruhi mandururuh iri, kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen, aria esheshish urkum apahw aria barag shakri abudok amnabish eneshenesh abom, aria shakana shutorumori sabaibori utabor. Eshudoki eneshenesh shiyawim Iruhin ananin baraen, aria madae yapuguni worigun nutogur uwe, uwok.

23 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh yopubi amnab iri, atudok kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen aria gamo shadukemesh um baugenyum baraen iri. Eshesh ko shubuki yopuguni worigun kabi da atudok yaputi wit um, anat 100-poreit teir, anat 60-poreit teir, aria anat 30-poreit teir.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi Utaruh Hakih Nubarig

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi da anan arman nawashak yoputi shuruwepit wit um ananig nubarig.

25 Aria eshesh arpesh sheshuh obi nyutob, anudok arman ananin horin nanaki aria nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep orokohun um wit aria nanak.

26 Arigaha atudok wit tatogur takih tereh tape ba

teir, aria shatik aruhudok
yoweiruhi utoruh shopunek
hatogur.
27 “Aria amudok henek
mour um anan iri hanaki
hakripan namudok, ‘De-
beini, apak makana nyak
nyuwashak yoputi shu-
ruwepit wit atut um nyakig
nubarig. Aria yoweiruhi
utoruh hatogur mumam
nubarig?’
28 “Aria anan nakripam
namudok, ‘Anan horin
nanaki aria nenekesh namu-
dok.’
“Aria amam heneman
mour iri harigan, ‘Nyak
nyakana apak munak
muburak aruhudok utoruh
mugitaruh aria mubuk
aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh
atugun aka?’
29 “Aria anan nakripam
namudok, ‘Namudok uwok.
Ta puburak yoweiruhi
utoruh aria puburakuk wit
shopunek.’
30 Aria eik yakri wosik um
wit aria yoweiruhi utoruh
shutogur aragarag, arigaha
nabudok nyutob ko mudar
wit obi nyutob. Aria eik ta ko
ikrip amudok henek enyu-
dok mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak
putorum yoweiruhi utoruh
iyoh aria punotugoruh um
unug um pushairuheh nyih.
Aria ipak putorum wit ba
putubuk gani eikit worigunit
urupat.’ ”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Rowog Mas-
tetim Shurkum*
*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-
19)*

31 Aria Jisas nakripesh
kupainyi wobuwobrenyi
baraen namudok, “Arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk
kabi da anan arman nohur
anam mastetim shurkum
aria nawom gani ananig
nubarigum.
32 Mastetip shuruwep
da shokushokwip abom
um kupaigosi rowosip
shuruwep, shurkum makih
amnab mato iruhw, aria
munahwaram enen de-
beinyi rowog nyenek uh-
winyum kupaigosi rowos.
Aria armiguhw hwanaki
hwawish enyudok rowog ba
hwenek was sotem rowogish
nyeiguhw.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)*

33 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Arpesh shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven douk kabi da yis
um. Onok armatok kwohur
asudok yis aria kwabadigas
um sene ushiwish um plaua
numun anap debeipi marup.
Aria enyudok plaua nyakitak
nyanagok nyato nyatogur
debeinyi.”

*Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu
Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um
Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin
Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)*

34 Jisas neyagwreh nakwu
wobuwobrenyi baraen um
nakrip ihish arpesh. Anan
madae niyagwreh meyoh

nukwu kupainyi baraen
uwe, uwok. Anan nakwu
wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.
35 Anan douk nakripesh
wobuwobrenyi atin um
enen baraen seiwok anan
profet nenyemokuk iri
nyatogur adur atin da nyakri
namudok,
"Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat
ikri wobuwobren
baraen.
Aria ikripesh baraen
um nyunabeshuki
enenyenen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nakwarum
agudok nahobig um
ba nakriyen nyape arigaha
douk atin nyatogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh

36 Aria Jisas nakitak naku-
tukuk eshudok worobaishi
arpesh shapeik aria nanak
nawish urupat. Aria ananim
disaipel hanaki hatrun aria
hakripan namudok, "Apak
makri nyak nyukripap
baugenyum baraen um
enyudok wobuwobrenyi
baraen um yoweiruhi
utoruh hatogur nubarig iri."
37 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, "Arman nawashak
yoputi wit iri, anudok eik
atuwe Eik douk Anudok Ar-
man yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri.
38 Aria nubarig douk
agudok nahobig. Aria
yaputi shuruwepit wit, douk
eshudok arpesh da shape
shawish agundok Iruhin
nape debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria yoweiruhi
utoruh, douk eshudok
arpesh shanawasham Satan
iri.
39 Aria anudok horin
da nawashak yoweiruhi
utoruhip shuruwep, anan da
Satan. Aria shurim worigun
obi nyutob, abudok nyutob
kweipon agudok nahobig
gunonukuk obi nyutob. Aria
hunek mour iri eshudok da
enselahos.
40 Aria amudok douk hagit
yoweiruhi utoruh ba hes-
hairuheh nyih iri, amudok
kweipon henekesh namudok
atin um hahi hagiguki nyum-
nah um agudok nahobig.
41 Eik douk Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ishopok eikish
enselahos eshesh ko shunak
shutorum ihish arpesh
shuni ihish eneshenesh da
shanunu bilip um arpesh
iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh
shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
Eshudok arpesh ta mare
shuwish shupe abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um,
uwok.
42 Aria ta ensela-
hos shuwashak eshudok
yoweishi arpesh shuwish
debeihi nyih. Aria ko shupe
numun ehudok nyih ba
shereh yowiyokuk shurpak
naruh shuwegoruh.
43 Um abudok nyutob
atub aria eshudok shape
yopinyi poe ba madae
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
ta shutogur anahaeh kabi
da nyumnohin aunit lait
morim gani numun esheshin
Yaken Iruhin napeum douk
agundok anan nape Debeini

um ananish arpesh um. Ipak arpesh da arigos sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri

44 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da enen yopunyi mugu shatorin debeibori utabor iri um da enesh shebeshuken nyor anag amnabig nubarig. Anan arman natrin aria ta natuken nabeshuken kupaigunum. Aria anan nanadudareh abom aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak nator agudok nubarig.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri

45 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria enen kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyunak namudok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan nenek bisnis iri arman nape naurim anab yopiyopibi weiyoub um.

46 Naurimab nanak arigaha nanak naparug anab yopiyopibi weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor, aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak ba nator abudok yopiyibi weiyoub.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben Douk Shatuk Eiguhw Um

47 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria shopuk kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyanak namudok. Shopunek arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan umben um eshesh shuwashon nabuh waiyag aria sabaiguhwi yomoyomogiguhw eiguhw hwawish hwatuk anudok umben.

48 Anudok umben shunukin, aria eshesh shanukan nanaki anagasigum waiyag. Aria shape sheagom yopugwuhwi eiguhw shoguhwur yaureruhw. Aria yoweiguhwi ta showashoguhuk.

49 Kweipon hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur agudok nahobigum ta shubirak namudok atin. Eshesh enselahos ko shunaki shurao yoweishi arpesh da shape orokohun um yopishi arpesh shapeum,

50 aria eshesh ta shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish ehudok debeihi nyih. Gani numun um ehudok nyih eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwatoruh.”

Enyudok Doukin Baraen Nyani Seiwokin

51 Aria Jisas narik ananim
disaipel namudok, “Ipak
douk padukemesh um
enyudok baugenyum ihin
baraen?”
Aria amam hakripan
namudok, “Wosik apak
madukemesh.”
52 Aria anan nakripam
namudok, “Namudok aria
amudok ihim henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri douk
atin ta hanaki hagipesh
eik henek skulumesh um
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven,
amam hape kabi da anan
yaken douk nagrem anat
debeiti urupat. Aria nanak
nawish numun atudok
urupat um anam rum um
da sabaishi yomoyomo-
gish yopiyopishi ananish
eneshenesh shunukigun
ba shakuh omi rum, aria
anan nohuri ihishmorim
namushi aria jugwaishi
eneshenesh aria naraesh
natograri aduk.”

*Eshesh Nasaret Shakon-
akuk Agab Jisas*
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok ihinyumorim wobuwo-
brenyi baraen ba jurug, aria
nakitakuk abrudok wabur
ba nanak.
54 Aria anan nanak anan
kanak ananibur wabur.
Aria anan nanak nawish
gani numun esheshit urupat
douk eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati
aria apa nenek skulumesh
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um ihish-
morim arpesh. Eshesh
shemnek enyudok baraen
aria shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shakri namudok,
“Anudok arman nanak
narawi enyudok yopunyi
saki agunum? Aria anan da
wosik nenek enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour ko
neneken nyatogur mumam?
55 Apak madukemesh
anudok arman anan da
kamdain nuganin aria Maria
da ananik amakek. Aria
Jems, Josep, Saimon aria
Judas da ananim owarhim.
56 Aria ananiyu ihiyu-
morim mohwiyariyu, owo
da wani apak wape. Na-
mudok mumam aria anan
ta wosik nenek eshudok
eneshenesh?”
57 Eshesh shakri namu-
dok aria esheshish urkum
apahw yoweshum anan aria
shakanukuk agab Jisas. Aria
Jisas nakripesh namudok,
“Profet ananin nyeigur ko
nyupe ihirub warub. Aria
um anan kanak ananibur
wabur aria anan kanak
ananip awiropish ko mare
shunadudareh um ananin
nyeigur uwe, uwok.”
58 Aria anan ta mare
nenek sabainyi enyudoki
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour abrudok wabur uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh?
Eshesh da madae shenek
bilip um anan uwe, uwok.

14

*Herot Nakana Jisas
Anan Douk Jon Nenek
Baptaisumesh Iri*
*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-
20, 9:7-9)*

1 Aria abudok nyutob,
Herot douk nape debeini um
gavman um agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili. Aria anan
nemnek baraen um Jisas
nape nenekeshi eneshenesh.
2 Aria Herot nakrip
amudok henek mour um
anan iri namudok, “Anudok
arman douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri atun. Anan
atun ta nakitak wonug-
wehw. Namudok aria anan
douk dodogeshin atun um
nenek enyudok Iruhin atun
nenekenyi mour.”
3-4 Seiwok Herot narao
Herodias, okwok da Filip
ananik irohukwik, aria Filip
douk watak nape. Filip
da Herot ananin wanin.
Aria Jon nubo nakrip Herot
namudok, “Nyak nyabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um nyatrun
ananik armatok. Namudok
ta mare nyenekesh uwe,
uwok.” Namudok aria Herot
nasuhw Jon aria napiyakan
nakwu senab aria nanur
nape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat.
5 Aria Herot nakana
nubo Jon nugok, aria ta
nanogugur um eshesh
shakana Jon da anan profet.
6 Anah nyumnah enesh
arpesh shanaki shani Herot
shape shawok worigun
um urkwip purum ahu-
dok nyumnah seiwok
nanakwaram ahi. Aria
abudok nyutob Hero-
dias okwokwik nugawik
kwanaki kwape kwey-
orub kwatukobur kwanaki
kwanak agundok da shanto-
rum shapeum. Aria okwok
kwonekesh namudok aria
Herot nanadudareh abom
um okwok.
7 Namudok aria Herot
nakripok adurin atinyi
baraen um okwok namudok,
“Adur iruhw nyak ta nyukri
nyurik eik um maresh
muguhwos aria eik ta ko
ikenyesh atish.”
8 Aria okwokwik amakek
Herodias kwakrip nugawik
aria nugawik kwonak
kwakrip Herot namudok,
“Eik yakri nyak nyuwemi
Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri ananig barag iruhw um
anohw yaurehw aria nyu-
gusah nyunaki nyukeyog.”
9 Aria King Herot nem-
nek enyudok baraen aria
ananish urkum apahw
amamaenyish atish. Aria
anan urkum morum
dodogowinyi adurinyi
baraen da nenekenyi aria
anan nanoiwos um ta
baraen nyonum eshudok
shape shawok worigun
shani anan iri um esheshis
nabes. Namudok aria nakrip
amam soldia um henekesh
kabi da armatok kwakri um.
10 Aria anan neshopok
anan arman nanak gani
shunuweshik-ati urupat um
nukrip amam soldia um hu-
rupogesh Jon ananin aruh-
wigur.
11 Aria eshesh shurawi
ananig barag getemi anohw
yaurehw aria shako ok-
wudok weroroikwi ar-
matok aria okwok kurao
barag konak um okwokwik
amakek.
12 Aria Jon ananim dis-
aipel hanaki harao ananit
mukut hotusah hanak haru-

mot. Amam harom Jonit
mukut jurug, aria hanak
hakrip Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nemnek baraen
um douk eshesh shabo
Jon nagok um, aria anan
nakutukuk abrudok wabur
aria narao anat bot aria
nanak anabik da arpesh
wokagunum. Douk anan
nani ananish disaipel atin
shanak. Aria sabaishi
arpesh da shemnek baraen
um Jisas da nanak um,
aria eshesh shakutukuk
esheshirub warub aria
eshesh shagim yah shanak
shaurim anan.
14 Nabudok nyutob Jisas
nanak natogur anagas-igum
waiyag aria natik sabaishi
arpesh apa shebeiman. Aria
anan nenemesh giha abom
um eshesh aria anan natau-
rumesh nagabe ihishmorim
da arugeh hapeyesh iri.

15 Aria wabigep amam
disaipel hanamorim anan
aria hakripan namudok,
“Agnudok da arpesh wok-
agunum, aria hurukum ta
aun nubuh. Nyak wosik ko
nyushopok arpesh shunak
esheshirub warub aria
shutor worigun.”

16 Aria Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel namudok,
“Umum maresh ba eshesh
ta shunak? Ipak kanak
ta pukesh worigun ba
shugnoh.”

17 Aria amam disaipel
hakrip anan namudok,
“Apak da madae mubuk
sabaiguni worigun agundok
uwe, uwok. Apak da
mobuk 5-poreig bretog aria
biyoguhw eiguhw atish
shakuh.”
18 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Haraki agwudok bre-
tog gwani eiguhw um eik.”

19 Aria Jisas nakrip ihish-
morim arpesh um shubuh
shupe atap utoruh. Aria
anan nohur agwudok 5-
poreig bretog gwani agwuh-
wudok biyoguhw eiguhw
aria anan nanig natik gani
iruhw heven aria nenek
beten aria nani Iruhin
heyagwreh. Aria anan
nawor agwudok bretog aria
nakom disaipel. Aria amam
disaipel hasia agwudok
bretog um eshudok arpesh.

20 Aria ihishmorim sha-
wok worigun ba duguresh.
Aria ihigun morim tutuk-
wanigun worigun douk
nakuhuk iri, amam disaipel
ta hatorumogun haraguni
aria hognuruk 12-poreiruh
sararuh.
21 Amudok armam douk
hawok worigun iri shadare-
ham hatogur 5,000-poreim.
Aria armago wani batowish
madae shudarehesh uwe,
uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Aria arigas atin Jisas
nakrip ananim disaipel um
haprok huto bot aria hurik
hunak gani wobrag waiyag.

Aria anan kanak ta nupe ba
neshopok eshudok arpesh
shunak ba iyoh.
23 Anan neshopokesh
shanak shatuh aria anan
atun nato gani iruhw anohw
yoduhw um nikih nenek
beten. Aria abudok nyutob
aun da nabuh um da
anan atun nape gani iruhw
yoduhw.
24 Atudok bot iganigadae
tanak rougun abom aria uh-
win nyaboi gani tarigum
bot, aria abar beshiwok bot
tanak tanaki.
25 Aria huruhuruk um gu-
grukibus aria Jisas narahaen
nanaki iruhigum waiyag
aria nanaki natogurum
amam disaipel.
26 Aria amam hatik
anan narahaen nanaki
iruhigum waiyag aria amam
hanogugur abom aria aru-
goguhwiar wam yowiyokuk.
Aria amam hakri namudok,
"Anudok douk enen sagab."
Aria amam hanogugur
abom ba hohwar debeg.
27 Aria arigas atin Jisas
nakripam namudok, "Ipak
pupe dodog. Enyudok douk
eik atuwe. Ipak mare
punogugur."
28 Aria Pita ta nakripan
namudok, "Debeini, enyu-
dok douk nyak atin um, aria
nyak nyukrip eik aria eik ta
irahaen inakugu iruhigum
waiyag aria inamagu nyak
nagundok."
29 Aria Jisas nakripan na-
mudok, "Wosik nyak yowi."
Aria Pita nakitak nakutukuk
bot aria narahaen iruhigum
waiyag nanam Jisas.
30 Aria anan natik
enen uhwin dodogowin
abom aria nanogugur aria
pususuwaran nabuh youg.
Namudok aria anan nahwar
namudok, "Debeini, nyak
nyutaurum eik."
31 Aria arigas atin Jisas
nasuhw Pita ananis wis
natukani. Aria Jisas nakrip
anan namudok, "Nyak
madae gamo nyenek bilip
um eik uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh ba nyak nyor biyep
urkwip?"
32 Aria amam haprok hato
bot, aria uhwin nyagok
nyabuh.
33 Aria armam hape bot iri,
amam henek lotu um Jisas
aria hakri namudok, "Adur
atin, nyak douk Iruhin
Ananin Nuganin."

Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel habrig waiyag
hanak hatogur gani wabre-
hah anagas um Genesaret.
35 Arpesh shape nagundok
iri shatik Jisas aria shaduke-
man, aria shenek baraen
nyunam ihirub warub bape
huruhuruk iri, aria eshesh
sharawi ihishmorim arugeh
henekeshi um anan.
36 Aria eshesh sharig
Jisas debeg um ta nukri
wosik aria eshudok arugeh
henekeshi ta shususuhw
anagas um ananih rupah.
Aria ihishmorim shenekesh
namudok iri ta shatogur
yopish.

15

Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Yamehem Amamin Baraen
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Aria abudok nyutob anam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hape iri Jerusalem aria hanaki hatik Jisas. Aria harigan namudok,

2 "Umum maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel apa habrig lo seiwok apakim yamehem hakapenyi? Hawok worigun um, madae hukrup wis uwe aria ko huwok worigun."

3 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Umum maresh aria ipak da apa pagipesh ipak kanak ipakin lo aria ipak pabrig Iruhin ananin lo?

4 Umum maresh, Iruhin nakri namudok, 'Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakish amakek yaken aria pigipesh esheshin baraen' aria 'arpen da nyabubunim enyenyish amakek yaken iri enyen ta shen nyugok.'

5 Aria ipak da apa pakri namudok, 'Douk enen arpen nyobuk anabor utobor um nyutaurum enyenyish amakek yaken, aria enyen nyukrip eshesh biyesh namudok, "Eik yagraeh eshudok um iko Iruhin,"

6 aria enyudok arpen ta mare nyere urkum um enyenyin yaken ba gamo nyutauruman uwe, uwok.' Um ahudoki aih ipak da pabrig Iruhin ananin baraen aria pohur ipakim yamehem henekeshahi aih hato iruhw.

7 Ipak da apa pape biyaruh aparuh iri! Profet Aisaia seiwok neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen, aria nenyemaguk adurinyi um ipak iri enyudok,

8 'Eshudok arpesh eshesh da apa shohur eikin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw
um esheshig nukwatog atug um shunek lotu um eik aria esheshish urkum apahw shape rougunum um eik.

9 Amam hadukemesh um henek skulumesh um arpeshin lo atin aria hakri namudok,
"Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen." Namudok aria amam da henek lotu um eik meyoh.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ihish arpesh shanamorim anan aria nakripesh namudok, "Ipak pumnek aria gamo pudukemesh.

11 Eneshenesh shawish enen arpen enyenyit nukwat iri, eshudok madae shenek enyudok arpen ba yowen nyubo sisih uwe, uwok. Aria eneshenesh da nukwat takriyeshi, eshudok atish da shenekesh aria enyudok arpen yowen nyabo sisih."

12 Aria anob nyutob banakuk aria amam disaipel

hanaki hakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak da nyadukemesh aka uwok? Amam Farisi hemnek enyudok nyakin baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh.”

13 Aria Jisas ta nakripam namudok, “Eikin Yaken nape heven iri, anan da nagrem anag nubarig. Aria ihish eneshenesh anan kanak madae nuwesh uwe, aria anan ko ta nurim ba nutukeshum aria ta nutuk nukwaruh hunuhapumesh.

14 Ipak mare urkwip aparuh shur um amudok armamin baraen. Amam kabi da nabes seshuhomi um hakana hiyabig yah um kupaishi arpesh. Aria ta nabes seshuhomi hukana hiyabig yah um kupaishi nabes seshuheshi aria ta biobiom hunak hugurukuk nuwag.”

15 Aria Pita narik Jisas namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyuwereh baugenyum enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshudok shenek arpesh ba shabo sisih aria apak ta mumnek?”

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok ta mumam? Ipak shopunek madae pudukemesh uwe, aka?

17 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok. Ihish eneshenesh shawish nukwat iri, eshudok shanak um numun nyibur wautem aria sharukegeshuk gani deiwog.

18 Aria enenyenen baraen nyatogur apakig nukwatog enyi, enyudok baraen da nyatogur apakish urkum apahw aria peyagwrehen nyatograri. Aria enyudok baraen atin da nyenek apak arpesh amu yowep ba mabo sisih abom. Aria Iruhin natik apak nahwarap yoweishi arpesh.

19 Eik yakripep, eshudoki eneshenesh da shatogur arpeshish urkum apahw um shapeyahi aih, eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok. Yoweishi urkum apahw aria urkum shorum, shabo arpesh shagok um, shenek wehrur um, shabrig shanaraum um, shakwuaruh um, shegiyagigum kwotog um, shoruk nubug kupaishi um.

20 Eshudoki yoweishi eneshenesh da shenek apak arpesh aria yowep ba amu mabo sisih abom um Iruhin ananis nabes. Aria arpesh da shawok worigun ba madae shukrup wis iri ahudoki aih da madae hunek arpesh ba amu yowesh shubo sisih abom uwe, uwok.”

Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri

(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak gani warub Tair bani Saidon.

22 Aria onok Kenanik armatok kwape nagundok iri, aria okwok kwanaki kwohwar namudok, “Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin,15:22nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik. Enen

15:22 **15:22** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

yoweinyi sagab nyanunu
eikik nagawik ba amu
kwabo sisih abom.”
23 Aria Jisas madae ta
nuwanamok baraen ba
nukripok enen baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria ananim disaipel
hanamori anan aria hakri-
pan namudok, “Okwudok
armatok da apa kwohwar,
kwohwar aria kwagipeshi
apak kwanaki. Aria nyak
kitak ba ta nyushopokok ba
kunak.”
24 Aria Jisas natanam
nakripok namudok, “Iruhin
neshopoki eik yanaki um
eshesh Israel atish douk
shape kabi da sipsipahos da
shanotukuk iri.”
25 Aria okwudok arma-
tok kwanaki hurukum Jisas
kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus
aria kwohwido barag gabuh
atap amnab aria kwakri na-
mudok, “Debeini, eik yakri
nyak nyutaurum eik.”
26 Aria Jisas natanam
nakripok namudok, “Na-
mudok uwok um ta muhur
batowishigun worigun aria
muwashagun um nubag.”
27 Aria okwudok armatok
kwakri namudok, “Debeini,
nyak nyakri adurin baraen.
Aria nubag shopunek da
gwohur tutukwaniguni
worigun nagruki shukam
um tebol um ogwogwin
debeini iri.”
28 Jisas nemnek enyudok
baraen aria nakri namudok,
“Nya, nyak douk nyenek
bilip abom um eik. Na-
mudok aria enyudok mugu
nyak nyakri eik ta ineken
um nyak iri aria douk eik
yakri ta nyutogur um nyak.”
Aria banabi abudok nyu-
tob atub okwokwik nagawik
ta kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

29 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
abrudok wabur aria anan
douk nagim anagasigum
Galilieg waiyag nanak. Aria
nanak nato onohw yoduhw
aria nape.
30 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanamori anan. Aria
eshesh sharauri eshudok
yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi,
nabes seshuheshi, bishiguh
shakokutom eshi, nokwatog
gweshukeshi aria sabaishi
arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi
shopunek, aria sheshubuk
hurukum Jisas ananigas
aiyas. Aria anan nagabeyesh
shatogur yopish.
31 Aria eshudok arpesh
shatik nokwatog gweshukeshi
sheneyagwreh, bishiguh
shakokutomeshi shatogur
yopish, yoweigasi aiyas
sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes
seshuheshi ta shatrugun,
aria esheshish urkum
apahw shakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin
douk eshesh Israel shenek
lotuman iri ananin nyeigur
nyato gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwari ananim
disaipel hanaki um anan,
aria nakripam namudok,
“Eik yenek gihaum eshudok
arpesh. Eshesh shani eik

mape bihotih nyumnegwih
jurug aria eshesh worigun
wokesh. Eik yanoiwos um
eshesh ta nyurub besh ba
ishopokesh shunak. Es-
heshis nabes ta sonatiyanih
aria marubigos sesh ba ta
shututu gani yah."
33 Aria amam disaipel
hakripan namudok, "Agun-
dok arpesh wokagunum.
Apak ta murao sabaiti bret
agunum ba ta mukesh
atudok bret namudokishi
sabaishi arpesh?"
34 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, "Ipak douk pobuk
makunig bretog gwakus?"
Aria amam hakripan
namudok, "Apak mabuk
7-poreig bretog gwakus
aria atur atur shokuguhwi
eiguhw shopunek."
35 Aria Jisas nakrip eshu-
dok ihish arpesh um shupe
atap amnab.
36 Aria anan nohur ag-
wudok 7-poreig bretog aria
eiguhw, aria nenek beten
aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh,
aria anan nawor agwudok
bretog aria nako ananim di-
saipel aria amam hasiagum
eshudok arpesh.
37 Aria ihishmorim sha-
wok worigun ba dugaresh.
Ihish tutukwanishi worigun
shakuk iri douk amam ta
hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-
poreiruh suraruh.
38 Amudok armam douk
hawok worigun iri shadare-
ham hatogur 4,000-poreim.
Aria armago wani batowish
madae shudarehesh uwe,
uwok.
39 Jisas neshopok ihish
arpesh shanak iyoh, aria
anan naprok nato anat bot
aria nanak gani anagum na-
hobig shahwaragum Maga-
dan.

16

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hani
Sadyusi hanamorim Jisas
aria amam hakana huk-
wiraeh anan. Aria amam
hakrip anan um nenek
enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Umum maresh?
Amam hakana hutik aria ta
hukri adur atin anan douk
Iruhin naganin da nanaki.
2 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, "Wabigegwis ipak
pakri, 'Utag owishiborig
atug. Yopubi nyutob ko
butogur.'
3 Aria ruwahegwis ipak
pakri, 'Eshah ta harari.
Umum maresh, utag igani-
gadae gatogur owishiborigi
aria behrabigi. Namudok
aria douk ta uhwin nyahur
aria eshah harari.' Adur
atin, ipak patik enyudok kak
um utag genekesh ahi aih
aria gamo padukemesh um
yoweibi aka yopubi nyutob
ta butogur. Aria ipak douk
madae gamo putik enen
kak um pudukemesh um
eneshenesh shatogur douk
abudok nyutob iri.
4 Eshesh arpesh um
doukib nyutob ipak da
yoweishi arpesh aria ipak

madae pukon ipakish urkum
apahw adur atin um Iruhin
uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob
eshesh shahwar um shakana
shutik enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Aria
eshesh ta mare shutik
enyudok kak uwe, uwok.
Aria atin enen kak Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour
ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok
profet Jona ananin." Aria
Jisas nakutukuk eshesh aria
nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweihi Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hatogur
gani wobrag waiyag, aria
amam disaipel urkwip
peshukomuk um hurauri
anog bretog shopunek.
6 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, "Ipak ko gamo
putrugun aria gamo
pudukemesh um amam
Farisi hani amam Sadyusi
amamih yoweihi aih kabi
douk yis um."
7 Aria amam disaipel apa
heneyagwreh orokohun um
amam kanak namudok,
"Anan da neyagwreh enyudok baraen umum maresh?
Apak da madae murauri
anog bretog uwe, uwok."
8 Jisas nadukemesh um
enyudok baraen amam
hakriyenyi aria anan nakripam namudok, "Ipak madae
punek bilip wosik um eik
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh
ba ipak apa pakri namudok,
'Apak da bretog uwok?'
9 Ipak da madae gamo
pudukemesh aka? Aria
ipak da madae pudukemesh
um agwudok 5-poreig bretog da 5,000-poreish arpesh
shagwahi, aria makuriruh
sararuh da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigunaruhi?
10 Aria ipak da madae
pudukemesh um agwudok
7-poreig bretog da 4,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi
aria makuriruh sararuh da
ipak poruk tutukwaniguni
worigun aruhi?
11 Umum maresh ba ipak
madae pudukemesh namudok, eik madae urkum murum bret aria eik yekep
baraen ipak? Eik yakri, ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh um
amudok Farisi hani Sadyusi
amamis yis."
12 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen aria amam
hadukemesh namudok,
anan madae niyagwreh um
amam ta gamo hudukemesh
um yis shenek bretasi uwe,
uwok. Anan da neyagwreh um amam ta gamo
hudukemesh um Farisi hani
Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih
aria amamin baraen.

Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanak um wabur
gani Sisaria Filipai aria
um abudok nyutob aria
anan narik ananim disaipel
namudok, "Eshesh ihish
arpesh eshesh da apa

shakriyen shakana Anudok
Arman natogur adurinyi
arpen iri douk amiapen?”

14 Aria amam hakri namu-
dok, “Enesh shakana, nyak
da Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri. Aria enesh shakana,
nyak da Elaija. Aria enesh
shakana, nyak da Jeremaia
aka, anan profet.”

15 Aria Jisas narik amam
namudok, “Aria ipak kanak
pakana eik da amiapen?”

16 Aria Saimon Pita
nawanam baraen namudok,
“Nyak douk anudok arman
Iruhin nubokadae nagrae-
henyum nyunaki ta nyurao
ihishmorim ananish arpesh
shutanamori. Nyak douk
anudok arman Iruhin douk
madae nugok iri uwe ananin
naganin.”

17 Aria Jisas nakrip anan
namudok, “Saimon Jon
ananin naganin, nyak ko
nyunadudareh. Umum
maresh? Madae enen
abudok amnabin arpen da
nyeyabigen enyudok baraen
um nyak uwe, uwok. Eikin
Yaken douk nape heven
iri anan atun neyabigen
enyudok um nyak.

18 Aria eik yakrip nyak
namudok. Nyak douk
Pita, aria eik ta irok eikit
arpesh shenek lotuati uru-
pat16:18tiyotu dodog iruhw
um amudok utom. Aria
enyudok gokin dodog ta
mare nyununut uwe, uwok.

19 Aria eik ta douk iken
eshudok kihas um nyak um
arpesh shuwish aburdok
wabur heven Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria maresh nyak
nyutapesh um abudok
amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta
nutapesh gani iruhw heven
shopunek. Aria maresh
nyak nyukweshihesh abu-
dok amnab, aria anan Iruhin
ta nukweshihesh gani iruhw
heven shopunek.”

20 Aria Jisas namumup
ananim disaipel dodog abom
um amam mare hukrip enen
arpen um anan kanak douk
anudok arman Iruhin na-
graehan aria neshopokan
nanaki iri.

Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe

(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Aria abudok nyutob
Jisas apa nakrip amam
disaipel namudok anan
ta nunam Jerusalem aria
anan ta nurao sabairi eriger
um amam Juda esheshim
debeimi huni amam douk

16:18 **16:18** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyenyi douk nyakri arpesh, eshesh arpesh Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri “My church.” Sabaishi arpesh shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, “Eikit haus lotu”, aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukripep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik “My Church.” Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais ananin Sios o ananish arpesh shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri “Eikin haus lotu” uwe, amu uwok.

henek skulumesh um lo iri aria debeimi pris. Aria ta shon nugok, aria bihotih nyumneh hunak hunakuk aria anan ko ta nukitak nupe.

22 Aria Pita nemnek enyudok baraen aria narao Jisas nanak anagas aria apa nahan nakri namudok, “Debeini, namudok ta uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shutogurum nyak.”

23 Aria Jisas natanam nakrip Pita namudok, “Satan, nyak yowi kareiguk eikib agab. Nyak nyakana nyutapok eikih yah. Nyak madae nyigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum apahw uwe, uwok. Nyak douk nyagipesh arpesh esheshish urkum apahw atish iri.”

24 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Meishi arpesh douk shakana shigipesh eik um, aria eshesh ta shubukuk ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish urkum apahw shakriyeshi aria shusah esheshin rowogin kruse aria ta shugipesh eik.

25 Umum maresh? Douk meishi arpesh shakana shagabe eshesh kanak aria eshesh ta shunanunu shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shurum eik iri aria eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe.

26 Aria douk enesh arpesh shurao ihish abudok amnabish eneshenesh aria eshesh kanak ta shunanunu shuwishuk, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutaurum eshesh mumam? Namudok ta uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh ta shuko maresh eshudok ba ta shutor eshesh kanak esheshiruh yegeshiweruh?

27 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ipeum eikin Yaken ananit debeiti lait tuni ananin dodog aria eik ta inaki ini eikish enselahos. Aria um abudok nyutob eik ta ikesh yopishi eneshenesh ihishmorim atin atin arpesh um kabi da shapeum maresh yoweishi aria yopishi eneshenesh da shenekesh abudok amnab iri.

28 Eik yakri adurin baraen um ipak, enesh arpesh shetu agundok iri ko mare shugok aria ta shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inaki kabi da anan king um.”

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hunakuk, aria Jisas narao Pita, Jems nani waninuman Jon, aria naram hato onohw rouhwi hwato abom iri yoduhw. Aria amam atum hape nagundok.

2 Aria amam hape apa hatik aria Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwakabadig ba natogur anahaeh. Aria ananig yomag gatogur kabi da nyumnahin aun morim, aria ananih rupeh hatogur mamokihw shigorihw abom

kabi da anat debeiti lait
morim.
3 Aria Moses nani Elaija
amam hatogur aria amam
disaipel hatik Jisas nani
amam biom apa heyagwreh.
4 Pita natik enyudok mugu
aria nakrip Jisas namudok,
“Debeini, enyudok wosik um
apak douk mupe agnudok.
Nyak nyukri um, aria eik ko
irok bisotup ourogwis. Anap
nyakip, anap Moses ananip
aria anap Elaija ananip.”
5 Pita wata apa neyag-
wreh aria anat utogit arut
tenek lait abom iri tabuhi
teyawiyam. Aria anah
mah hatograri atudok arut
hakri namudok, “Anudok
Eik kanak Eikin Nuganin.
Eik yakri yanawasham anan
aria yanadudareh um anan
abom. Aria ipak ta ko
pumnek ananin baraen.”
6 Amam disaipel hem-
nek enyudok baraen, aria
amam habuh atap amnab
hoduk ohrubus aria hawido
baragos sabuh amnab, aria
amam hanogugur abom.
7 Aria Jisas nanak hu-
rukum amam aria na-
susuom aria nakri namudok,
“Ipak kitak aria ipak mare
punogugur.”
8 Aria amam hanig hatik
iruhw, aria amam madae
hutik enen kupainyi arpen
uwe, uwok. Aria amam
hatik Jisas atun.
9 Aria amam haku-
tukuk ahwudok yoduhw
aria amam apa habuh
yah, aria Jisas nakripam
dodog namudok, “Eshudok
muguhwos ipak da patrishi,
ipak ta mare pukrip enen
arpen uwe, uwok, arigaha
kweipon nohumu nyumnah
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurin arman iri
ko ikutukuk wonugwehw
ba ta ikitak ipeum agundok
shagok um.”
10 Aria amam disaipel
harigan namudok, “Umum
maresh ba amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri apa
hakri namudok um Elaija ta
nurik nunaki?”
11 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, “Enyudok baraen
douk adurin. Elaija ta
natanamori ba nagabe ihish-
morim eneshenesh.
12 Aria eik yakrip ipak
namudok, Elaija nubokadae
nanaki, aria armam armago
madae shudukeman uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shagipesh
eshesh kanak esheship
urkwip aria shenekesh
yowiyokuk um anan. Aria
um ahudok atuh aih eshesh
ta shenekesh yowiyokuk um
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”
13 Jisas nakri namu-
dok, aria amam disaipel
hadukemesh namudok,
anan douk nakri Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nani bimatun
disaipel hanak hatogrum
sabaishi arpesh, aria anan
arman nanamorim Jisas aria
noduk ohrubus um anan.

15 Aria nakripan namudok, “Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyenek gihaum eikin armanin batowin. Anan nagugak um aria ananihw yegenyihw hwanak hwatogur hwape yowiyokuk abom. Aria sabaihi anan natu nawish nyih, aria sabaihi anan natu nawish abar.
16 Aria eik yaran morim nyakim disaipel, aria amam madae hugabeyan ba nutogur yopun uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Ipak douk eshudok arpesh da madae penek bilip iri, ipakish urkum aparuh baragos aria ipak penekahi aih douk madae wosik uwe, uwok. Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta ini ipak mupe? Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta isah ipakin amain? Haraki enyudok armanin batowin agnudok um eik.”
18 Aria Jisas naho enyudok yoweinyi sagab, aria enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyakutukuk anudok batowinyin aria atub nyutob ananih arugeh hatuh.
19 Aria bagiguki nyutob disaipel atum hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba apak douk madae muhiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab?”
20 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipakin bilip douk shokwin abom, namudok aria ipak ta mare penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk pene bilip kabi da anam shokumi rowogim mastetim shurkum, aria ipak ta wosik pukrip ahwudok yoduhw, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare ganudok, aria ohwohw ta hwukitak hwunak. Aria adur atin eshudok ihish ipak ta penekesh.’ [
21 Ipak pukuna penekesh namudok um, aria ipak ta penek beten pushakur um worigun aria ipak ta wosik ko puhiyah eshudoki eneshenesh.]”

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim disaipel hantorum gani anab debeibi amnab Galili aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um anam armam amamis wis. Aria amam ko he igok. Aria bihatuh nyumneh hutuh aria eik ta ikitak.”
Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

24 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Kaperneam, aria armam harao takis um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanamori Pita aria harigan namudok, “Ipakin tisa nobuk utabor um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aka, uwok?”

25 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Wosik anan shopunek nenek takis nabuk utabor.”

Aria Pita nawish urupat, aria Pita watak niyagwreh uwe, aria Jisas narigan namudok, “Saimon, nyakim urkum mor mumam? Anam king um agudok nahobig amam da hurao utabor um kupakupaisi takis um amiapen? Amam da harao takis um amam kanak amamish wanaruh, aka um kupaishi armam armago?”

26 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Um eshesh kupakupaishi arpesh.”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok aria amam kanak amamish wanaruh ta mare shenek takis.

27 Aria apak mare menek amamirub nyirub yowerub um apak. Nyak kare gani waiyag ba nyuwashak nyumabur. Aria rarig iri eyur nyak nyanukor iri, nyak nyusuar ba nyupok nukwatirum eyur aria nyak ta nyutik anam utom mur numun nukwat. Nyak nyutuk amudok utom aria nyunak nyuko amudok armam um nyutor ohwak biohw ohwakis takis.”

18

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel hanamorim Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Amiapen ta nyurao debeinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven?”

2 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki aria nyetu orokohun um amam.

3 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak nubo douk mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, aria ipak ta mare putogur kabi da enyudok shokwinyi batowin um, aria ipak ta mare puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven uwe, uwok.

4 Meishi arpesh douk shupe kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria shubukuk esheshish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, sheshagrakuk enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi nyeigur abom um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.

5 Aria douk meishi arpesh urkwip purum eik aria shataurum enen shokwinyi batowin kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria eshesh da shataurum eik.”

Eneshenesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Douk meinyi arpen nyenekesh ba enen

um eshudok shokwishi
batowish da nyenek bilip
um eik iri nyugrukmori
nyenek yoweishi inahos aria
enyudok arpen nyenekesh
namudok iri douk enesh
arpesh ko shuweshik anam
debeimi utom um enyudok
arpen enyenyin aruhwigur
aria shuwashen nyubuh
gani atapigum youg aria
nyugok.

7 Eik yakri debeinyi
gihaum agudok naho-
bigish arpesh, eshesh apa
shenekesh um kupaishi
arpesh ba shagruk-morim
shenek yoweishi inahos.
Adur um eshudok yoweishi
inahos ta shutogur. Aria eik
yenek giha abom um eshu-
dok douk shenek eshudok
yoweishi inahos ba shutogur
iri.

8 Namudok aria nubo ipak-
ish roguhw aiyas shonukep
um penek yoweishi inahos
um, aria ipak putupesh ba
puwasheshuk. Namudok
wosik um ipak da atin rogur
aria atug aiyag shupeumep
aria puwishum yopinyi poe
aria pupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh. Aria ta ipak ko bio-
biyesh roguhw aiyas shu-
peyep aria ta shuwashep
puwish um ehudok yoweihi
nyih madae hugok iri uwe,
uwok.

9 Aria douk ipakis nabes
seneken um penek yoweishi
inahos aria ipak tuk anap
nabep ba puwashopuk.
Namudok wosik um ipak
da atup nabep pupeyep
aria puwish um yopinyi
poe aria pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Aria ta ipak
ko biyos nabes supeyep
aria ta shuwashep puwish
um yoweiburi wabur hel
ehudok yoweihi nyih madae
hugok iri uwe, uwok.

10 “Ipak ko gamo
pudukemesh namudok.
Ipak ta mare pukuna
enen batowin orokohun
um eshudok batowish da
yoweishigom uwe, uwok.
Eik yakrip ipak um gani
heven esheshish enselahos,
ihib nyutob ta sheyatu um
eikin Yaken ananig yomag
da nape gani heven iri. [

11 Umum maresh? Eik
douk Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
yanamori yataurum eshu-
dok arpesh douk shanak
shawishukuk iri.]”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak
Nyawishuk Iri Sipsip*
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Douk ta anan arman
nagrem 100-poreish sipsipa-
hos aria atin enen nyu-
nak nyuwishuk, aria ipak
pakri anan ta nenekesh mu-
mam? Anan ta nunak nuri-
men aka, uwok? Adur atin
eik yakripep, anan ta nuku-
tukuk eshudok enesh 99-
poreish shiyatukuk anag mi-
hig aria anan ta nutanam
nanak nurim enyudok atin
da nyanak nyawishuk iri.

13 Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, anan ta nanak ba
nuparug enyudok sipsip
ba jurug, aria anan ta
nunadudareh abom. Anan

nanadudareh um eshudok
99-poreish sipsipahos madae
shunatukuk iri, aria anan ta
naparug enyudok atin arag
da nyawishuk iri, aria anan
ta amu nunadudareh abom.
14 Aria douk namudok atin
um ipakin Yaken nape heven
iri anan da nanoiwos um
enen um eshudok shokwishi
batowish ko shuwishuk uwe,
uwok.”

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

15 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Aria douk anan nyakin
wanin nenek yoweishi
inahos um nyak, aria nyak
nyunak ba nyutik anan,
aria ta ipak atip pupeum,
aria nyak nyukwiraeh um
nyugabe baraen nyuni anan.
Aria anan ta nemnek nyakin
baraen um, aria nyak
douk nyagabeyan nyaran
natanamori um nyak.
16 Aria anan da madae
nemnek nyakin baraen um,
aria nyak nyurao enen
aka biyesh arpesh shiren
shunak. Namudok aria
ta biyesh aka bishatin
arpesh um ta shenek
enyudok baraen nyutogur
dodogeshin.”
17 Aria anan ta mare
nukana nemnek esheshin
baraen um, aria nyak nyu-
nak nyukrip eshesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Aria anan
ta nukuna nunoiwos um
nemnek esheshin baraen
shopunek, aria nyak ta
nyutik anan da kabi eshudok
madae shumnek Iruhin
ananin baraen iri aria kabi
da amudok yoweimi armam
harao takis iri.
18 “Aria eik yakripep
adurin baraen, ihishmorim
eneshenesh ipak pakri ta
patapesh um abudok amnab
iri, eshudoki ta Iruhin
shopunek natapesh um
gani iruhw heven. Aria
ihishmorim eneshenesh
ipak pakri pukweshihesh
um abudok amnab iri,
eshudok ta Iruhin shopunek
ta nukweshihesh um gani
iruhw heven.
19 “Aria eik yakri dodog
um ipak namudok. Douk
ipak biyep abudok amnabip
putogur atish urkum apahw
um enesh muguhwos aria
penek beten um eshudok
muguhwos, aria eikin Yaken
nape gani iruhw heven iri
anan ta nokep enyudok
mugu um ipak.
20 Aria douk biyesh aka
bishatin shuntorum um
eikin nyeigur, aria eik kanak
ta ipe orokohun um eshesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip Mare Purum Yoweishi Inahos Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.

21 Um abudok nyutob
Pita nanamorim Jisas aria
narigan namudok, “Debeini,
nubokadae eikin wanin ta
nenek yoweishi inahos um
eik makurib nyutob, aria
eik ta ikweshihuk ananish
yoweishi inahos makurib
nyutob? Eik ta ikweshihesh-
ukuk 7-poreib nyutob, aka?”
22 Aria Jisas nakripan na-
mudok, “Eik douk madae

ikrip nyak um ta nyuk-
weshihuk yoweishi inahos 7-
poreib nyutob uwe, uwok.
Eik yakri nyak ta nyukweshi-
huk eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos sabaihi um hutogur 490-
poreib nyutob.

23 “Nyak nyumnek.
Arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven douk kabi anan king
nenekesh um. Anan nakri
um ananim heneman mour
iri ta hanaki aria hubeiman
tukwanibor utabor huni
anan.
24 Aria anan douk napeum
nenek mour um norig
amudok, aria amam harawi
anan arman nanaki um
king, anan nubokadae rig
nurao sabaibori utabor
um king batogur um 10
milionibor utabor.
25 Aria anudok arman
utabor uwok um ta noko
king. Namudok aria
king nakripesh um ta
shunak shukrip kupaishi
um shutor anudok nini
ananish armatok batowish
aria ta shutogur kabi da
shenek mour meyoh um
kupaimi armam. Aria ihish
ananish eneshenesh eshesh
ko shutorish aria utabor ta
bunam king.
26 Aria anudok nenek
mour meyoh um king iri
nemnek enyudok baraen
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus
hurukum king ananiruh
yeriweruh aria nakripan
namudok, ‘Nyak ko nyenek
gihaum eik ba nyiyatume.
Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen
ihibormorim utabor nubo
nyekeyebor iri.’
27 Aria anudok arman
ananin debeini nenek
gihaum anan aria nok-
weshihuk anan aria nakana
utabor bugokuk.
28 “Aria anudok arman
nenek mour meyoh um king
iri natogur nanak aria natik
anan da henek mour atugun
iri. Anudok anan da 10-
porein kina atin ta nyape
madae nuwanaman abru-
dok utabor uwe, uwok. Aria
anan nasuhw ananin aruh-
wigur dodog, aria nakri-
pan namudok, ‘Nyak ta nyu-
tanam nyubeime iri ihibor
utabor nyak nyarabor um
eik iri.’
29 “Anudok nenek mour
atugun iri nemnek enyudok
baraen aria nabuh noduk
ohrubus aria nakrip anudok
arman namudok, ‘Nyak ko
ta nyenek gihaum eik aria
nyiyatume. Aria eik ta ko
itanam ikenyugu ihibor um
eik nubo yatrin ba nyukeyo-
bor iri.’
30 “Aria anudok arman
madae numnek baraen uwe,
uwok. Amu nanoiwos
abom. Aria nanak noweshik
anudok nenek mour atu-
gun iri um nupe arigaha
nuwanaman utabor aria ta
jurug.
31 “Amam kupaimi da hani
anudok henek mour atugun
iri hatik anudok nenekesh
namudok aria amamish
urkum apahw yowesh
abom. Aria amam hanak
hakrip amamin debeini um
ihihmorim ahudok yoweihi
aih anudok nenek mourum
debeini da nenekeshum.
32 Namudok aria anudok
debeini nohwari anudok
neneman mour iri aria

nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak
douk yowenyari nyenek
mour um eik iri. Iganigadae
riguk nyanaki nyereh um
eik, aria eik yakweshihuk
ihin baraen um eikibor
utabor nubo bakus um nyak
iri eik yakana ta bugokuk
namudok.
33 Eik yenek gihaum
nyak. Namudok aria umum
maresh ba nyak madae
nyunek giha shopunek um
anudok nani nyak penek
mour atugun iri?’
34 Aria anudok ananin
debeini ananish urkum
apahw juwehosish abom
aria nakrip amudok soldia
hanaki huran hunak gani
shunuweshik-ati urupat um
nurao debeiri eriger arigaha
nutanam nukon ihibor uta-
bor nubo king nukonabor
iri arigaha niyatabor aria
jurug.
35 “Namudok atin eikin
yaken da nape iruhw heven
iri, anan ta nenekesh apunih
aih um ipak da madae adur
atin pukweshihuk yoweishi
inahos um anam owarhim
da henekesh um ipak iri
uwe, uwok.”

19

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok ihin baraen ba nyatuh,
aria anan nakutukuk agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Galili
aria nani ananim disaipel
hanak gani gagadok anag
shokugi nahobig Judia um
gani wobrab worub Jordan.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh anan. Aria um
nagundok anan nagabe
esheshih ihih arugeh da
hapeyeshi.
3 Aria anam Farisi
hanamori Jisas aria hakana
hukwiraeh anan um nukri
enen baraen madae yopin
uwe iri. Aria amam
harigan namudok, “Apakin
lo da wosik nyakrium anan
arman ta wosik neyatakuk
ananik irohukwik um enen
hwarohwin baraen meyoh
aka, uwok?”
4 Aria Jisas nabeimam
baraen namudok, “Ipak
nubo patik baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk aka,
uwok? Enyudok baraen
nyakri namudok, ‘Seiwok
seiwok Iruhin nokwarum
ihish eneshenesh um aria
nenek arpesh shopunek aria
nenekesh shatogur arman
armatok.’
5 Aria Iruhin nakri namu-
dok, ‘Namudok aria douk
arman ta nukutukuk anan-
ish amakenyish aria nunak
nunakurop nini ananik ar-
matok shupe aria eshesh
biyesh ta shutogur atuhw
yegenyihw.
6 Iruhin nakri namudok
aria eshesh biyesh da
madae shupe tukwotukwan
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
shatogur atuhw yegenyihw.
Namudok aria eneshenesh
Iruhin nadruneshi, eshudoki
douk anan arman ko mare
nubrigesh uwe. Amu
wouwokuk abom.’ ”

7 Aria amam Farisi hakripan namudok, “Namudok aria umum maresh, ba Moses nakop enen lo apak aria nakri namudok, anan arman ta wosik nenek anap shup um nubrig agundok da arman armatok shanaraum um aria niyatok ananik irohukwik ba kunakuk?”

8 Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak baragos seshukep aria madae pumnek baraen iri. Namudok aria Moses nakri wosik um ipak piyatakuk ipakiyu irorihiyeu. Aria seiwok seiwok Iruhin nakwaram eneshenesh obi, namudok madae shenekesh uwe, uwok.

9 Eik yakripep namudok. Douk meini arman ananik irohukwik madae kuni anan kupainari arman shenek wehrur uwe, aria anudok arman neyatokuk aria nurao kupaikwi armatok, aria douk anudok arman anan kanak nenek yoweishi inahos um nani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur.”

10 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakrip Jisas namudok, “Aria douk armam hugipesh ahudoki aih aria ba huni amamiyu irorihiyeu shupe atugun akure, aria enyudok meyoh um amudok armam mare ta hurao armago uwe aka, uwok.”

11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Enyudok baraen ihishmorim ta mare shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin nukesh dodog um enesh arpesh atish um, ta shugipeshen.

12 Aria ipak gamo pumnek. Sabaimi armam da hape ba madae hurao armago uwe, uwok. Anam, nubo hanakwarum um amamiruh yegeshiweruh yoweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria anam nubo shatupok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria anam amamip urkwip aparuh shor um hunek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour um hukrip arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Namudok aria amam hakri uwok um hurao armago, hape meyoh. Aria meini arman douk wosik um nukuna numnek enyudok baraen, aria anan ta wosik gamo numnek.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Um abudok nyutob eshesh arpesh sharawi enesh shokwishi batowish shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shakana ta anan nuwem ananis wis iruhwishum ba nenemesh beten. Aria amam disaipel hahao eshudok arpesh.

14 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Ipak kutishuk batowish ba shanamorim eik. Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk shutogur kabi da eshudok shokwishi batowishum, aria shigipesh eikin baraen shenek yopihi aih iri, eshesh

wosik ta shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven.”
15 Aria anan nowem ana-
nis wis iruhwishum batow-
ish aria nakutukuk agundok
ba nanak.

*Anan Worogwiruhin Ar-
man Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri
Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyag-
wreh*
*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-
30)*
16 Aria anan worog-
wiruhin arman nanamori
Jisas aria nakri namudok,
“Tisa, eik ta inek maresh
yopishi eneshenesh aria
yopihi aih aria ta iwish um
yopinyi poe aria ipe wosik
ihih nyumneh?”
17 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Umum maresh
ba nyak nyarige um yopishi
eneshenesh shani yopihi
aih? Iruhin atun douk
anan yopuni. Nyak nyakana
nyuwish um yopinyi poe
nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh,
aria nyak douk nyigipesh
Iruhin ananin lo da nyetem
ananik buk iri.”
18 Aria anudok arman
narik Jisas namudok, “Nyak
douk nyakri meinyi lo?”
Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Baraen nyetem um enyu-
dok lo namudok, ‘Ipak
mare pubo kupaishi arpesh
shugok. Ipak punaraum
iri, ipak mare punak puni
kupaiwari armago penek
wehrur. Ipak mare puk-
waruh. Ipak mare pugiyagig
ba penek kwot meyoh um
kupaishi armam armatok.
19 Ipak pumnek ipak-
ish amakenyish esheshin
baraen pigipeshen. Aria
ipak pukri punuwasham
ihish arpesh kabi da pakri
panawasham ipak kanak
morim.’ ”
20 Aria anudok worog-
wiruhin arman nakrip
Jisas namudok, “Eik douk
yagipesh enyudok ihinyu-
morim lo yeyaten. Aria douk
maresh yopishi eneshenesh
maroh yopihi aih da ta
shape douk eik watak
inekesh uwe?”
21 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Douk nyak
nyakana nyutogur yopuyop-
unyi arpen um, aria nyak
kare ba nyuhur nyakih
sabaihi jah aria nyuko ku-
paishi shutoruh. Shutoruh
jurug shuken utabor aria
nyunak nyisiyabor um
arpesh douk eneshenesh
wokeshi. Nyak nyenekesh
namudok, aria nyak ta nyu-
rao yopiyopishi eneshenesh
gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak
nyunaki ba nyigipesh eik.”
22 Aria anudok worog-
wiruhin arman nemnek
enyudok baraen aria anan-
ish urkum apahw yowesh
abom aria nanak. Umum
maresh, anan douk nagrem
sabaishi eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel namudok,
“Eik yakripep adurin baraen
amudok douk hagrem
sabaibori utabor buni jah
iri ta henek debeinyi mour
um huwish aburdok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um

ananish arpesh shapeum
heven.
24 Aria eik ta ikripep
shopunek, enen takweinyi
mahin shahwaren um kamel
iri nyukuna nyuwish nyil-
ihw umunihw douk shanuk
shokuburi nyumabur ba
shutape jah ohwi umunihw,
enyudok mare debeinyi
mour abom uwe, uwok.
Aria nubo meishi arpesh
shogrem sabaibori utabor
bani jah iri shukri shukuna
shuwish heven agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum,
enyudok debeinyi mour
abom.”
25 Aria amam disaipel
hemnek enyudok baraen
aria hakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria hakri namudok,
“Um namudok, aria meishi
ta shurao enyudok yopiy-
opinyi poe aria shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas ananis nabes
duk atin natrum dodog aria
nakri namudok, “Abudok
amnabish arpesh shak-
wiraeh ba shatik uwok. Aria
Iruhin ta wosik dodogowin
um nenek ihish enesh-
enesh.”
27 Jisas nakri namudok,
aria Pita nawanam baraen
aria nakripan namudok,
“Nyak nyutik. Apak
mabukuk ihish apakish
eneshenesh aria magipesh
nyak. Aria apak ta murao
maresh eneshenesh?”
28 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, “Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, um abudok
nyutob ko ihish eneshenesh
ta shutogur namushi atish
shupe wosik um, aria Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur
adurin arpen iri ta itogur
dodogoiwe irao debeinyi
nyeigur um heven aria
eik ikih ipe eikin kingin
wagitur. Abudok nyutob
ipak douk pagipesh eik
iri ipak shopunek ta pupe
iruhw 12-poreish yopishi
wagiturahos aria pusuhw
merik panuhwaram tak-
wiyem um Israelis 12-poreis
awiros.
29 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
nubo urkwip aparuh shor
um eikin nyeigur iri
aria shakutukuk esheshig
urusag, owarhim, mohwi-
yariyu, amakek, yaken,
nugashish aria nubarig
eshesh ta shurao 100-
poreish eneshenesh shuni
arpesh shopunek um mour
eshesh sheneken iri, aria
eshesh ta shurao enyudok
yopiyopinyi poe aria shupe
wosik ihih nyumneh.
30 Aria sabaishi douk
shape sharigiri debeishi
nyeiguhw shapeyeshi es-
hesh ko shunak shupe
shigiguk. Aria sabaishi douk
shape shagiguk iri, eshesh
ko shunak shupe shurik.”

20

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Armam
Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig
Iri*

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri na-
mudok, “Arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape de-
beinari um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi

anan arman da nagrem anag
nubarig aria nau wain agari.
Aria ruwahep wehip anan
nanak narawi amudok ta
heneman mour um ananig
wainig nubarig iri.
2 Amudok ta henek mour
iri hakri wosik um hurao
atin atin kina um ahudok
atuh nyumnah aria anudok
debeini neshopokam hanak
henek mour ananig wainig
nubarig.
3 Aria ahudok atuh nyum-
nah ruwahep 9-kilok anudok
debeini nanak agundok
arpesh apa shantorum um
aria natik anam armam
heyotu atugun nagundok
aria mour uwok.
4 Aria anudok debeini
nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak
shopunek kare penek mour
eikig wainig nubarig aria eik
ta ikep utabor bigipesh mour
kabi da penekenyi um.’
5 “Aria amam shopunek
hanak henek mour. Aria
abudok nyutob um aruh aria
wabigep 3-kilok, anudok de-
beini nanak ba ta nenek
apunih aih kabi da igani-
gadae rig nenekesh um.
6 “Aria um 5-kilok wabigep
anan ta nanak aria natik
anam kupaimi armam shop-
unek heyotu meyoh. Aria
narigam namudok, ‘Umum
maresh ba ipak da peyotu
meyoh agundok um ahudok
rouhi nyumnah?’
7 “Aria amam hakripan
namudok, ‘Douk madae
anan arman nukop mour
apak uwe, uwok.’
“Aria anudok debeini
nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak
shopunek kare ba penek
mour eikig wainig nubarig.’
8 “Aria wabigep mour
nyatuhobi nyutob, anudok
debeini nanaki nakrip
ananin nasuhw merik um
mour iri namudok, ‘Nyak
hwari amudok henek mour
iri ba nyutorum nyukam
utabor. Sagomatin nyak
nyurig nyukam utabor
amudok da hagiguk hatogur
um mour iri, aria nyukam
utabor atun atun arigaha
nyutogur um amudok da
harig hanaki hatogur um
mour iri.’
9 “Aria amudok da hanak
henek mour 5-kilok wabigep
iri hanaki hurao atin atin
kina.
10 Aria nyutob batogur um
amudok da harik hatogur
um mour iri hanaki um hu-
rao amamibor utabor, aria
amamip urkwip por namu-
dok amam ta hurao sabai-
bori utabor. Aria uwok,
amam shopunek harao atin
atin kina shopunek.
11 Amam hatik utabor
amam harabori, aria amam
hanitok hani anudok de-
beini nagrem nubarig iri
namudok,
12 ‘Amudok armam
hagiguk hatograri um mour,
amam henek mour um
atin arag aua, aria nyak
nyokom atatahibor utabor
um apak. Aria apak da
marik menek debeinyi mour
abom ruwahep arigaha
douk, aria wah iganigadae
hap abom.’
13 “Anudok debeini na-
grem nubarig iri nemnek
enyudok baraen aria anan

ta nakrip anan um amudok
henek mour iri namudok,
‘Arpenyin, eik madae igiyag-
imen ba inek enen yoweinyi
ina um nyak uwe, uwok.
Iganigadae ohwak wabo
baraen nyakus atugun aria
nyakri wosik um nyenek
mour shuknih nyumnah
aria ta itorin atin arag kina.
14 Nyak nyurao nyakibor
utabor aria kare nyunak.
Amudok yagiguk yarawam
iri douk eik kanak yakri
wosik meyoh um yokam
atatahibor utabor kabi da
yako ipak um.
15 Eshudok eikish muguh-
wos. Aria eik ta mare
igipesh eikim urkum aria
isiya eikibor utabor, aka?
Aria eik ta ikana inekesh
yopuhi aih, aria umum
maresh ba nyakish urkum
apahw shenek nyigiya um
eikih yopuhi aih?’ ”
16 Aria Jisas nakri na-
mudok, “Eshudok douk
nyeiguhw wokeshi shape
shagiguk iri, eshesh ko
shutogur debeishi shupe
shurik. Aria eshudok douk
shatogur debeishi shape
sharik iri, eshesh ko shupe
shugiguk.”

Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri Agundok Shon Nugok Um Aria Nukitak Nupe
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Aria Jisas nani ananim
12-poreim disaipel hagim
yah hatoum Jerusalem. Aria
anan nakripam um heyotum
huni anan atun hunak
aria amam apa hagim yah
hanak aria Jisas nakripam
namudok,
18 “Ipak pumnek. Douk
apak munak Jerusalem. Aria
eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri um amam debeimi
pris huni amudok anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri.
Aria amam ko heneme kwot
eik aria hubo baraen um ko
he igok.
19 Aria amam ko huko
eik um eshesh kupaishi da
madae shunahwaram Juda
iri, aria eshudok arpesh ko
shububunim eik shuguko-
ruhe aria shupruke aria ko
she igok rowogin kruse. Aria
bihotuh-ahi nyumnah eik ko
ta ikitak um shagok iri um
aria ipe.”

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Hutogur Debeimi
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Aria Sebedi ananik
irohukwik kwanamori Jisas
kwani okwokwim biom
nagamim. Aria okwok
kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus
agundok Jisas napeum
aria kwarigan um numnek
okwokwin baraen.
21 Aria Jisas Narigok na-
mudok, “Nyak nyakri maren
baraen?”
Aria okwok kwakrip
Jisas namudok, “Nyak ta
nyukripe adurin atin baraen
namudok. Amudok eikim
biom nagamim ta hupe
hurukum nyak, anan ta
nupe wobrehah um nyakin
yopunyi rogur aria anan
ta nupe wobrehah um
nyakin anagagrin rogur,
um agundok Iruhin nape

debeini um ananish arpesh um.”
22 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakripok namudok, “Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um maresh muguhwos ipak da parig eik-umesh iri. Aria ipak ta wosik um ta putaurume pusah eikin debeinyi amain aria pubroh enyudok koutukwi eik ta ibroh enyi aka, uwok?”

Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri namudok, “Ohwak biohw wosik ko utaurumen um usah enyudok amain aria ubroh enyudok koutukwi.”
23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Adur atin ipak biom wosik ta ko pubroh enyudok eikin koutukwi um pusah eikin debeinyi amain. Aria enyudok um amiapen ta nyupe wabrehah um eikin yopunyi rogur aria wabrehah um eikin anagagrin rogur, enyudok douk madae eikish muguhwos um ta iyagwreh ba igraeh ipak um outumeb ba ikripep uwe, uwok. Eshudok shapeyeshi wagiturahos eikin Yaken nubokadae nagraehesh um armam ta hupeyeshi.”
24 Aria amudok amam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek baraen um Jon nani Jems da henekeshum aria amamirub nyirub juwehosirub aturub um amam biom.
25 Aria Jisas nahwari ihimmorim hanaki um anan aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak padukemesh, eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih apa shenekoh um esheshim debeimi. Aria amudok esheshim debeimi dodogowim atum um ihish arpesh um ta shigipesh amamin atin baraen um shenek debeinyi mour.
26 Aria douk ahudoki aih ta mare hupe orokohunum ipak uwe, uwok. Meini arman nakana nupe debeini orokohun um ipak, aria anan ta nupe kabi da anan nenek mour um ipak iri.
27 Aria meini arman nakana niyotu nirik ba nurao debeinyi nyeigur um ipak iri, anan ko nupe nubuh atap ba nenek mour meyoh um ipak.
28 Namudok atin kabi da Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk madae inaki um arpesh ta shenek mour um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Eik yanamori yataurum eshesh, aria ikesh eikihw yegenyihw um ta igok aria itor sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekesh iri.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi Armam
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk wabur Jeriko ba hunak. Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan shanak.
30 Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hape anagasihum yah. Aria amam hemnek baraen um Jisas douk nagimori yah nanaki aria

amam hahwar debeg namudok, “Nyak, Devit ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

31 Eshesh arpesh shemnek amam biom hahwar aria eshesh shakripam debeg um mare hiyagwreh huhwar aria amudok biom amu hahwar debeg abom namudok, “Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

32 Aria Jisas neyotu ba nahwari amudok biom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom pakana eik ta inek maresh um ipak?”

33 Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “Debeini, ohwak biohw wakana nyak ta nyupok ohwakis nabes.”

34 Aria Jisas nenek gihaum amam biom aria nuwem wis amamis nabes arigas atin aria ta sanapok yopus aria ta hatrugun. Aria amam biom hagipesh Jisas hanak.

21

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak huruhuruk um Jerusalem aria amam hanak hatogur wabur Betfage hurukum gani Olivig mihig. Nagundok aria Jisas neshopok biom disaipel harik hanak.

2 Anan nakripam namudok, “Punak nabrudok wabur bape barigiri. Aria nagundok ipak biom ta ko putik enen mahin donki shanatogen nyeir maduhw nyani enen nugaen aria pukweshihesh madururuh aria puraesh punam-morim eik.

3 Enen arpen nyerigep um enen baraen um, aria pukripen namudok, ‘Apakin Debeini nakriyesh,’ aria anan ko nukweshihesh shanaki arigas atin.”

4 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek um shuwereh profet ananin baraen nyatogur adurin atin. Aria baraen enyudok.

5 “Krip Saionibur debeiburi wabur,
‘Tik, ipakin king nanaki um ipak!
Anan samokwiyain arpen nanaki netemori enen mahin donki aria enen nugaen donki nyaran nyanaku.’ ”

6 Aria disaipel hanak henekesh kabi douk Jisas nakripam um.

7 Aria amam harawi donki nyani nugaen. Aria amam hawashak amamih rupeh donkiyeb agab, aria Jisas naprok nato nakih notem agabinyum donki.

8 Sabaishi arpesh shobuk esheshih rupeh gani yah. Aria kupaishi shatupoki shus sapeyeshi rowogosish nyeiguhw aria sheshubuk yah.

9 Arpesh sharahaen sharik iri aria shagiguk um Jisas iri, amu apa sheyorub shahwar debeg namudok,
“Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin barhonin

aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Makri Iruhin wosik ta nunekuman yopunyi anudok arman
douk nanamori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
Apak makri eshesh shape iruhw heven iri
shopunek shunadudareh-uman
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw."

10 Jisas nawish Jerusalem aria ihish arpeshish mishish shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shanasasorim, "Anan amiapen?"

11 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shagipeshan iri shape shahwar, "Anudok douk profet Jisas Nasaretepumin, nape gani shokugi nahobig Galili iri."

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ne-hiyah eshudok arpesh douk apa shator eneshenesh aria shanakam enesh-enesh shakwu utabor iri nagundok. Aria anan nabadiguk tebolhos douk shape shadareh utaboreshi aria wagiturahos shapeyeshi shopunek um eshudok douk shanakam utabor um armiguhw iri.

13 Aria anan nakrip eshesh namudok, "Iruhin ananik buk douk baraen nyakri na-mudok, 'Eikit urupat douk ko shuhwarat um shenek beten-ati urupat.' Aria ipak douk penekat tatogur kabi douk amudok hakwuaruh iri hanabeshuk-ati urupat."

14 Aria Jisas ta nape numun narub um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria enesh nabes seshukeshi shani aiyas yowegas iri shanaki. Eshesh shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.

15 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hatik enyudok aria amam henek nyigiya um ananin mour aria urkum apahw juwehosish atish. Umum maresh, amam hatik Jisas douk nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyani agundok ba-towish douk shahwar debeg shakri namudok, "Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin barhonin aria mohur ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw"

16 Namudok aria amam hakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak nyemnek enyudok baraen shokwishi shape shahwarumen iri aka, uwok?"

Aria Jisas nakripam na-mudok, "Eik douk yemnek. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ipak patarihen aka, uwok? Baraen nyakri namudok,

'Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batowish shani
eshudok shawok nyumeb iri
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.' "

17 Jisas nakripam enyudok
baraen jurug aria nakutukuk amam aria natogurum adukiburum wabur,
aria nanak nape nagundok
um wabur Betani um nishuh
abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas nakitak aria ta
natanam um Jerusalem.
Napa nanak yah aria nemnek nyurub ban.
19 Aria natik enen rowog
fik nyeyatu anagas um
yah aria nanak huruhurukumen. Aria natik madae
enep shuruwep pir uwe,
uwok. Natik shus atus
seir. Anan natik namudok
aria nakrip enyudok rowog
namudok, “Nyak kweipon
mare ta enep shuruwep
piren uwe, uwok.” Aria
ahudok atuh nyumnah
enyudok rowog yarin.
20 Aria amam disaipel
hatik namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk hanaboum
roguhw aria amam hanasorigum namudok, “Kakuri
umum maresh aria enyudok
rowog fik douk yarin arigas
atin?”
21 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, “Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, ipak douk
gamo penek bilip um eik,
aria ipak mare pur biyep
urkwip aria ipak ko wosik
penekesh namudok douk
eik yenekesh um enyudok
rowog fik um. Aria ipak ta
mare penek enyudok atin
uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukrip
agudok mihig, ‘Nyak kitak
ba kare nyaprok nyubuh
gani youg,’ aria enyudok
mugu ko nyutogur kabi da
ipak pukri um.
22 Aria ipak ta penek bilip
um eik ba penek beten aria
ihish eneshenesh ipak penek
beten um puraesh iri, eshesh
ipak wosik ta ko puraesh.”

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria Nenek Enyudok-morim Mour
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Aria Jisas natanamori
nawish narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
apa nenek skulum eshesh
arpesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria amam debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hanaki
agundok anan napeum aria
harigan namudok, “Nyak
amiapen nyakripen aria
nyuken enyudok big um
nyenek eshudok eneshenesh? Aria douk amiapen
nyakripen um wosik aria
nyuken enyudok dodog?”
24 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, “Eik shopunek
eik yakana iyarig ipak um
enesh muguhwos. Aria ipak
ko puwanamume yopinyi
baraen um eik aria eik
shopunek ta ikripep um
douk amiapen nyakripe ba
nyeke big um inek enyudok
mour.
25 Nubo Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek baptaisumesh um, anan nubo

amiapen nyakripan nyukon big ba nenek enyudok mour? Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven aka, nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh?”

Amam hemnek namudok aria amam kanak hanitok um baraen hakri namudok, “Apak ta mukana, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven,’ aria anan ta norigap namudok, ‘Aria umum maresh ba ipak madae penek bilip um anan?’

26 Aria apak ta mukri namudok, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh esheshin mour,’ aria apak ta munogugur um ihish arpesh. Umum maresh? Ihishmorim douk shadukemesh namudok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri anan douk nanahwaram profet.”

27 Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip Jisas namudok, “Apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik ta mare ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe nyuke big ba yenek enyudoki mour uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nani Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak douk urkwip por mumam um enyudok baraen? Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. Aria anan nanam ashuken aria nakripan namudok. ‘Nya, kare douk ba nyenek mour wainig nubarig.’

29 Aria san nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Eik yanoiwos’. Aria nape ba uwok, aria nabo urkum um nakitak nanak nubarig.

30 Aria yaken nanam anudok anan naganin aria nakripan apunin baraen. Aria shokuni nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Wosik eik ta ko inak’. Aria anudok shokuni naganin madae nanak uwe, uwok.

31 Aria um amudok biom nugamim, amiapen da nyagipesh yaken-umam ananin baraen?”

Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri namudok, “San nuganin.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh ko shurik shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

32 Umum maresh? Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogurum ipak aria neyabigep yopihi aih um ipak, aria ipak madae penek bilip um anan. Aria amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh shenek bilip um anan. Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak madae penek bilip ba pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ta shopunek pumnek enen wobuwobrenyi baraen. Anan arman nau wain anag nubarig aria naruk narub-umog. Aria numun nubarig anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip shuruwep. Aria shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag aria shishishep shumawiyep, um shukwunish wainit ihat tutogur. Aria anan narok anap pato potem iruhw iri aurop numun nubarig um arpesh shupeyep um shiyoh nubarig. Aria anan nakrip anam armam um hurao kontrak aria hupe hiyohuman agudok ananig nubarig. Aria anan nanak napeik anabur rougunibur wabur.

34 Aria huruhurukum wainip shuruwep burep, aria neshopok amudok heneman mour iri hunam amudok harao kontrak iri gani wainig nubarig um hudiman wainip shuruwep.

35 Aria amudok armam harao kontrak um henek mour nubarig iri hasuhw amudok henek mour um debeini iri, aria habo anan hakwu wis aria anan han nagok aria anan hakwuman utabor ba nagok.

36 Aria anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri hanam amudok harao kontrak ba heyoh nubarig iri. Ahudok nyumnah anan neshopok sabaimi henek uhwinyum nubokadae rig neshopokam hanak iri. Aria amudok armam harao kontrak aria hape heyohoman ananig nubarig iri hakitak henekesh apunih aih um kabi douk nubokadae rig henekeshum.

37 Nape ba uwok aria ta nagiguk neshopok ananin naganin nanam agudok nubarig. Aria ananim urkum mor namudok, ‘Eik ishopok eikin naganin nunak um aria ta wosik amam ta humnekan.’

38 “Aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hatigu nuganin nanaki aria hanakripam hakri namudok, ‘Nagrem wainig nubarig iri ananin nuganin anudok kweipon nugrem ihish eneshenesh ananin yaken ananish iri. Ipak yowi mon nugok um agudok ananig nubarig aria apak murag.’

39 “Namudok aria hanak hasuwan huwashan natogur adukigum nubarig aria han nagok.

40 Aria Jisas narik amudok debeimi Pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nakri namudok, ‘Aria douk abudok nyutob anudok nagrem nubarig iri nanaki obi nyutob aria ta nenekam mumam amudok henek mour nubarig iri?’ ”

41 Aria amudok debeimi hawanam baraen hakri namudok, “Anan ko nubo Amudok yoweimi armam

nom nukom debeiri eriger
aria hugok. Aria agudok
wainig nubarig anan ko
noko kupaimi heyohog. Um
abudok nyutob wainip shu-
ruwep burep, aria shudiyep
shuko ananep.”
42 Aria Jisas narigam na-
mudok, “Ipak patrin enyu-
dok baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri aka, uwok?
Baraen enyudok nyakri na-
mudok,
‘Amudok utom douk
harok urupat iri
hakana yoweimi aria
huwasham-ukuk iri,
douk matogur yopumi marik
iri utom dodogeshim
um shurok urupat um,
um mushubonim anaga-
situm urupat.
Enyudok douk Debeini atun
neneken nyatogur.
Neneken apak matrin aria
makitak yowiyokuk
manadudareh makri enyen
douk
Debeini atun neneken iri
mour.’
43 “Namudok aria eik
yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko ta
nupotik ipak aria mare
puwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum aria ta
nurao ananish arpesh douk
shasuhw ananin baraen
dodog aria shenekesh um
yopihi aih iri aria eshesh
shunak shuwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shupeim. [
44 Aria douk meishi arpesh
shugrukuk ba shubuh
shetem amudok utom, um
ko tukuresh um biyeh aria
purukureshuk shokugun
shokugun. Aria meishi
arpesh douk amudok utom
mugruki ba mubi mutemesh
iri, aria ko mushorig es-
hudok arpesh ba shutogur
shenenem kabi douk mun-
yabeg um.]”
45 Aria amam debeimi
pris hani Farisi hemnek
Jisas ananin wobuwobrenyi
baraen aria hadukemesh
hakri anan douk nakriyen
nenyum amam atum.
46 Namudok aria hakri
abom um husuhw Jisas
um heneman baraen aria
ta hanogugur um arpesh.
Umum maresh? Eshesh
shakri Jisas douk anan
profet.

22

*Jisas Nakripam Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Anagun
Debeiguni Worigun Douk
Shenekagun Um Biyesh
Shanaraum Um
(Luk 14:16-24)*

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri
enen kupainyi wobuwobren
baraen shopunek um amu-
dok debeimi namudok,
2 “Arpesh shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven, douk kabi anan
king nenekeshahi aih um.
Ananin naganin nakana
nurao armatok aria king
nenek debeiguni worigun.
3 Atin anan nakrip
arpesh um shunaki um
agundok shanaraum-oguni
worigun. Douk ahudok
nyumnah hatogur um shu-
wok worigun-ahi aria anan

neshopok heneman mour iri um hanak hukripesh shanaki. Aria hanak hakripesh ba shanoiwos um shanaki.

4 Aria anan ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri um hunak aria nakripam namudok, ‘Punak pukrip eshudok nobokuhi yenemesh baraen iri ba shunaki. Pukripesh namudok, “Pumnek. Eik yenek eikigun worigun aria yagunubuk ba nakus. Eikish ababish kauhos shani shanagoki shokushi kupaishi kauhos apak iganigadae maesh. Ihish eneshenesh iganigadae shenenek ba shakus. Ipak yowi munam agundok shanaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun.” ’

5 “Hanak hakripesh ba madae shumnekam uwe, uwok. Eshesh shakitak shanam esheshin mour. Anan nanam nubarig. Anan nanak nenek mourum ananis bisnis.

6 Aria eshudok enesh shakitak shasuhw amudok heneman mour king iri sham irihwairoh shenekam abraenyim atum aria hagok.

7 Namudok ba king ananibur nyibur juwehosibur atubur, aria neshopok ananim soldia hanak habo eshudok douk shabo ananim hagok iri. Haesh shagok aria howehumesh esheshibur wabur hanubur heyatabur.

8 “Aria king nahwar amudok anam heneman mour iri hanaki ba nakripam namudok, ‘Agundok eikigun worigun yenekagun um eikin nuganin nurao armatok um douk nenenek nakus. Aria arpesh yenemesh baraen um shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi arpesh aria madae shunaki uwe, uwok.

9 Namudok aria douk atin ipak punam sabaihi debeihi yeh aria putorumori ihish arpesh ipak putrishi. Aria ipak pukripesh aria puraesh punaki um agundok worigun.’

10 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok heneman nour iri hakitak hagim yeh hanak. Amam hanak aria hakrip sabaishi ba haraesh hanaki. Enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi. Haraeshi aria atudok debeiti urupat douk shenek worigun um eshudok biyesh shanaraum iri amu shunukit.

11 “Douk shape aria king nanak nawishum nutrish. Nawish aria natik anan arman douk madae nurei yopuhi rupah douk shanoginohw-ahi um agnudok douk arpesh shanaraum um uwe, uwok.

12 Aria king narigan namudok, ‘Arpen, umum maresh? Aria nyak madae nyerei yopuhi rupah ba nyanak nyawishi agundok? Anan douk baraen wokan mumukin aria nape.’

13 “Aria king nakrip amudok heneman mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak puweshik anudok ananish roguhw aiyas aria puwashan nutogur aduk ba nupe arukwutigunum. Nutogur nupe um arukwutigun-ibur wabur

arpesh shape shureh ba
sharpogur esheshiruh naruh
shuwegoruh ba shemnek
debeiri eriger um.' "
14 Aria Jisas nakripam,
"Ipak pumnek. Iruhin
nadukemesh um nuhwari
sabaishi arpesh aria nagraeh
atin atin meyoh shupe shuni
anan."

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak
anabik aria heyagwreh
habo baraen um hakri
hunek rohw husarigan
enen baraen, ba hurim yeh
um heneman kwot Jisas.
Amam hakana hukwiraeh
hugiyagim Jisas um niyag-
wreh enen nyaunyatograri
baraen um aria amam Farisi
ta heneman baraen Jisas um
anan kanak ananin baraen.
16 Amam heshopok
amamim disaipel hani Herot
ananim armam hanam Jisas
aria hakripan namudok,
"Tisa, apak madukemesh,
nyak nyeyagwreh adurin
baraen iri. Um enyudok
adurin baraen atin nyak
douk apa nyenek skulum
arpesh um Iruhin ananih
yopihi aih. Nyak madae
nyunogugur enen arpen
uwe, uwok. Nyak nyeyag-
wreh apunin baraen um
ihish arpesh, eshudok de-
beishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi
aria nyeiguhw wokeshi
shopunek.
17 Namudok aria nyak kri-
pap. Nyak douk ta nyukri
mumam? Enyudok douk
wosik um apak ta mukon
takis um debeini gavman
Sisar aka, uwok?"
18 Jisas nadukemeshum
amamip yoweipi urkwip por
ehi aih aria nakri namudok,
"Ipak pagiyagigi armam,
ipak pakana pugiyagim eik
um maresh?
19 Ipak ta puyabige anam
utom ipak pator takis omi."
Aria amam harawi anam
utom um anan.
20 Aria Jisas narigam na-
mudok, "Arudok aborir aria
enyudok nyeigur omiapeny-
ish?"
21 Aria amam hakana, "De-
beini gavman Sisar anan-
ish."
Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, "Eneshenesh
Sisar ananish ipak puko
ananesh, aria eneshenesh
Iruhin ananish ipak puko
Iruhinesh."
22 Amam hemnek enyudok
baraen, hakitak yowiyokuk
aria hakutukuk anan ba
hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudok atuh nyumnah
amam Sadyusi douk apa
hakri um shagokiri kweipon
mare ta shukitak uwe
iri, hanaki agundok Jisas
napeum. Aria harig Jisas
namudok,
24 "Tisa, Iruhin ananin
lo seiwok nako Moses iri
nyakri namudok, 'Douk

anan arman batowish uwok
ba nugok, aria ananin wanin
nuwaur ananik irohukwik
ba kubuki batowish, um
ashuken ananip awirop um
ta mare diwarihuk iyoh.’
25 Seiwok anap awirop
amakek yaken shabuki
7-poreim nagamim hape
orokohun um apak.
Ashuken nurao onok arma-
tok um ananik irohukwik
ba madae nubuki enesh
batowish uwe, uwok, aria
nagok. Namudok aria wanin
ta nuwaur ashukekuman.
26 Aria wanin shopunek
madae nubuki enesh ba-
towish uwe aria anan
shopunek nagok. Aria ra-
binari um ashukenyim biom
shopunek nagok, okwudok
ashukek kwaur ihim-morim
owarhim arigaha kwaur
nagiguki shopunek.
27 Ihim-morim amudok
7-poreim nugamim hagok
aria bagiguki nyutob okwok
shopunek kwagok.
28 Aria nyak kripap.
Kweiponib nyutob arpesh
shagok iri ko ta shukitak
um, okwudok armatok
kweipon kupeim kurao
meinari arman um okwok-
win raminen um amudok
7-poreim armam? Nyak
nyadukemesh, ihim-morim
seiwok haraokum amamik
irohukwik.”
29 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, “Ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyetem
ananik buk iri uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak shopunek madae
pudukemesh um enyudok
dodogowinyi dodog Iruhin
ananinyi uwe, uwok. Na-
mudok aria ipak peyagwreh
nyau-nyatograri yoweinyi
baraen.
30 Kweipon eshudok
arpesh shagok iri ta shuk-
itakum, eshudok arpesh
kweipon mare ta shanaraum
uwe, uwok. Eshesh kweipon
shupe kabi da enselahos
shape iruhibur wabur
heven.
31 Aria um enyudok
baraen douk arpesh shagok
ba shakitak um, eik yakana
iyorik ipak. Ipak seiwok
madae putarih Iruhin
nakripep-enyi baraen um
ipak aka, uwok? Anan nakri
namudok,
32 ‘Eik Abraham nani
Aisak nani Jakob henek lotu
um eik iri, eik amamin
Iruhin.’ Enyudok baraen
nyakri Iruhin anan douk
madae shagok iri esheshin
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan
douk arpesh shape iri
eshesh shenek lotuman iri.”
33 Eshesh arpesh shemnek
enyudok baraen, aria shak-
itak yowiyokuk um ananin
baraen.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hem-
nek um Jisas nabeyomuk
baraen amam Sadyusi aria
amam hantorum hanamori
anan.
35 Anan nadukemesh um
Iruhin ananin lo nape
orokohun um amudok.
Anan nakana nukwiraeh
nugiyagim Jisas um niyag-
wreh enen baraen madae

yopunyi uwe aria narigan
namudok.
36 “Tisa, meinyi lo douk
nyarik iri um ihin Iruhin
ananin lo aria nyenek uhwin
um ihin kupainyi lo?”
37 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “ ‘Ipak ko pukri
punuwasham Iruhin, apakin
Debeini. Ipak ko gamo pukri
punuwasham anan adur
atin um ipakim shunukim
urkum aria ipakin shunukin
mishin aria um ipakinyum
shunukinyum tinytin um
punasuhw dodog pukri anan
atun.’
38 Enyudok lo enyen
debeinyi aria dodogowin
nyarikum ihin lo.
39 Aria enen lo nyagipesh
enyudok lo enyen douk
atatahin um enyudok nyarik
iri lo. Enyudok lo nyakri
namudok, ‘Ipak ko pukri
punuwasham meishi arpesh
douk shape huruk um
ipak iri kabi da ipak pakri
punuwasham ipak kanak
morim um.’
40 Enyudok biyen lo douk
mamokin aria baugenyum
ihin kupainyi baraenyum
Iruhin ananin lo aria shop-
unek ihin baraen um amam
profet henyemaguk iri.”

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi hantorum
hape atugun, aria Jisas nar-
igam namudok,
42 “Ipakip urkwip por
mumam um anudok arman
Krais Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanaki iri?
Anan douk amiapenyin
barhonin?”
Aria amam Farisi hakri-
pan, “Anan douk Devit
ananin barhonin.”
43 Aria Jisas narigam
namudok, “Namudok aria
umum maresh aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin seiwok
nyakon urkum Devit aria
anan nahwar anudok arman
‘Debeini?’ Umum maresh?
Devit seiwok nakri,
44 ‘Debeini nakrip eikin De-
beini namudok,
“Nyak hagipe agundok
ehahum eikin yop-
unyi rogur
arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim
horim
hubuh atap um nyak ba
iyoh.” ’
45 Ipak putik. Devit douk
nahwar anudok arman Krais
nakri, eikin Debeini. Namu-
dok aria umum maresh ba
Krais anan da Devit ananin
barhonin?”
46 Aria madae ananum
amudok armam ta wosik
nuwanam baraen ba nukrip
Jisas uwe, uwok. Aria
um ahudok nyumnah aria
hagiguki nyumneh, amam
hanogugurum horik Jisas
um enesh muguhwos shop-
unek uwe, uwok.

23

Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweihi Aih
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aria Jisas nape nakrip
eshudok worobaishi arpesh
shani ananim disaipel.

2 Anan nakri namudok,
“Amam Farisi hani amudok
henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri, hape debeimi
henek skulumesh kabi sei-
wok Moses nape Debeini
aria nenekesh um.
3 Namudok aria ihin
baraen amam hakripepenyi,
ipak ko pumnek aria
pigipeshen. Aria ehudok
yoweihi aih amam apa
henekehi, ehudoki aih ipak
mare pigipesheh uwe, uwok.
Amam hakripesh um Iruhin
ananin lo aria amam madae
ta hugipeshen uwe, uwok.
4 Amam hakrip ipak um
pigipesh dodogowinyi lo
kabi da amaenyigwi unug
hagwem ipakibus agabus,
aria ipak penek debeinyi
mour um apa pusah ag-
wudok unug. Aria amam
madae ta hutaurum ipak ba
pusah enyudok dodogowinyi
lo uwe, uwok.

5 “Ihish eneshenesh
amam henekeshi, amam
henekesh um arpesh ta
shutrum aria shukam
big. Amam douk henek
shaginohw-oguni bokisi-
gun[23:5]aria haweshikogun
nape amamigos yomogos
aria roguhw. Aria amamih
rupeh henekehi apubusih
um rouhi hatogur heiruk.
6 Shenek debeiguni wori-
gun um amam hakana
hunak hupe wagitura-
hos shutao yopugunum
um gani debeimi atum
hapeim. Eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraeny-
ogwi urusag shopuk amam
hakana hunak hupe yopishi
wagiturahos shape sharik
iri.
7 Amam hakri abom um
arpesh shukripam shenekū-
mam yopihi nyumnegwih,
wabigegwis aria ruwaheg-
wis gani shantorum um
agegwiruhum, aria amam
hakri abom um arpesh
shuhwaram ‘Debeini Tisa.’
8 “Aria arpesh douk mare
ta shuhwarep ‘Debeini Tisa’
uwe, uwok. Atun arag ar-
man anan douk ipakin De-
beini Tisa aria ipak ihip-
morim douk pape ashuken
anin.
9 Aria douk atap agu-
dok nahobig ipak ta mare
puhwar anan arman ipakin
yaken uwe, uwok. Atun arag
arman nanahwaram ipakin
yaken iri douk nape heven
iri.
10 Aria douk mare ta
shuhwarep ‘Debeimi’ uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk puhwar
atun arag Debeini, eik douk
Krais anudok arman Iruhin
nagraehe aria neshopoke
um yanaki iri.
11 Meishi arpesh douk
shukri shupe ipakish de-
beishi, eshesh ta shupe
shunek mourum ipak
meyoh.
12 Meishi arpesh shakana

23:5 **23:5** agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

shuto debeishi abom iri eshesh shubuh atap iri. Meishi arpesh madae shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shunahwaram debeishi arpesh.”

Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin Ananin Lo Iri Um Yoweihi Aih Amam Henekeh Iri
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13-14 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh, ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um putapok witogum arpesh shakana shuwish aburdok wabur um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Umum maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek ta mare puwish uwe, uwok. Aria kadak ba arpesh shakana shuwishum aria ipak punak putapumesh yah eshesh kabi da putapok witog um esheshis nabes yomogos um.

15 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak panak parahaen ihigunum youg aria amnab umum pakana penek atun arman um nutogur ipakin disaipel. Aria abudok nyutob anan ko nutogur disaipel ba jurug, aria ipak kanak pabirak namudok aria anan nenek uhwin um ipak um nenek yoweyoweihi aih. Aria ipak penekan aria pushopokan um ta nunam yoweiburi wabur hel kabi da ipak kanakmorim.

16 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak Farisi nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik yehum kupaishi, aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aih um. Umum maresh? Ipak pakri namudok, ‘Enen arpen nyukri um Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukana adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, aria ta mare nyunekesh um da enyen nyakrium. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri um gol rakus Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyudok arpen ta nyenekesh kabi da nyakrium.’

17 Ipak pagugaki aria nabes seshuhepi, maresh eneshenesh douk yopishi sharikiri um Iruhin ananis nabes? Gol douk yopuri aria rarik iri aka? Iruhin ananit urupat douk yoputi ba tarik iri? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin ananit urupat atut douk tenek gol ratogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos.

18 Aria shopunek ipak pakri namudok, ‘Douk meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyudok douk baraen

meyoh. Aria douk nyukri
ofa nyutem iruhw alta iri
aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria
enyen ta nyenekesh kabi
douk nyakrium.'
19 Ipak nabes seshuhep
iri, maresh muguhwos douk
yopishi ba sharik iri um
Iruhin? Ofa douk yop-
unyi nyarik iri um Iruhin
aka? Alta douk yopunyi
nyarik iri um Iruhin ana-
nis nabes aka? Enyudok
alta douk nyenek enyudok
ofa nyatogur Iruhin ananish
muguhwos. Aria enyudok
alta nyeshagrakuk ofa.
20 Namudok aria meinyi
arpen nyukri alta aria
nyakana adur iruhw, enyen
dodogeshinyum enyenyin
baraenyum alta nyani ihish-
morim eneshenesh shetem
iruhinyum iri.
21 Aria meinyi arpen
nyakri Iruhin ananit urupat
iri aria nyukri adur iruhw
um nyunek enesh muguh-
wos, enyen dodogeshinyum
enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin
ananit urupat aria Iruhin
anan kanak shopunek, nape
atudok urupat iri.
22 Aria meinyi arpen
nyukri heven iri aria nyukri
adur iruhw um enyen
dodogeshinyum enyenyin
baraenyum Iruhin ananin
yopunyi wagitur aria anan
kanak napeyenyi enyudok
wagitur iri.
23 "Eik yakri gihaum ipak
douk penek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri aria
ipak Farisi. Aria Ipak
ko pupe yoweihi aihum.
Umum maresh? Ipak
peyagwreh biyog nukwatog
iri. Ihig shokugi apig
eneshenesh nubarigish
ipak pasiyaeshum 10-
poreigunum aria pukon
anabikum Iruhin. Aria
douk urkum moshukep-
ukukum ihin debeinyi
baraenyum Iruhin ananin
lo, kabi da yopuhi aih
um, urkwip purum arpesh
aria punek gihaum arpesh
um aria punek bilipum
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
pigipeshen. Douk ipak
ta dodogeshipum pigipesh
enyudok baraenyum de-
beinyi lo, aria ipak mare
ta urkwip pukepukuk um
nyanyudok enen um shokugi
apig enesheneshin lo shop-
unek uwe, uwok.
24 Ipak nabes seshuhep
iri pakana piyabik arpesh
um yah, ipak kabi da arpen
nyushakam shokuri eshur
ror enyenyik yabik, aria
enyen nyatukor nyawasho-
rukuk. Aria enyen madae
nyutik debeinyi mahin
Iruhin nakri um mare
shunyoh iri kamel douk
nyor yabikum, aria enyen
nyahurig yabik nyakutuguk.
25 "Eik yakri giha abom
um ipak douk penek sku-
lumeshum Iruhin ananin lo
iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko
pupe yoweihi aihum. Um
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak
gamo pakrup adukisum
kas sani yaureruh, aria
ipakih yoweihi aih hape
numuniruhum. Ahudok

aih douk namudok, ipak
penek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish muguhwos aria
ipak pakwuaruh-umesh.
Umum maresh? Ipakip
urkwip douk porum ipak
kanak atin.
26 Ipak Farisi da nabes
seshuhep iri. Sagomatin
ipak pukrup numunipum
kap, aria ta adukipum
shopunek ta bogrop.

27 “Eik yakri giha abom
um ipak douk penek sku-
lumeshum Iruhin ananin lo
iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko
pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak
douk kabi wonugwegwiruh
eshesh showatomoruh
shakwu shigorihwiti beit.
Adukihwum wonugwehw
yopuhwum shutruh, aria
numun shagoki esheshish
bishiguh aria ihishmorim
goutukwishi eneshenesh
shor.
28 Ipak shopunek pape
namudok atin. Arpesh
shatik ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh, aria shakana ipak
douk yopishi arpesh. Aria
amu uwok. Numunum ipak
douk shunikipum agundok
peyagwreh biyog nukwatog
um aria agundok pabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um.”

29 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Eik yakri giha abom
um ipak douk penek sku-
lumeshum lo iri aria ipak
Farisi. Ipak ko ta pupe
yoweihi aihum. Umum
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak
penek yopuruhi wonugweg-
wiruh um amam profet,
aria ipak paginohw-oruh um
eshesh yopishi shagok iri
arpesh.
30 Aria ipak pakri na-
mudok, ‘Nubo seiwokum
babenomi hapeyobi nyutob
um, aria apak ta mare
mutaurum esheshum shubo
amam profet hugok uwe,
uwok.’
31 Um enyudok ipakin
baraen ipak kanak powereh
agundok ipak patoguromi
yamehem seiwok habo
amam profet hagok iri um.
32 Ipak mare pigiyagig
penekesh namudok ipak
douk yopishi arpesh uwe,
uwok. Ipak kare, ba
punekesh ahudoki yoweihi
aih kabi da ipakim yame-
hem seiwok henekeshum
aria piyatak ipakim yame-
hem amamih yoweihi aih!
33 Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi
yuguhw um. Iruhin ko
nenemep baraen ipak aria
ipak ko punam hel, ehudok
yoweihi nyih ta ipak puru-
wok um yah wokumep.
34 “Namudok aria ipak
pemnek! Eik ko ishopokugu
amam profet aria yopumi
urkum morom iri anam
here yopumi urkum iri
aria amam hadukemesh
um Iruhin ananin lo iri
hunamagu ipak. Namudok
aria ipak ta pubo anam
hugok, pupruk anam aria
penek nyilim anam hir
rowogin kruse aria pupruk
anam numun ipak Juda pape
peyagwreh-ogwi urusag.
Aria ipak ta apa puhiya-

hamum ipakirub warub aria
amam ta huruwok hanam
kupairubi warub.
35 Namudok aria Iruhin ko
ta nunekep pusah debeinyi
amain um agundok pabo
ihim-morim yopumi armam
hagok um. Amam seiwok
hape abudok amnab iri,
enyudok debeinyi amain
kweipon nyupe ipak atin.
Enesh arpesh seiwok shabo
sabaishi yopishi arpesh
shagok iri douk parik pabo
Abel nagok arigaha shabo
Sakaraia, Berekia ananin
batowin, anan douk anudok
arman ipak seiwok pan
nagok orokohunum Iruhin
ananit urupat aria um alta.
36 Eik yakripep adurin
baraen ipak, enyudok
yoweinyi poe ta nyutogurum
ehudok yoweihi aih, ahu-
dok ko hutogrum eshudok
arpesh douk shape agudok
nahobig abudok nyutob iri.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh Shape Jerusalem Iri
(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabur
Jerusalem aria nakri na-
mudok, “O ipak arpesh
pape Jerusalem iri, seiwok
ipak apa pabo amam profet
hagok. Armam Iruhin
neshopokam haraumepari
ananin baraen iri, ipak
douk shopunek pakwu-
umam utabor pam hagok.
Worobaihi atih nyumneh
eik yakri iraepari aria
ishigorip kabi anat mamokit
owot tarauri nugag gwanaki
atugun aria teshigorug
atatish kapraigiyohos um.
Aria ipak pakri amu uwok
um eik.
38 Aria douk pumnek!
Douk ipakibur wabur ko
bunanukuk buniyatakuk
aria mare ta enesh arpesh
shupe abrudok wabur uwe,
uwok.
39 Eik yakrip ipak adurin
baraen namudok, ipak ko
mare ta putik eik shop-
unek, arigaha kweipon
abudok nyutob butogurum
ba ipak ko pukri, ‘Apak
makri Iruhin nunekuman
yopishium anudok arman
douk nanakmorim Iruhin
ananin nyeigur iri.’ ”

24

Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki Hununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat
natogur nanak, aria ananim
disaipel hanamori anan.
Amam hakana hiyabiganum
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tuni yopugwi urusag gwey-
otu huruhuruk iri.
2 Aria anan nakripam
enyudok baraen. “Ipak patik
agwudok yopugwi urusag?
Eik yakripep adurin atinyi
baraen, horim ko hanaki
hubrigat aria hununut aria
ta mare hukuna huhur
anam utom ba humem anam
kupaimi utom ba ta utabor
butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor
utabor ko shruworubor
bututu biniyatak tupri tupro
bunak atum atum bubuh
bukus bunak amnab.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyutob Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyutogur

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape ahwudok yoduhw Oliv, aria amam disaipel atum hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, “Nyak kripap, meibi nyutob eshudok eneshenesh iganigadae nyakripapeshi ko shutogur? Maren kak ko nyurik nyutogur aria apak ta mudukemesh, nyak ko nyutanamori aria abudok amnab ko butuhukuk?”

4 Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam namudok, “Ipak ko pudukemesh atin. Ta enesh arpesh shunaki shugiyagimep.

5 Umum maresh? Sabaishi kweipon shunaki shukri eikin nyeigur aria shukana, ‘Eik kanak Eik Krais Anudok Arman Iruhin seiwok nagraehe neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria shugiyagim sabaishi arpesh ba shunak shuwishuk.

6 Ipak ko pumnek debeihwi wanohwin gaha huruk atin aria ipak ta pumnek baraenyum debeihwi wanohw ko hwutogur rougunum. Aria ipak ko pudukemesh. Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur, aria abudok bagiguki nyutobum amnab ko butuhuk um ta mare butogur arigas uwe, uwok.

7 Aria eshesh anag nahobig ko shukitak shini enesh kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananishi ko shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shupe shurpak. Aria anarub warub ko debeirubi nyurub besh aria enyik ko kwutuk.

8 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyarik iri amain kwo nyutogurum kabi da onok armatok kwonomnek rarig iri erigerum kwubanuh ba kubuki batowin um.

9 “Abudok nyutob eshesh ko shurao ipakum shukep eriger aria shukep amaenyibi aria shep pugok. Aria ihish arpesh esheshish nyirub aparuh ko yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Ipak douk eikipari aria eikin nyeigur nyapeum ipak.

10 Aria um abudok nyutob sabaishi arpesh shenek bilipum eik iri ko shunahuhao eik aria shubukuk esheshin bilip um eik. Aria eshesh ko shunahwaram horik horinum eshesh kanak aria shunarao eshesh kanak um horik horin um shenenem baraen aria shesh shugok.

11 Worobaimi henek rohw aria hagiyagig iri profet ko hutogur henek rohw hugiyagim worobaishi arpesh aria ko shigipesham.

12 Yoweihi aihish inahos ko shutogur dedebesh atish. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ko shukutukuk ahudoki aih um shukri shunuwasham kupaishi arpesh kabi da eshesh shakri shunuwasham eshesh kanakmorim.

13 Umum maresh? Eshudok douk shugipesh eik
atish arigaha shugok iri, eshesh Iruhin ko ta nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik atin.
14 Aria eshesh ta
shukripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraenyum arpesh
shuwish agundok anan
nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh um douk ko
shanak shukripesh enyudok
baraenyum ihirub warub
abudok amnab um, ihish
arpesh um shemnek ba
shutuh iyoh, aria ahudok
yoweihi hugiguki nyumnah
ta ko hutogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Yoweibi Nyutob Ko Butogur Iri

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Ipak ko putik
enyudok yoweinyi mugu
abom iri, seiwok profet
Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok
mugu ta nyutogur numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.
Aria nyununut ba arpesh
mare ta shuntorum shanaki
shuwish uwe, uwok. Eshesh
ta shukuna yoweishi inahos
shapeyoti urupat. Meishi
arpesh shutarih enyudok
baraen iri, eshesh ko gamo
shudukemesh atin.”24:15
16 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, “Abudok nyutob
arpesh shape agudok Judiaig
shokugi nahobig eshesh
ko shuruwok shunak gani
yodururuh-igunum.
17 Meinyi arpen nyetem
iruhw urupat iri, ta nyubuh
atap um, enyen ko mare
urkum murum nyuhur
enyenyish eneshenesh
shakus numunum urupat iri
uwe, uwok.
18 Aria meinyi arpen
nyetu nubarig iri, enyen ko
mare nyutanam urupatum
nyuhur enyenyih rouhi
rupah uwe, uwok.
19 Debeinyi gihaum wa-
narahaenyi armago aria ar-
mago apa wokesh nyumeb
shokwishi batowish iri um
abudok yoweibi nyutob.
20 Ipak ko penek beten
ba ta mare puruwok um
nyumanugasibi nyutob aka,
um ahudok nyumnah Sabat
uwe, uwok. Anah kupaihi
akure, ta wosik.
21 Eik yakripepum ta pu-
ruwok. Umum maresh, abu-
dok nyutob debeinyi amain
abom ko nyutogur. Sago-
matin Iruhin nakwaram
agudok nahobig um arigaha
douk, namudokinyi amain
madae nyutogur uwe, uwok.
Aria kweipon babi bagiguki
nyutob shopunek ko mare
enyudoki amain ko ta
nyutogur shopunek uwe,
uwok.
22 Seiwok Iruhin mare
nukri ba nurupok nyutob
banob um enyudok debeinyi
amain nyutogur akure, ihish
arpesh ko shugok shutuh.
Aria ba uwok, ananim
urkum morum ananishi
ihish arpesh anan kanak
nagraeheshi. Namudok aria

24:15 **24:15** Enyudok atin baraen da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

anan ta narupoki abudok
yoweibi amaenyib nyutob
babuhi banab atub.
23 “Um abudok nyutob,
meishi arpesh ko shukrip
ipak, ‘Ipak putik. Anudok
arman Krais,’ douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanaki iri douk anudok
aka, shukripep shukri, ‘Nani
nape ganik,’ aria ipak mare
penek bilipumesh uwe,
uwok.
24 Umum maresh?
Aria anam henek rohw
hagiyagigi iri armam ko
hunaki hukri namudok,
‘Eik anudok arman Iruhin
nagraehe iri aria neshopoke
yanakium iri’ aka, ‘Eik
shopunek douk anan profet.’
Aria amam ko henek de-
beinyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour aria henek enen
kak nyutogur. Eshesh
shakana shenek rohw
shigiyagim ihish arpesh,
aria eshesh ta wosik um
aria eshesh shakana shenek
rohw shigiyagimum arpesh
Iruhin douk nagraeheshum
ananish iri. Aria namudok
ta uwok.
25 Ipak pumnek. Eik riguk
yakripep jurugum eshudok
eneshenesh ko shutogur.

26 “Namudok aria meishi
arpesh ko shukripep, ‘Ipak
putik, Krais nani nape
gani wehigunum arpesh
uwok um,’ aria ipak mare
pumnekesh ba punak uwe,
uwok. Aka meishi arpesh
shunaki ba shukri, ‘Anudok
nanabeshuk nape numun
atudok urupat,’ aria ipak
mare punek bilipumesh
uwe, uwok.

27 Umum maresh? Ipak
padukemesh um utag brere-
yarogum, aria atudok lait
tatogurum aun nakihmorim
aria brereyarat tanak gani
aun nabuhum. Namudok
aria Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta inekesh namu-
dok atinyum abudok nyutob
eik ko inamorim aria ihish
arpesh ko shutiwe atin.
28 Agundok arpesh shagok
shakusum, kumub ko
bunaki bunahweh enyudok
arpen nyagoki.”

Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain Nyutogur Nyuney-atakuk Aria Jisas Ko Nu-tanamori

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Aria shopunek Jisas ta
nakri namudok, “Abudok
yoweibi nyutobum enyudok
amain um arpesh shemnek
debeiri eriger um nyunak
nyutuhuk, aria arigas atin
‘Nyumnahin aun nutogur
wabin,
aria wabin aun ta mare
wanyukehin ta aruk-
wutihin
aria unib weir utagi ta utoto-
bure ugruki,
aria ihish dodogeshishi
eneshenesh sheir utag
iri
ko mare shir atugun uwe,
uwok.
Eshesh ko shunonug shunak
shunaki.’
30 “Um abudok nyutob
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur
gani iruhw utag aria ihis-
morim awirosish arpesh

shape abudok amnab iri
ko shureh. Aria eshesh ko
shutik Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta
item iruhigum hevenig utag
aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog
aria eikit dodogowiti lait.
31 Aria oruhw ko hwu-
nahwapur debeg abom aria
eik ko ishopok eikish ensela-
hos shunak um shutorumori
ihish arpesh eik seiwok ya-
grahaeshum eik kanak iri.
Eshesh enselahos ko shutor-
mori arpesh ihigunmori um
agudok nahobig aria ana-
gasum agudok nahobig aria
sharaesh shanaki um eik.”

Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok Rowog Fik Um Pudukem Nyutob Eik Inamori
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri
shopunek namudok, “Ipak
ko purao yopinyi saki um
enyudok rowog fik aria
pudukemeshum. Abudok
nyutob butogurum aria row-
ogish nyeiguhw ko shunareh
shurpaki namusi shus, aria
ipak pudukemeshum yopubi
wahib nyutob bakana ko
butogur.
33 Namudok atin, abudok
nyutob ipak putik eshudok
ihish eneshenesh riguk
yakripep-umeshi shuto-
gur ba jurug aria ipak
ko pudukemesh um, Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri eikib
nyutob banaki huruhuruk
jurug aria bapeimori wit.
34 Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, eshudok arpesh
douk shape abudok nyutob
iri, enesh ta mare shurik
shugok uwe, aria eshudok
ihish eneshenesh ta shuto-
gur.
35 Utag gani agudok naho-
big ko ta shutuh, aria eikin
baraen ta mare nyutuh uwe,
uwok.”

Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob Eshudok Enesh-enesh Ko Shutogur Um
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Aria Jisas ta nakri
shopunek namudok, “Madae
enesh arpesh shudukem
ahudok nyumnah eik ko ta
inaki aria eshudok enesh-
enesh ko shutogurum uwe,
uwok. Eshesh enselahos
shape heven iri madae
shudukemesh uwe, uwok.
Aria Eik Iruhin Nuganin
shopunek madae idukemesh
uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken
atun arag nadukemesh.
37 Namudokehi aih eshesh
seiwok shenekehi um Noa
ananib nyutobum, eshesh
ko shenek ahudok atatahih
aih atih shupe abudok nyu-
tob aria Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ko itanamori.
38 Seiwok abudok nyutob
douk debeibusi worubus
madae sutogurum uwe,
eshesh apa shenek irugis
worigun shashoh, shawok
abar, aria arpesh apa
shanaraum, arigaha ahudok
nyumnah Noa nawish koro-
hukahi hatogur.
39 Eshesh madae shudukemesh
um enyudok amain ko

nyutogur-umeshum uwe,
uwok. Aria eshesh shape
namudok atin arigaha
abusdok debeibusi worubus
satogur sabo ihishmorim
arpesh shagok shatuh.
Aria douk ko atatahih atih
aih ko hutogrum abudok
nyutob Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ko itanamorium.
40 Abudok nyutob biom ar-
mam ko hiyotu nubarig aria
Iruhin ko nurao anan, aria
nukutukuk anan nupeiguk.
41 Bio armago ko apa unek
plauain rehinyum unek bret
upe, aria Iruhin ko nurao
onok aria nukutukuk onok
kupeiguk.

42 "Namudok aria ipak
ko pudukemesh atin aria
putrugun pupe. Ipak madae
pudukemesh um marah
nyumnah ipakin Debeini ko
nutanamori um.
43 Ipak ko gamo
pudukemesh um enyudok
baraen namudok. Douk
nubo anan urupatinari
nudukemesh um marab
nyutobum wab nakwuaruhi
arman ko nunaki, aria
urupatinari anan ko niyoh
urupat nupe aria ta mare
nukutukuk urupat aria
nakwuaruh iri ta nanaki
nubrig urupat aria nuwish
numunitum uwe, uwok.
44 Aria ipak namudok atin
ko pudukemesh atin ba pupe
pubeime. Umum maresh,
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ko inaki
anob nyutob ipakip urkwip
madae purum eik ta inakiy-
obi nyutob, aria eik ta inaki."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri Aria Anan Arigeh Hanari
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Aria Jisas ta shopunek
nakripesh wobuwobren
baraen namudok, "Meinyi
arpen nyenek mour iri
ba nyor yopunyi saki aria
wosik madae nyigiyagig aria
nyenek yopunyi mour iri?
Debeini ta nugraeh anudoki
nenek mouri arman um ta
nusuhw merik um amam
kupaimi ananim henek
mour iri, aria nusiyaumam
worigunum nyutob amamin
debeini nakriyobi.
46 Anudoki arman nenek
mour iri anan ko gamo
nunadudareh um abudok
nyutob ananin debeini ko
nutanamori aria nutik anan
apa nenek ananin mour.
47 Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, debeini ko nugraeh
anudoki arman um nusuhw
merik aria neyotu nurik
um debeini ananish ihish
eneshenesh.
48 Aria um anudok nenek
mouri arman ta nutogur
yoweini arman aria anan
urkum murum anan kanak
namudok, 'Eikin Debeini ta
mare nunaki arigah uwe,
uwok.'
49 Aria anan nikitak um
nubo amudok hani anan
henek mour atugun iri, aria
anan nape apa nawok wori-
gun aria nawok abar nani
hawok abar ba hagugak iri.
50 Aria debeini ko nu-
tanamori anah nyumnah
anudok nenek mour iri
arman madae nudukemesh
uwe um ananin debeini ko
nanaki uwe, uwok.

51 Aria debeini ko
nanaki anah nyumnah aria
nenekesh yoweishigom um
anudok nenek mour iri,
aria ta neshopokan nanak
nini eshudok sheneyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri shupe
atugun. Um nabrudok
wabur eshesh ko shureh
yowiyokuk aria shuru-
pogesh esheshiruh naruh
shumnek debeiri eriger.”

25

Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Weroroiwi Armago

1 Aria Jisas ta shop-
unek nakri namudok, “Um
abudok nyutob arpesh
shuwishum aburdok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum
heven douk kabi enyudok
wobuwobren baraenyum
10-poreiyu weroroiwi ar-
mago. Anan arman douk
atin nurao onok armatok
iri, anan nakana ko nunaki.
Aria oudok weroroiwi
armago wohur owowish
lamhos, aria wanak um
uparugan yah aria uran
unaki.
2 Anas wisiyu um oudok
wagugaki armago, aria anas
wisiyu wosik wadukemesh
iri.
3 Oudok wagugaki warauri
owowish lamhos wanaki
aria madae usuwi wel unaki
shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria oudok wadukemesh
iri, woshar kupairi wel
owowish atin atin koutuk-
wihos aria waraesh wanaki
shopunek shani owowish
lamhos.
5 Anudok arman nakana
nurao armatok douk atin iri
madae nanaki arigas uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ihiyu-
morim armago nabes se-
shuho aria weshuh wakuh.
6 “Arigaha orokohunib um
wab aria enen arpen nyuh-
war nyakri, ‘Anudok nurao
armatok iri anudok nanaki.
Ipak arigah yowi ba munak
muranari gani yah.’
7 “Aria oudok ihiyumorim
weroroiwori wakitak wa-
susuhw owowish lamhos
weshopohesh.
8 Oudok wagugaki wakrip
oudok wadukemesh iri na-
mudok, ‘Ipak shukop anar
ipakir wel. Apakish lamhos
ko shakana hugokesh.’
9 “Oudok wadukemesh iri
wakrip oudok wagugaki na-
mudok, ‘Namudok ta uwok.
Arudok wel ta mare musiar
uwe, uwok. Wel madae
sabairum ipak ta pushar
anar ipakish lamhos aria
apak ta mushar anar apak-
ish lamhos uwe, uwok. Ipak
kare punak gani stua ba
putor ipak kanak ipakir wel.’
10 Aria oudok anas wisiyu
wagugaki wanak um unatori
anar wel aria anudok
nurao armatok iri nanaki
natograri. Aria oudok
anas wisiyu wadukemesh
iri douk wape apa wobeim
anudok arman iri wanaman
wawish wani anan atudok
urupatum shuwok agundok
shunaraum-oguni debeiguni
worigun. Aria arpesh
shawaru wit.
11 “Aria oudok ono
wagugaki shopuk wanak

watograri, aria warig na-
mudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini,
jikumap wit apak shop-
unek.’
12 “Aria anan nakripowi
namudok, ‘Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, eik madae
idukemeshum ipak uwe,
uwok.’ ”
13 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak gamo pupe apa
putrugun. Umum maresh
abudok nyutob douk eik ko
ta itanamori obi nyutob,
ipak madae pudukemesh
uwe uwok.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Biom Atun
Harao Utabor Um Henek
Mour Iri*
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Arpesh shuwish um
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi
enyudok wobuwobrenyi
baraenyum anan arman
nakana nanak anagun rou-
gunum aria nahwari henek
ananin mour iri hanaki.
Amam hanaki aria nakom
ananibor utabor amamis
wisum henek mour.
15 Anan douk nadukemeshum
amamin saki nyani agundok
amam douk dodogowim
um henek mourum
aria nakomuk utabor.
Anan nakonukuk 5,000
kina.25:15Anan 2,000 kina
aria anan 1,000 kina. Douk
nakomuk utabor aria anan
nanakuk ananih yah.
16 Nanakuk atin aria
anudok narao 5,000 kina iri
nanak nakwu abrudok uta-
bor nenek bisnis. Nenekas
arigaha ta nenek uhwinyum
5,000 kina winmoni shop-
unek.
17 Aria anudok anan narao
2,000 kina iri shopunek
namudok atin. Anan
nanak nakwu abrudok
utabor nenek bisnis aria
nenek uhwinyum 2,000 kina
winmoni shopunek.
18 Aria anudok anan narao
1,000 kina iri, anan nanak
narok anag nuwag aria
nabeshuk ananin debeini
ananibor utabor bor agudok
nuwag.
19 “Douk arigaha roubi
nyutob banak badiguk aria
amudok heneman mour iri
debeini ta natanamori. Aria
narigamum hukripanum
utabor riguk nakomabor-
ukuk um douk henek
mourum-abor iri douk
batogrum makwunibor?
20 Anudok sagomatin
narao 5,000 kina iri nasuhwi
5,000 kina winmoni aria
nenek ananibor utabor
batogur um 10,000 kina aria
nanaki nako ananin de-
beini. Aria nakripan nakri
namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak
seiwok nyekeik 5,000 kina.
Nyak nyutik, eik yaraen
yanak yenek bisnis aria ta
yenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina
winmoni shopunek!’
21 “Aria ananin Debeini
nakri namudok, ‘O wosik.
Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen
nyenek mourum eik iri.

25:15 **25:15** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

Nyak douk gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh nyakin mour iri.
Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh shokushi enesh-
enesh, namudok aria douk
eik yakri nyak nyusuhw
merik um sabaishi enesh-
enesh. Aria douk nyak yowi
ba nyuni eik unadudareh.'

22 "Anudok narao 2,000
kina iri anan shopunek
nanaki nakri namudok, 'De-
beini, nyak seiwok nyekeik
2,000 kina. Aria nyak
nyutik, eik yaraen yanak
yenek bisnis aria ta yenek
uhwinyum kupainyi 2,000
kina winmoni shopunek.'

23 "Aria ananin debeini
nakri namudok, 'O wosik.
Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen
nyenek mourum eik iri.
Nyak douk gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh nyakin mour iri.
Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh shokushi enesh-
enesh. Namudok aria douk
eik yakri nyak nyusuhw
merik um minihishi enesh-
enesh. Aria douk nyak yowi
ba nyuni eik unadudareh.'

24 "Amudok hanakuk aria
anudok anan narao 1,000
kina iri shopunek nanaki
nakri namudok, 'Debeini,
eik yadukemesh jurugum
nyak, nyak juwehosinyi
arpen. Nyak nyaurim aria
nyatuk worigun kupaishi es-
heshigos nubarigos. Aria um
amnab kupaikwi kupainari
shuwashak shuruwepigun
worigunobi amnab, nyak
ihib nyutob nyaurim nyatuk
worigun abudok amnab.

25 Namudok aria eik
yanogugur ba yanak
yobeshuk enyudok 1,000
kina numun amnab. Aria
nyakibor utabor abrudok ta
suwoborugu.'

26 "Aria ananin debeini
nakripan namudok, 'Nyak
yoweini arman arigeh
haenyari. Nyak gamo
nyadukemesh namudok, eik
yaurim aria yatuk wori-
gun kupaishi esheshigos
nubarigos shaweshogosi
aria eik shopunek yatuk
worigun shuruwepigun
amnab kupaishi shawashak
shuruwep ba natogur iri.

27 Aria umum maresh ba
nyak madae nyubuk eikibor
utabor gani benk? Namu-
dok aria eik ta itanamori-obi
nyutob eik ko wosik irao eik-
ibor utabor buni enen win-
moni shopunek.

28 Namudok aria ipak
ta putrun enyudok 1,000
kina anudok aria ta puko
anudok arman douk nenek
uhwinyum 10,000 kina iri.

29 Umum maresh? Meishi
arpesh douk shagrem enesh
eneshenesh iri, eik ta ko
ikesh enesh sabaishi enesh-
enesh shopunekum eshesh.
Aria meishi arpesh douk
eneshenesh wokesh iri aria
shokushi eneshenesh eshesh
douk shagremesh iri eik ko
ta itrishesh-ukukum eshesh.

30 Aria anudok yoweini
nenek mourum eik iri, ipak
ko puhiyahan nutogur aruk-
wutigun um. Aria um
abrudok wabur eshesh ko
shureh yowiyokuk aria shu-
narupok esheshiruh naruh
shuwegoruh.' "

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman

Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

31 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Kweipon nabudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria inaginohw itanamori kabi anan kingum ini ihishmorim enselahos, aria eik ta itemori eikin debeinyi wagitur aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.

32 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ko shuntorum shunaki shiyotu um eikig yomag. Aria eik ko isiyaesh aria shiyotu um biyob lainab, kabi douk anudok neyoh sipsipahos iri nosiya sipsipahos shanak wobrehahum anan lain aria memehos shunak wobrehahum anan lain.

33 Eik ko isop sipsipahos um eikin yopunyi rogurehah aria memehos um eikin angagrin rogur.

34 Namudok aria eik king ko ikrip ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu um eikin yopunyi rogurehah iri namudok, ‘Ipak douk eikin Yaken nenekumep yopihi aih iri. Anan nakana nenek yopishi eneshenesh um ipak. Ipak yowi ba puwish agundok pupe abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeum. Seiwok eikin yaken nagraehaburum ipak iri um seiwok sagomatin anan nenek agudok nahobig gatogurum.

35 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria ipak poke worigun. Eik abar bae, aria ipak poke abar. Eik yanaki kupaigunum iri, aria ipak parao eik panak ipakit urupat.

36 Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak poke rupah eik. Eik arugeh hapeye aria ipak pugabe eik. Eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria ipak panaki patik eik.’

37 “Aria eshudok shenek yopihi atih aih iri aria shape yopinyi poe iri ko shukripan namudok, ‘Debeini um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub baen, aria apak meken worigun nyak? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak abar baen aria apak meken abar nyak?

38 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur, aria apak marao nyak manak apakit urupat? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak rupah uwok, aria apak meken rupah nyak?

39 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak arugeh hape nyak aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak manaku matrin?’

40 “Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, ‘Eik anudok king yakripep adurin baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak penekeshum enen enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshudok eneshenesh ipak penekeshum eik.’

41 “Aria eik king ko ikrip eshudok sheyotu um eikin anagagrin um rogurehah iri namudok, ‘Ipak yoweipari

ko punak puwishukuk
iri, ipak pruwokukum eik
aria ipak kare panak um
ehudok yoweihi nyih madae
hugok iri uwe, uwok.
Ehudok yoweihi nyih seiwok
shenekeh shagraeheh um
Satan nani ananish yoweishi
enselahos iri.
42 Umum maresh? Seiwok
eik yape nyurub bae, aria
ipak madae puke worigun
uwe, uwok. Eik abar bae,
aria ipak madae puke abar
uwe, uwok.
43 Eik yanaki kupaiburi
wabur iri, aria ipak madae
purae punak ipakit urupat
uwe, uwok. Eik rupah
uwok, aria ipak madae puke
rupah uwe, uwok. Eik
arugeh hapeye, aria eik yape
shunuweshik-ati urupat aria
ipak madae punaki putik eik
uwe, uwok.'

44 "Aria eshesh shopunek
ko shukripan namudok,
'Debeini, um meibi nyutob
apak matik nyak nyurub
baen aka, nyak abar baen
aka, nyak nyanaki kupaiburi
wabur iri aka, nyak rupah
woken aka, nyak arugeh
hapeyen aka, nyak nyape
shunuweshik-ati urupat,
aria apak madae gamo
mugabeyen uwe, uwok?'

45 "Aria eik ko ikripesh
namudok, 'Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, eneshenesh
ipak madae punekeshum
enenyum enen enyu-
dok arpenyum amudok
eikim owarhim nyeiguhw
wokam iri, eshesh eshudoki
eneshenesh ipak madae
punekeshum eik shopunek
uwe, uwok.'
46 "Aria eshudok arpesh
ko shunak shurao yoweinyi
poe, ko shurao debeiri
eriger madae rutuh uwe iri
uwe, uwok. Aria yopishi
arpesh eshesh ko shuwish
um yopinyi poe aria shupe
wosik ihih nyumneh."

26

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen nyatuh
aria nakrip ananim disaipel
namudok,
2 "Ipak padukemesh,
nyumneh douk watak hape
biyehum ahudok nyumnah
agundok debeguni Pasovai-
gun worigun nenenekum ko
hutogur. Aria eshesh ko
shere Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri um horim amamis wis
aria hanak henek nyilime
rowogin kruse aria igok."
3 Umum abudok nyutob
amam debeimi pris hani es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hanak hatik esheshin de-
beini pris Kaiafas aria han-
torum hape ananit urupat.
4 Aria hantorum hape
heyagwreh habo baraen
hakri huparug anah yah aria
hugiyagik husuhw Jisas aria
hunak hon nugok.
5 Aria hakri namudok,
"Apak ta mare mukana

munek eshudok enesh-
eneshum abudok nyutobum
agudok debeigi nig uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh,
ta arpesh shutik aria
shukri shukitakum debeihwi
wanohw.”

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape wabur
Betani. Nape anan arman
shahwaran um Saimon iri
ananit urupat. Nubo riguk
anudok Saimon yoweihi
arugeh lepra hapeyan.
7 Abudok nyutob Jisas
nape huruk atinyum tebol
aria nape nawok worigun,
aria onok armatok kwa-
suhwi enen yopunyi sanda
douk shatorin debeibori
utabor iri. Nyorori anar
yopuri botol douk shenekor
anam utom iri aria kwanaki
kwouraken nyabuh iruhum
Jisas ananig barag.
8 Amudok Jisas ananim di-
saipel hatik namudok aria
akas sanum. Aria hakri
namudok, “Umum maresh
ba okwok kweyatak enyu-
dok sanda meyoh?
9 Enyudok sanda apak
mukri ba munek sali-
men akure, ta musuhw
debeibori utabor aria
manak musiyaborum es-
hudok eneshenesh wokeshi
arpesh.”
10 Jisas nadukemeshum
amamin baraen aria nakri-
pam namudok, “Umum
maresh ba ipak peyagwreh
ponawarukok um okwudok
armatok? Okwok douk
kwonegesh yopuhi aih um
eik.
11 Ihib nyutob eshudok
eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh
ko shuni ipak pupe. Aria eik
ko mare ini ipak mupe roubi
nyutob uwe, uwok.
12 Okwudok armatok
kwourak sanda eikihw
yegenyihw, okwok kwo-
negesh namudokum kugabe
eikihw yegenyihw um nuhut
biyen shurme wonugwehw
um.
13 Eik yakripep adurin
baraenyum ihigunum um
agudok nahobig kweipon
shunak ba shukripesh
enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraenyum. Eshesh
ko shiyagwrehum eshudok
eneshenesh douk okwudok
armatok kwonegeshi shop-
unek, aria esheship urkwip
ko purum okwok.”

Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Aria abudok nyutob,
ananum amudok Jisas anan-
imum 12-poreim disaipel
douk shahwaranum Judas
Iskariot iri nanaki natik
amam debeimi pris.
15 Nanak aria narigam na-
mudok, “Douk eik irigumep
um yah inak iwerehemep
Jisas um, ipak douk ko
putoruwe puke maresh?”
Hemnek namudok aria
hatorun hakon 30-poreibor
siliwaibor utabor.

16 Namudok aria Judas
nape nabo urkum nau-
rim yahum nuwereh aria
niyabigam aria nukom Jisas
um amudok amamis wis.

Jisas Nani Ananim Dis-
aipel Hape Hawok Agundok
Debeiguni Worigun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-
14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aria um ahudok harik
iri nyumnah um eshesh
Juda shenek agundok de-
beiguni Pasovaigun worigun
aria shawok bret douk
shoteh ba madae tikitak
tunugok tutogur debeiti
uwe, uwok. Amam disaipel
hanakium anan Jisas aria
harigan namudok, “Nya,
nyak nyakri apak monak
munek agnudok Pasovai-
gun26:17worigun agnumum
nyak nyanak nyugnoh nyini
apak?”

18 Aria nakripam namu-
dok, “Ipak panak puwish
debeiburi wabur Jerusalem
aria punam anudok arman
douk yakripep-uman iri.
Punak aria pukripan pukri
namudok, ‘Nya, apakin
Tisa nakri ananib nyu-
tob26:18douk ko huruk
atinyum butogur. Aria nakri
anan nini ananim disaipel
ko hunaki huwok agundok
Pasovaigun worigun nyakit
urupat.’ ”

19 Namudok aria amam
hanak henek eshudok kabi
douk Jisas nakripamum.
Hanak aria henek agundok
Pasovaigun worigun.

20 Douk arigaha wabigep
hurukatinyum wab aria
Jisas nani ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanaki hape
herharih tebol.

21 Amam hape apa hawok
worigun, aria nakripam
namudok, “Eik yakripep
adurin baraen ipak, anan
um ipak ko noko eik um
eikim horim.”

22 Aria amam disaipel
hemnek namudok aria
amamish urkum apahw
yowesh, aria amam atun
atun harig Jisas namudok,
“Debeini nyak nyakri eik
aka?”

23 Aria Jisas nakripam
namudok, “Anudok arman
douk nakana noko eikum
eikim horim iri, anan douk
ananum ipak kanak douk
nani eik ta aragarag ukutu
ohwakis wis sani bret
shubuh yaurehw iri.

24 Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ko igok, namudok Iruhin
ananik buk kwakri jurugum
eik ko igok. Aria ko debeinyi
gihaum anudok arman
noko Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
um horim amamis wis iri.
Namudok aria seiwok wosik
ba amakek mare kwunabuki
uwe, uwok.”

26:17 **26:17** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihishmorim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um. 26:18 **26:18** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse.

25 Judas anan douk
anudok arman nakana noko
Jisas um horim amamis
wis iri anan narik Jisas
namudok, “Debeini Tisa
nyak douk nyakri eik aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan na-
mudok, “Namudok nyak
nyakrium.”

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Amam apa hawok wori-
gun aria Jisas nohur anabik
bretigun, nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria
noko ananim disaipel. Aria
nakri namudok, “Ipak suwot
bret aria putoh. Atudok bret
douk eikihw yegenyihw.”

27 Aria nohur anap wainip
kap, aria nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin aria nako ananim di-
saipel aria nakri namudok,
“Ipak suwop kap aria ipak
ihipmorim pubroh apudok
kap. Anudok wain douk
eikibor owishibor.26:27
28 Anudok wain douk
eikibor owishibor douk
ko benek enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak nyutogur
dodogowin abom. Umum
maresh? Eik yourak eikibor
owishibor um bukweshihuk
yoweishi inahos um sabaishi
arpesh iri.

29 Eik douk yakrip ipak,
eik ko mare ta iwok wain
arigaha kweipon eik ta iwok
namuni wain ini ipak gani
numunum agundok arpesh
shuwishum eikin Yaken
nape debeinarium ananish
arpesh um.”

30 Aria amam heyorub
anohw awehw aria hanam
Olivihw yoduhw.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih ahwodok
Olivihw yoduhw aria Jisas
nakripam namudok, “Kwe-
higib wab, ipak ihipmorim
ko puruwokuk um eik
punak atun atunuk. Umum
maresh? Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri douk
nyakri namudok,
‘Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos
iri,
aria ihishmorim sipsipahos
ko shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.’

32 “Aria eik ta ko ta ik-
itakum eshudok shagokum,
aria eik ko irik inak um ipak
gani shokugi nahobig Galili.”

33 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas
namudok, “Amam kupaimi
disaipel ko hutik eneshenesh
shutogurum nyak ba ta
hukutukuk amamip bilip
um nyak aria huruwok aria
amam wokim ko huruwok,
aria eik ta mare iruwok

26:27 **26:27** Enyudok baraen nyakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw” nyani “Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

ba inyukwreny-ukuk uwe,
uwok. Aria upe biohw.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Eik yakripen
adurin baraenyum douk
abudok wab. Nyak ko
nyukri nyigiyagig-umesh
biyeh atih namudok, Nyak
madae nyudukem eik uwe,
uwok. Aria owot ko tukitak
tiyagwreh.”
35 Aria Pita nakripan
namudok, “Eik ko mare
igiyagig aria ikri eik douk
madae idukem nyak uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ko shukana
shubo nyak nyugokum,
aria eik shopunek ko ini
nyak ugok ahudok atuh
nyumnah.”

Aria amudok ihim-morim
ananim disaipel douk hakri-
pan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanam anabik
shuhwar-agunum Getse-
mani. Aria nakripam
namudok, “Ipak hagipe
agundok, aria eik ko inak
ganudok ba inek beten.”
37 Aria anan narao Pita
nani Sebedi ananim biom
nagamim heiran hanak.
Aria ananish urkum apahw
amaenyish atish aria amu
nemnek yowiyokuk abom.
38 Aria nakrip amam
namudok, “Eikish urkum
apahw amaenyish atish aria
hurukum eik yakana igok.
Ipak pupe agundok puni eik
aria pupe piyohe.”
39 Aria anan nanaku
rourougunugu shopunek.
Aria natu nabuh atap nobuk
ananig yomag iruhw amnab
aria nenek beten namudok,
“Eikin Yain, nyak nyukri
wosik um aria nyitiweiguk
enyudok debeinyi amain
nyakana nyutogurum eik
iri. Eik yakri nyak mare
nyigipesh eikish urkum
apahw shakri um uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik
ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum
apahw shakri um aria ta
wosik.”
40 Aria Jisas ta natana-
mum amudok bimatun dis-
aipel, aria natik amam hes-
huh hakuh. Aria narik
Pita namudok, “Namudok
penekesh mumam? Ipak
mare ta dodogeship aria
puname pupe piyoh eik um
enen aua aka, uwok?
41 Ipak douk puname pupe
piyoh eik aria penek beten
ba pupe. Uwok um enesh
yoweishi shanaki aria ipak
ta pugrukium ipakin bilip.
Adur atin, apakish urkum
apahw shakana shenek
eneshenesh, aria apakihw
yegenyihw atuhw douk
arigeh hwahw aria dodog
uwok um hwonek enesh
muguhwos.”
42 Anan ta natanam biyeh
aria nenek beten namudok,
“Eikin Yain, douk enyudok
amain nyakana nyutogurum
eik iri ko mare nyusha-
grakuk eikum, ba eik ko isah
enyudok amain, aria nyak
wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish
urkum apahw shakri um
aria ta wosik”.

43 Aria anan ta natanamori
um amam disaipel aria
natik amam watak heshuh.
Umum maresh? Amamis
nabes amaenyis atus um
hishuh atin.
44 Aria anan ta naku-
tumukuk aria nanak
nenek beten bihatuh ahi,
aria nenek apunin beten
kabi douk nenekan sago-
matinyum.
45 Aria ta natanamori
um amam disaipel aria
nakripam namudok, "Ipak
watak apa peshuh aria
purao uhwin aka? Pemnek.
Nyutob iganigadae batogur
aria eshesh shakana shoko
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri um amu-
dok armam henek yoweishi
inahos iri um amamis wis.
46 Ipak kitak, aria apak
monak. Putik, arman
nakana noko eikum horim
amamis wis iri, anudok
douk iganigadae nanaki
hurukum apak."

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas watak apa neyag-
wreh aria Judas, anan douk
anan um amudok 12-poreim
disaipel nanak natograri.
Sabaishi arpesh sheiran aria
eshesh sharauri bainatog
gwani rowos. Amam
debeimi pris hani eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi
heshopokesh aria shanaki.
48 Anudok arman nakana
nokam Jisas um horim
amamis wis iri, watak apa
shanaki yah aria nakripa-
mum enen kak namudok,
"Eik ko inopuprik anan
arman. Aria anudok arman
douk anan atun Jisas. Aria
ipak gamo pusuwan."
49 Aria anan arigas atin
nanamori Jisas aria nakri
namudok, "Yopubi wab,
Tisa."

Aria Judas nanapuprik
Jisas.

50 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, "Arpenyin, enesh-
enesh nyak nyanaki um
nyenekesh iri, nyak arigas
ba nyenekesh."

Aria anam armam hanaki
howeman wis Jisas aria ha-
suwan hape dodog.

51 Aria anan arman neyotu
nani Jisas iri, nauruki ananit
bainat. Aria anan nabo de-
beini pris ananin neneman
mour meyoh iri aria nar-
pogesh anudok ananih atah
takaroh habuhuk atap.
52 Aria Jisas nakripan na-
mudok, "Ta rukwot bainat
tubuh tutuk agnudok douk
torum. Ihish arpesh sharpak
bainatog iri, bainatog ko gu-
nunu eshesh.
53 Aria nyak madae
nyudukemesh uwe, aka? Eik
ko iyorik eikin Yain um aria
anan ko neshopoki sabaishi
enselahos, shenek uh-
winyum 12-poreib amiyeb
lainab, aria eshesh ko
shunaki shutaurum eik.
54 Aria eik ko ibirak
namudok um, aria baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri ko mare nyutogur adurin
baraen uwe um eik, uwok.
Iruhin ananik buk kwakri
eshudok eneshenesh adur
atin ta shutogurum eik."

55 Umum abudok atub
nyutob Jisas ko nakrip
eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
namudok, “Ipak pasuhwi
bainatog aria rowos aria
ipak panaki um gamo
pusuhw eik, kabi da ipak
pakana gamo pusuhw anan
arman nenek wanohw
aria nakwuaruh iri aka?
Ihihmorim nyumneh eik
yape gani numun narub
um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum, aria yape
yakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um arpesh.
Aria umum maresh ba ipak
madae pusuhwe nabudok
nyutob uwe?
56 Aria eshudok ihish
eneshenesh douk shatogu-
rum shagim amam profet
henyemaguk iri baraen
nyatogur adur atin.”
Aria amudok ihim disaipel
hakutukuk Jisas aria haru-
wok.

Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Eshudok arpesh sha-
suhw Jisas iri eshesh sharan
shanak um debeini pris Ka-
iafas ananit urupat. Eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hani
amam henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri amam
douk hantorum hape nu-
mun urupat.
58 Pita nagipeshuk Jisas
nanak, aria madae nanak
huruhuruk um anan uwe,
uwok. Anan nanak nawish
numun narub um anudok
debeini pris ananit urupat.
Aria nani amam henek
mour heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri hape.
Anan nakana nutik maresh
muguhwos ta shutogurum
Jisas.
59 Amam debeimi pris
hani sabaimi debeimi Juda
douk hape hasuhw kwotog
iri hahwar anam armam
hanaki. Douk hanaki aria
hape hakri humnek enen
nyunagiyagigi baraenyum
Jisas nenekahi aihum amam
debeimi humnek. Aria
amam hakana huparug enen
yoweinyi ina Jisas nenekenyi
aria hon nugok.
60 Sabaimi armam hanaki
henek rohwuman um nyu-
nagiyagigi baraenyum anan.
Aria amam madae huwereh
enen adurin yoweinyi ina
anan nubokadae nenekenyi-
umum ta shon nugokumenyi
baraen uwe, uwok. Aria
biom hanaki
61 hakri namudok,
“Anudok arman seiwok
nakri namudok, ‘Eik
dodogoiwe um ko ibrik
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria ta itanam irakotum
bihatih nyumneh.’ ”
62 Aria debeini pris
nakitak neyotu narig Jisas
namudok, “Nyak wosik um
ta nyuwanam enen amamin
baraen aka, uwok? Nyak
nyakri mumamum enyu-
dok baraen douk amudok
henekenyum nyak iri?”
63 Aria Jisas madae
nukri enen baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria anudok debeini
pris nakripan namudok,
“Eik douk yakana iyorik
nyakum Iruhin ananin

nyeigur anudok Iruhin
madae nugok iri aria nape
atun nape iri, aria nyak
ta nyukripe adurinyi atin
baraen. Nyak kripap, nyak
douk anudok arman Iruhin
nagraehenyum neshopoken
nyanaki iri aka, uwok? Nyak
douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin
aka, uwok?”

64 Aria Jisas nakripan
namudok, “Nyak kanak
douk nyakriyen jurug. Aria
eik yakrip ipak, kweipon
ipak ko putik Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ipeum anudok
Dodogowini Iruhin ananin
yopunyi rogurehah. Aria eik
ko ipe iruhum hevenig utag
aria inaki.”

65 Aria anudok debeini
pris nakitak yowiyokuk
um enyudok baraen aria
nabrig ananih rupah aria
nakri namudok, “Anan douk
nabubunim Iruhin. Apak
mare muhwari anam shop-
unek armam hukripapum
anudok armanih yoweihi
aih uwe, uwok. Douk
atin ipak pemnek anan
nabubunim Iruhin jurug.

66 Ipak pakana apak ta
munekan mumam anudok
arman?”

Aria amam hakri namu-
dok, “Anan douk nenek
yoweishi inahos aria anan
apak mon nugok.”

67 Aria eshesh shokuseh
Jisas ananig yomag aria
shakwu wis shabo anan.
Aria enesh shabo ananish
popaeshohos

68 aria shakri namudok,
“Nyak douk Iruhin nagrae-
han iri aka, aria nyak douk
ta nyukripap kabi da amam
profet henekeshum. Eshu-
dok arpesh shabo nyak iri,
eshesh douk amiapen?”

Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita nape aduk, aria nu-
munum urupatirub narub
um Kaiafas ananit urupat.
Aria onok weroroikwi
kwonek mour iri kwanaki
kwatrun aria kwakripan na-
mudok, “Nyak douk anabik
nyani anudok Jisas douk
nanaki shokugi nahobig
Galili iri pape.”

70 Aria Pita nakri uwok
um ihishmorim arpesh es-
heshis nabes namudok, “Eik
madae idukemeshum enyu-
dok baraen nyak nyakriyen
iri uwe, uwok”

71 Aria anan nanak
natogur urupat adukum
arbudok narubit wit, aria
kupaikwi kwonek mour
iri kwatrun aria kwakrip
eshudok shape huruhuruki
namudok, “Anudok arman
nubo rig nape nani Jisas
anudok Nasaret-epimin iri.”

72 Aria Pita ta nakri uwok
namudok, “Adur iruhw,
eik madae idukemeshum
anudok arman uwe, uwok.”

73 Roubi nyutob shopunek
aria armam heyotu huruhu-
ruk iri hanaki hakrip Pita
namudok, “Adur atin, nyak
douk shopunek ananum es-
hudok arpesh shape shani
Jisas iri, nyakip nanup douk
powereh nyak.”

74 Namudok aria Pita
neyagwreh dodog namudok,
"Adur iruhw, eik madae
idukemeshum anudok ar-
man uwe, uwok. Eik mare
iyagwreh adurin baraen,
aria Iruhin ko nununu eik
ba igok."

Anan nakriyen jurug, aria
atub nyutob owot takitak to-
hwar.

75 Aria Pita urkum morum
enyudok baraen Jisas igani-
gadae nakripanum, "Owot
mare tuhwar uwe, nyak ko
nyukriyen bihatuh namu-
dok nyak madae nyudukem
eik uwe, uwok."

Aria Pita natogur aduk ba
nereh yowiyokuk abom.

27

*Eshesh Juda Esheshim De-
beimi Harao Jisas Hanak Um
Pailat Douk Nape Debeini
Gavman Um Shokugi Naho-
big Judia Iri*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon
18:28-32)*

1 Gagruk ruwahep wehip,
aria ihim-morim debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hape heyag-
wreh aria habo baraenyum
hubo Jisas nugok.

2 Aria hakitak haweshikan
onohw dodogoihwi maduhw
aria haran hanam Pailat
douk nape debeini gavman
iri.

*Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria
Nagok*

(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudok Judas douk
nowereh Jisas aria nako
horim um amamis wis,
anan natik agundok es-
hesh shagiyagim Jisas um
kwot aria shakon debeinyi
amaenyum anan. Namudok
aria ananish urkum apahw
yoweshum ahudok yoweihi
aih anan nenekohum Jisas
iri. Aria anan ta nenek
giha abom numun um
ananish urkum apahw. Aria
natanam narao abrudok 30-
poreibor siliwaibor utabor
douk amam debeimi pris
hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hakanabor um
anan iri.

4 Aria nakripam namudok,
"Eik douk yenek yoweishi
inahos jurug. Aria anudok
arman eik yowerehanum
ipakis wis iri, anan douk
madae nenek enen yoweinyi
ina uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
kwehig pon nugok meyoh."

Aria amam hakripan
namudok, "Nyak nyanaki
nyakrip apak um maresh?
Enyudok nyakin mour."

5 Aria Judas nawashakuk
abrudok siliwaibor utabor
numunum Debeini ananit
urupatirub narub, aria
nanak nanatog onohw
maduhw ananin aruhwigur
aria naprok ba nataur aria
nagok.

6 Amam debeimi pris
hohur abrudok siliwaibor
utabor aria hakri namu-
dok, "Abrudok utabor
douk maborubukum arman
nagokum. Aria apakin lo
douk nyakri abrudok utabor
apak mare muborubukum
abrudok bakus numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri uwe, uwok."

7 Aria habo atin
baraenyum abrudok utabor
amam hator anab amnab
um arpesh apa shatuk
amnab ba shenek amnabis
marus iri. Amam hanak
hator abudok amnabum
butogur wonugwegwiruh
hapeim um arpesh shurom
eshudok arpesh shagoki
shanaki rougunum iri.
8 Namudok aria abudok
amnab douk shahwarab
um, “Owishiboribi amnab”
aria douk arpesh wata
apa shohwarab enyudok
nyeigur.
9 Namudok aria enen
baraen seiwok Iruhin
nohur profet Jeremaia
nenyemaguk iri nyatogur
adurin atin. Baraen
enyudok nyakri namudok,
“Hakitak hohur abrudok 30-
poreibor siliwaibor utabor.
Abrudok utabor douk es-
hesh Israel shaborubuk um
shutor anudok arman iri.
10 Aria haboruhur hanak
hatik eshesh apa sharok
amnab um amnabis
marusum aria hator anab
amnab. Iruhin douk nakripe
dodogowinyi baraen namu-
dok aria yeyagwrehen.”

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Harao Jisas hanak honu-
sop neyotu natik anudok de-
beini um gavman iri aria
narigan namudok, “Nyak
douk eshesh Juda esheshin
king aka?”
Aria Jisas nakripan namu-
dok, “Adur atin, eik douk
kabi nyak nyakrium.”
12 Eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hani debeimi pris
hagiyagig haduk sabainyi
baraenyum Jisas. Aria anan
madae nutanam niyagwreh
enen atin baraen uwe, uwok.
13 Namudok aria Pailat
ta narigan shopunek na-
mudok, “Nyak douk madae
nyemnek enyudok ihinyu-
morim baraen amam hene-
men kwot-enyi?”
14 Aria Jisas madae
niyagwreh enen baraenyum
Pailat uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria Pailat nor urkum
manak matuhukuk meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

15 Um ihish kwarahos
ahudok nyumnah shenek
agundok debeiguni Pasovai-
gun worigun obi nyutob,
anudok nape Debeini gav-
man iri douk ko nokweshih
anan nanaweshik iri um
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Eshesh arpesh eshesh kanak
ko shukri nyeigurum anan
arman nape nanaweshik iri,
aria Pailat ko nukweshih
anudok arman nanam
eshudok arpesh.
16 Aria um abudok nyu-
tob douk anan yoweini
nanaweshik aria nape
shunuweshik-ati urupat,
ananin nyeigur douk
Barabas.
17 Eshesh eshudok arpesh
iganigadae shantorum

shanaki sheyotu, Aria Pailat
narigesh namudok, “Ipak
pakana eik ta ikweshih
amiapen nyunamogu ipak?
Eik ta ikweshih Barabas
aka, eik ta ikweshih Jisas
eshesh douk shakana Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanaki iri?”
18 Aria Pailat nakri na-
mudok. Umum maresh
anan nadukemeshum es-
hesh douk esheshish urkum
apahw douk yoweshum
Jisas meyoh, aria sharan
shanamorim kwotog.
19 Aria shopunek douk
Pailat nape ananin de-
beinyi nenemesh kwotog-
enyi wagitur, ananik iro-
hukwik kwoneki baraen
nyunakmori anan namudok,
“Nyak mare nyenek enesh
muguhwos um enyudok
yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok.
Eik yeshuh wab aria ya-
trun anas yomnis, yemnek
debeiri eriger um anan
aria madae gamo ishuh
wab uwe, uwok. Eik
yakri enyudok arpen douk
yopunyi.”
20 Aria amam debeimi pris
hani Juda esheshim debeimi
hohur eshudok worobaishi
arpesh esheshiruh aparuh
um shuhwarum Barabas nu-
tograri aria shubo Jisas nu-
gok.
21 Aria Pailat narigesh na-
mudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta
ikweshihumep meinari ar-
man um amudok biom ar-
mam nunamogu ipak?”

Aria eshudok arpesh shuh-
war namudok, “Barabas.”
22 Aria Pailat narigesh
namudok, “Aria ipak pakana
eik ta inekesh mumam
um anudok Jisas eshesh
shakri Iruhin nagraehan ba
neshopokan nanaki iri?”

Aria ihishmorim shohwar
debeg namudok, “Punek ny-
ilimanum rowogin kruse.”

23 Aria Pailat ta narigesh
namudok, “Umum maresh?
Anan douk nenek maren de-
beinyi ina?”

Aria eshesh shuhwar de-
beg abom, “Punek nyili-
manum rowogin kruse.”

24 Aria Pailat nadukemesh
namudok, eshesh ko mare
shumnek ananin baraen
uwe, uwok. Aria debeihwi
wanohw huruhuruk um
hutogur. Aria anan nohur
anabar abar aria nakrup
ananis wisum ihishmorim
arpesh esheshis nabes. Aria
anan nakri namudok, “Eik
inahos uwok um anudok
arman ananin gok uwe,
uwok. Ipak kanak pakri
ba eshudok eneshenesh
shenenek.”
25 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shakri namudok, “Eshudok
inahos ko shupeum apak
aria um apakish batowish.”

26 Namudok aria Pailat
nakweshih Barabas nanam
eshesh. Aria anan nakri
ba amam soldia hakwu
nyiguhw hweirohi maduhw
aria habo Jisas yowiyokuk.
Aria nakom Jisas um soldia
amamis wis um hunak
henek nyilimanum rowogin
kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Aria Pailat ananim soldia harao Jisas hawish debeini gavman esheshit urupat. Hawish aria ihimmorim soldia hanaki heyotu herharihan.
28 Aria hatrun howaruk ananih rupah aria hereman anah owishiborihi rupah.
29 Aria harauri onohw maduhw kabi da pruwehwihw um aria hadarohw hohwunug kabi anan king ananit hat um aria hahwemuman ananig barag. Aria horuman anag shokugi akodiwok ananis wis aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hape henekan enenyenen habubuniman hakri namudok, "O wosik ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king."
30 Aria amam hakusehan, aria hatrunari agudok akodiwok iganigadae hagur ananis wis iri aria amam habo ananig barag worobaihi abom.
31 Douk henekan enyudok enenyenen habubuniman ba jurug aria ta hatrun howaruk ahudok owishiborihi rupah aria ta hereman anan kanak ananih rupah. Aria haran hanak um henek nyiliman um rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse (Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hakutukuk wabur aria hatogur hanak huruk atinyum yah, aria amam soldia hatik anan arman nanaki wabur Sairini ananin nyeigur Saimon. Aria amam hasuwan harani ba grok atin hakripan um nutrun rowog kruse Jisas nutauruman aria nunyusah-uman.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur onok outuk nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyudok nyeigur douk shakri agudok mihig gape kabi da arpenyik barag um.
34 Aria um okwudok outuk armam hakon Jisas anan yoweini wain douk hasharan nani yoweini marasin aria nanagugwi nor ba nubutin atun iri. Aria Jisas nakwiraeh um nubroh aria uwok, madae nubroh anudok wain uwe, uwok.
35 Amam soldia hawaur Jisas jurug iruhum rowogin kruse aria habirak anag baunag kabi da satu um hutik amiapen kadak nyenek uhwinyum aria husia rupah eneshenesh orokohunum amam kanak.
36 Aria amam habuh hape atap um okwudok outuk aria apa heyohan.
37 Aria iruhum ananig barag douk howem enyudok baraen douk shenyemuman um kwot iri nyape. Aria baraen nyetem iri nyakri namudok,

ANUDOK DOUK JISAS,
ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN
KING.

38 Aria huruhuruk um Jisas amam howaur biom armam hakwu-orugwih iri aria habo arpesh iri douk shopunek shenek nyilimam heir wobuwobur um Jisas. Anan neir um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan neirum anagagrin rogur ehah.

39 Aria arpesh sharahaen
yah iri shenek yowi kare
shatrun aria sheneyagwreh
enenyenen shabubunim
Jisas. Eshesh shegigiyarig
um baragos,
40 aria shakri namudok,
“Nyak anudok arman douk
nyakana nyubrig Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
ta nyurukat nyutuhur tiyotu
um bihotih nyumneh atih iri
aria nyak maresh sheneken
ba mare ta nyutaurum
nyak kanak. Aria enyudok
douk adurin baraenyum
nyak douk Iruhin Ananin
Nuganin um, namudok aria
nyak kitak buhi ba kutukuk
nenyudok kruse.”
41 Amam debeimi pris
hani amudok henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri aria
hani amam eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi, amam
douk shopunek henekan
enenyenen habubuniman
namudok atin.
42 Amam hakri namudok,
“Anan nataurum kupaishi
arpesh, aria anan ko mare
nunugabe anan kanak uwe,
uwok. Anan douk Israel
esheshin king um, aria
anan ko nukutukuk rowogin
kruse ba nukitak nubuhi,
aria apak ko munek bilipum
anan.
43 Anan nenek bilipum
Iruhin aria nakri namu-
dok, ‘Eik Iruhin Ananin
Nuganin.’ Aria douk Iruhin
nukri nunuwasham anan
abom um, aria Iruhin ko
nutauruman.”
44 Aria amudok biom
hakwu-orugwih iri hataur
hurukum Jisas iri, amam
shopunek heyagwreh
atatahin baraen habubunim
Jisas-enyi.

Jisas Nagok
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Umum aruh 12 kilok,
wab babuh aria beyawiyom
ihigunum agudok shokugi
Judaig nahobig arigaha 3
kilok.
46 Arigaha nyutob batogu-
rum binyatin aua um 3
kilok aria Jisas nahwar
debeg namudok, “Eli, Eli,
lema sabaktani?” Enyudok
baraen nyakri namudok,
“Eikin Iruhin, Eikin Iruhin,
umum maresh ba nyak
nyakutukuk eik?”
47 Enesh arpesh shey-
otu huruhuruk, shemnek
enyudok baraen aria shakri
namudok, “Anudok arman
nahwarum Elaija.”
48 Aria anan arman arigas
atin nanak nohuri enen
spans27:48nesegwrin anan
nubutini wain. Douk
spans shuknin, natuken
naweshiken anag akodiwok
aria nako Jisas um nubroh.
49 Aria kupaishi shakri na-
mudok, “Yotu! apak ko apa
mutrugun ba iyoh, um Elaija
ko nanaki nataurumaka,
uwok?”
50 Aria Jisas ta shopunek
nahwar anah debeg abom
aria ananis yapis sakihuk
aria nagok.

27:48 **27:48** Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous sheshahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um.

51 Aria um abudok atub
nyutob ahudok debeihi
rupah heir27:51numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri puwaroh um biyeh
gani iruhw arigaha habuh
atap. Aria enyik kwatukum
amnab shopunek aria debei-
bori utabor pupuwarobor.
52 Aria wonugwegwiruh
hanupok aria sabaishi
Iruhin ananish yopishi
arpesh seiwok shagok ba
sharomesh iri ta shakitak
shape.
53 Shakutukuk wonug-
wegwiruh shakitak shape
arigaha douk Jisas shop-
unek nakitaki aria eshesh
shanak shawish abrudok
Iruhin ananibur wabur
Jerusalem. Shanak shawish
aria worobaishi arpesh
shatrish.
54 Debeini soldia nani
amudok douk hani anan
hape heyoh Jisas iri hatik
enyik kwatuk um, aria
hatik ihishmorim eshudok
shatogur iri aria hanogugur
abom. Aria hakri namu-
dok, “Adur atin, anudok
arman douk Iruhin Ananin
Nuganin.”
55 Sabaiwi armago shop-
unek weyotu madae rougun
abom uwe, uwok. Aria
apa watiki eshudok shey-
otu hurukum rowog kruse
iri. Owo douk wagipesh
Jisas gani Galili wanakium
unemon garibog um enesh-
enesh iri.
56 Oudok sabaiwi armago,
bio owo douk atin nyeigur
Maria. Onok douk kwanaki
wabur Makdala. Aria
onok douk Jems nani Josep
amamik amakek. Aria
okwudok onok douk Sebedi
ananim nugamim amamik
amakek.

*Sharom Jisas Wonug-
wehw*
*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-
55; Jon 19:38-42)*

57 Arigaha wabigep aria
anan arman douk noruk
worobaibori utabor iri
nanaki. Ananin nyeigur
douk Josep nanaki wabur
nyeiguriburum Arimatea.
Anan douk nagipesh Jisas iri.
58 Anan nanaki nanam
Pailat aria narik ananum
nubre Jisas ananit mukut
aria nunak nuruman. Aria
Pailat nakri wosik aria
nakrip amam soldia um
hubreyanari rowog kruse
aria hokonan.
59 Aria Josep natrum Jisas
aria neshurehan anah na-
muhi shigorihwihi rupah.
60 Aria Josep narao mukut
nanak nawish natemukuk
anan kanak ananihw
wonugwehw. Ahwodok
wonugwehw ohohw onohw
umunihw riguk Josep nakrip
anam armam harukohw
hwawish anabik neirumum
utaboriyu burbudu wotaum.
Aria Josep nabadigi anam
debeimi utom manaki mu-
tapok witegurum ahwudok
umunihw. Anan nenekesh

27:51 **27:51** Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

namudok jurug aria anan
nanak.
61 Aria Maria douk
kwanaki Makdala iri kwani
okwudok onok Maria
wape wobur ehahum
wonugwehw aria apa
washakamohw.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Heyoh Wonugwehw agundok Sharom Jisas Um

62 Ahudok nyumnah
douk eshesh Juda shaurim
worigun, mahish aria enesh-
eneshum shenek worigun
aria ko shupe shubeim Sabat
ba shishohahi nyumnah
ahudok hatuh. Aria amam
debeimi pris hani amam
Farisi hanak hatik Pailat.
63 Hanak aria hakri-
pan namudok, "Debeini,
apak urkwip porum enen
baraen douk anudok arman
napeum nenek rohwumesh
aria nape nakripesh nakri
namudok, 'Eik ko igok aria
hukri bihatuhahi nyum-
nah aria eik ta ikitakum
shagokum aria ipe adur
atin.'
64 Namudok aria makri
nyak nyukrip amam soldia
hunak hupe heyoh gani
wonugwehw hwapeim um
bihatuh nyumneh. Umum
maresh, douk ko ananim
disaipel hunaki hukwuman
aruh um ananit mukut aria
hunek rohwumesh hukri
anan douk ta nokitakum
shagokum aria nape adur
atin. Aria enyudok douk
atin shakrienyi baraen
nyanagiyagig iri ta nyenek
uhwinyum enyudok narik
nagiyagik ba nakriyenyi
baraen."
65 Douk Pailat nemnek aria
nakripam namudok, "Ipak
kare purao anam soldia aria
punak piyoh wonugwehw
um kabi ipak padukemesh
um aria dodogowip um
punekenyum."
66 Nakripam namudok
aria amam hanak henek
eneh agushih agundok
sharom Jisas um. Heneguk
enyudok aria hasopukuk
amam soldia heyotu heyoh
wonugwehw.

28

Jisas Ta Nakitak Um Shagok Um Aria Nape

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda douk madae
shunek mour shape mey-
ohahi douk hatuh. Aria
ruwahep wehip Sandeih
nyumnahin aun apa nakihi,
aria Maria kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi
atin nyeigur Maria wanaki
ruwahep wehip um utik
wonugwehw.
2 Aria atub nyutob
debeikwi enyik kwatuk.
Umum maresh, enen De-
beini ananin ensel nyak-
itaki heven aria nyabuhi
nyagreshuk utom matapok
witegur iri aria nyahagi
nyape iruhimum.
3 Enyudok enselig yomag
genek lait kabi da utag br-
ereyarog um aria enyenyih
rupah douk kabi da armir
shigorihw um henek lait
abom.

4 Amam soldia hanogugur
um enyudok ensel aria aru-
goguhwiar wam aria habuh
hakuh amnab kabi douk ar-
mam hagokum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel
nyakrip oudok armago
namudok, “Ipak mare
punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik
yadukemesh, ipak douk
panamori purim anudok
Jisas douk shan shenek
nyiliman neir rowogin kruse
iri.
6 Anan madae ta nukus
agundok uwe, uwok. Anan
iganigadae ta nakitak um
shagok um aria nape, kabi
da riguk nakri um. Ipak
yowi ba putik outuk agun-
dok shanubuk um.
7 Ipak kare arigas atin
punak pukrip ananim
disaipel namudok, anan
nagok aria iganigadai ta
nakitak um shagok um aria
nape adur atin. Ipak gamo
pumnek. Anan ko nurik um
ipak aria nunak um shokugi
nahobig Galili aria ipak ko
punaku putrun ganudok.
Eik douk yanakium ikripep
um enyudok baraen.”
8 Oudok bio watik enyu-
dok ensel aria wanogugur
abom, aria shopunek owo
wanadudareh abom, aria
arigas atin wakutukuk
wonugwehw aria wahur
wonak um ukrip ananim
disaipel.
9 Aria Jisas naparago
yah, aria nakri namudok,
“Ruwahep bio.” Aria owo
bio wanak huruhuruk um
anan watu wabuh amnab
aria wowem owowis wis
ananiruh yeriweruh aria
wonek lotu um anan.
10 Aria Jisas nakripo
namudok, “Ipak bio mare
punogugur. Ipak kare
ba pukrip eikim owarhim
um amam disaipel hunaku
arigas um shokugi nahobig
Galili. Aria amam ta hutik
eik ganudok.”

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripesh-enyi Baraen

11 Oudok bio armago wata
apa wonak yahum utik
amam disaipel, aria amam
soldia heyoh wonugwehw
iri hanak hawish abrudok
debeiburi wabur Jerusalem.
Hawish aria hakrip amam
debeimi pris um ihishmorim
eneshenesh amam hatrish
shatogur iri.
12 Aria amudok pris hem-
nek namudok aria hanak
hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hantorum hape
habo enen baraen. Aria
hakitak hator amudok soldia
hakam debeibori utabor.
13 Hakam utabor aria
hakripam namudok,
“Ipak punak penek rohw
pukripesh namudok, ‘Apak
meshuh wab aria ananim
disaipel hanaki hakwuman-
aruh aria haran hanak.’
14 Aria douk Pailat debeini
gavman iri numnek enyu-
dok baraen um, aria apak
ko muni anan miyagwreh ba
miyatok baraen. Namudok
aria baraen ta mare nyupe
ipak uwe, uwok.”
15 Namudok aria amudok
soldia horao utabor aria
hagipesh debeimi amamin
baraen. Aria enyudok
baraen soldia henek rohw

hagiyagig-enyi nyanak nyanaki orokohun um eshesh Judaish arpesh eshesh kanak arigaha nyanaki um abudok doukib nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim disaipel hagim yah hanakum agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria hanak hatogur ahwodok yoduhw kabi da Jisas nakripamuk um.

17 Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria henek lotuman hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Aria anam amudok hor biyep urkwip aria hakana anudok douk madae Jisas uwe, uwok.

18 Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk um amam aria nakripam namudok, “Eikin yaken Iruhin douk nake debeinyi nyeigur eik yatogur dodogoiwe aria yape debeini um ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri.

19 Namudok aria ipak douk ta punam ihirub warub um ihis awirosish arpesh aria pukripesh eikin baraen. Pukripesh um shumneken shusuhwen aria shugipesh eik shutogur eikish disaipel. Aria punek baptaisumesh um eikin Yaken ananin nyeigur, um eik Nuganin eikin nyeigur aria shopunek um Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin nyeigur.

20 Aria punek skulumesh um shugipesh ihinyumorim baraen douk eik riguk yape yakripepen iri. Eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, Eik douk ini ipak mupe ihih nyumneh arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum agudok nahobig.”

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Mak

1:1-13 Iruhin neshopok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki
1:14—13:37 Iruhin neshopok Jisas nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri nanaki
13:38—15:47 Jisas nemnek eriger aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
16:1-20 Jisas wata nakitak nape aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Um Jisas Krais Ta Nunaki

1 Enyudok douk yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais, Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Nyarik iri enyudok yopinyi baraen nyakitak nyanak um douk namudok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur anudok profet Aisaia aria nuwem enen Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ishopok anan arman nurao eikin baraen nyirik nyunak aria nyak ta nyugiman. Anan ta nugabemen yah nirik.
3 Anan ta nunak nupe wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nupe nuhwar debeg nukri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe wosik um anan nugimah nunaki um.’ ”
4 Aria Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur nape anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukehuk agabus yoweihi aih aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eik inek baptaisumep aria Iruhin ta mare nusuhwesh-umep eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nukweshihesh niyateshuguk.”
5 Aria ihishmorim shape sabairubi warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri shani ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shanak um shumnek Jon ananin baraen. Eshesh shanak aria shawereh esheshish yoweishi inahos shakrip Jon aria anan nenek baptaisumesh worub Jordan.
6 Aria Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub.1:6 Aria nawashot iri let douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Aria worigun anan nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish shani wanarin hani.
7 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik yarig yanaki, aria anan ta nigimeiri. Anudok nugigi iri douk dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae

1:6 **1:6** Tik Matyu 3:4

yopuweiri um ikweshihu-
man madururuh ananiyu su
uwe.
8 Aria eik douk yenek bap-
taisumep abar meyoh, aria
anan ta nunek baptaisumep
um Iruhin ananin Mishin
ta nukepen nyuwish nyu-
penyep numun."

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
wabur Nasaret douk bape
shokugi nahobig Galili iri
nanaki aria Jon nenek
baptaisuman worub Jordan.
10 Douk nenek bap-
taisuman aria ahudok atuh
Jisas nakutukuk worub
natowi nakih neyotu anagas
aria natik iruhw utag
ganupok. Aria natik Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi
arudok armir manyun um
rabuhi ratem Jisas.
11 Aria anah mah hanaki
iruhw heven. Aria enyudok
arpen nyeyagwrehi nyakri,
"Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Eik douk urkum man-
awashamen aria yanadu-
dareh abom."

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nunek Yoweishi Inahos

12 Aria arigas Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyohur Jisas
aria nakitak nanak anagun
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um.
13 Anan nanak nape anan
aun shuknin aria 10-poreih
nyumneh shopunek. Aria
Satan nape nakwiraehan um
nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria
shopunek, Jisas nanak hu-
rukatinyum urahish mahish
shapeum. Aria Iruhin
ananish enselahos shanaki
shatauruman.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili

14 Douk Jon nonoweshik
napeik, aria Jisas nanam
shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.
15 Anan nakripesh nakri,
"Ahudok nyumnah douk
Iruhin nakriyoh iri douk
ahudok hatogur. Aria
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ipak um
douk banaki hurukatin.
Douk namudok aria ipak
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria putanam pukon
aparuh Iruhin aria pusuhw
ananin baraen pugipeshen!"

Jisas Nahwar 4-poreim Armam Aria Hagipeshan

16 Douk Jisas nape na-
narahaen nanak anagas
um debeigi waiyag Galili,
aria natik Saimon nani
ananin wanin Andru douk
hape henek bisnis um
hatuk eiguhw iri. Amam
hawashak anan umben
agudok debeigi waiyag aria
hape hatuk eiguhw.
17 Douk anan natrum aria
nakripam nakri, "Ipak yowi
pugipesh eik aria ikiripep
um purao arpesh shunaki
shugipesh eik."
18 Douk anan nakripam
namudok aria ahudok atuh
amam hakutukuk amamib
umbenab bakusuk aria
hagipesh Jisas hanak.

19 Douk amam hanaku
aria Jisas natigu biom hatem
bot hape hagabe umbenab.
Amam douk Sebedi ananim
nugamim, Jems nani ananin
wanin Jon.
20 Aria douk Jisas natrum
aria ahudok atuh nahwaram
um hunaki hugipeshan.
Aria amam biom hakutukuk
amamin yaken Sebedi nani
amudok henekuman mour
iri hatemaguk bot aria
amam habuhi hani Jisas
hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Arman Iri

21 Aria amam hanam
anabur wabur shohwarabur
um Kaperneam iri. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi, amam
hanak hawish eshesh Juda
shape sheyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat aria Jisas
nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen
eshesh armam armago.
22 Aria eshesh shemnek
ananin baraen aria shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Um
maresh? Anan douk
narao debeinyi big aria
nenek skulumesh nakripesh
dodogowin atin baraen.
Aria amam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri douk
madae hunek skulumesh
namudok uwe, uwok.
23-24 Aria douk Jisas
nape nenek skulumesh aria
anan yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyan iri nanak nawish
atudok urupat aria nahwar
debeg nakri, “Jisas, nyanaki
wabur Nasaret iri. Nyak
nyanamori nyunekap mu-
mam apak sagabehos? Nyak
nyanamori nyop mugok
aka? Apak madukemen
abom nyak. Nyak douk
Iruhin ananin abom nu-
ganin.”
25 Aria Jisas naho eshudok
sagabehos nakri, “Ipak
mokureg aria pukutukuk
anudok arman aria putogur
punak.”
26 Aria douk Jisas nahesh
aria eshesh shour anudok
arman debeg. Aria anan
krukruk nape aria eshesh
shohwar debeg aria shaku-
tukuk anudok shatogur
sharuwok.
27 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shape iri shatik
namudok aria eshesh
shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria shape sheneyagwreh
shakri, “Enyudok douk apak
memneken iri douk maren
baraen? Seiwok apak madae
mumneken iri enyudokmori
baraen! Anudok arman
douk dodogowinari aria es-
hudok sagabehos shemnek
ananin baraen!”
28 Aria enyudok baraen
um enyudok Jisas neneken
iri nyowe nyanak shubairubi
warub douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik

29 Aria amam hakutukuk
eshesh Juda shape sheyag-
wreh baraen-ati urupat aria
amam ihim-morim, Jisas
nani Saimon aria Andru,
hani Jems aria Jon, hanam
Saimon aria Andru amamit
urupat.

30 Aria agundok, Saimon
ananik nakwurikwik kwa-
raubor aria kweshuhw aras.
Aria arigas enesh shanak
shakrip Jisas um agundok
okwok kwaraubor um.
31 Aria Jisas nanak nasuhw
okwokwin rogur nakuhur
kwakitak kwape aria okwok
yopuk. Aria okwok kwaki-
tak kwape kwonek worigun
um eshesh shishoh.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi

32 Douk arigaha wabigep
wah hagok aria eshesh
armam armago sha-
rauri arugeh hapeyeshi
shani yoweishi sagabehos
shapeyesh iri shanaki agun-
dok Jisas napeum.
33 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape abrudok wabur iri
shanaki shantorum shape
aduk hurukatin um dua.
34 Aria Jisas nagabe
sabaishi arpesh anahaehih
arugeh henekesh abrudok
wabur iri. Aria shop-
unek, nahiyahuk sabaishi
sagabehos shatogur sharu-
wok. Aria sagabehos douk
shadukeman Jisas. Aria
anan nakripesh um eshesh
mare shukurip kupaishi
arpesh um anan douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin um.

Jisas Nanak Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Shokugi Nahobig Galili

35 Wata wab Jisas nakitak
nanak anagun arpesh uwok
um aria nanak nape nenek
beten.
36 Nenek beten aria Sai-
mon nani amudok anam dis-
aipel hape hauriman hanak.
37 Douk hauriman hanak
arigaha hanak hatrun aria
hakripan hakri, “Nya, ihish-
morim arpesh shape shauri-
men.”
38 Aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Nyunekesh,
apak munam kupairubi
warub bape hurukatin iri
aria eik ikripesh yopinyi
baraen eshesh shopunek.
Um maresh, Eik douk
yanakmori ikripesh yopinyi
baraen sabaishi arpesh.”
39 Aria anan nanak ihirub
warub agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen numun
eshesh Juda shape sheyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag.
Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk
sagabehos douk shape
arpesh iri shatogur sharu-
wok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyanari

40 Aria anan ehudok lepra
hapenyanari nanak um Jisas
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus.
Aria nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Douk nyak nyukri wosik
um, nyak ta nyugabeye.”
41 Aria Jisas natrun aria
nenek gihauman. Aria
nohur rogur nuwem ananis
wis anudok arman aria
nakripan nakri, “Eik yakri
wosik um. Nyak yopin.”
42 Aria ahudok atuh anan
yopun.
43-44 Aria Jisas nakripan
dodogowinyi baraen nakri,
“Nyak nyunak aria mare

nyukrip enesh arpesh um
agundok eik yagabeyen um,
uwok. Nyak nyunek atin
nyunam pris nutrin, aria
nyunak nyunek enyudok ofa
um agundok nyak yopinyum
um maresh douk Iruhin
ananin lo douk nakoguk
Moses enyi nyakrium. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh ta shutrin
aria shudukemesh shukri
nyak douk iga yopin."
45 Aria anan nanak
aria nape nakrip sabaishi
arpesh um agundok Jisas
nagabeyanum. Aria baraen
nyowe nyanak sabairubi
warub. Douk namudok
aria Jisas madae nunak
nuwish anarub warub uwe,
uwok. Anan napeik aduk
abrudok warub agundok
wehigunum douk arpesh
uwok um. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki worobai-
gunum iri shanak agundok
anan nanak napeum.

2

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokanari

1 Douk ehudok nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas
wata shopunek natanam
nanam Kaperneam. Aria
abudok nyutob eshesh
armam armago shopunek
shemnek baraen um anan
nanak nape urupat um.
2 Douk namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh shanak
shape numun ananit urupat
shuknit aria enesh shape
aduk hurukatin um wit.
Eshesh shape aria madae
onok outuk kwupeik meyoh
uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape
ba shuknigun aria Jisas nape
nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
3 Douk nape nakripesh
baraen aria 4-poreim
armam howemori anan
roguhw aiyas shagokanari
anas aras aria haran hanaki
um Jisas.
4 Amam haran hanak
aria sabaishi arpesh shape
aria amam yah uwok um
huran hunak agundok Jisas
napeum uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria amam hato
hakih modukwitam urupat
aria hadar agundok Jisas
napeum. Aria anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokanari
nor aras aria honahur
hereyan kwojarahos aria
shokubur hakutunuk nabuh
nakus Jisas napeum.
5 Aria douk Jisas natik
amudok 4-poreim um henek
bilip um anan ta nugabeyan
aria anan nakrip anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokanari
nakri, "O nuganin, eik ta
ko igabeyen um nyakish
yoweishi inahos aria eshu-
dok ta iyateshuk."
6-7 Aria douk Jisas nakri
namudok aria anam henek
skulumesh um lo iri, douk
hani eshesh hape agundok
iri amamiruh aparuh atu-
ruh heneyagwreh hakri,
"Anudok arman neyagwreh
namudok um maresh? Anan
douk nape nabubunim um
Iruhin. Apak madukemesh
um Iruhin atun ta
wosik nukweshih-esh um
arpeshish yoweishi inahos."
8 Aria Jisas nadukem
amamip urkwip aria nakri-

pam nakri, “Ipak urkwip
mare pur namudok, uwok.
9 Um maresh? Enyu-
dok mour douk shopunek
atin um eik ikrip anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokanari
ikri, ‘Eik ta ko ikweshi-
huk nyakish yoweishi ina-
hos aria iyateshuk’ aka, ikri-
pan ikri, ‘Kitak hur nyakis
aras nyusuwos aria nyunak’
aria anan ta nikitak nunak?
10 Douk namudok aria
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta iyabigep um pudukemesh
um eik douk dodogoiwe
iri aria Iruhin neke big
ko ikweshihuk um eshu-
dok atapish arpesh es-
heshish yoweishi inahos
aria iyateshuk.” Aria Jisas
nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas
shagokanari nakri,
11 “Eik yakripen, nyak ki-
tak hur nyakis aras nyusu-
wos aria nyunam urupat!”
12 Aria ahudok atuh
eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape agundok iri
shatrunum nakitak nohur
ananis aras nasuwos aria
nanak. Aria eshesh shatrun
namudok aria ihishmorim
shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shape shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria
shakri, “Seiwok apak madae
mutik enen enyudokmori
nyutogur uwe, uwok!”

Jisas Nahwar Livai
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Aria Jisas nakitak
natanam narahaen nanak
anagas um debeigi waiyag
Galili aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shatogruman. Aria
anan nape nenek skulumesh
nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
14 Anan nakripesh baraen
jurug aria anan nanaku aria
natik Alfius ananin nuganin
Livai douk apa narao takis
iri. Jisas natrun nape urupat
douk nape narao takis um.
Aria anan nakripan nakri,
“Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik
ba unak.” Aria Livai nakitak
nanaman hanak.
15 Aria kupaihi nyumnah
Jisas nape nawok worigun
Livai ananit urupat. Aria
sabaimi harao takis iri hani
sabaimi kupaimi shopunek
henek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri hani Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hape ha-
wok worigun. Um maresh?
Worobaimi amudokmori ar-
mam ihih nyumneh apa
hagipesh Jisas.
16 Aria anam henek
skulumesh um lo iri, amam
douk Farisi omi. Amam
hatik um Jisas nani shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri shani harao takis iri
shape shawok worigun
atugun um aria amam
harig ananim disaipel hakri,
“Anan nani eshudok shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri shawok worigun?”
17 Aria Jisas nemnekam
namudok aria nakripam
nakri, “Arpesh douk madae
eneh arugeh henekesh iri
ta mare shunam dokta um
nugabeyesh, uwok. Eshudok
douk arugeh henekesh iri
atish ta shunak um dokta
nugabeyesh. Aria eik
shopunek douk namudok

atin, kabi dokta um. Eik
douk madae inakumori
ihwar yopishi arpesh um
shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik douk
yanakmori ihwar eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri um shukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shushakur Um Worigun Shape Meyoh Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon
douk nenek baptaisumesh
iri ananim disaipel hani
amam Farisi amamim dis-
aipel hashakur um worigun
aria hape henek beten
atin. Douk namudok aria
enesh arpesh shanak gani
Jisas napeum aria sharigan
shakri, "Jon ananim disaipel
hani amam Farisi amamim
hashakur um worigun aria
hape henek beten atin. Aria
nyakim madae henekesh
namudok uwe, um maresh?"

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enen wobuwobren baraen
nakri, "Ipak pakri abudok
nyutob anudok douk kadak
narao armatok iri wata nini
ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta
shushakur um worigun aria
shupe meyoh aka? Adur atin
ta uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok
worigun aria ta shupe!

20 Aria nyutob ta bunaki
um kupaishi shuran shu-
nak kupaigunum um. Aria
ahudok nyumnah, ananishi
ta urkwip purum anan aria
ta shushakur um worigun
shupe meyoh."

21-22 "Aria ta mare enen
arpen nyukwuhwaesh anap
rupahip um anah namuhi
rupah aria nyutapeyop
um anohw umunihw um
anah jugwaihi rupah, uwok.
Enyen nyibirak namudok
akure, enyen ta nyunek
anohw umunihw ahudok
namuhi rupah. Aria shop-
unek ta nyutapeyop aria
ta mare pupe wosik um
ahudok jugwaihi rupah uwe,
uwok. O ta mare enen arpen
nyurak anabar namubari
wainibar abar bubuh anap
jugwaipi memeip munuh-
wip douk shape sharuk
wainibar abar um uwe,
uwok. Enyen nyunekesh
namudok akure, abrudok
namubari wainibar abar ta
buprukeshop aria wain ta
nutourakuk atap atin. Aria
apudok memeip munuhwip
ta yowep. Aria namudok
uwok, eshesh ta shisharabar
namusi munuhwis atus.
Aria asas ta mare tutukaras
aria wain ta nur wosik!"

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Nakripesh Um Shenek Mour Sabat
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat,
eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hakitak
hawish hanak anag debeigi
nubarig douk shau wit
um. Aria agundok ananim
disaipel hadi anat urubit wit
aria hape haworishat hatoh.

24 Aria amam Farisi ha-
trum namudok aria hakrip

Jisas hakri, “Tik, nyakim dis-
aipel henekesh mumam na-
mudok? Apakin lo douk
nyakri apak mare munek
enen mour ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat!”

25-26 Aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak patari-
hen baraen seiwok Devit
nenyemaguk iri um abudok
nyutob anan nani ananim
nyurub bam um aka, uwok?
Amam nyurub bam aria
Devit nawish Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat nohur bret
douk shenek ofamat shako
Iruhin iri aria nani ananim
hatoh. Enyudok douk
nyatogur abudok nyutob
Abiatar nape debeini pris
obi nyutob. Abiatar nakri
wosik aria Devit nani
ananim armam hawish
hohur bret hatoh. Aria
shopunek, apakin lo douk
nyakri mare enesh shape
meyoh iri arpesh shuwok
atudok bret, uwok. Amam
pris atum wosik. Aria
Devit nani ananim hotuhur
hatoh.”

27 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nakrip amam Farisi
nakri, “Iruhin douk madae
nunek ahudok nyumnah
Sabat um nukri ipak aparuh
yoweruh aria mare panadu-
dareh uwe, uwok. Anan
nenekah um nakri ipak
aparuh ta yopuruh aria
panadudareh.

28 Aria Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri douk Debeiwe
um ihishmorim eneshenesh
um abudok amnab, aria
Debeiwe um ikrip arpesh
shunek mour ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat shopunek.”

3

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyan Iri Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat,
Jisas nanak nawish eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat. Aria
anan rogur yowenyan
iri arman nanaki nawish
nanamesh nape.

2 Aria arpesh shape atudok
urupat iri shakri shukon
baugos um enen baraen
Jisas shakri shutik anan
ta nubrig enen lo aka,
uwok. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shape shatrun
duk um shakri kadak
anan nukri nugabe anudok
rogur yowenyan iri ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um, aria
eshesh shuneman baraen.

3 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok
rogur yowenyan iri nakri,
“Kitaki nyeyotu agundok
orokohun um sabaishi
arpesh shutrin.”

4 Aria anan nakitak nanak
neyotu aria Jisas narigesh
nakri, “Apakin lo douk
Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi nyakri munek maren
mour ahudok nyumnah
Sabat? Mugamoh arpesh
mugabeyesh aka, mukri
uwok umesh? Mugamohesh
shupe wosik aka, ba mesh
shugok?”

Aria eshesh madae
shiyagwreh shukripan enen
baraen uwe.

5 Aria anan neyotu natrish
aria nyibur juwehosibur.
Um maresh? Anan natr-
ish um eshesh showeshik
esheshiruh aparuh dodog
aria shakri uwok um
shumnek Iruhin ananin
baraen shugipeshen. Aria
anan nakrip anudok rogur
yowenyan iri nakri, “Kwanu
nyakin rogur.” Aria anan
nonu rogur aria enyen yopin
abom.
6 Aria amam Farisi hak-
itak hatogur hanak hani
anam Herot ananim armam
hape habo baraen um hakri
hurim anah yah um hubo
Jisas nugok.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shagipesh Jisas Shanak Shape Hurukatin Um Debeigi Waiyag Galili
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hakutukuk abrudok
wabur hakitak hanam de-
beigi waiyag Galili. Amam
hanak aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipesham shanak.
8 Eshudok arpesh enesh
shanaki shokugi nahobig
Galili iri. Aria enesh
shanaki shokugi nahobig
Judia iri. Aria enesh shanaki
debeigi nahobig Idumia, aria
enesh shanaki Jerusalem iri.
Aria enesh shapeiri gani
wobrehah um worub Jordan
iri shanaki, aria enesh
shape iri hurukatinyum
arbudok biarub warub Taia
bani Saidon iri shanaki.
Eshesh ihishmorim shem-
nek um Jisas nape nagabe
ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi
aria eshesh shanaki um
nugabeyesh.
9 Aria agundok sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shape
shuknigun. Douk na-
mudok aria Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel um harauri
anat shokwuti bot tunaki
tukusuman hurukatin um
kadak sabaishi arpesh
shukri shunaki hurukatin
um anan um aria anan ta
nuto nutemaguk bot. Ta
neyotu atap um, eshesh ta
shishiwokan.
10 Um maresh, nubokuhieb
nyutob anan nagabe
sabaishi ehudok arugeh
hapeyeshi. Douk namu-
dok aria eshudok arugeh
hapeyeshi shape shatatigas
um shunak shususuhw Jisas
meyoh aria eshesh ta yopish.
11 Aria abudok nyutob
douk yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyesh iri shanaki
shatik Jisas aria shabuh
shatu shakus hurukatin um
anan aria shohwar debeg
shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin
ananin Nuganin.”
12 Aria Jisas nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen nakri
eshesh mare shukripesh um
anan douk Iruhin ananin
Nuganin.

Jisas Nagraeh 12-poreim Aposel Um Hunak Hukrip Arpesh Um Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Aria Jisas nato anag mi-
hig aria nahwar sabaimi ar-
mam douk anan nakriyam
iri hanaki.
14 Aria anan nagraeh 12-
poreim armam aria nakom
enyudok nyeigur aposel.
Aria nakripam um huni

anan hupe hurahaen aria
neshopokam um hunak
hukripesh ananin baraen
sabaishi arpesh.
15 Aria shopunek
um nukom dodog um
huhiyahuk yoweishi
sagabehos shutogur shuru-
wokuk.
16-17 Amudok 12-poreim
aposel Jisas nograeham iri
douk amudok. Saimon, douk
Jisas nodowon kupainyi
nyeigur Pita iri, nani Sebedi
ananim nugamim, Jems nani
ananin wanin Jon, douk Jisas
nodowon kupainyi nyeigur
Boanerges iri. Baugenyum
enyudok nyeigur douk
shakri, “Utag Pogarog.”
18 Amam hani Andru,
Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu iri
Tomas. Hani Alfius nuganin
Jems iri Tadius iri Saimon
douk natogur anap awirop
shohwaresh um Selot[3:18]iri.
19 Amam hani Judas Iskar-
iot. Anan douk nowereh
Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Enesh Shenek Rohw Shakri Satan Douk Kupainyi Nyeigur Shohwaren Bielsebul Iri Nyataurum Jisas

(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aria Jisas natanam
nanam urupat aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shape anan
napeum. Aria Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hatrish
namudok aria amam nyutob
uwok um hupe meyoh ba
hunek anagun worigun
hugnoh uwe, uwok.
21 Aria ananishi, eshesh
atup awirop shemnek um
agundok anan madae nupe
meyoh um nuwok wori-
gun um, aria eshesh shanak
um shuran shunak. Um
maresh? Eshesh shakri anan
douk nagugak.
22 Anam henek skulumesh
um lo iri douk hape iri
Jerusalem hanaki henek
rohw. Amam hakripesh
hakri Jisas douk enyudok
Bielsebul douk debeinyi
um sabaishi sagabehos
iri nyenekan dodogowin
aria anan douk nohiyahuk
eshudok enesh sagabehos
shatogur sharuwok.
23 Douk namudok aria
Jisas nahwar sabaishi
shanaki um anan aria
nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri,
“Satan anan kanak ta
mare nuhiyahuk ananishi
sagabehos shutogur shuru-
wok uwe, uwok.
24 Aria douk arpesh
shape atug nahobig iri shu-
nadiyogurum shunak shupe
sisiguk, aria shunenem
horin horik aria shupe
shurpak akure, eshesh ta
mare dodogowish uwe,
uwok.
25 Aria shopunek douk
anap awirop shunadiyogur
um, aria eshesh kanak
shunenem horin horik aria
shupe shurpak atin shup
akure, eshesh shopunek
ta mare dodogowish uwe,
uwok.
26 Aria douk Satan nini
ananish shunadiyogur um

3:18 **3:18** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:4 iri.

shunak shupe sisiguk, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horim horik ba shupe shurpak atin shupe aria eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.”

27 “Aria ta mare anan arman nunak nuwish anan dodogowinari arman ananit urupat aria nutrun nukwumeshi aruh ananish eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Sagomatin anan ta nuweshikuk anudok arman nupeik ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nunak nutrun ba nukwuaruh um eneshenesh.”

28-30 Aria douk amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri enen sagab nyataurum Jisas um nenek mour um. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adurigom atin eik yakripep, Iruhin ta ko nukweshihuk um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri shuni enyudok ihinyumorim yoweinyi baraen douk eshesh shakriyen um anan iri, aria nukweshiheshuk. Aria enyudok enenyenen douk shububunim um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuhw enyudok esheshin yoweinyi douk eshesh shakriyen iri aria ta mare nukweshiheshukuk uwe, uwok. Esheshish yoweishi inahos ta shupe um douk arigaha kweipon amnab butuh ahi nyumneh.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas ananik amakek kwani ananim aruhim shanak shatogur. Aria shanak sheyotu aduk urupat aria shenek baraen nyanaman um nutograri aduk.

32 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shape shersharih um anan aria eshesh shakripan shakri, “Nya, nyakik amakek kwani aruhim sharimen.”

33 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Meishi eikish amakek aruhim?”

34 Aria anan nushakam eshudok nernarih douk shape iri aria nakripesh nakri, “Eikish amakek aruhim douk eshudok!

35 Meishi douk shape shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk Eikish aruhim, mohwuhiyu aria amakenyiyu.”

4

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Wit Ananig Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nanak nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen gani anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki shape Jisas napeum. Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nato netem anat bot douk tor waiyag iri. Aria eshesh sheyotu anagas aria anan netemori bot nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen

nakripesh wobuwobren atin.
3 Nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Anan arman nawashak wit ananig nubarig.
4 Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria armiguhw hwabuhi hwatuhur hwatoh.
5 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria douk amnab madae sabaibi uwe aria atat pupuwarat takih arigas.
6 Aria nukwaruh madae hubuh atap uwe. Namudok aria araruh habuh hetemaguk utabor aria wah hatao hat aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tagrukuk segego-iruh madururuh hakih um aria pupuwarat takih. Douk takih, aria aruhudok madururuh heshigarut aria atat madae tukih debet um shurkwip pir uwe.
8 Aria anat tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih debet aria sabaiti teir. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin apakiwogin. Aria anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit.”
9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri aria gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Agundok Douk anan Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk sabaishi arpesh shakutunukuk shanak, aria Jisas atun nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri atish shape. Aria eshesh sharigan um nukripesh um baugenyum um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum um baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen um ipak atip um ta puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim adukishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin.
12 Douk namudok aria, ‘Eshesh ta shutrugun aria ta mare shutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek ta shumnek baraen, aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum um, uwok. Um maresh, ta shudukem baugenyum um aria wata shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan madae nunawasham um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuk.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Anudok Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Ipak madae pudukem baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae yakripepen iri uwe? Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukem ihinyumorim wobuwobren baraen douk ta eik ikripepen iri mumam?

14 Anudok arman
nawashak wit iri douk
kabi anan nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iri.

15 Aria atudok douk
tabuh takus yah iri douk
kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria Satan nanaki
natrish narauguk enyudok
yopinyi baraen douk nyape
esheshiruh aparuh iri.

16 Aria atudok douk tabuh
takus utabor bakus um iri
douk kabi eshudok arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen atin aria
shanadudareh-umen abom
shasuhwen shakri wosik iri.

17 Aria eshesh sharaen
aria eshesh madae shusuh-
wen dodog uwe. Eshesh
shasuhwen shagipeshen
banab nyutob meyoh. Aria
douk arigaha enen amaen
nyatogrumesh o shenekesh
enenyenen um agundok
shasuhw enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen um, aria
arigas atin shakutukuk
esheshin bilip.

18-19 Aria atudok douk
tabuh tagrukuk segegoiruh
madururuh hakih um, douk
kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen, aria eshesh shenek
wari um shakri shupe
wosik agundok atap iri.
Eshesh mishish shakitak
um shugrem sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok aria
shanadudareh um agundok
atapishi eneshenesh atish.
Douk namudok aria eshu-
dok eneshenesh showeshik
esheship urkwip aria eshesh
madae shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog uwe.
Eshesh urkwip pekeshuk
abom um enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
eshesh shemneken iri. Aria
eshesh shakwutinyukuk
aria madae shunek ehudok
yopihi aih douk Iruhin nakri
eshesh shunekeh iri uwe.

20 Aria atudok douk tabuh
takusuk yopubi amnab iri
douk kabi eshudok arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shasuh-
wen dodog shagipeshen iri.
Aria eshesh shenek sabaihi
yopihi aih. Aria eshesh
shape kabi douk apakiwogin
witin um. Anat, 30-poreit
teir atin atin, anat 60-poreit,
aria anat 100-poreit.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Lam Douk
Shahemen Shashapumen
Anat Baket Iri
(Luk 8:16-18)*

21 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nakripesh nakri, “Ta
mare enen arpen nyihem
enen lam aria nyukitak
nyushapamen anat baket
o nyunyigren shakamum
anat bet, uwok. Enyen ta
nyihemen aria nyunyem
iruhinyum tebol um enyen
ta nyutrugun-umesh.

22 Aria eneshenesh douk
shanabeshuk shakus iri ta
wata shutogur yopugunum.
Aria eneshenesh douk
arpesh shoshigarish shakus
iri ta wata shishrekesh
shukus yopugunum.

23 Aria douk ipak ari-
gos sapenyepi aria pumnek
eikin baraen aria pusuwen
dodog pugipeshen.”

24 Aria anan nakripesh
enen baraen shopunek
nakri, “Ipak urkwip gamo
purum enyudok baraen
douk ipak pamneken iri aria
pugipeshen! Um maresh?
Ta ipak gamo pumneken
pugipeshen um, Iruhin ta
nutaurumep pudukem enen
yopinyi baraen shopunek.
25 Aria eshudok douk
shurao Iruhin ananin
baraen shudukemesh wosik
iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo
nukripesh enen shopunek.
Aria eshudok douk madae
shudukem ananin baraen
iri uwe, enyudok karowinyi
eshesh shasuhwen iri ta
wata nutrishenyuguk.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Anan
Nawashak Shurkwip Patogur
Um*

26 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok baraen shopunek
nakri, “Arpesh shawish
um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum ta kabi enyudok
wobuwobren baraen um.
Baraen enyudok. Anan
arman nanak nawashak
shurukwip-igun worigun
ananig nubarig.
27 Anan nawashep jurug
aria nanak. Aria ihibus
weibus anan neshuh, aria
nyumneh nakitak narahaen.
Aria abudok nyutob epudok
shurkwip pape pupuwarep
pakih. Aria anan douk
madae nudukemesh um
agundok epep pupuwarep
pakih um uwe.
28 Abab amnab kanak
benekep pupuwarep pakih
debeipi aria shurkwip peir.
Aria sagomatin pupuwarep
pakih aria parik penek shus,
aria pakih rowipi penek
urub aria sabaipi shurkwip
peir.
29 Douk peir arigaha pauh,
aria anudok arman nasuhw
ananip ponodaresh iri nog-
wotep nanak natupok epu-
dok shurkwip. Um maresh?
Epep douk pauh aria abudok
nyutob um shurim worigun
obi nyutob douk batogur.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Enen
Rowog Nyeigurin Um Mastet
Iri Enyenyim Shurkum*

*(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk
13:18-19)*

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Arpesh shawish um
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um
ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta
ikripep maren wobuwobren
baraen um pudukemesh?
31 Agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ta kabi anam shokumi
mastetim shurkum um.
Amam douk shokumi abom
meshagrakuk sabaipi shu-
ruwep arpesh douk shawep
nubarigos iri.
32 Anan arman nau anam
mastetim shurkum ananig
nubarig. Aria amam
puwarom makih munek de-
beinyi rowog nyeshagrakuk
kupaigosi shokugosi rowos
seyotu nubarig iri aria
nyenek debeishi nyeiguhw.
Aria armiguhw hwanak
hwem was aria hwetem
hwanabeshuk um wah.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Aria Nakripeshen Wobuwobren Atin
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen kabi douk iganigadae nakripeshen iri. Anan nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen douk ta wosik shudukemesh um esheshin saki iri.
34 Aria ihinyumorim baraen anan nakripeshen iri, anan nakripesh wobuwobren atin. Aria abudok nyutob anan atun nani ananim disaipel atum hapeum, anan nape nakripam baugenyum ihinyumorim baraen.

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Aria Nyagok Nyabuh
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahudok atuh nyumnah, Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Yaipo, apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.”
36 Aria amam hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik, aria amam hato atudok bot douk Jisas iganigadae narik nakih netemoti aria haran nanamam hanak. Aria anog botog shopunek gwagipesh amamit bot gwanak.
37 Aria douk amam hanak aria debeinyi uhwin abom nyahur aria nyenek debeibi morub bakitak. Aria abar bakih baprok bot aria atat hurukatin um shuknitum abar.
38 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nanak nanahem korukwu aria neshuh gani tagigukum bot. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun hakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak hurukatin um mugok wo. Nyak madae urkum murum agundok douk ta apak mugok um uwe?”
39 Douk amam hakripan namudok aria nakitak naho enyudok uhwin iri morub nakri, “Ipak punak putuhuk abom!”

Aria eshesh shanak shatuhuk abom. Uhwin madae nyahur uwe aria morub shopunek madae bukitak uwe.
40 Aria Jisas natanam nakripam nakri, “Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak madae punek bilip uwe um maresh?”
41 Aria amam hanogugur abom aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, “Anudok manan arman? Uhwin iri abar shopunek douk shemnekan.”

5

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Nagugak Iri Arman
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk uhwin aria eshah shanak shatuhuk, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Amam hanak arigaha hatogur eshesh Gerasa

eshesh-mokum um, gani wo-
brehahig um debeigi waiyag
Galili.
2-3 Aria douk Jisas nanatu
nabuhi bot atin, aria
anan arman urupat woka-
nari nanaki natogruman.
Anan douk nape neshuh
wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum
nanaki. Anan douk enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan
aria nanak nape neshuh
gani wonugwe-gwiruh um.
Aria anan douk madae
anan arman dodogowin um
nusuwan nuweshikan uwe,
uwok. Senab shopunek
douk madae dodogowib
uwe. Anudok nagugak iri
douk dodogowin atun abom
aria naprukeshab.
4 Aria sabaihi nyumneh
eshesh shasuan shakwu
senab showeshik ananish
roguhw aiyas aria anan
naprukeshab. Anan douk
dodogowin atun abom
aria arman madae anan
dodogowin um nusuwan
nuweshikan um nupe wosik
uwe.
5 Aria ihih, nyumneh
weibus, anan napeum nara-
haen atin. Anan nanak nape
wonugwe-gwiruh um, aria
nawish nanak yodururuh
um. Aria agundok anan
napeum nahwar atin nape.
Aria shopunek anan nasuhw
eresibori utabor kabi douk
nugugwes um aria nape
natah ananihw yegenyihw.

6 Aria anan douk naku-
tukuk wonugwe-gwiruh
hapeum aria wata nape
nanaki rougun, aria anan
natigi Jisas. Aria anan
nanogugur aria nahur
nanaki nabuh noduk
ohrubus hurukatinyum
Jisas.
7 Aria nahwar debeg
nakri, “Jisas, Debeini Iruhin
abom ananin Nuganin!
Nyak nyakri nyuneke mu-
mam eik? Nyak nyukri
adurin baraen um gani
iruhw um nyak mare nye
nyuneke imnek debeiri
eriger!”
8 Anan nakri namudok
um maresh, Jisas nakrip
enyudok yoweinyi sagab
douk nyapenyan iri nakri,
“Yoweinyi sagab, nyak
nyukutukuk anudok arman
aria nyutogur nyunak!”
9 Aria Jisas narig anudok
nagugak iri nakri, “Nyak
nyanahwar mumam?” Aria
anan nakri, “Apak sabaipari
yoweishi sagabehos mawish
mapenyan. Douk namu-
dok aria apak manahwar
sagabehos!”
10 Aria anan nape nah-
waran debeg Jisas um nakri
Jisas mare nishopok eshu-
dok sagabehos shunak rou-
gun.
11 Aria agundok hu-
rukatin, sabaiguhwi bur-
guhw hweyatu hwape hwa-
wok worigun gani wobrehah
um anag shokugi mihig.
12 Douk namudok aria
eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
shakrip Jisas shakri,
“Nyak nyishopokap munak
muwish gwaguhwi bur-
guhw.”
13 Aria Jisas nakri wosik
aria eshesh shakutukuk

anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi burguhw douk shadarehoguh hwatogur 2,000-poreiguh iri hwahur hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur. Aria ogwoguh hwabuh hwagrukuk anag waiyag aria ihiguhmorim hwabarahukuk aria hwagok hwatuh.

14 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hakitak haruwok. Amam hanak aria hakrip eshudok arpesh douk shape warub iri shani eshudok douk shape hurukatinyum nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Aria eshesh shakitak shanak um shakri shutrun.

15 Aria eshesh shanak agundok Jisas napeum aria shatik anudok arman riguk sagabehos shapenyani. Douk anan madae nugugak uwe. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nananek rupeh aria nape. Aria douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.

16 Aria shopunek, eshesh shanak shatogurum eshudok arpesh douk shape shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria shakripesh um agundok sagabehos shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish burguhw aria shaguhw hwagok um.

17 Douk namudok aria eshesh shape sheshopok Jisas um nukutukuk eshesh um nunak um kupaigunum.

18 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria Jisas nato bot um nakri nunak aria anudok arman douk riguk sagabehos shapenyani narigan nakri, “Jisas, eik yakri inamen unak!”

19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak um nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakish, ipak atup awirop um agundok Debeini nakri gihaum nyak um. Aria shopunek nyukripesh um enenyenen anan neneken um nyak iri.”

20 Aria douk Jisas nakripan namudok aria anan nanak nawish agudok shokugi nahobig douk 10-poreirub warub bape um aria nakripesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um. Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagok Iri Kwakitak Kwape, Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupeh Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nani ananim harao bot hatanam hanak hatogur gani wobrehahig um waiyag, aria habuh heyotu anagas. Douk amam heyotu aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatrum.

22 Aria Jairus, douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri shopunek nanaki.

Anan nanaki natik Jisas aria
nanak nabuh nakus atap hu-
rukatinyum Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh.
23 Aria neyagwreh debeg
nakri, “Nya, eikik shokukwi
nugawik arugeh hapeyok
aria okwok hurukatinyum
kugok. Douk namudok
aria yakri nyak nyunaku
nyuwemok wis meyoh um
okwok wata yopuk aria
kwukitak kwupe.”
24 Douk Jairus nakri-
pan namudok aria Jisas
nanaman hanak. Douk
amam hanak aria sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shana-
mam shanak. Eshesh
shanak wobuwobur aria
Jisas naraguk orokohun.
Aria shopunek agundok yah
eshesh shanak um, eshesh
shantoruh um shanak.
25 Aria onok armatok
douk owishibor banakok
kwape 12-poreish kwarahos
iri shopunek kwanamesh
shanak.
26 Okwok sabaimi dokta
habirak um hakri hugabe-
yok aria habirak hatik
uwok. Okwok kwomnek
debeiri eriger um amam
dokta hakri hugabeyok um.
Aria shopunek, okwokwibor
utabor douk kwashabor
batuhmaguk um kwator
dokta omi um hugabeyok
um. Aria okwok madae
yopuk uwe. Owishibor
banakok bape namudok aria
beshagrakuk riguk barik
banakok um.
27 Aria douk okwok
kwomnek um agundok
Jisas nagabe sabaishi
ehudok arugeh henekesh
um, aria okwok kwani
eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shanaki. Aria okwok
kwanaki agabehah-inum
Jisas aria kwasuhw ananih
rupah.
28 Umum maresh, okwok
kwaneyagwreh kwakri,
“Douk eik isusuhw ananih
rupeh meyoh um, anan ta
wata nugabeye.”
29 Douk namudok aria
okwok kwanak kwa-
suhw ananih rupah aria
ahudok atuh owishibor
tukaruboruk. Aria shop-
unek, okwok kwomnek
um numun okwokwihw
yegenyihw owishibor madae
anabor bunaki uwe. Aria
okwok kwadukemesh um
okwok douk yopuk.
30 Aria ahudok atuh
Jisas nadukemesh um enen
ananin dodog nyakutukuk
anan nyatogur nyanak. Aria
anan narigesh nakri, “Douk
omi nyanaki nyasusuhw
eikih rupeh?”
31 Aria ananim disaipel
hakripan hakri, “Nyak nya-
trish, sabaishi sheyotu sher-
sharih um nyak aria nyak
wata nyarigesh um?”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu natr-
ish um nakri nutik enyu-
dok arpen douk nyasusuhw
ananih rupeh iri.
33 Aria okwudok ar-
matok kwadukemesh um
agundok Jisas nagabe-
yok um. Aria okwok
kwanogugur abom, aria
krukruk kwanak kwabuh
kwakus hurukatinyum Jisas
ananiruh yeriweruh, aria
kwape kwakripan um agun-
dok anan nagabeyok um.

34 Aria anan nakripok
nakri, “Nugawik, nyak
nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria nyak
douk yopin. Aria douk
nyakih arugeh douk hatuh
abom. Aria nyak nyunak
aria nyakihw apahw hwu-
rumen wosik.”
35 Aria douk Jisas wata
nape neyagwreh atin,
aria amam hapei Jairus
douk debeini um eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat iri um
ananit urupat aria harauri
baraen hanaki hakrip Jairus
hakri, “Nyakik nugawik
adur kwagok. Namudok
aria nyak mare nyukon
amaen apakin debeini tisa
um nunaku nyakit urupat
um.”
36 Aria Jisas madae num-
nek amamin baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria anan nakrip
Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare
nyunogugur. Nyak nyunek
bilip atin.”
37 Aria anan nakri uwok
um ihishmorim arpesh
shapeik aria Jems nani
ananin wanin Jon iri Pita
amam hanaman hanak.
38 Amam hanak hatogur
Jairus ananit urupat aria
Jisas nemnek um eshesh
shape shoreh shanaruwor
debeg.
39 Aria anan nanak nawish
aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak
pape peyagwreh pariguk um
maresh? Okwudok madae
kwugok uwe. Okwok douk
kweshuhw meyoh!”
40 Douk anan nakripesh
namudok aria eshesh shape
shenekan enenyenen aria
shape shagukoruhan.
Aria anan neshopok ihish-
morim shakitak shatograkuk
aria anan nani ananim biom
atun disaipel hani okwok-
win yaken amakek atish
shawish numun urupat ok-
wok kwakus um.
41 Eshesh shawish aria
Jisas nasuhw okwokwin
rogur aria nakripok es-
heshin baraen nakri, “Talita
kum!” Talita kum douk
shakri, “Shokukwi armatok,
kitak!”
42 Aria ahudok atuh ok-
wok adur kwakitak kwape
kwarahaen. Okwudok nu-
gawik okwokwish kwarahos
douk 12-poreish. Aria douk
eshesh shatruk namudok
aria shakitak yowiyokuk
abom!
43 Aria Jisas nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen um
eshesh mare shunak shukrip
enesh arpesh um agundok
anan nakwuhur kwakitak
kwape um. Aria anan
nakripesh shukok anagun
worigun um kwishoh iri.

6

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas

(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Aria Jisas wata naku-
tukuk abrudok wabur
nakitak natanam nanak
um ananibur wabur. Aria
ananim disaipel shopunek
hanaman hanak.
2 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Sabat eshesh Juda mour
uwok shape meyohahi iri,
Jisas nanak nawish eshesh

Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek ananin baraen iri shemnekan aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom shakri, “Enyudok baraen nanak naraenyi meiguni? Omi nyutauruman aria anan douk nadukem enyudokmori yopinyi baraen? Aria shopunek, omi nyutauruman nyenekan dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour?

3 Anan douk nenek mour um narak urusag iri. Aria anan douk Maria okwokwin nuganin. Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wani ananim warhim Jems iri Josis, hani Judas iri Saimon douk eshudok shani apak mape agundok.” Eshesh shakri namudok aria shakonuguk agabus.

4 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Anan profet ta nunak ihirubmorim warub aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ihishmorim shape ananibur wabur iri, shuni ananishi eshesh atup awirop um shuni eshesh anabur wabur ta uwok.”

5 Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ananibur wabur uwe, uwok. Aria anan nawemesh wis karowish arugeh henekeshi aria nagabeyesh yopish.

6 Aria shopunek, Jisas natik um agundok eshesh madae shunek bilip um uwe aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Neshopok Ananim 12-poreim Disaipel Um Hunak Hukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Aria Jisas nanak anarub warub douk bape hurukatinyum ananibur wabur iri aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.

7 Aria anan nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, aria nakom gobi um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos.

8 Aria nakripam nakri, “Aria ta punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare punasuhw anagun worigun nini esharuh. Aria mare punaruk anabor utabor, uwok. Ipak punak meyoh, punasuhw butip atip um punakusim um.

9 Aria ipak punare sandelahos, aria mare punasuhw anah rupah, uwok.

10 Aria ta punak putogur anabur wabur aria abrudok waburish arpesh shukri wosik um shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atudok atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pakri pukutukuk aburdok wabur punak ahi, aria ipak kadak pukutuburuk punak.

11 Aria ta punak anabur wabur, aria arpesh shape aburdok wabur

iri mare shunadudarehumep, aria mare shumnek ipakin baraen um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria pugudupeshuk nyupruk ipakiruh yeriweruh kwukusuk aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos."

12 Aria amam hanak biom biom hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hakri, "Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin."

13 Amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria hahiyahuk sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shape arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok. Aria howayakumesh yopuri wel sabaishi arugeh hapeyesh iri aria hagabeyesh.

Herot Nakri Um Jisas Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, King Herot douk nape debeini um gavman iri nemnek baraen um enenyenen douk nyape nyatograri. Um maresh? Jisas ananin nyeigur douk nyarahaen sabairubi warub. Aria enesh shakri, "Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri wata nakitaki nape. Aria anan douk dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudokmori mour."

15 Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk profet Ilaija."

Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk anan profet kabi douk seiwokimi profet um."

16 Douk namudok aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot nemnek baraen um enyudok mour Jisas ananim disaipel heneken iri aria nakri, "Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri douk seiwok yatupok ananin aruhwigur! Aria douk anan wata nakitak nape aria nape nenek enyudok mour!"

17-18 Herot nakri namudok um maresh, seiwok anan nanatrun armatok ananin wanin Filip aria Jon nape nakrip Herot sabaih atih nakri, "Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nyanatrun armatok Herodias nyakin wanin!" Jon nape nakripan namudok aria Herot neshopok ananim soldia hasuwan haran hanak howeshikan.

19 Aria Herodias okwokwih apahw juwehosihw abom um kwakri kwubo Jon nugok aria okwok kwabirak kwatik uwok.

20 Um maresh, Herot nanogugur um Jon aria nape natauruman. Anan nadukemesh um Jon douk yopuyopuni aria ananih apahw douk yopuhw aria hwanawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek Herot nakri wosik um numnek Jon ananin baraen aria anan urkum morum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh aria anan nenek wari abom.

21 Douk arigaha aria Herodias kwaparug anah yah um kwubo Jon nugok um. Aria douk Jon wata nonoweshik nape, aria ahudok nyumnah douk amakek kwabuki Herot ahi iri hatogur. Aria Herot nenek debeiguni worigun um urkum murum ahudok nyumnah amakek kwanabuki um. Anan nenek worigun aria nahwar debeimi douk hatauruman henek gavmanin mour iri, hani amam debeimi um ami iri, hani ihimmorim debeimi um shokugi nahobig Galili iri um hunak huni anan huwok worigun.

22 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria Herodias nugawik kwanaki kwawish kwenek danis. Aria Herot nani amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri hatruk aria hanadudareh um okwok abom.

Aria Herot narigok nakri, “Nyak nyakri eik iken maresh? Eshudok nyak nyukriyesh iri, eik ta ikenyesh.”

23 Aria Herot nakri um iruhw nakripok nakri, “Eik yakripen adurin atin baraen um eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok nyak nyorigeimesh iri. Aria nyukri isiyamohw eikib amnab buni ihishmorim eikih jah huni utabor, aria iken enesh nyak, aria ohwak unasuwesh shopunek atin um, eik ta ikenyesh!”

24 Douk anan nakripok namudok aria okwok kwanak kwarig okwokwik amakek kwakri, “Eik ta ikripan um nuke maresh?”

Aria amakek kwakripok kwakri, “Nyukripan nuken Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri um ananig barag.”

25 Aria okwok kwanak arigas kwahur kwanak kwawish aria kwakrip Herot kwakri, “Eik yakri douk atin, nyureme Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag onohw yaurehw aria nyukeyog!”

26 Douk okwok kwakripan namudok aria anan nenek wari um Jon. Aria anan ta mare wata nukri uwok. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan nakripok um anan ta nukok ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh okwok ta kworiganumesh iri. Aria shopunek, amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri douk hemnek.

27 Douk namudok aria arigas anan neshopok anan soldia aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyunak shunuweshik-ati urupat nyutupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria nyiraouri ananig barag.”

Aria anudok soldia nemnek namudok aria nanak natupok Jon ananin aruhwigur.

28 Anan natupenyuk aria nereiri barag onohw yaurehw aria nanaki nako Herodias okwokwik nugawik aria okwok wata kwanak kwako amakek.

29 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudok

aria hanaki hohur tukwanin atun hanak haruman.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Abom Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata hatanamori hani Jisas hape aria hakripan um enyudok mour amam heneken iri nyani baraen amam hakripesh-enyi.

31 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh sharahaen shenek yawi kare aria Jisas nani ananim madae anob nyutob hupe um hurao uhwin aria huwok worigun um uwe. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Yaipo! Kitak apak atup munak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria munak mupe murao uhwin.”

32 Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria amam atum hanak anagun wehigun um arpesh uwok um.

33 Aria sabaishi arpesh shatrum hanakum aria eshesh shadukemam. Douk namudok aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shakitak shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria shahur sharik shanak shatogur sheyotu agundok douk ta Jisas nini ananim hunak hubuh um. Aria amam douk hagiguk hanak hatogur.

34 Douk hanak hatogur anagas aria amam hetem bot iri hanatu habuh atap, aria hatik eshudok sabaishi armam armago aria Jisas nenek gihaumesh abom. Um maresh, arman madae anan uwe um nutaurumesh nukripesh baraen iri. Eshesh shape kabi douk sipsip arman madae anan uwe um niyohesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria anan nape nenek skulumesh abom nakripesh sabainyi Iruhin ananin baraen.

35 Douk nenek skulumesh arigaha wabigep aun nabuh, aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakripan hakri, “Nya, aun nabuh aria shopunek, agundok apak douk mapeik wehigunum arpesh wakagun um.

36 Douk namudok aria nyak nyishopokesh shunak anarub warub bape hurukatin iri um shunak shunator anagun worigun.”

37 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun.”

Aria amam wata harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak munak mutor bret douk ta wosik mutorut um 200 kina iri aria munaki mubiromesh aka?”

38 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pudareh bret ipak pasuhwot iri. Ipak pasuhwi makwunit? Kare putik”

Aria amam hadarehat jurug aria hanaki hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhwi 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh.”

39 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukrip ihishmorim armam armago shunosiaum um karowish atish aria shunak shupe yopuruhi utoruh hatogrum.

40 Aria amam hakripesh
shanasiam um. Aria 50-
poreish shanak shape sik,
aria 100-poreish shape sik,
aria eshesh shape namudok
atin shanak.
41 Eshesh shape aria Jisas
nohur atudok 5-poreit bret
tani asudok biyos arbus
nasuwesh nanig natik iruhw
heven aria nenek beten
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Anan nenek tenkyuman
jurug, aria nawor atudok
bret tani arbus nako ananim
disaipel aria hape hasiyaesh
hanak.
42 Aria amam hasiyaesh
aria ihishmorim shashoh
aria dugaresh.
43 Aria atudok bret tani
eiguhw douk shashoh
dugaresh shakusuk iri,
amam disaipel hatrishesh
heshuruk 12-poreruh
sararuh shishukniruh aria
heshubuk shakus.
44 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shawok agundok wori-
gun iri, armam atum douk
sabaimi um 5,000-poreim.

Jisas Narahaen Netem Nanak Iruhw Um Waiyag Galili

(Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudok
nyanakuk, aria Jisas
neshopok ananim disaipel
hanak arigas hato bot aria
harik hanakum wabur
Betsaida douk bape gani
wobrehahig um waiyag
iri. Aria anan napeik um
arigaha neshopok eshudok
armam armago shanakuk
aria anan douk nagimam
nanak.
46 Anan neshopokesh
shanak shatuh, aria anan
nato onohw yoduhw um
nukih nunek beten.
47 Aria wab amam disaipel
hetem bot hanak hatogur
orokohunig um waiyag. Aria
abudok nyutob Jisas atun
wata nape nenek beten atin
gani iruhw yoduhw.
48-49 Anan nape nenek
beten, aria natigu ananim
disaipel hetem bot. Aria
debeinyi uhwin nyahuri
nyawanam tarigum bot aria
amam hape henek debeinyi
mour, henek mour debeg
abom. Aria douk natrum
aria hurukatinyum gugruk,
anan nakitak nagimam
nanak. Anan nabrig agudok
waiyag narahaen nanaki
iruhw igum. Anan nanak
aria nakri nishagrakuk
amam nunak, aria amam
hatrun um narahaen nanaki
iruhw um. Aria amam
hakri anan da sagaben.
Douk namudok aria amam
hanogugur abom aria hah-
war henyugwreh debeg atin.
50 Um maresh? Amam ha-
trun aria hanogugur abom.

Aria Jisas arigas nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak mare
punogugur, uwok! Ipak ta
dodogowip. Enyudok douk
eik.”
51 Aria debeinyi uhwin
wata nyahur atin. Aria anan
nanak natoum nakih nana-
mam hape bot aria enyudok
uhwin nyahur iri nyagok
nyabuhuk. Aria ananim di-
saipel hakitak yowiyokuk.

52 Um maresh? Ruwa-
hepih anan nawor 5-poreit
bret tani biyos arbus nako
sabaishi arpesh aria amam
madae hudukemesh hukri
anan douk dodogowini uwe!
Amam urkwip pokomuk
abom.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi Shape Shokugi Nahobig Genesaret Iri
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Aria habrig waiyag
hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur anagas gani wo-
brehahig um waiyag, um
agudok shokugi nahobig
Genesaret, aria amam
habuh hanuk bot hanak
haweshikot.
54 Douk amam howeshiguk
bot hanak aria arpesh
iganigadae shatik Jisas
shadukeman.
55 Douk namudok aria es-
hesh shahur shanak ihirub
warub bape shokugi na-
hobig Genesaret iri. Es-
hesh shanak aria shakripesh
sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi
shetemi betog aria sharaesh
shanaki um Jisas um agun-
dok eshesh shemnek um
anan nanak napeum.
56 Aria ihirub debeirubi
bani shokurubi warub
douk Jisas nanak um,
arpesh sharao esheshish
arugeh hapeyeshi shanak
sheshubuk agundok douk
eshesh apa shapeum. Aria
eshesh sharig Jisas dodogow-
ish atish um arugeh
hapeyeshi shususuhw ana-
gasih um ananih rupah.
Aria ihishmorim douk sha-
susuhw anagasihum ananih
rupah iri, wata yopish.

7

Babenomi Amamin Baraen
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam
Farisi hani anam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri, douk hape
iri Jerusalem iri hanaki aria
hanak hape agundok Jisas
napeum.
2 Amam hape aria hatik
um Jisas ananim disaipel
madae hukwurupuguk wis
kabi douk amam Farisi hakri
um ba iyoh, aria kadak
hunosuhw worigun hugnoh
uwe. Douk namudok aria
amam Farisi douk hakri Jisas
ananim disaipel amamis wis
goutukis atus iri.7:2
3 Amam Farisi hani
ihishmorim Juda esheshin
lo douk shagipesh sei-
wok esheshim babenomi
henekenyuguk iri. Aria
enen esheshin lo douk
namudok. Eshesh madae
shukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh
um, eshesh ta mare shuwok
anagun worigun uwe, uwok.
4 Aria worigun shatorugun
maket iri shopunek, douk
shanaki shakwurupeshuk ba
iyoh aria kadak shugnoh.
Eshesh mare shukwurupesh
um, eshesh ta mare shishoh.
Aria eshesh shagipesh
sabainyi lo shopunek douk
seiwok esheshim babenomi
heneken henyemaguk iri.
Aria enen douk enyudok um

7:2 **7:2** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 15:26 iri.

shukwurup kas suni marus
iri yaureruh hani betog um.
5 Douk namudok aria
amam Farisi hani amam
henek skulumesh um lo
iri harig Jisas hakri, “Um
maresh? Aria nyakim dis-
aipel douk madae hugipesh
enyudok apakim babenomi
amamin lo um hukwu-
rupuguk wis ba iyoh aria
kadak huwok worigun um
uwe?”
6 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak penek rohw iri.
Seiwok profet Aisaia douk
neyagwreh Iruhin ananin
baraen aria nenyemaguk
adurin baraen nyetemaguk
Iruhin ananik Buk nakri
um ipak! Ipak douk penek
rohw kabi douk baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri nyakrium ipak um!
Iruhin nakri, ‘Eshudok
arpesh esheshig nukwatog
otug shatuk eikin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria esheship
urkwip douk madae purum
eik uwe.
7 Eshesh apa shakrip
kupaishi arpesh meyoh
sheneken iri lo, aria shenek
rohwumesh shakri eshesh
shakripesh eikin. Douk na-
mudok aria eshesh shenek
lotume meyoh.’ ”
8 Aria Jisas wata nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak douk
pakutukuk Iruhin ananin
yopunyi lo aria pasuhw
ipakish popehesh yamehesh
sheneken iri lo pagipeshen.
9 Aria ipak douk penek
yoweishi inahos abom. Um
maresh? Ipak pagipesh
ipakih aih abom pekenyuk
agabus Iruhin ananin
yopunyi lo aria paen
nyabuhuk. Aria ipak
pasuhwen dodog ipakim
babukenyim amamin lo
pagipeshen.
10 Um maresh? Seiwok
Moses nakripep enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen lo um
ipak pumnek ipakish amak-
enyish esheshin baraen aria
putaurumesh. Aria ta enen
arpen nyukri nyuho enyeny-
ish amakenyish nyukripesh
enen yoweinyi baraen um,
enyudok arpen kupaishi
arpesh ta shusuhwen shu-
nak shen nyugok.
11 Aria ipak Farisi pani ipak
penek skulumesh um lo
iri pakripesh enen sikin
baraen. Ipak pakri, ta
enen arpen nyunobuk enesh
eshudok eneshenesh, o
anabor utabor douk ta
nyuko enyenyin yaken o
amakek um nyutaurumesh
um, aria enyen nyukripesh
nyukri, ‘Eikibor utabor
aria eshudok eneshenesh
douk mare ta iko ipak um
itaurumep um aria douk
yagraehesh um iko Iruhin.
Eik yakri eshudok korban.’
Baugenyum um enyudok
baraen korban douk shakri,
‘Eshudok douk shagraehesh
um shuko Iruhin iri.’
12 Douk namudok aria
enyen madae nyutaurumesh
nyukesh eshudok enyenyish
amakenyish uwe. Aria
ipak pakri, ‘Enyudok arpen
nyunekesh namudok um,
enyen wosik douk nyenek
yopuhi aih.’
13 Douk namudok aria

ipak pasuhw ipakim babukenyim amamin lo dodog pagipeshen. Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri apak mumnek apakish amakenyish esheshin baraen mutaurumesh um, ipak paen nyabuhuk. Aria shopunek, ipak penek sabainyi shopunek kabi enyudok douk eik yakripepen iri um."

Eshudok Douk Shape Numun Aparuh Shatograri Iri Shenek Arpesh Shabosusih
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nahwar eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shanaki anan napeum aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ihishmorim ta pumnek eikin baraen aria pudukemen wosik abom.

15 Shape aduk iri eshudok shuni worigun douk arpen nyishoh shuwish numun enyenyihw apahw iri ta mare shuneken nyubosusih uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk shape numun enyudok arpen enyenyihw apahw aria shutograri aduk iri, douk ta eshudok shuneken nyubosusih.

16 [Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok baraen aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.]"

17 Anan nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutishukuk nanak nawish nani ananim disaipel hape urupat. Aria amam hariganum enyudok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi.

18 Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak shopunek douk madae pudukemesh uwe? Worigun nani ihishmorim eshudok shape aduk, aria arpesh shashoh shabuh esheshiruh aparuh iri ta mare shubuh shunekesh shubosusih uwe, uwok.

19 Um maresh? Worigun eshudok douk shashoh aria madae shunak shubuh shur esheship urkwip uwe. Eshesh douk shabuh shor aparuh aria wata shanak sharkegeshuk." Jisas douk nakri namudok um nakri ihishmorim mahish aria worigun douk yopishi atish iri.

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, "Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos esheship urkwip porumesh aria eshesh mishish shakitakumesh shenekesh iri atish ta shunekesh shubosusih.

21-22 Um maresh? Eshudok douk gani numun esheship urkwip parik porum eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shenekesh. Eshesh shakwuaruh, urkwip porum yoweishi inahos, shabo arpesh shagok, shenek wehrur aria dodogeshish madae shukesh atin uwe arpesh. Aria shenek rohw um kupaishi, aria shopunek madae shusuhw merikwum eshesh kanak uwe. Aria eshesh shabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shaho kupaishi shakri eshesh atish

debeishi, aria shenek rohw
um kupaishi shakri eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos.
Aria eshesh shakri shutuk
esheshish atish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw aria shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos.
23 Ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
douk esheship urkwip
porumesh aria shenekesh
iri douk shenekesh shabo-
susih."

Onok Armatok Kwanaki Wabur Fonisia Douk Bape Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri Kwenek Bilip Um Jisas
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
abrudok wabur nakitak
nanak um kupaigunum
um, arbudok biarub warub
Taia iri Saidon bape um.
Anan nanak natogur aria
nanak nawish nape anat
urupat. Aria anan nakri
uwok um enesh arpesh
shudukemesh um anan
nanak nape agundok um.
Aria anan nabirak um nakri
nunabeshuk nupe agundok
aria uwok.
25 Aria onok armatok douk
okwokwik shokukwi nu-
gawik enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyok iri kwomnek um
Jisas nanak napeum, aria
okwok kwanak kwatrun.
Okwok kwanak aria kwabuh
kwoduk ohrubus kwakus
hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh.
26 Okwudok armatok
okwok douk kupaiburi
waburik, okwok madae
Juda uwe. Okwok kwanaki
abrudok wabur Fonisia,
douk bape shokugi nahobig
Siria iri. Aria okwok douk
kweyagwreh Grikin baraen.
Douk okwok kwanak aria
kwakrip Jisas abom um ni-
hiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi
sagab douk nyape okwokwik
nugawik iri nyutogur nyuru-
wok.
27 Aria Jisas nakripok
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, "Eik ikesh
worigun batowish iyoh. Um
maresh, enyen douk madae
wosik um apak muhur
batowish-igun worigun
muwashagun um nubag
gwugnoh uwe, uwok."
28 Aria okwok kwakripan
kwakri, "Debeini! Nyak
nyakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin abom. Aria nubag
douk gwawish gweyatu
shakamenyum tebol aria
gwape gwawok tutukwani-
gun worigun douk ba-
towish shashoh shenekesh
shanatukuk iri."
29 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, "Nyak nyabeime
adurin eikin baraen.
Douk namudok aria nyak
wata nyutanam nyunak.
Yoweinyi sagab douk igani-
gadae nyakutukuk nyakik
nugawik nyatogur nyaru-
wok."
30 Aria okwok wata
kwatanam kwanak um
urupat aria kwatik um sagab
nyakutukuk okwokwik nu-
gawik nyatogur nyaruwok
aria okwok kweshuhw
wosik okwokwis aras.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arigos Seshukani Aria Madae Niyagwreh Atin Iri Uwe

31 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Tair um iri, aria nanak neshagrakuk Saidon aria nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig 10-poreirub warub bape um. Aria nanak nabuhuk debeigi waiyag Galili.

32 Douk anan nanak natogur aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arigos seshukani, aria shopunek madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe shanaki um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharigan abom um nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.

33 Aria douk Jisas nemnekesh namudok aria naruman hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik aria amam atum hanak heyotuk sik. Aria nenyigur ananih heh hawish wobuwobur um arigos. Aria nokuseh arpigas sape ananih hah aria nagasayak anudok arman ananim yaham.

34 Aria douk Jisas nenekesh namudok jurug, aria anan nanig natik iruhw heven aria hwosaran. Aria nakripan eshesh Juda esheshin baraen nakri, “Efata.” Baugenyum um enyudok baraen Efata douk shakri, “Nyak arigos togaragos nyumnek wosik aria wata nyiyagwreh.”

35 Aria ahudok atuh ananigos arigos tagaragos sonukuk aria anan nemnek baraen wosik abom. Aria ananim yaham mumukem abom um ta manupok aria nape neyagwreh.

36 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um agundok yagabe anudok arman um.” Aria douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shanak shape shakripesh shanak um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arigos seshukanari abom um.

37 Eshesh shakripesh shanak, aria eshudok douk shemnek um enyudok iri shakitak yowiyokuk abom aria shakri, “Anan wosik nenek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour abom. Anan nagabe arigos seshukeshi shemnek, aria shopunek nagabe madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe aria eshesh wata sheneyagwreh.”

8

Jisas Nekesh Worigun 4,000-poreish Armam Armago

(Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kupaishi sabaishi armam armago shantorum shanak shape Jisas napeum. Eshesh shape arigaha 3-poreih nyumneh aria worigun natuh. Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri gihaum eshudok arpesh. Um maresh? Eshesh shanaki shani apak mape 3-poreih nyumneh agundok aria eshesh worigun wokesh aria nyurub baesh.

3 Aria eik mare ikesh anagun worigun shishoh ba

iyoh, aria kadak shatanam
shunak um esheshirub
warub um, eshesh ta shunak
yah aria marubigos sesh
aria shutu shubuh. Um
maresh? Enesh douk
shanaki rougunum.”

4 Aria ananim disaipel
harigan hakri, “Agundok
mapeik wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Douk namu-
dok aria apak ta munak
muparug anagun worigun
agunum aria douk ta mu-
birom eshudok ihishmorim
sabaishi arpesh?”

5 Aria anan narigam nakri,
“Aria ipak pasuhwi makwu-
nit bret?”

Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Apak masuhwi 7-
poreit atin.”

6 Aria Jisas nakrip es-
hudok sabaishi arpesh
shabuh shape atap. Aria
anan nohuri atudok 7-
poreit bret nasuhwot aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nawarut
nako ananim disaipel um
hisiyat hubiromesh. Aria
amam hatrunat, aria hape
habiromesh hanak.

7 Aria amam hasuhwi anas
karowis shokusi arbus shop-
unek. Aria Jisas nasuwos
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria neshopok
ananim um hunak husiya-
sumesh shopunek.

8-9 Aria eshesh shashoh
dugaresh aria shakusuk iri,
ananim disaipel hatrishesh
aria heshurukwi 7-poreiruh
sararuh shishukniruh.
Aria armam armago sha-
wok eshudok worigun
iri douk sabaishi abom
um 4,000-poreish. Aria
eshesh dugaresh aria Jisas
neshopokesh shanak um
esheshirub warub.

10 Aria douk anan
neshopokesh shanakuk atin,
aria ahudok atuh anan
nani ananim disaipel hato
bot aria hanakum anarub
warub douk bape shokugi
nahobig Dalmanuta iri.

Amam Farisi Harig Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Aria douk anam Farisi
hanak Jisas napeum aria
hani anan hape hanatu-
tukem. Amam hakri huk-
wiraehan, douk namudok
aria amam hariganum
nunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um
hudukemesh um anan douk
adur Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri.

12 Aria Jisas hwosaranaguk
abom[8:12]aria nakri, “Ipak
doukipari pakri eik inek
enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour aria ipak putrin
um maresh? Adur atin eik
yakripep, eik ta mare inek
enen enyudokmori mour
ipak putrin uwe, uwok.”

13 Anan nakrip amam
Farisi namudok aria wata
nakutumuk ba hapeik
aria nani ananim disaipel
hakitak hato bot aria hanak
gani wobrehahig um debeigi
waiyag Galili.

8:12 **8:12** Jisas nenek giha abom um agundok amam hakanaguk agabus Iruhin um aria anan nakri nurepam aria douk hwosaranaguk.

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Amam Farisi Hani Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri (Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak aria Jisas ananim disaipel urkwip pokomuguk um husuhw anat bret shopunek. Amam douk hasuhw atut bret meyoh tetemumam bot.

15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi huni Herot amamis yis."

16 Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, "Anan nakripap enyudok baraen um yis um maresh, apak douk madae musuhwi anat bret uwe."

17 Aria Jisas iganig nadukemesh um amam hape haneyagwreh namudok um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, "Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh um agundok ipak bret wokep um. Ipak douk padukem baugenyum eikin baraen aka, uwok?

18-19 Ipak douk nabes sapenyep, aria ipak madae putik eshudok uwe? Aria ipak douk arigos sapenyep, aria ipak madae gamo pumnek uwe? Ipak douk urkwip wokepuguk um agundok nubokuhi yawor 5-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi 5,000-poreish arpesh abom um? Eik yabiromesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi makwuniruh sararuh shishukniruh aria poruhubuk hakus?"

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak meshurukwi 12-poreiruh sararuh."

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek narigam nakri, "Aria abudok nyutob eik yawor 7-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi 4,000-poreish abom armam armago, eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh peshurukwi makwuniruh sararuh shishukniruh poruhubuk hakus?"

Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Apak meshurukwi 7-poreiruh."

21 Aria anan naham aria narigam nakri, "Aria ipak douk madae pudukem enyudok baraen uwe um maresh? Eik douk madae ikripep um asudok aduris yis douk senek bret takitak debeiti iri uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukan Iri Gani Betsaida

22 Aria Jisas nani ananim hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur Betsaida. Aria agundok enesh arpesh sharauri anan nabes seshukanari shanakumori Jisas aria shariganum nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.

23 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria anan narum anudok nabes seshukanari hanakumaguk adukum wabur aria Jisas nakuseh arpigas sape anudok ananis nabes. Douk nakusehas jurug aria nowem wis nabes aria

narigan nakri, “Nyak nyatik
enesh eshudok aka, uwok?”
24 Aria anudok nabes
seshukanari natrugun aria
nakri, “Eik yatik arpesh
sharahaen aria eik madae
gamo itrish wosik uwe. Eik
yatrish ruhur atin kabi douk
yatik rowos um.”
25 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nowem wis ananis
nabes aria douk anan na-
trugun duk abom. Ananis
nabes yopus abom aria anan
gamo natrugun aria natik
ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh wosik.
26 Aria Jisas neshopokan
nanak um ananit urupat
aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak
kare um nyakit urupat.
Nyak mare nyutanam nyu-
nak um wabur uwok.”

Pita Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hakutukuk Galili
aria hakitak hanakum
anarub warub douk bape
shokugi nahobig Sisaria Fil-
ipai iri. Douk amam hanak
yah aria Jisas narigam nakri,
“Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri
eik amiapen?”
28 Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Enesh shakri nyak
douk Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri, aria enesh
shakri nyak Ilaija, aria enesh
shakri nyak anan profet.”
29 Aria anan narigam
nakri, “Douk eshesh shakri
namudok aria ipak kanak
pakri eik amiapen?”
Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Nyak Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehen neshopoken
nyanamori nyunarao arpesh
iri.”
30 Aria Jisas nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen nakri,
“Douk ipak padukemesh
aria ipak mare punak pukrip
enesh arpesh um eik douk
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe
aria neshopoke yanaki iri
um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Ta Ananish Horim Shon Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Aria Jisas apa nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri,
“Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta imnek debeiri eriger.
Aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi huni debeimi
pris huni amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri, ta
huke agabus aria huneke
enenyenen. Aria ta she igok
shurume wonugwehw biyeh
nyumneh, aria hukri um
biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik
ta wata ikitak ipe.”
32 Enyudok baraen anan
douk madae nukripam
wobuwobren uwe, uwok.
Anan nawerehen abom
nakripam. Douk namudok
aria Pita naran hanak
heyotuguk anagas aria nape
nahan nakri, “Nyak mare
nyukri enyudok baraen.”
33 Aria Jisas natanam natik
ananim disaipel aria naho

Pita nakri, “Satan, kareik. Nyak douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum uwe. Nyak nyagipesh arpeship urkwip meyoh!”

34 Aria Jisas nahwar eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani ananim disaipel shanak agundok anan napeum aria nakripesh nakri, “Arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik iri, sagomatin enyen ta nyukri uwok abom um enyen mare nyugipesh enyenyim urkum. Aria enyen mare nyunogugur um shen nyugok um aria nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse um, aria enyen wosik ta nyugipeshe.

35 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyim urkum murum nyukri enyen mare nyugok aria nyupe namudok atin iri, enyen ta nyugok. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin mour aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen dodog iri kupaishi ta shen nyugok. Aria enyen ta wata nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok, aria eshesh shukri eshesh douk shape wosik aria ta mare shugok iri, eshesh ta shugok abom.

37 Ta mare enen arpen nyukwu enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh um nyutor agundok um nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um, uwok.

38 Aria shopunek douk, sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shakenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen shakri enyen madae adurin uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori iniri Iruhin ananish yopiyopishi enselahos inakmori, Iruhin ta nutaurume itogur dodogoiwe atuwe abom itrugun abom aria inaki. Aria abudok nyutob eik inaki obi nyutob, eshudok arpesh douk shenenek abraen um eik, aria shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen iri, eik shopunek ta inekumesh abraen aria ikeshuk agab namudok atin.”

9

1 Aria anan wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep! Enep douk peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria putik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas narao Pita nani Jems aria Jon atum hanaman hato hakih hape onohw rouhwi yoduhw. Amam hakih hape aria amam hatik um Jisas

nenek senis natrugun nape
anahaeh.
3 Aria ananih rupeh
shopunek hatrugun hatogur
shigorihwih abom. Arpesh
shape agundok atap iri douk
madae enesh shukwrup
esheshih rupeh hutrugun
abom hutogur shigorihwih
namudok uwe.
4 Aria agundok Pita nani
Jems aria Jon hatik Ilaija aria
Moses hatogur hani Jisas
heyotu hape heyagwreh.

5 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Tisa, enyen douk
wosik um apak mape agun-
dok um. Aria apak muwem
3-poreiyu shomeguhwiyu.
Nyak onok aria bio um
Moses nini Ilaija.”
6 Pita douk nakripan
namudok Jisas um maresh,
amam hanogugur abom aria
Pita madae nudukemesh
um maren baraen anan ta
nukriyen iri uwe.

7 Aria douk Pita nape
nakripan namudok aria
onog orug gwanaki iruhw
aria goma nyeshigorum aria
amam hemnek anah mah
hanaki agwudok orug. Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi
iri nyakri, “Anudok douk
eikin nuganin douk eik
urkum manawashaman iri
abom. Ipak pumnek ananin
baraen!”
8 Aria douk amam hemnek
namudok aria ahudok atuh
amam hatanam hatrugun
aria madae hutik enesh
arpesh shopunek shuni
amam shiyotuguk uwe.
Amam hatik Jisas atun nani
amam neyotuguk.

9 Aria douk amam wata
hakutukuk yoduhw hape
habuhi aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak punak
aria mare pukrip enesh
arpesh um enyudok igani-
gadae patrin iri, uwok.
Ipak pupe arigaha shubo
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
igok aria wata ikitak ipe
aria ipak douk ko pukripesh-
umen.”
10 Aria douk anan nakri-
pam namudok aria amam
hemnek ananin baraen
hagipeshen. Aria amam
kanak hape heneyagwreh
hanakripam hakri, “Douk
baugenyum baraen um anan
nakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri wata ikitaki
wonugwehw’, anan douk
nakri um maresh?”
11 Aria amam harigan
hakri, “Amudok douk henek
skulumesh um lo iri douk
hakripesh hakri ta Ilaija
nurik nunaki aria Krais,
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanaki iri ta
nugiki um maresh?”

12 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “O enyen adur!
Ilaija douk narik nanaki
um nugabe eneshenesh
eshudok. Aria ipak urkwip
purum enyudok baraen
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri. Baraen douk nyakri,
‘Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta imnek debeiri eriger aria
arpesh ta shukri uwok aria
shuke agabus.’ Aria enyen
douk nyetem namudok um

maresh?
13 Aria adur atin eik
yakripep! Kupaini
Ilaija[9:13]douk nanaki aria
arpesh shagipesh esheship
urkwip aria shenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos um
anan. Eshesh shenekesh-
uman kabi douk baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Aria Jisas nani ananim
3-poreim disaipel hatanam
habuhi hanak haparug amu-
dok anam disaipel agundok
douk amam hapeum. Aria
amam hatik um sabaishi
arpesh shanak sheyotu sher-
sharih amudok anam dis-
aipel. Aria agundok, anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amam Jisas ananim di-
saipel hape hanatutukem.
15 Aria douk ihishmorim
shatigu Jisas aria eshesh
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
eshesh shahur shanak
shatogurum anan napeum
aria shanadudareh-uman
shakri, "O yopuhi nyumnah
nyak!"
16 Aria Jisas narig ananim
disaipel nakri, "Ipak pani
amam panatutukem um
maresh?"
17 Aria anan arman douk
nani eshudok sabaishi
sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Debeini Tisa, eik
yarauri eikin nuganin um
nyak. Um maresh? Enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan
nyanaur um aria madae
niyagwreh atin uwe.
18 Aria sabaihi nyumneh
yoweinyi sagab nyanaur
nyatukan nabuh nakus
atap aria arpigas satograri
ananit nokwat. Aria
shopunek, anan nanatuk-
wesh naruh nenek kruti
krutek aria ananish roguhw
aiyas shanadudaresh aria
dudugeshish abom. Aria eik
yarig nyakim disaipel um
huhiyahuk enyudok sagab
nyutogur nyuruwok aria
amam habirak hatik uwok."
19 Aria Jisas nemnek na-
mudok aria nakrip eshu-
dok armam armago nakri,
"Ipak doukipari, eik yani
ipak mape roubum nyutob
ipakibur wabur aria ipak
madae punek bilip uwe.
Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata
ipeum itaurumep namudok
atin um isah ipakin enenye-
nen amaen um, aka? Nya-
rauri anudok shokuni!"
20 Aria eshesh sharanari
shanak um Jisas. Douk anan
nanak aria enyudok sagab
nyatigu Jisas aria nyanaur
nyatukan nabuh nakus atap
aria ohwas sanakan nokwat.
21 Aria Jisas narig
anudok sagab nyanaur iri
ananin yaken nakri, "Sagab
nyanaur nape makwunih
nyumneh?"
Aria anan nakripan nakri,
"Seiwok anan wata shokuni
um, sagab nyape namudok
arigaha douk.

9:13 **9:13** Anudok kupaini Ilaija, Jisas douk nakri um Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

22 Aria shopunek, sabaihi
nyumneh enyudok sagab
nyakri nyon nugok. Enyen
nyanaur nyatukan nabuh
argab um nyih hunun
nugok. Aria anabik um,
nyanaur nyatukan nabuh
worub um nubuh sukutan
aria nuraguk worub. Aria
ta nyak dodogowinyum
nyugabeyan, nyak nyukri
giha aria nyutaurumohw!”
23 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Adur, ta nyak nyukri
um! Um maresh? Eshudok
arpesh douk shunek bilip
um eik iri, eshesh ta
dodogowish um shunek
ihinyumorim enenyenen
mour.”
24 Aria ahudok atuh,
anudok sagab nyanaur iri
ananin yaken nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Eik yenek bilip um
nyak aria eikin bilip madae
dodogowin abom uwe. Aria
eik yakri nyak nyutaurume
aria eikin bilip nyutogur
dodogowin abom.”
25 Aria douk Jisas natik
um eshudok sabaishi shahur
shanaki hurukatinyum
anan, aria anan naho
enyudok sagab nakri, “Nyak
yoweinyi sagab douk nyenek
anudok nuganin nagugak
aria madae niyagwreh atin
iri uwe. Eik yakripenyum
nyukutunukuk nyutogur
nyunak aria mare wata
nyutanamori nyuwishan!”
26 Aria enyudok sagab
nyahwar debeg aria nyatuk
anudok shokuni arman
nyanaur atap aria nyaku-
tunuguk nyatogur nyaru-
wok. Aria anan krukruk
nakus kabi douk shagok iri
shakus um. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shatrun
aria shakri anan nagok.
27 Aria Jisas nasuhw
ananin rogur aria nonohur
nakitak neyotu iruhw.
28 Aria douk Jisas nani
ananim disaipel atum
hawish hape urupat aria
amam harigan hakri, “Apak
douk mabirak aria madae
dodogowipam muhiyahuk
enyudok sagab uwe, um
maresh?”
29 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Douk ipak pushakur
um worigun aria punek
beten porik Iruhin nu-
taurumep akure, ipak ta
puhiyahen. Aria douk
ipak atip madae dodogowip
uwe.”

Jisas Nakripesh Anah Shopunek Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Aria amam hakutukuk
abrudok wabur aria hawish
hanak shokugi nahobig
Galili aria hanak. Douk
hanak aria Jisas nakri
uwok um enesh arpesh
shudukemesh um agundok
amam hanak hapeum.
31 Um maresh? Anan nape
nakripam sabainyi ananin
yopinyi baraen ananim dis-
aipel. Anan nakripam nakri,
“Arpesh ta shiyabig eikim
horim um Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri aria ta husuwe hu-
nak he igok. Aria wata hukri

um biyeh atih nyumneh um,
eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”
32 Aria amam madae
hudukem baugenyum enyu-
dok baraen uwe. Aria
shopunek, amam hanogugur
aria madae horigan uwe.

Meishi Ta Shupe Debeishi?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak
hatogur Kaperneam, aria
hanak hawish hape anat
urupat aria Jisas narig
ananim disaipel nakri,
“Iganigadae manaki yah um,
ipak pape peyagwreh pakri
maresh?”
34 Aria amam madae
hukripan enen baraen uwe.
Um maresh? Iganigadae
amam hanak yah um, amam
kanak hape hanatutukem
um meini ta nupe debeini
um amam ihim-morim.
35 Aria Jisas nabuh nape
atap, aria nahwar ananim
12-poreim disaipel hanaki
aria nakripam nakri, “Es-
hudok arpesh douk shukri
shupe debeishi iri, sago-
matin eshesh ta shupe kabi
douk shokwishi um. Aria
shupe shakamum ihish-
morim arpesh shunekumesh
mour meyoh aria eshesh ta
kadak shupe debeishi.”
36-37 Aria Jisas nahwari
enen batowin nyanaki
nenyusap nyeyotu amam
hapeum hutrin aria anan
natuken nasuwen aria
nakripam nakri, “Eshudok
arpesh douk urkwip purum
eik aria shutaurum enen
batowin kabi douk enyudok
um, eshesh douk shutaurum
eik. Aria eshudok douk
shutaurum eik iri douk
madae shutaurum eik atuwe
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
shutaurum anudok douk
neshopok eik yanaki iri
shopunek.”

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shunek Horimum Apak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Apak
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak
matik anan arman nape
nahiyahuk sagabehos um
nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh
shatogur sharuwok. Aria
apak makripan um anan
mare wata nunekesh na-
mudok uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Anan douk madae
nugipesh apak iri uwe.”
39 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak mare pukripan
um nukutukuk enyudok
mour anan nape neneken
iri. Um maresh? Eshudok
douk shenek Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um eikin
nyeigur iri ta mare shukri
enen yoweinyi baraen um
eik.
40 Aria eshudok douk
shataurumep iri douk
shaniguk ipak.
41 Adur atin eik yakripep!
Eshudok arpesh douk shukri
ipak douk eikip aria eshesh
douk shukep anabar abar
um eikin nyeigur um,
Iruhin ta nubukumesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
shukusumesh.”

Eneshenesh Yoweishi Inahos Douk Shenek Arpesh

Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shakon Agabus Iruhin Um
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, “Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi douk shenek bilip um eik iri nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom um enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um shuwashen youg um.

43 Douk namudok aria ta enen nyakin rogur nyuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutupen nyunakuk aria atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin rogur nyupemenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta biyesh roguhw shupe aria shuneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

44 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]

45 Aria ta onohw nyakihw yerihw hwuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos nyukanaguk agab Iruhin um, nyutupohw hwunakuk aria atuhw hwupeik. Douk atuhw yerihw hwupeimenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta bioruh yeriweruh hupeimen aria huraen nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

46 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.]

47 Aria ta anap nabep puneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutukapuk aria atup meyoh pupeumen. Douk atup pupeumenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyuwish nyupe agundok douk Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum. Ta biyos nabes supemen aria suneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.

48 Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk

‘nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok.

Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken.
Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.'
49 "Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri ta nyih hunish aria hunekesh shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Ehudok nyih ta hunish aria hunekesh shutogur yopish. Eshesh ta shutogur yopish kabi douk showem sol mahish renekesh shatogur yopish.
50 Aria sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um, arpesh ta mare enen ta wosik wata nyunekar ekehir, uwok. Aria ipak douk pape namudok atin kabi douk ekeh iri sol um. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria ipak mare purpak punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe um pupe atugun."

10

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shabrig Enyudok Lo Um Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak um shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nakitak nabrig worub Jordan aria nanak gani wobrehahibam. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan napeum, aria nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen kabi douk ihih nape nakripesh um.
2 Aria anam Farisi hanaki anan napeum henek rohwuman aria hakri hukwiraehan um enen baraen. Aria amam harigan hakri, "Nyak kripap, apakin lo douk nyakri wosik um anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aka, uwok?"
3 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Seiwok Moses nakripep maren dodogowinyi lo?"
4 Aria amam hakri, "Moses douk nakri wosik um anan arman nukri niyatok ananik irohukwik, anan ta nenekumok anap shup um agundok eshesh sheneyatak um nukok kwunasuop, aria nishopokok kwunak um okwokwumok um."
5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Moses douk nawemumep-oguk enyudok dodogowinyi lo ipak um maresh? Ipak douk baragos seshukep abom.
6 Aria seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, 'Iruhin nenekesh arman iri armatok.
7 Douk namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik.
8 Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.' Eshesh ta mare wata shupe kabi douk biyesh um uwe, uwok.
9 Douk namudok aria arpesh kanak ta mare shubrig enesh eshudok douk Iruhin nuweshikesh

nakri shupe atugun iri uwe,
uwok.”
10 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hawish uru-
pat aria amam hariganum
enyudok baraen iganigadae
anan nakripesh-enyi.
11 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Aria anan arman
niyatok ananik irohukwik
aria wata nurao kupaikwi
um, anan douk nabrig enyu-
dok lo um shanaraum um.
Aria anan nani okwok douk
shenek yoweishi inahos um
sheshuh atugun um shenek
wehrur.
12 Aria douk namudok
atin. Aria onok armatok
kwiyatok okwokwin rami-
nen aria wata kwunak
kwurao kupaini um, okwok
douk kwabrig enyudok lo
um shanaraum um. Aria
okwok kwani anan douk
shenek yoweishi inahos um
sheshuh atugun um shenek
wehrur.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopinyi Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Aria enesh arpesh
sharauri enesh batow-
ish shanaki um Jisas
um nuwemesh wis, aria
nunekumesh yopunyi. Aria
Jisas ananim disaipel ha-
haesh hakri, “Ipak mare
puraesh punaki um Jisas,
uwok.”
14 Aria Jisas nemnekam
namudok aria anan nyibur
juwehosibur aria naham
nakri, “Ipak kutukuk eshu-
dok batowish shunaki um
eik. Um maresh? Eshudok
arpesh douk shape kabi
eshudok shokwishi batowish
ta shuwishi abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um.
15 Adur atin eik yakripep!
Eshudok arpesh douk shukri
shuwishi abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, aria
eshesh mare shukon aparuh
Iruhin abom kabi douk ba-
towish shakon aparuh um,
eshesh ta mare shuwishi.”
16 Aria anan natuk es-
hudok shokwishi batowish
nuwemesh wis atin atin, aria
nenekumesh yopinyi.

Anan Debeini Douk Na-grem Sabaishi Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas nakutukuk
agundok nakitak nape
nanak yah, aria anan arman
nahur nanak natogruman.
Aria nanak nabuh noduk
ohrubus natik atap aria
narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni
tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria
ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh?”
18 Aria Jisas narigan nakri,
“Nyak nyahware yopuweiri
um maresh? Iruhin atun
douk yopuni.
19 Nyak douk nyadukemen
enyudok lo douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak
mare pubo kupaishi arpesh
shugok. Mare puni armago
punek wehrur um, mare
pukwuaruh, aria mare
punek rohw um kupaishi
pukri eshesh shenek enesh

yoweishi inahos. Aria
shopunek, mare punek rohw
um kupaishi punarukesh
esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh meyoh, uwok. Aria
pumnek ipakish amakenyish
esheshin baraen aria putau-
rumesh.’ ”
20 Aria anudok arman
nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, sei-
wok eik wata shakuwe um
yape yanaki arigaha douk,
eik yasuhw enyudok ihinyu-
morim lo yagipeshen.”
21 Aria Jisas natrun
aria anan urkum man-
awashaman aria nakripan
nakri, “Nyak douk atin
meyoh yopunyi mour wata
nyape, nyak wata nyuneken
uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur
ihishmorim nyakish es-
hudok eneshenesh nyuko
kupaishi shutorish shuken
utabor. Aria nyunak nyisiya-
bor um eshudok yaruhish
arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh
namudok aria kweipon nyak
ta nyirao yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh gani iruhw
heven. Aria nyak nyunekesh
namudok iyoh, aria douk
nyunaki nyugipeshe.”
22 Aria douk anudok ar-
man nemnek namudok, aria
anan apahw amaenyihw
aria ananin domaen nyoto-
hiyahi abom aria nanak.
Um maresh, anan douk
nagrem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas neshakam
ananim disaipel nernarih
jurug aria nakripam nakri,
“Eshudok arpesh douk
shanagrem sabaishi eshu-
dok sheneshubuk iri ta
shenek debeinyi mour um
shuwishi abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um.”
24 Aria ananim disaipel
hemnek ananin baraen
aria hakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakri, “O ipak eikish arpesh!
Eshudok arpesh douk shakri
eneshenesh eshudok ta
shutaurumesh um shuwishi
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ta shunek debeinyi mour
ba iyoh aria kadak shuwishi.
25 Aria enen debeinyi
mahin shahwaren um kamel
iri nyukri nyuwishi nyil,
agundok nagor um tret
tananyigur um rupeh hanat-
ape um, enyen ta nyunek
shokwinyi mour meyoh aria
nyuwishi. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shanagrem
sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri ta shunek debeinyi
mour abom aria kadak
shuwishi.”
26 Aria douk ananim
disaipel hemnek namudok
aria hakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria amam kanak
hape hanarig um hakri,
“Anan nakri namudok aria
Iruhin ta nunarao meishi
shutanamori shupe wosik
atin?”
27 Aria Jisas neshakumam
duk aria nakripam nakri,
“Arpesh eshesh kanak
ta mare dodogowish um
shuwishi agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Eshesh atish ta
shubirak shutik uwok. Aria
Iruhin nutaurumesh um,
eshesh wosik ta shuwishi.

Um maresh? Iruhin douk dodogowin abom aria nunek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”

28 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk makutukuk ihishmorim apakish eshudok eneshenesh aria manaki memnek nyakin baraen masuhwen aria magipesh nyak.”

29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukutukuk esheshig urusag, gwuni esheshish ashukenyish owashish, shuni esheshiyu mohwiyariyu, uni esheshiyu amakenyiyu, uni esheshim arhim, huni esheshish batowish, shuni esheshigos nubarigos um shugipesh eik aria shukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen iri, abudok nyutob eshesh wata shupe agundok atap um, Iruhin ta nukesh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shopunek abom shishagrakuk riguk sharik sharaesh iri. Iruhin ta nukesh urusag gwuni ashukenyish owashish, aria mohwiyariyu uni amakenyiyu, uni batowish aria nubarigos. Aria shopunek, kupaishi ta shukesh agabus aria shunekesh shurao amaen shumnek eriger. Aria eshesh ta wata shunak shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

31 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape debeishi iri ta wata shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Aria Jisas nakitak nani ananim disaipel hape hagim yah hanak hato um Jerusalem. Jisas nakitak narik aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk aria amamip urkwip por yowep aria hagiman hanak. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagimam shanak iri shopunek shanogugur. Aria Jisas wata shopunek narao ananim atum hanak aria anan nape nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur-uman iri.

33 Anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Douk apak munak um Jerusalem. Apak ta munak agundok aria anan arman ta niyabigam Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ta husuwe hunak hunek kwotume aria hurae um amam douk madae Juda iri uwe um hunak he igok.

34 Aria ta huneke enenyenen hiyokase aria hukwusehe. Aria ta hupuruke madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh iri, eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Amam Hupe Debeimi
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Aria Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems iri Jon hanaki um Jisas aria hakripan hakri, “Debeini tisa, ohwak wakri ukripen enen baraen aria nyak nyumnekohw aria nyunek-umohw um eshudok douk ta ohwak warigen-umesh iri.”
36 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri inekumep maresh?”
37 Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Ohwak wakri abudok nyutob nyak nyurao debeinyi nyeigur, aria dodogowin nyutrugun abom um, ohwak shopunek wakri ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria upe debeihwi. Anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum.”
38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk madae pudukemesh um enyudok ipak parige-umen iri uwe. Ipak wosik ta dodogowip um pumnek arudok debeiri eriger douk hurukatin um ta eik imnekor iri? Kupaishi ta she imnek debeiri eriger aria ta igok. Aria ipak douk wosik ta pakri um shusuwep shunak shep punomnek debeiri eriger ba iyoh, aria kadak pugok kabi douk eik um?”
39 Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Wosik, ohwak wosik ta unekesh namudok.”
Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Wosik, ipak wosik ta pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eik imnekor iri. Aria shopunek, ta wosik kupaishi shusuwep shunak shep pumnek debeiri eriger aria ipak anan kweipon nugok um.
40 Aria enyudok um ipak anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum aria ipak nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, enyen douk Iruhin ananin mour. Eshudok arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin anan kanak nanagraehesh iri eshesh atish ta nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria enesh shupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria enesh shupe anagagrinyum.”

41 Aria douk amudok anam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen Jems aria Jon hakriyen iri aria amam nyirub juwe-hosirub um Jems nani Jon.
42 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki hape atugun um anan napeum aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih um esheshim debeimi. Amudok douk shahwaram um debeimi iri, douk dodogowim atum abom aria dodogowim um kupaishi arpesh um shunek sabainyi enenyenen debeinyi mour.
43 Aria ipak ta mare punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria ipak anan nukri nupe debeini um ipak enep um, sagomatin anan ta nenek-umep mour meyoh

ipak ihim-morim ba iyoh,
aria anan ta kadak nupe
debeini um ipak.
44 Aria shopunek, ta ipak
anan nukri nyeigur nyuto
iruhw iri, sagomatin anan
ta nyeigur uwok meyoh um
nupe shakamum ipak ihim-
morim aria nunek-umep
mour meyoh aria anan ta
kadak nyeigur nyuto iruh-
uman.
45 Aria Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri douk madae
inakumori kupaishi arpesh
shunekume mour uwe,
uwok. Eik yanakmori
itaurum arpesh inekumesh
mour. Aria um ikesh eik
kanak um she igok um itor
sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh
um esheshish yoweishi
inahos.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Nanahwaram Bartimeus Iri
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hatogur
wabur Jeriko aria Jisas
nakutubur-ukuk nape
nanak. Aria ananim disaipel
hani sabaishi arpesh shop-
unek shanaman shanak.
Aria agundok, Timeus
ananin nuganin Bartimeus
nape. Anan nabes seshukan
aria nape anagas um yah.
Aria ihih nyumneh anan
nape nahwar arpesh shara-
haen yah iri um shukon
anabor utabor.
47 Aria douk anan nem-
nek um Jisas douk nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri nanaki
um, aria anan nahwar debeg
nakri, “Jisas, Devit ananin
barhonin! Nyak nyukri gi-
haum eik!”
48 Aria sabaishi armam ar-
mago shahan shakripan um
mokureg. Aria anan madae
numnekesh uwe. Anan nah-
war debeg abom nakri, “De-
vit ananin barhonin, nyak
nyukri gihaum eik!”
49 Aria Jisas nemnekan
aria nanaki neyotu. Aria
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
hwaran nunaki agundok.”
Aria eshesh shahwaran
shakri, “Jisas nahwaren,
douk namudok aria nyak
mare nyunogugur. Kitak
yowi agundok.”
50 Aria anan nakitak ney-
otu iruhw nawaruk ananit
saket natubukuk aria naki-
tak nanak gani Jisas neyotu
um.
51 Douk nanak aria Jisas
narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri
inekumen maresh?” Aria
anan nakripan nakri, “De-
beini Tisa, eik yakri inatru-
gun.”
52 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Nyak kare. Um
maresh? Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria
nyakis nabes douk yopus.”

Aria ahudok atuh anan
natrugun aria nanam Jisas
hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hatogur
hurukatin um Jerusalem.
Amam hanak hatogur ar-
budok biyorub shokurubi
warub Betfage iri Betani.
Amam hanak agundok
hurukatin um ahwudok
yoduhw Oliv aria Jisas
neshopok biom disaipel um
hurik hunak.
2 Aria nakripam nakri,
“Ipak purik punak babri
wabur douk bape iri gani
wobrehah iri. Ipak ta punak
putogur atin, aria ta putik
enen nugaen donki. Enyen
douk showeshiken maduhw
aria nyeyotu. Riguk enyen
douk watak nyuwaru enen
arpen nyurahemen uwe,
uwok. Ipak punak putogur
putrin aria pukweshihen
puraen punaki agundok.
3 Aria ipak pupe puk-
weshihen, aria enen arpen
nyorigep nyukri, ‘Ipak
pakweshihen um, enyudok
donki?’ Ipak pukripen
pukri, ‘Debeini nakri nuraen
banab nyutob meyoh um
nunek enen mour aria anan
ta wata nuraenyi arigas
atin.’ ”
4-5 Aria amam hanak
aria hatik enen nugaen
donki showeshiken nyey-
otu adukehah um witum
anat urupat. Aria amam
hanak hape hakweshihen
aria enesh arpesh douk
sheyotuwi hurukatin iri
sharigam shakri, “Ipak
pakweshihen um maresh
enyudok nugaen donki?”
6 Aria amam hakripesh
enyudok atin baraen kabi
douk iganigadae Jisas nakri-
pam um. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shakri wosik
aria amam haraen hanak.
7 Amam haraen hanakum
Jisas aria howem amamig
saketog agabinyum um
enyudok donki aria Jisas
nakih netem iruhinyum aria
nanak.
8 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shawar esheshig saketog
aria shape shagadiog shanak
yah. Aria enesh shanak
shatupoki nyeiguhwigos
rowos um nubarigos aria
shape shogosubuk yah um
shuginohwah.
9 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk sharik iri, shani
eshudok douk shagiman
iri shahwar shakri, “Apak
manadudareh-uman! Iruhin
natauruman nunekuman
yopinyi aria nupe wosik.
Anan douk nanakumori
Debeini ananin nyeigur iri.
10 Apak mutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Abudok nyutob
um Iruhin nupe debeini
um ananish arpesh um
kabi douk seiwok Iruhin
nutaurum apakin baben
Devit um douk banaki
hurukatin!”
11 Aria Jisas nani ananim
hani sabaishi arpesh shanak
arigaha shanak shatogur
Jerusalem. Aria Jisas
nanak nawish Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria natik
ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok shakus numun iri.
Anan natrish aria agagun
douk iganigadae wabigep
aria nani ananim 12-poreim
disaipel hanakum Betani.

Jisas Nakrip Enen Rowog Fik Um Enyen Mare Wata Nyubuki Worigun Nyiren
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Aria ruwahepih amam wata hakutukuk Betani hatanam hape hanaki yah aria Jisas nyurub ban.

13 Aria amam wata hape hanaku rougun aria Jisas natigu enen rowog fik nyeyotu. Anan natrin um nyunareh nyenek sabaisi shus aria nakri enep shurkwip ta pir. Douk namudok aria anan nanak um nakri nudi enep nupah. Aria anan madae nutik enep uwe. Shus atus sape. Um maresh? Enyenyib nyutob um shurkwip pir um douk watak.

14 Aria Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog fik nakri, "Nyak shurkwip ta mare wata enep pir aria arpesh shudiyep shupah uwe, uwok." Aria ananim disaipel hemnekanukuk.

Jisas Nahiyah Arpesh Douk Shawish Shape Shenek Bisnis Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Jisas nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nahiyah eshudok douk shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh iri shani eshudok douk shatorish iri shatogur sharuwok. Anan nawish nabadigumam tebolhos amudok douk arpesh shanaki shenek senisim 11:15 um utabor aria hekesh kupaibori iri. Aria nabadigumam wagiturahos amudok douk hape henek salim um mashubiguhw armiguhw um kupaishi shatruguh um shunak shunek ofa moguh shuko Iruhin iri.

16 Aria anan nakripesh um mare watak enesh arpesh shirao enesh eshudok eneshenesh shuwishi numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum kupaishi shutorish uwe, uwok.

17 Aria anan nenek skulumesh nakripesh enyudok baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri nakri, "Iruhin nakri, 'Eikit urupat ta tupe um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigmorim debeigi nahobig agundok atap iri um shuwishi shupe shunek beten shorige um.' Aria ipak penekat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri esheshit um."

18 Aria sabaishi shemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria hape hatrugun um anah yah um hakri hon nugok.

19 Aria wabigep Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Ruwahepih ruhur atin, Jisas nani ananim disaipel

11:15 **11:15** Tik Matyu 21:12

hakitak hagim yah hanak
aria amam hatigu enyudok
rowog fik. Enyen yarin
agundok nukwaruh aria
nyato nyanak iruhw um
nyeiguhw shani shus shop-
unek.
21 Aria Pita urkum mor-
moguk enyudok baraen
nabatik Jisas nakrip enyu-
dok rowog-enyi aria nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa,
nabatik nyak nyaho nyanyi
rowog fik nyakripen um
yarin aria douk nyanyi yarin
abom.”
22-23 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak ta punek bilip
um Iruhin. Adur atin eik
yakripep, aria enen arpen
madae nyur biyep urkwip
um, aria nyunek bilip abom
nyukri adur atinyum eshu-
dok enyen nyakriyesh iri ta
shutogur abom, aria nyukrip
ahwudok yoduhw um hwu-
natuk hwugrukuk yous um,
enyen ta nyutogur kabi douk
enyen nyakrium.
24 Douk namudok aria
adur atin eik yakripep.
Abudok nyutob ipak punek
beten um Iruhin um nukep
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, aria ipak punek bilip
abom pukri adur atin anan
ta nukepesh um, anan
ta nukep eshudok ipak
parigan-umesh iri.
25 Aria abudok nyutob
ipak punek beten aria
ipak urkwip purum enesh
yoweishi inahos kupaishi
shenekesh um ipak iri um,
ipak mare pusuwesh aria
pukwreyeshuguk. Ipak
ta punekesh namudok
um ipakin Yaken nape
iruhw heven iri shopunek
ta mare nusuhwesh um
ipakish yoweishi inahos aria
nukwreyeshuguk.
26 [Aria ta ipak pusuwesh
um yoweishi douk kupaishi
shenekesh um ipak iri
aria mare pukwreyeshuguk
um, ipakin Yaken nape
iruhw heven iri shopunek
ta nusuhwesh um ipak-
ish yoweishi inahos aria
mare nukwreyeshuguk uwe,
uwok.]”

Amam Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Anan Douk Nape Debeini

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel wata hanakum
Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatogur aria Jisas nanak
nawish numun narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria amam
debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amam debeimi Juda
hanaki haparugan.
28 Aria harigan hakri,
“Nyak nyarao maren big
um nyunek enyudok mour?
Aria amiapen nyeken enyu-
dok big?”
29 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Eik shopunek yakri
irikep enen baraen. Aria
ta ipak pubeime tukwanin
um, eik shopunek ta ikripep
um omi nyeke big aria douk
yenek enyudok mour.
30 Ipak kripe, Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri omi
nyakon enyudok mour aria

douk nenek baptaisumesh?
Iruhin nakonen o enesh
arpesh meyoh?”
31 Aria amam kanak
haneyagwreh hakri, “Aria
apak mukri Iruhin nakonen
um, anan ta wata norigap
nukri, ‘Douk namudok aria
ipak madae punek bilip um
Jon ananin baraen uwe um
maresh?’
32 Aria ta apak mukri
‘arpesh meyoh shakonen
um aria douk neneken’ um,
enyudok baraen shopunek
ta mare wosik uwe.”
Aria amam hanogugur um
eshesh armam armago. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim douk
shakri Jon anan douk anan
adurin profet.
33 Aria amam hakrip
Jisas hakri amam madae
hudukemesh uwe, uwok.
Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Eik shopunek ta mare
ikripep um omi nyeke big
aria douk yenek enyudok
mour.”

12

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yowemi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Iri

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Aria Jisas nakripam
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan arman
nau wain iyoh aria narok
narub ananig nubarig. Aria
anan narok anag bariyaigi
nuwag um ko sharauri
wainip orokwipi shurkwip
aria shunak shishishep
shumakwiyeshep um ihat
tutogurep. Aria shopunek,
narak anap ourop potem
iruhw iri um anan arman
nunaki nupe neyoh nubarig
ba nupe um. Aria anudok
nagrem nubarig iri nakrip
kupaimi armam henek
kontrak hanaki hape henek
mour ananig nubarig aria
anan nanak kupaigunum.
2 Douk nanak nape ari-
gaha aria abudok nyutob um
wainip shurkwip orokwip
shudiyep um batogur.
Aria anan neshopok anan
nenekuman mour meyoh iri
nanak um nukrip amudok
henek mour ananig nubarig
iri hukani ananip um wainip
shurkwip.
3 Aria anan nanak natogur
aria amam han aria hes-
hopokan natanam nanak
meyoh.
4 Douk anan nanak napeik
aria nagrem nubarig iri
wata shopunek neshopok
kupaini nenekuman mour
meyoh iri nanak um nukri-
pam hukani enep shurkwip.
Douk nanak natogrumam
aria amam wata shopunek
haworun barag aria han
heneken abraenyin atun
aria heshopokan natanam
nanak meyoh.
5 Aria wata shopunek
neshopok kupaini nanak
aria amam han nagok.
Aria anan neshopok anam
shopunek hanak aria amam
henekesh-umam namu-
dok atin. Anam ham
henekam abraenyim atum
heyokasam, aria anam ham
hagok.

6 “Douk amudok henek
mour um anudok nagrem
nubarig iri hatuh, aria
ananin nuganin douk anan
urkum manawash-uman iri
atun napeik. Aria anan
naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eikin
nuganin nunak um, amam
ta humnekan.’ Aria anan
neshopokan nanak.
7 Douk nanak natogur
aria amam henek mour
nubarig iri hatrun aria
hanakripam hakri, ‘Anudok
nagrem nubarig iri nugokuk
um, ananin nuganin ta
nugrem ihishmorim ananish
eshudok. Douk namudok
aria apak mon nugokuk
um apak ta murao ananig
nubarig!’
8 Douk namudok aria
amam hasuwan han nagok
aria hawashan natogur
nakusuk aduk agudok
nubarig.”

9 Aria Jisas narig amudok
debeimi Juda nakri, “Aria
anudok nagrem nubarig iri
ta nunek maresh? Anan ta
nunaki nubo amudok henek
mour iri hugok hutuh aria ta
wata nurao kupaimi hunak
hunek mour ananig nubarig.
10 Aria ipak patrin enyu-
dok baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri aka, uwok?
Baraen enyudok,

‘Amudok utom[12:10]douk
harok urupat iri hakri woku-
mam iri douk
matogur sagomim utom
masah wobratum
urupat iri.
11 Amam douk Debeini
nenekam matogur
namudok
aria apak manadudareh-
umam makri enyen
douk Debeini atun
neneken iri mour!’ ”
12 Aria amam debeimi
Juda hadukemesh hakri
anan nakri enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen um amam.
Douk namudok aria amam
juwehosim um anan aria
hakri hunek kwotuman
aria huweshikan. Aria
amam hanogugur um es-
hesh armam armago aria
hakutunukuk ba hanak.

Amam Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka, Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Aria anah nyumnah,
amam debeimi Juda hes-
hopok anam Farisi hani
anam Herot ananim hanak
henek rohw um hukwiraeh
Jisas horigan enen baraen.
Amam henekesh namudok
um hakri kadak amam
humnekan nukri enen
yoweinyi baraen um hunek
kwotuman-umen iri.
14 Aria amam hanak agun-
dok Jisas napeum aria hari-
gan hakri, “Debeini Tisa!
Apak madukemeshum nyak
douk madae nyunogugur
enesh arpesh uwe. Aria
nyak douk madae nyukrip
nyeiguhw shato iruhw-eshi
arpesh kupainyi baraen
aria nyeiguhw wokeshi
nyukripeshuk kupainyi
uwe, uwok. Nyak apa
nyakripesh atin baraen

12:10 **12:10** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin ananih aih. Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman um Sisar aka, uwok?”

15 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amam douk henek rohw. Douk namudok aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri pukwiraehe um maresh? Ipak haroki anam utom douk pape penek takis omi ba itrum.”

16 Aria amam hanaki hakon anam utom aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Enyudok nyeigur aria aborir shetem amudok utom iri omiyesh?”

Aria amam hakri, “Debeini gavman Sisar ananish.”

17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Sisar ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish ta puko Iruhin.”

Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Shukitaki Aka, Uwok?

(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Aria amam Sadyusi, douk hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki iri hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, “Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nuwemaguk enyudok Iruhin ananin lo um apak nakri namudok, ‘Aria anan arman ananik irohukwik madae kubuki enesh batowish aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan ta nukwaur um shubuki batowish um aria ta shubuh ashukenyik nuwag.’ ”

20 Aria amam hakripan shopunek hakri, “Anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shamubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok irohukwik aria anan nagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

21 Aria aninuman nakwaur aria anan shopunek nagok aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria douk anan nagokuk aria rabinari iri nakwaur. Douk nakwaur shape aria anan shopunek nagok aria madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe.

22 Aria namudok atin, ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok aria amam ihim-morim hagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria okwok shopunek kwagiguk kwagok.

23 Aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitaki um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok iri atum.”

24 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Ipak madae pudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe.

Aria shopunek, madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowini abom um uwe.
25 Abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak-umori, armam armago ta mare shunoraum um atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri um.
26 Aria ipak ta patarihen iri Iruhin nakripepen iri baraen um agundok ta shagok iri wata shukitaki um aka, uwok? Aria shopunek, ipak patarihen enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk Moses nenyemok iri aka, uwok? Moses douk natik nyih hanu enen shokwinyi rowog aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen nakri, ‘Eik douk Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.’
27 Namudok aria Iruhin douk madae shagok iri esheshin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Aria ipakin baraen madae adurin abom uwe, uwok.”

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo

(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek nanaki nape nemnekam um hape hanatutukem um. Aria shopunek, anan nemnek Jisas nakripamen iri baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Meinyi Iruhin ananin lo douk nyape nyarik abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim lo?”
29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyarik iri lo douk enyudok,

‘Ipak Israel ta pumnek! Apakin Debeini Iruhin abom douk anan atun Iruhin.
30 Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom ipakin Debeini Iruhin.
Aria ipakiruh aparuh, huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip
ta shunawasham abom ihinmorim um ipakin tinytin
aria pukwu ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.’

31 Aria nyagimori enyudok iri douk enyudok,

‘Ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri
kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um.’

Aria enyen douk madae enen kupainyi lo nyishagrakuk enyudok biyen lo uwe, uwok.”
32 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa! Nyakin baraen douk yopunyi atin abom. Nyak nyakri adur! Iruhin douk anan atun Debeini abom aria madae anan shopunek nupe debeini kabi douk anan um uwe.
33 Douk namudok aria adur atin, apakip urkwip ta punawasham abom um anan atun. Aria

apakiruh aparuh huni apakish mishish shuni apakip urkwip ta shunawasham abom aria muko ihinyumorim um apakin dodog um munek ananin mour. Aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi shape hurukatinyum apak iri kabi douk apak urkwip punawasham apak kanak um. Enyudok biyen lo douk nyarik iri yopunyi lo abom. Aria ta apak mugipesh enyudok biyen lo um, ehudok aih douk hushagrakuk agundok apak munek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok mashaisheh nyih hanish hashahuk ba mako Iruhin um shani ihinyumorim ofa shopunek."

34 Aria Jisas nemnekan um ananin baraen douk yopunyi adurin atin abom aria nakripan nakri, "Abudok nyutob um nyuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk banaki hurukatin." Aria ihishmorim arpesh shanogugur aria madae shorigan um enen shopunek baraen Jisas uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri

(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumesh numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria nakripesh enyudok baraen nakri, "Amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?

36 Seiwok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Devit kanak aria nakri enyudok baraen um Krais nakri, 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, "Nyak poe agundok um eikin yopunyi rogurehahum arigaha ibo nyakim horim ba hubuhuk."'

37 "Aria tik, Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?"

Aria douk Jisas nakripesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh abom shakri ananin baraen douk yopinyi adurin atin.

Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Amamih Yoweihi Aih

(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri um amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom hore rouhi atih rupeh hurahaen um arpesh shutrum shukri amam da yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, aria shutrum aria shunek-umam yopihi nyumneh.

39 Aria hanak um lotu
eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag
um, amam hanadudareh um
hunak hupe hurik, hutem
yopishi wagiturahos um
kadak arpesh shutrum. Aria
shenek debeiguni worigun
obi nyutob, amam apa
hanadudareh um hunak
hupe yopugunum douk
debeimi atum hapeum.
40 Aria amam apa hanak
hawish armago douk armam
hagok howosopukuk iri
owoig urusag aria hatru
hakwumesh-aruh owowish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
amam hanak hape henek
beten um, amam henek
rourouni beten meyoh
um hakri kupaishi arpesh
shutrum. Aria kweipon
Iruhin ta nuwanamam
amamish yoweishi inahos
aria ta nunekam humnek
debeiri eriger.”

Onok Armatok Arman Nagok Nakwusopukuk Iri Kwenek Ofa Kwakon Utabor Iruhin
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape hurukatin um
asudok bokis douk shape
shakwutu utabor babuh um
gani numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria anan
nape natik arpesh shanaki
shape shakwutu utabor
babuh asudok bokis um.
Sabaishi shogrem sabaibori
utabor iri shanaki shakwutu
debeibori utabor babuh
bokis.
42 Aria onok armatok douk
anan nagok nakwusopuk iri
kwanaki kwakwutu biobor
shokwubori utabor babuh.
43 Aria Jisas nahwar
ananim disaipel hanaki
aria nakripam nakri, “Adur
atin, eik yakripep, okwudok
arman nagok nakwusopuk
iri armatok okwokwibor
karowibor biobor uta-
bor, douk kwanaki kwak-
wutubor bokis iri douk
sabaibori abom. Ababor
douk beshagrakuk abom
abrudok sabaibori utabor
douk ihishmorim shanaki
shakwutubor iri.
44 Eshudok ihishmorim
shanaki shakwutu tuk-
wanibor um esheshibor
utabor babuhuk bokis aria
tukwanibor debeibori bak-
wusumeshuk urusag. Aria
okwok kwakwutu sabaibori
okwokwibor utabor. Aria
okwok douk nyaruk arma-
tok iri, madae anabor utabor
bukusamokuk urupat um
kwunotor worigun um uwe,
uwok.”

13

Jisas Nakri Kupaishi Arpesh Ta Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas nape iri
numun Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat nakitak nakri
nutogur aduk, aria anan
ananin disaipel nakripan
nakri, “Debeini Tisa! Nyak
tik agwudok yopugwi urusag
douk sharokog yopubori
utabor iri.”
2 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyatik agwudok
urusag aria nyakri yop-
ugwi. Aria anah nyumnah
ta kupaishi ta shunaki
shununug aria ta mare
shukutukuk anam atum

utom mutemaguk iruhw um
kupaimi utom uwe, uwok.
Ihibor-morim ta shuburunik
bubuh bukus atap atin.”

Jisas Nakri Sabainyi Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur

(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Aria Jisas nato nakih
nape agundok iruhw um yo-
duhw Oliv wobrehah um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria Pita nani
Jems aria Jon hani Andru
amam atum hanak hatogru-
man aria harigan hakri,
4 “Apak makri nyukripap
um ahudok nyumnah douk
ta eshudok iganigadae
nyakripap-umesh iri ta
shutogurum. Aria shop-
unek ta maresh shurik
shutogurum apak mutrish
aria mudukemesh mukri
eshudok douk hurukatin um
ta shutogur?”
5 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak gamo pun-
odukem um ta mare anam
armam hunaki hunek
rohwumep aria hunekep
pugipesh amamin baraen
uwe, uwok!
6 Sabaimi armam ta hu-
naki aria amam atun atun ta
hunek rohwumep hukripep
um eikin nyeigur hukri, ‘Eik
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe
aria neshopoke yanaki iri.’
Aria amam ta hunek rohw
um sabaishi arpesh.
7 Ipak ta pumnek baraen
um wanohw hwutogur ku-
pairubi rougunirub warub
um. Aria shopunek ta
pumnek shupe shurpak hu-
rukatin um ipak pape um.
Aria ipak mare punogugur,
uwok. Adur wanohw ta
hwutogur, aria hugiguk iri
nyumnah ta mare arigas
hutogur.
8 Aria anag shokugi na-
hobig ta shukitak shuni ku-
paigi shokugi nahobig shur-
pak. Anan king nini anan-
ish ta shukitak shuni kupaini
king nini ananish shurpak.
Aria anagun agundok atap ta
enyik kwutuk, aria anagun
ta debeirubi nyurub besh
aria sabaishi ta shugok um
nyurub. Enyudok ihinyu-
morim nyurik iri amaen ta
nyutogur kabi douk arudok
rarik iri eriger douk arma-
tok kwarig kwomnek um
aria kadak kwabuki batowin
um.
9 “Douk namudok aria
ipak kanak ta gamo
punadukem. Eshesh ta shu-
naki shusuwep shuraepum
debeimi douk hape hasuhw
kwotog iri. Aria shopunek,
ta shuwishi shep gani
numun eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag. Eshesh ta shep
um agundok pasuhw eikin
baraen pagipesh eik um.
Aria eshesh ta shusuwep
shuraepum amam debeimi
gavman iri huni amam king
hapeum pukripam Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk
nyakrium eik iri.
10 Aria sagomatin eikish
arpesh ta shunak ihirubum
warub bape agundok atap
iri shukripesh Iruhin ananin

yopinyi baraen iyoh, aria
hugiguk iri nyumnah ta
kadak hutogur.

11 “Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh shusuwep shuraep
shunak shunek kwotumep
um, ipak mare punogugur
aria pukri ta punak aria
piyagwreh mumam, uwok.
Ihinyumorim baraen Iruhin
ta nukepen abudok atub
nyutob ipak pakri piyag-
wreh um. Douk namu-
dok aria maren baraen ipak
urkwip purumen iri, ipak
ta pukriyen. Um maresh?
Enyen douk madae ipak
kanak pukrienyi uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyepuhur aria douk
pakrienyi.

12 Aria enesh arpesh
ta nyirub juwehos-
irub um esheshish
ashukenyish owashish aria
ta shunekumesh kwot
shuweshikesh aria shunak
kupaishi shesh shugok.
Aria anam aruhim ta
nyirub juwehos-irub um
amamish batowish aria
ta hunekumesh kwot um
huweshikesh aria shunak
kupaishi shesh shugok.
Aria batowish shopunek ta
nyirub juwehos-irub um
esheshish amakenyish aria
ta shunekumesh kwot um
shuweshikesh aria shunak
kupaishi shesh shugok.

13 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
ta shukri wokumep aria
shukep agabus shukri
ipak yoweipi um agundok
pagipesh eik um. Aria
eshudok douk shugipesh
eik dodogowish atish ari-
gaha shugok iri, Iruhin
ta nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom.”

Jisas Nakri Debeinyi Amaen Abom Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri na-
mudok, “Aria ipak ta putik
kupaishi shurauri enyudok
yoweinyi mugu abom shu-
naki shuwishi shunyubuk
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria ta nyunekat tu-
bosusih. Enyudok yoweinyi
mugu Iruhin douk nakri
uwok um nyukus numun
ananit debeiti urupat iri.”

Arpen13:14nyutorih enyu-
dok baraen iri ta gamo
nyudukemen wosik.

“Aria abudok nyutob
arpesh shape ihirubmorim
warub bape shokugi naho-
big Judia iri ta shuruwok
shunak um yodururuh-igun
um.

15 Aria shape aduk
hurukatin um esheshig
urusag iri, ta mare shuk-
itak shuwishi urusag um
shunahuri enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shuruwok shunak
meyoh abom.

16 Aria eshudok douk shey-
otu nubarigos iri ta mare
wata shatanam shusahur
shunak um esheshig urusag
um shunahuri esheshig
saketog uwe, uwok.

13:14 **13:14** Enyudok baraen Jisas madae nukrien uwe. Enyen douk Mak kanak nenyem.

17 Aria gihaum oudok aparuhiwari armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb iri. Ahudok nyumnah owo ta wanomnek debeiri eriger!

18 Aria ipak ta punek beten um enyudok debeinyi amaen um mare ta nyutogur abudok nyumanugos-ibi nyutob ta butogrum uwe, uwok.

19 Ahudok nyumneh, enyudok amaen ta nyutogur aria arpesh ta shumnek debeiri eriger. Arudok eriger seiwok Iruhin nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shani arpesh shatogur shape shanaki arigaha shatograri douk, aria enyudokmori amaen madae enen nyutogur aria nyunek arpesh shumnek arudokmori eriger uwe. Aria kweipon shopunek, arpesh ta mare wata shumnek anar arudokmori eriger uwe, uwok.

20 Aria Debeini nugraeh sabaihi nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur akure, ta mare enesh arpesh shupeik, uwok. Ihishmorim ta shugok shutuh. Aria anan urkum morum ananish arpesh anan nanagraehesh iri aria nagraeh karowih meyoh nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur um.

21 Aria ta abudok nyutob enesh arpesh shunaki aria shukripep shukri, ‘Ipak tik, Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri anudok nape agundok o nani nape ganik um, ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.’

22 Sabaimi armam atun atun ta hunaki hunek rohwumep hukri, ‘Eik Krais.’ Aria anam ta hunaki hunek rohwumep aria amam atun atun ta hukri, ‘Eik anan profet.’ Aria amam ta hunek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Amam ta hunekesh namudok um hukri hunek rohw um Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh um shukri adur amam Iruhin natauru-mam iri. Aria ta amam dodogowim akure, amam ta hunek rohwumesh. Aria ta uwok.

23 Namudok aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um abudok nyutob enyudok debeinyi amaen nyutogur um. Eik douk enyudok yarig yakripepuk um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutograri.”

Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Wata Itanamori

(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Aria ahudok nyumneh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri ta hunak hutuhuk, aria
‘nyumnahin nini wabin aub ta dokotigun-umab.
25 Aria eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub iri unib
ta grurugwresh aria unib ta unatuk ugruki atap.’

26 “Aria abudok nyutob, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta

wata ikutukuk iruhw heven
inaki. Eik ta dodogoiwe itru-
gun abom aria itemori onog
orug inaki.
27 Aria ta ishopok eik-
ish enselahos shunak ihi-
gunmorim um agundok atap
aria shurauri ihishmorim
eik yanagraehesh iri arpesh
shunaki shupe atugun.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Fik
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Ipak urkwip purum
enyudok rowog fik aria
pudukemesh. Abudok nyu-
tob enyen nyupe nyunareh
obi nyutob, ipak ta putrin
aria pudukemesh pukri
douk hurukatin um wah
atuh hutao.
29 Aria douk ta namudok
atin. Ipak ta putik enyudok
ihinyumorim amaen douk
iganigadae yakripep-umen
iri nyutogur nyunakuk, aria
ipak ta pudukemesh um
eik douk hurukatin um
itanamori.
30 Adur atin eik yakripep!
Ipak doukipari, enep ta
mare arigas pugok uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe
aria enyudok ihinyumorim
amaen douk iganigadae
yakripep-umen iri ta nyu-
togur.
31 Ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh douk shape
iruhw utag iri shuni utag
atug, shuni ihishmorim
shape agundok atap iri
shuni atapig nahobig
shopunek ta burukworesh
shunak shuwishuk. Aria
eikin baraen ta nyupe ihih
nyumneh.”

Ta Mare Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Eshudok Shutogurum
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Madae enen atin
arpen nyudukem ahudok
nyumnah o aua uwe. Iruhin
ananish enselahos shape
iruhw iri shani eik ananin
nuganin shopunek madae
mudukemah uwe. Yain atun
nadukemah.
33 Ipak douk madae
pudukem ahudok nyumnah
douk ta eshudok eneshenesh
shutogurum uwe. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh aria pupe
putrugun-umoh. Ipak mare
pupe ba urkwip pushukepuk
uwe, uwok.
34 Ahudok nyumnah
eshudok eneshenesh shuto-
gurum ta kabi enyudok
wobuwobren baraen um.
Baraen enyudok. Anan
arman nakri nukutukuk
ananit urupat aria nunak
anabur rougunibur wabur.
Anan nakri um nunak aria
nakitak nagraeh-aguk mour
um kupakupaimi amam
atun atun douk henekuman
mour meyoh iri. Aria nakrip
anudok nape neyoh um wit
iri um neyoh wit aria nupe
nutrugun um anan wata
nutanamori um.
35 “Douk namudok aria
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh
aria pupe putrugun. Um
maresh? Ipak madae
pudukem abudok nyutob

douk ta urupatinari nu-
tanamori obi nyutob uwe.
Anan ta nunaki wabigun
o orokohunib um wab o
nunaki owotog gwakitak um
o nunaki ruwahep. Ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe,
uwok.
36 Ta wosik atin anan
nunaki ahudok atuh aria
nutrip um ipak pishuh.
Aria uwok, ipak ta pupe
putrugun-uman.
37 Aria enyudok baraen
eik yakrip ipak enyi, douk
eik yakrip ihishmorim
arpesh shopunek. Ipak
gamo pudukemesh aria
pupe putrugun um eshudok
eneshenesh douk iganigadae
eik yakripep-umesh iri ta
shutogurum."

14

Amam Debeimi Hakri Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Matyu 26:15; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk biyeh shop-
unek nyumneh watak
hapeum shunek agundok
debeiguni Pasovaigun wori-
gun aria shuwok bret douk
shushaiteh aria madae
tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria
amam debeimi pris hani
amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri henek rohw um
rihirahaen hanak hape hau-
rim Jisas. Amam hauriman
hanakum hakri anan atun
nunak nupe anagun um,
amam husuwan aria hunak
hon nugok.
2 Aria amam wata
hakri, "Uwok, apak mare
muweshikan abudok nyutob
shunek worigun obi nyutob.
Um maresh? Ta armam
armago shutik namudok
aria shuhuri wanohw aria
shop."

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Nyabuh Jisas Ananig Barag

(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Aria Jisas nakitak nanak
Betani aria nani Saimon
douk riguk ehudok arugeh
lepra hapenyan aria hape
ananit urupat. Aria douk
Jisas nape tebol, nape na-
wok worigun numun uru-
pat, aria onok armatok kwa-
suhwi anar yopuri botol
douk shenekor anam utom
iri kwanak kwawish. Arar
douk shukunir um enen yop-
unyi sanda nyeigrinyum nad
iri. Enyen apa shatorin de-
beibori utabor. Douk kwaw-
ish kwanak agundok Jisas
napeum aria kwawor botol
ba kwourak enyudok sanda
nyabuh Jisas ananig barag.
4 Aria enesh arpesh shape
agundok iri shatik namudok
aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-
irub aria shakri, "Okwudok
kwanunin um enyudok yop-
unyi sanda?
5 Douk apak muraen
munak kupaishi shutorin
aria shukop 300 siliwa-
ibor utabor akure, douk ta
wosik. Apak ta musuhw
abrudok debeibori utabor
munaki aria misiyabor um
eshudok yaruhish arpesh
um mutaurumesh!" Eshesh
sheneyagwreh namudok
aria shape shahaok.
6 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, "Ipak pahaok um

maresh? Ipak kutukuk,
okwok douk kwonekume
yopunyi mour abom.
7 Eshudok utabor wokeshi
ta shini ipak shupe ihih
nyumneh. Aria meihi nyum-
nah ipak pakri putaurumesh
pukesh anabor utabor um,
ipak ta pukesh-abor. Aria eik
ta mare ini ipak mupe ihih
uwe, uwok.
8 Aria enyudok mour
douk okwok dodogowik um
kwuneken iri, douk enyudok
kweneken. Okwok kwanaki
kwourak sanda kwakwrup
eikihw yegenyihw um
kwehig nuhut she igok aria
shurume um.
9 Adur atin eik yakripep.
Arpesh shunak ihirubmorim
warub agundok atap um
shukripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um, eshesh
ta shukripesh um okwok
kweneken iri shopunek aria
eshesh ta urkwip purumok.”

Judas Nani Debeimi Juda Hape Habo Baraen Um Huweshik Jisas

(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Aria abudok nyutob,
anan um amudok Jisas
ananim disaipel nyeigur-
inam Judas Iskariot iri
nanak gani amam debeimi
pris hapeum. Aria nakripam
um anan nakri wosik um
niyabigam um agundok
Jisas nanak napeum aria
amam hunak husuwan
huweshikan.
11 Aria amam hemnek
Judas ananin baraen aria
hanadudareh abom aria
habo baraen um amam
ta hutorun hukon ana-
bor utabor. Aria Judas
nakitak nanak aria nape
nenek urkum um anah
yah um niyabigom Jisas
aria amam hunak husuwan
huweshikan um.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Worigun Hagnoh

(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk shenek agundok
Pasovaigun worigun um,
eshesh apa shawok bret
douk shushaiteh ba madae
tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria
ahudok sagomih nyumnah,
eshesh apa shabo sipsipa-
hos um shunek agundok
Pasovaigun worigun um.
Aria Jisas ananim disaipel
harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri
apak munak munekagun
agunum agundok Paso-
vaigun worigun um nyak
nyunak nyugnoh?”
13 Aria Jisas neshopok
biom ananim disaipel hanak
aria nakripam enyudok
baraen nakri, “Ipak punak
wabur aria ta puparug anan
nusahi anap abar baropi
marup. Ipak putrun aria
pugipeshan punak.
14 Aria punak puwish
atudok urupat anan nunak
nuwishat iri aria pukrip
atudok urupatinari pukri,
‘Apakin debeini tisa nakri
amudok rum douk arpesh
shape sheshuh omi douk
ta anan nini apak ananim
disaipel mupe munek Paso-
vaigun worigun mugnoh-
ami douk mape agunum?’

15 Ipak porigan aria anan
ta niyabigep anam debeimi
rum iruhitum urupat. Es-
hesh douk shagitom aria
shagabeyam yopum mape.
Aria ipak punak puwish
pupe punekumap worigun.”
16 Aria amudok biom dis-
aipel hakitak hanak wabur
aria haparug ihishmorim es-
hudok kabi douk iganigadae
Jisas nakripam um. Aria
amam hanak hape henek
worigun um hugnoh um
Pasova iri.
17 Douk arigaha wabigep
hurukatin um wab aria Jisas
nani ananim 12-poreim di-
saipel hanak hawish hape
hawok worigun.
18 Douk hape hawok wori-
gun tebol aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Adur atin eik
yakripep. Ipak anan douk
mape mawok worigun iri
ta niyabig eikim horim um
eik aria amam ta husuwe
huweshike aria hurawe hu-
nak um he igok.”
19 Aria ananim disaipel
hemnek namudok aria
amamiruh aparuh yoweruh
aria amam atun atun
harigan hakri, “Ta eik ikrip
nyakim horim aka, ta omi?”
20 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak 12-poreim anan
douk ta nini eik ukutu bret
tubuh dis aria utoh iri ta
nuyabigam um eik.
21 Aria Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta she igok kabi
douk baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakri ta
igok um. Aria anudok
douk niyabig eikim horim
um eik iri, yoweishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh abom ta
shutogur-uman! Douk na-
mudok aria eik yakri gihau-
man. Douk seiwok amakek
madae kwunabuki akure, ta
wosik.”

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wain Ananim Disaipel Hashah
(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape ha-
wok worigun aria Jisas no-
hur anat bret nasuwat aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria naworut
nako ananim disaipel. Aria
nakripam nakri, “Atudok
bret douk eikihw yegeny-
ihw. Ipak suwot aria putoh.”
23 Nakom bret hatoh ju-
rug aria nohuri anap kap
wainibar abar borapi aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nako amam
atun atun habaroh.
24 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Abrudok wainibar
abar douk eikibor owishi-
bor. Douk butourak um
butaurum sabaishi arpesh
aria benek enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurin atin abom
iri baraen kontrak nyutogur
dodogowin.
25 Aria adur atin eik
yakripep. Eik ta mare wata
iwok anabar wainibar abar,
uwok. Eik ta ipe arigaha
wata inak abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum ba
iyoh, aria eik ta kadak wata
ibaroh.”
26 Aria amam heyorub
onohw awehw jurug aria

hatogur hato um yoduhw
Oliv.

Jisas Nakripam Um Pita Ta Nunek Rohw Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe.
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Aria Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri,
"Kadak ipak ihipmorim ta
pukutukuk eik puruwok
punakuk atun atun. Um
maresh? Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk
iri douk nyakri, 'Eik ta ibouk
anudok neyoh sipsipahos iri
aria sipsipahos ta shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.'
28 Aria eshesh ta she igok
aria eik ta wata ikitak aria
irik inak um Galili. Aria ipak
ta pugime punaku."
29 Aria Pita nakripan
nakri, "Ta ihim-morim
hukutukuk nyak aria huru-
wok um, eik ta ini nyak upe
biohw!"
30 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, "Adur atin eik
yakripen. Kwehigib wab,
nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh
otuh nyukri nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe aria
owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh
biyeh."
31 Aria Pita dodogowin
atun abom nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Adur atin eik
yakripen, eik ta mare
inek rohw ikri eik madae
idukemen uwe, uwok. Ta
eshesh shukri shubo nyak
nyugok um, eik shopunek ta
ini nyak shohw ugok ahudok
atuh!" Aria ihim-morim
disaipel shopunek hakripan
enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Nubarig Getsemani
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hatogur
anagun nyeigur-igunum
Getsemani aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak
pupe agundok aria eik inak
inek beten gani."
33 Aria anan narao Pita
nani Jems aria Jon atum
hanaman hanak. Aria
agundok anan nemnek
yowiyokuk abom aria
ananihw apahw yowehw
abom.
34 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, "Eikin mishin yowen
abom aria eik yemnek um
yakana igok atin. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak pupe ba
piyohe."
35 Aria natanam nanak
madae rougun abom uwe
aria nabuh nakus ananin do-
maen nyatik atap aria nenek
beten narig Iruhin. Anan
narigan um nukri kadak mu-
mam um aria Iruhin wosik
nukutukuk enyudok amaen
um mare nyutogur-uman.
36 Aria Jisas nenek beten
nakri, "O Aba[14:36]eikin
Yain nyak douk dodogowini
abom iri nyasuhw iruhw
atap iri. Eik yakri nyak
mare nyukutukuk enyudok
amaen ta nyutogrome iri
uwe, uwok. Aria nyak mare
nyugipesh eikim urkum

14:36 **14:36** Enyudok baraen Aba Tokples Hibru shakri Yain.

uwe, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh
nyakim atum urkum."
37 Douk nenek beten ju-
rug aria anan wata natanam
nanak natrugun um ananim
biom atun disaipel. Douk
anan nanak aria natrum um
amam heshuh hagok. Aria
anan narig Pita nakri, "Sai-
mon, ipak peshuh pagok
aka? Ipak madae dodogowip
um pupe punubur um atin
aua piyohe uwe aka?
38 Ipak pupe piyohe
aria punek beten. Um
Satan nunaki nukwirae-
hep um, ipak ta mare
punek yoweinyi ina. Adur
ipak mishish shakitak um
pugipesh eikin baraen aria
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
douk madae dodogowiruh
uwe."
39 Anan nakripam namu-
dok jurug aria anan wata
natanam nanak anah shop-
unek nanak nenek beten
narig Iruhin. Anan nenek
anudok atun beten igani-
gadae narik nenekan iri.
40 Anan nanak nenek
beten jurug aria wata
natanam nanak narpogun-
umam. Aria anan natik
um amam yobus sam
dodog abom aria amam
heshuh hagok. Aria anan
nenyubarum hakitak aria
amam madae hudukemesh
um maren baraen ta amam
hukripan um uwe.
41 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek natanam nanak nenek
biyeh atih um nanak nenek
beten narig Iruhin. Douk
anan nenek beten jurug
aria watak natanam nanak
natogrumam aria nakripam
nakri, "Ipak peshuh pape
meyoh um douk jurug!
Ipak kitak! Nyutob douk
banaki, aria douk anan ta
niyabig yowemi douk henek
yoweishi inahos atin iri um
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri. Aria amam ta hunaki
husuwe huweshike.
42 Aria kitak munak. Tik
anudok douk ta niyabig
eikim horim um eik iri
anudok nanaki."

Amam Hanaki Howeshik Jisas

(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape
nakripam atin, aria Judas,
nanak um amudok ananim
disaipel nanaki natogur-
umam. Anan naniri sabaimi
hanaki. Amam douk
debeimi pris hani henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam debeimi Juda hapeik
aria heshopokam hasuhwi
bainatog gwani rowos aria
hanaki.
44 Aria amam hakitak
hanak yah aria Judas
nakrip Jisas ananim horim
nakri, "Anudok douk kadak
putik um eik inak isuwan
inapuprikan iri, anudok
douk Jisas. Aria ipak punak
pusuwan puweshikan dodog
aria puran punak."
45 Aria Judas nanak
natogurum Jisas atin aria
nakri, "Debeini tisa!" Aria
nanak nanapuprikan.
46 Aria amam hanak
hasuwan dodog aria
howeshikan.

47 Douk amam howeshikan
aria anan neyotu hurukatin
iri natuki ananit bainat
aria natupak anan douk
nenekuman mour meyoh
abom um debeini pris iri
ananih atah tukarah.
48 Aria Jisas narigam
nakri, “Ipak pasuhwi
bainatog aria rowos um
punaki pusuwe puweshike
kabi douk eik yakwuaruh
iri, aka?
49 Ihih nyumneh eik yani
ipak mape atugun aria yape
yakripesh baraen numun
narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum
aria ipak madae pusuwe
puweshike uwe. Aria douk
ipak ta punek enyudok
baraen douk nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin.”
50 Aria ihim-morim
ananim disaipel hakutukuk
Jisas haruwok.
51-52 Douk amam howeshik
Jisas haran harik hanak
aria anan weroroini
nanawashok shigorihwihi
rupah atuh iri nagim Jisas
nanak. Anan nagiman
nanak aria amam hakri
husuwan huweshikan aria
ananih rupah hatukweshih
hakusuk aria anan naruwok
nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotum Jisas Um Amam Kaunsol

(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Aria amam howeshik
Jisas haran hanakum de-
beini pris ananit urupat.
Aria amam ihim-morim de-
beimi pris hani amudok
douk henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amam debeimi
Juda shopunek hanak hape
atudok urupat.
54 Aria Pita nagipesh
Jisas nanak aria anan
nagiguk atin. Douk nanak
natogur aria nawish narub
um anudok debeini pris
ananit urupat aria natik
amudok douk heyoh Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri
hautig nyih aria hapeimeh.
Aria Pita shopunek nanak
nanamam napeum nyih um
hiyakan.

55 Aria amam debeimi pris
hani ihim-morim debeimi
Juda douk hape hasuhw
kwotog iri hahwar anam
armam hanaki hape heneku-
man enen baraen douk
madae adurin iri uwe um
hakri amam debeimi hon
nugokumen iri. Aria amam
habirak hatik uwok.
56 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shenekuman kwot
shenek rohw shakri Jisas
nenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos aria esheshin baraen
douk madae adurin uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh douk
madae shukri atin baraen
uwe. Enesh shakri enen aria
enesh shakriyuk enen.
57-58 Aria anam armam
henek rohw um Jisas hakri
amam hemnekan nakri
anan ta nubrig Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat douk armam
kanak harukat iri tubuh
tukus atap. Aria um biyeh
atih nyumneh meyoh, anan
ta wata nurok kupaiti. Aria
atat ta mare nurukat ananis
wis, uwok.
59 Aria amam shopunek

douk madae hukri atin
baraen uwe. Anam hakri
enen aria anam hakriyuk
enen.
60 Aria amam ihim-morim
hape hemnek aria anudok
debeini pris nakitak narig
Jisas nakri, “Nyak enen
baraen um nyukripam
um aka, uwok? Nyak
nyakri mumam um enyudok
baraen amam heneken um
nyak iri?”
61 Aria Jisas neyotu
mumuken. Anan madae
nukripan enen baraen uwe.
Aria anudok debeini pris
abom gamo narigan nakri,
“Nyak Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehen neshopoken
nyanaki iri? Aria nyak douk
anudok Iruhin douk apak
matuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw iri ananin Nuganin?”
62 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “O adur atin douk eik
atuwe. Aria ipak ta putik
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
inak ipe yopunyi rogur
ehahum Dodogowini Iruhin
abom. Aria shopunek ta
itemi orug inaki gani iruhw
heven.”
63 Aria anudok debeini
pris abom nemnek namudok
aria anan nyibur juwe-
hosibur abom aria nabrig
ananih rupeh. Aria nakri-
pam nakri, “Apak mare wata
muhwar enesh shopunek
arpesh um shunaki shukri-
pap um enesh yoweishi
inahos anan nenekesh iri
uwe, uwok.
64 Apak douk iganigadae
memnek ananin baraen.
Anan douk nabubunim
um Iruhin aria ipak pakri
mumam?”
Aria amam ihim-morim
hakri anan nenek yoweishi
inahos aria amam ta hon
nugok.
65 Aria howeshiguk ananis
nabes aria anam hakitak
hanak hakusehan. Aria
hadar wis aria hape han
aria harigan hakri, “Nyak
kripap kabi amam profet
um, douk omi nyaen.” Aria
amam heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri habowan
popaeshohos aria haran
hanak.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Aria onok armatok
kwonekuman mour anudok
debeini pris abom iri
kwanaki aria kwatik Pita
nape atap narub um anudok
debeini pris ananit urupat.
67 Okwok kwatrun um
napeum nyih. Aria okwok
kwatrun duk aria kwarigan
kwakri, “Nubokuhi eik
yatrin nyani Jisas douk
nanaki wabur Nasaret iri
pape.”
68 Aria Pita nenek rohw
nakri, “Uwok, eik madae
idukemen uwe enyudok
baraen nyak nyakriyen iri.”
Aria anan nakitak nanak
hurukatin um atudok wit
douk shenekot tape tatiguk
anagas iri aria anat owot
takitak teyagwreh.
69 Aria okwok wata
kwatanam kwatrun aria
kwakrip eshudok shey-
otu agundok iri kwakri,

"Anudok shopunek douk
anan Jisas ananin."
70 Aria Pita wata shop-
unek nenek rohw nakri, "Eik
uwok."
Aria douk madae roubum
uwe aria eshesh sheyotu
agundok iri wata shakrip
Pita shakri, "Adur atin nyak
douk enen um Jisas ananin.
Um maresh? Nyak douk
nyapei shokugi nahobig
Galili iri."
71 Aria Pita nenek rohw
nakri, "Ta eik inek ro-
hwumep um, eik yakri
wosik um Iruhin ta ne igok!
Eik madae idukeman uwe,
anudok arman ipak pape
pakriyan iri."
72 Douk anan nakriyuk na-
mudok aria ahudok atuh
owot wata shopunek taki-
tak teyagwreh biyeh. Aria
Pita urkum morum enyudok
baraen iganig Jisas nakriyen
iri. Baraen douk enyudok,
"Nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh
otuh nyukri nyak madae
nyudukeme uwe, aria owot
ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh."
Aria anan nereh yowiyokuk.

15

Amam Harao Jisas Hanak Um Debeini Gavman Pailat Nape Um Hunek Kwotuman
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Aria ruhur atin, amam
debeimi pris hani debeimi
Juda hani amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani
ihim-morim debeimi Juda
hasuhw kwotog iri han-
torum hape habo baraen.
Aria amam hohur onohw
maduhw haweshik Jisas
ananish roguhw aria haran
um Pailat douk nape debeini
gavman iri.
2 Douk hanak hatogur,
aria Pailat narigan nakri,
"Nyak douk eshesh Juda es-
heshin king aka?"

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
"Adur, eik douk kabi nyak
nyakrium."
3 Aria amam debeimi pris
hape henekuman baraen
Jisas hadukuman sabainyi
rohwin baraen.
4 Douk namudok aria
Pailat narigan shopunek
nakri, "Tik, amam henekum-
men sabainyi baraen. Aria
nyak ta nyuwanamam enen
baraen aka, uwok?"
5 Aria Jisas madae nukri
enen baraen uwe, aria Pailat
nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shunak Shubo Jisas Shunek Nyiluman Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16)

6 Ihish kwarahos ahudok
nyumnah shenek agun-
dok debeigini Pasovai-
gun worigun obi nyutob,
Pailat apa nakweshih anan
nonoweshik iri nanak
fri. Anan apa nukweshih
anudok douk eshesh armam
armago shukriyan iri.
7 Aria abudok nyutob,
anan arman douk nanah-
warum Barabas iri nani
anam armam hani gav-
man sharpak aria habo
enesh arpesh shagok aria
hanaweshik hape.

8 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shantorum shape
aria shape shakrip Pailat
um nukweshih anan nape
nonoweshik iri douk eshesh
shukriyan iri nunak fri kabi
douk ihish kwarahos anan
apa nenekesh um.

9 Aria douk eshesh shari-
gan namudok aria Pailat
narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri
ikweshih eshesh Juda es-
heshin king nunak fri o
pakri meini?”

10 Pailat douk nakri na-
mudok um maresh, anan
douk nadukemesh abom um
amam pris amamim debeimi
douk henek nyigiya um Jisas.
Amam hatik sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh anan atun aria
amam nyirub juwehosirub
aturub aria douk harawan
hanak henekuman kwot um
Pailat.

11 Aria amam debeimi pris
hohur sabaishi arpesh es-
heshiruh aparuh aria es-
hesh nyirub juwehos-irub
abom um Jisas. Aria eshesh
sharig Pailat um nukweshih
Barabas nunak fri.

12 Aria Pailat wata shop-
unek narigesh nakri, “Ipak
pakri eik inekan mumam
anudok arman douk ipak
puhwaran eshesh Juda es-
heshin king iri?”

13 Aria eshesh wata shop-
unek shahwar debeg shakri,
“Nyak nyenek nyiluman
rowog kruse!”

14 Aria Pailat narigesh
nakri, “Anan nenek maresh
yoweishi inahos um apak
mon nugokumesh?”

Aria eshesh madae shum-
nekan uwe. Eshesh shahwar
debeg atin shakri, “Nek ny-
iluman rowog kruse.”

15 Aria Pailat nakri
nunekesh shunadudareh.
Douk namudok aria anan
nemnek esheshin baraen
aria nakweshih Barabas
nanak fri. Aria nakrip
amam soldia um hunak
hubo Jisas huprukan onohw
maduhw segegoihw aria
hunak hunek nyiluman nir
rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekan Enenyenen Jisas
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Aria amam soldia
hasuhw Jisas haran hanak
hawish debeini gavmman
ananit debeiti urupat aria
hahwar ihim-morim amu-
dok anam soldia shopunek
hanak.

17 Aria amam horuman
anat routari owishiboriti
saket. Aria harokesh onohw
segego hwatogrohw iri
maduhw hwahwunug kabi
douk king ananit hat um,
aria hwahwem-uman um
ananig barag.

18 Aria amam hape
habubuniman hakri, “O
ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda
esheshin king!”

19 Aria hohur anah aruh
aria hape habo barag sabaih
atuh aria hape hokusehan.
Aria amam henekan enenye-
nen hanak habuh hoduk
ohrubus hurukatin um anan
um hutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw kabi douk anan
king um.

20 Douk amam henekan
enenyenen jurug, aria

hatrun hawaruk atudok
owishiboriti saket. Aria
wata hohur ananih rupeh
hehuruman aria harawan
hanakum hunek nyiluman
nir rowog kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak orokohunih um yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri. Ananim nugamim douk Aleksander nani Rufus. Anan douk nape iri urah nanaki aria nakri nunak nuwish anabur debeiburi wabur. Aria douk amam haparugan namudok aria amam soldia dodogowim atum hakripan um nosah Jisas ananin rowog kruse.

22 Aria amam harao Jisas hanak anagun douk shahwaragun um Golgota iri. Baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri arpenyig barag.

23 Aria agundok amam hakutu anan marasin nyeigurinum mer nabuhum wainibar abar aria hakri huko Jisas nuburoh. Aria anan nakri uwok.

24 Aria amam henek nyiluman neiruk rowog kruse aria hohur ananih rupeh hehubuk aria hape habirak kabi douk satu15:24um. Amam habirak um anan nunek uhwin iri nunohur anah rupah. Aria amam henekesh namudok atinyum ihihmorim ananih rupeh.

25 Aria douk ruhur, arigaha 9 kilok wah hatao aria amam henek nyiluman neir rowog kruse.

26 Aria amudok douk henek-uman baraen Jisas iri howem enyudok baraen douk amam henek kwotuman-umen iri hakri,

ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

aria heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse agundok Jisas neir um.

27 Aria agundok amam henek nyilim Jisas neir orokohun aria biom hakwuaruh iri heir wobuwobur hurukatin um anan.

28 [Amam douk henek nyiluman nani amudok hakwuaruh iri aria henek enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin. Baraen douk enyudok, “Eshesh shatrun kabi douk nabrig lo iri um.”]

29 Aria arpesh shenek yowi kare iri shape shabubuniman aria sharigan shakri, “Nubokuhi nyakri nyak ta nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, nyak ta wata nyurukat!

30 Douk namudok aria douk nyak nyukweshih nyak kanak aria nyukutukuk rowog kruse nyubihi atap!”

31 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek hanaki hape hahan henekan enenyenen. Aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, “Anan nutaurum kupaishi,

15:24 **15:24** Tik Aposel 1:26.

aria anan douk madae nu-
taurum anan kanak uwe.
32 Aria anan douk Krais
eshesh Israel esheshin king
douk Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri akure, douk anan
nukutukuk rowog kruse
nubihi atap. Aria apak
mutrun aria ta munek
bilipuman!” Aria amu-
dok biom douk hataur
wobuwobur hurukatin um
Jisas iri shopunek hahan
hakripan enenyenen.

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi ari-
gaha 12 kilok aria wab
babuhi. Aria ihirub-morim
eshesh Juda esheshirub
warub betem arukwutigun
um atin. Agagun arukwuti-
gun nape namudok arigaha
wabigep 3 kilok aria wah
wata hatao aria arisigun.
34 Aria wabigep 3 kilok,
Jisas nahwar debeg um
esheshin baraen nakri,
“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-
tani?” Baugenyum um enyu-
dok baraen douk nyakri,
“Eikin Iruhin, eikin Iruhin,
nyak nyakutukuk eik um
maresh?”
35 Aria enesh arpesh shey-
otu agundok iri shemnekan
aria shakri, “Ipak pumnek,
anan nahwar Ilaija.”
36 Aria anan arman
nasahur nanak nohur
enen spans15:36nosegurin
anabar nubutibari abar.
Aria nanyaur anah aruh
aria natuken nyato um
Jisas ananit nokwat um
nubarah. Aria anudok
arman nakripesh nakri,
“Jurug aria apak mupe
mutrugun. Ilaija ta nunaki
nukweshihan nubuhi rowog
kruse aka, uwok?”
37 Aria Jisas nahwar debeg
aria anan nagok.
38 Aria ahudok ru-
pah15:37hataur numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri tukarah um biyeh.
Tukarahi gani iruhw arigaha
hanak habuh hatao.
39 Aria amam soldia
amamin debeini douk ney-
otu hurukatin um rowog
kruse Jisas neir um natik
agundok Jisas nagok um aria
nakri, “Adur atin anudok
arman douk Iruhin ananin
nuganin!”
40 Aria agundok, ono
armago weyotuwi madae
rougun abom uwe aria
wape watrishi. Onok douk
Maria douk kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri kwani Salome,
wani kupaikwi Maria douk
kwabuki shokuni Jems nani
Josis iri.
41 Oudok armago riguk
Jisas nape shokugi naho-
big Galili um, owo apa
wagipeshan aria wape
wenekuman worigun. Aria
sabaiwari kupaiwari ar-
mago douk waniri Jisas
shatowi gani Jerusalem iri
shopunek weyotuwi aria
wape watrishi.

Habre Jisas Hanak Haru-
man
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk

15:36 **15:36** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

15:37 **15:38** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Aria ahudok nyumnah shabo Jisas ahi, eshesh shape shenek esheshigun worigun aria mahish um ruwahepih Sabat shishoh iri. Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah arigaha wabigep, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanaki. Anan douk anan um eshesh Juda esheshin debeini kaunsol douk nyeigur nyato-uman iri. Aria anan shopunek apa nape natrugun um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria Josep madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan nanak um Pailat napeum aria narigan um anan nunak nubre Jisas nunak nuruman.

44 Aria douk Pailat nemnek namudok aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um agundok Jisas nagok arigas abom um. Aria anan nahwar amam soldia amamin debeini nanaki aria narigan nakri, “Adur, Jisas nagok aka, watak?”

45 Aria anan nakrip Pailat um Jisas douk adur nagok. Douk namudok aria Pailat nakrip Josep um nubreyan nunak aria nuruman.

46 Aria Josep nanak nator anah yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah nasuah aria nanak nabre iri Jisas rowog kruse nabuhi atap neshurehan aria nanak naruman. Anan nanak nawish nanabuk numun onohw wonugwehw douk sharokohw shawish onok burbuduk iri. Douk nawish nanabukuk aria natogur natotigosi anam debeimi utom manaki neshopam ahwudok wonugwehw.

47 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki Josis iri wape watrugun. Aria watiku agundok douk Josep nanak nabukuk Jisas um.

16

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab ahudok nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi hatuh, biwotuk armago wanak wator anar wel douk reisik wosik iri um wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Oudok armago owowish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki Jems iri, wani Salome.

2 Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik,16:2wata ruhur atin, owo wakitak wanak gani wonugwehw hwapeum. Douk owo wanak watogur wonugwehw hwape um aria wah ko hatao.

3 Aria owo wata wape wanak yah aria wanayagwreh wakri, “Ta omi nyutotigasuk utom douk magah wonugwehw iri?”

16:2 **16:2** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

4 Aria owo wanak hu-
rukatin aria wakri utrugunu
aria watiku amudok tak-
weimi utom douk magah
wonugwehw iri douk madae
anam mutao uwe. Amam
douk matatigos manak
makusuk anagas.
5 Aria owo wanak wawish
numun ahwudok wonug-
wehw aria watik anan
weroroini arman, nenenek
rouhi shigorihwihi rupah
iri nape. Anan napeum
yopunyi rogur ehah numun
wonugwehw aria owo
wakitak yowiyokuk abom.

6 Aria anan nakripo
nakri, “Ipak mare pukitak
yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eik
yadukemesh, ipak douk
paurim Jisas douk nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri. Anan
douk shenek nyiluman neir
rowog kruse iri. Aria ipak
tik, okwudok outuk douk
shanabuk um. Agundok
madae anan nukus uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nakitak
nape.
7 Aria ipak punak pukrip
ananim disaipel huni Pita
pukri, ‘Jisas iganigadae
narik nanak um Galili.
Aria ipak pugiman punak
putogruman kabi douk
nubokuhi anan nakripep-
umaguk um.’ ”

8 Aria douk owo womnek
namudok aria wakutukuk
wonugwehw watograri aria
wosahur wanak. Owo
wanogugur abom aria owo
arugoguhwiar wao atin
wanak. Aria shopunek owo
madae ukripaguk enesh
arpesh um eshudok owo
watrish iri uwe.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri Kwatrun
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk eshesh Juda shape
meyoh ahi nyumnah Sabat
iganigadae hatuh. Aria
ruwahepih sagomatinyih
nyumnah um wik,16:9ruhur
atin Jisas wata nakitak
nape. Aria sagomatin
anan natogur um Maria
douk kwanaki Makdala
iri. Okwok douk riguk 7-
poreish yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyok aria anan wata
nahiyaheshuk sharuwok iri.
10 Douk kwatrun-uguk
aria okwok kwanak
kwatogur um ananim di-
saipel aria kwatrum um
amamiruh aparuh douk
yoweruh aria hape hereh.
Aria okwok kwakripam um
okwok kwatik Jisas wata
nakitak napeum.
11 Aria amam hemnegok
aria madae hunek bilip uwe.
Amam hakri okwok kwenek
rohw.

Jisas Natogur um Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Aria Hatrun
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudok
nyanakuk aria anah nyum-
nah, biom Jisas ananim
disaipel hakitak hakutukuk
wabur aria hagim urahih
yah hanak. Amam hanak
aria Jisas natogur nape

16:9 **16:9** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

anagun sikigun aria nanaki
natogur-umam.
13 Anan natogur-umam
hatrun aria amam wata
hatanam hanak hakrip
amudok anam disaipel um
agundok amam hatrun um.
Aria douk amam hakripam
aria amam shopunek madae
hunek bilipumam uwe.
Amam hakri amudok biom
douk henek rohw.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Mour Amam Ta Huneken Iri
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Aria hagiguki, ananim
11-poreim disaipel hape
hawok worigun aria Jisas
nanak natogur-umam. Aria
naham nakri, "Ipakigos
baragos douk dodogowi-
gos aria seshukep abom.
Nubokuhi enesh arpesh
douk shatrue wata yakitak
yape aria shanaki shakripep
aria ipak madae punek bilip
uwe. Ipak pakri eshesh
shape shenek rohwumep."
15 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, "Ipak punak ihirub-
morim warub bape agundok
atap iri aria pukripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
16 Ipak pukripesh aria
eshudok douk shumnek
enyudok baraen shunek
bilipumen aria kupaishi
shunek baptaisumesh iri,
Iruhin ta wata nunarawesh
shutanamori shupe wosik
abom. Aria eshudok
douk shumneken aria
mare shunek bilipumen
iri, Iruhin ta nunekumesh
debeiti kwot um eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos eshesh
shape shenekesh iri.
17 Aria eshudok douk
shunek bilip iri, Iruhin
ta nutaurumesh nunekesh
dodogowish aria ta shunek
sabainyi mour kabi douk
Iruhin atun neneken iri.
Eshesh ta shihiyahuk
sagabehos douk shape
arpesh iri shukripesh um
eikin nyeigur aria ta
shutogur shuruwok. Aria
shopunek, ta shiyagwreh
enen kupainyi baraen.
18 Aria ta shuhur yuguhw
douk hwabo arpesh shagok
iri shusuwoguh esheshis wis
um, ogwoguh ta hunatukesh
aria ta mare shugok uwe,
uwok. Aria ta shuwok an-
abar abar douk arpesh apa
shabroh ba shagok iri um,
eshesh ta mare shugok. Aria
eshesh ta shuwemesh wis
sharao arugeh iri arpesh
aria eshesh ta wata yopish."

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Um Iruhw Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Aria douk Debeini Jisas
nakripesh baraen neyaten
aria Iruhin naran nato um
iruhw heven. Anan nato
aria nanak nape yopunyi
rogur ehahum Iruhin.
20 Aria Jisas ananim
disaipel hanak sabairubi
warub aria hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
sabaishi arpesh. Aria
abudok nyutob amam hape
hakripesh yopinyi baraen
um, Debeini nataurumam
nenekam dodogowim aria

henek sabainyi mour Iruhin atun nenekan iri. Aria arpesh shatik enyudok mour amam heneken iri aria shakri adur atin, amam douk Iruhin nataurumam. Aria amamin baraen douk adurin atin abom.]

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen
1:5—2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas
3:21—4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:13—9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh
9:51—19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
19:28—23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok
24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi
arpesh shakwiraeh showem
baraen um ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh douk
Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh
shatogur orokohun um apak
iri.
2 Eshesh showem baraen
um eshudok eneshenesh
douk eshudok arpesh sago-
matin shatrish esheshis
nabes aria shakripap-umesh
iri. Eshudok shakripap
iri arpesh douk shenek
mour um shakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri.
3 Aria shokubur atin
eik yape yarigesh yenek
surisorik yaurim baugenyum
baraen um gani baugos
enyen nyakitak nyanaku-
mori. Namudok aria eik
shopunek yakri wosik um
inyem wosik atin enyudok
baraen kabi douk sagomatin
nyakitak nyanaki um aria
ishopoken nyunakumagu
nyak yopuyopuni arman
Tiofilus.
4 Eik yenekesh namudok
um nyak ta nyudukemen
wosik enyudok baraen douk
riguk shenek skulumen-
enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

5 Abudok nyutob Herot
nape king um shokugi
nahobig Judia obi nyutob,
anan arman shahwaran
um Sekaraia iri shopunek
nape. Anan douk anan
pris. Aria anan douk nanaki
apudok awirop um pris
douk shahwaram um Abiya
iri. Aria ananik irohukwik

douk shahwarok um Elisabet. Okwok shopunek douk kwakitak agundok Aron ananip awirop iri.

6 Aria Iruhin natrish um, eshudok biyesh shagipesh lo atin abom iri biyesh shape. Eshesh shagipeshen sheyaten um Debeini nakripeshenyi baraen nyani lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi.

7 Aria eshesh douk batowish wokesh. Um maresh, Elisabet kupik. Aria eshesh biyesh douk ruwehesh abom.

8-9 Arigaha aria anah nyumnah douk Sekaraaia nani ananip awirop amam pris amamih nyumneh um hunek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hatogur. Aria amam henek enesh eshudok hagipesh ehudok amamih aih um hudukemesh um ta meini pris nurik nuwish nunek ofa um eshudok nuko Iruhin. Aria ahudok nyumnah, Sekaraaia nenek uhwin um nuwish Debeini ananit debeiti urupat um nuweh eshudok sheisik wosik iri um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin um enyudok alta. Amam henekesh namudok aria anan nawish numun Debeini ananit debeiti urupat. Aria Sekaraaia neyotu urupat nape nuweh eshudok nenek ofamesh nako Iruhin aria Iruhin nape natrun.

10 Aria abudok nyutob nawish nuweh eshudok obi nyutob, ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shantorum shape aduk shape shenek beten.

11 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria natrin. Enyen nyatogur meyoh nyeyotu um yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok alta douk amam pris hape howem eshudok sheisik wosik iri henek ofamesh hako Iruhin iri um.

12 Douk Sekaraaia natrin aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk aria nanogugur abom.

13 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Sekaraaia, nyak mare nyunogugur. Iruhin douk nemnek nyakin beten aria nyakik irohukwik Elisabet ta kwubukumenyi anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jon.

14 Aria nyakihw apahw ta hur wosik aria ta nyunadudareh nyuriguk. Sabaishi arpesh shopunek ta shunadudareh abudok nyutob okwok kwunabuki obi nyutob.

15 Aria agundok Debeini nutrun um, anan ta nupe debeini arman. Anan ta mare nuwok wainibar abar buni anabar dodogowibari, uwok. Anan ta wata nur apahw aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishan aria nyupenyan shuknin abom.

16 Anan ta wata nurauri sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin esheshin Debeini.

17 Anan ta dodogowin atun kabi douk profet Elaija um. Aria shopunek, anan ta nurao Elaija ananih aih. Aria anan ta nurik aria Debeini ta nugiguk. Anan

ta nubadig arhim amamip urkwip aria amam ta wata urkwip punawasham amamish batowish. Aria ta nubadig madae shumnek baraen atin iri esheship urkwip aria ta wata shurao yopishi arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria anan ta nutaurum Debeini ananish arpesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shunek redi shupe shutik um Debeini nunaki nutaurumesh um."

18 Aria Sekaraia nakrip enyudok ensel nakri, "Eik douk ruwogin aria eikik irohukwik shopunek douk ruwogik. Aria eik ta idukemesh mumam aria douk ikri enyudok baraen douk adurin?"

19 Aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, "Eik Gabriel douk yeyotu Iruhin napemori. Anan douk nashopoke yanakumori ini nyak wiyagwreh aria ikripen enyudok yopinyi baraen.

20 Aria nyak douk madae nyunek bilip um eikin baraen uwe. Douk namudok aria nyakit nokwat ta tishuk tupe namudok atin. Nyak ta mare nyiyagwreh atin arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi um enyudok eik yakripenyumen iri baraen nyutogur adurin atin."

21 Aria abudok nyutob ensel nyape nyakripan baraen obi nyutob, eshudok armam armago shape aduk iri shape shabeiman. Eshesh shakri maresh shatogruman aria anan douk nape roubi gani numun urupat.

22 Arigaha douk natograri aria nabirak um nakri nunamesh niyagwreh aria nabirak natik uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh shakri anan natik enesh eshudok enesh-enesh gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nakri nukripesh baraen um, anan naurumesh rogur meyoh.

23 Arigaha douk ananib nyutob um nenek mour pris numun urupat um batuh aria wata natanamum ananibur wabur.

24 Anan nanak nape anob nyutob banak badiguk aria ananik irohukwik Elisabet kwanarahaen. Aria kwanabeshuk kwape urupat atut um 5-poreib aub.

25 Aria kwakri, "Arigaha douk Debeini nutaurume namudok. Anan nawarukuk abraen um agundok arpesh shatruweim yape kipiwe um."

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

26 Douk Elisabet kwanarahaen kwape arigaha douk bakri um 6-poreib aub um, Iruhin neshopok enen ensel nyeigurinyum Gebriel iri nyanak um anabur wabur bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Abrudok wabur douk shahwarabur um Nasaret.

27 Enyudok ensel nyaraumokwi baraen onok armatok shahwarok um Maria iri. Okwok douk wata kwurao anan arman shupe atugun uwe, uwok. Okwok douk shakriok um

anan arman shahwaran um
Josep iri. Anan douk nakitak
king Devit ananip awirop iri.
28 Enyudok ensel
nyanaki nyatogrumok aria
nyakripok nyakri, “Ruwa-
hep Maria, nyakin mishin
nyur wosik aria nyanadu-
dareh. Debeini nani nyak
nape hurukatin aria nenekum-
men yopunyi.”
29 Aria Maria kwom-
nek enyudok baraen aria
okwok urkum yowem.
Okwok madae kwudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen
ensel nyakripoken iri uwe.
30 Aria ensel nyakripok
nyakri, “Maria, nyak mare
nyunogugur uwe, uwok.
Iruhin douk nanadudareh-
umen aria ta nunekumen
yopunyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak arman
douk wata nyurao anan
uwe, aria nyak ta nyonara-
haen aria nyubuki anan
nuganin. Aria nyak ta
nyudowon nyeigur Jisas.
32 Aria anan ta nutogur de-
beini arman. Aria ta shuh-
waran Debeini Iruhin abom
douk nariguk ihish arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok
shabuhuk iri um ananin Nu-
ganin. Debeini Iruhin ta
nunekan nutogur king kabi
douk ananin babuken Devit
um.
33 Aria ihih nyumneh
anan ta nupe deben um
Jekop ananish popehesh
yamehesh. Anan ta nupe
Debeini um ananish arpesh
namudok atin ihih nyum-
neh.”
34 Aria Maria wata
kwakrip enyudok ensel
kwakri, “Enyudok ta nyuto-
gur mumam? Eik wata irao
anan arman uwe.”
35 Aria ensel nyakripok
nyakri, “Iruhin ananin
Mishin ta nyuwishen aria
debeini Iruhin ananin dodog
abom ta nyishigorin. Douk
namudok aria anudok
yopuyopuni nuganin abom
nuhut nyunubuk iri ta
shuhwaran Iruhin ananin
Nuganin.
36 Mnek, okwudok arma-
tok Elisabet douk kwani
nyak ipak atup awirop iri
douk shakri kwape kupik.
Okwok douk ruwogik abom
aria okwok douk kwanara-
haen. Aria douk 6-poreib
aub badiyok.
37 Aria eshesh douk madae
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
douk Iruhin ta nubirak um
mare nunekesh iri uwe,
uwok.”
38 Aria Maria kwakripan
kwakri, “Eik yenekuman
mour meyoh Debeini iri.
Aria anan wosik nunekume
enyudok nyutogur kabi douk
nyak nyakrium.” Aria
enyudok ensel nyakutukuk
nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

39 Enyudok ensel nyanak
nyeyagwrehuk um ju-
rug, aria kwape arigaha
douk anah nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, aria Maria
kwanagabe eshudok aria
arigas kwaikitak kwatoum
yadururuh kwanak. Okwok
kwanak um anabur wabur
douk bape shokugi nahobig
Judia iri.

40 Okwok kwanak kwatogur kwawish Sekaraia ananit urupat aria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah Elisabet.
41 Aria douk Elisabet kwomnek um agundok Maria kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah um, aria batowin nyor okwokwihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Elisabet abom aria nyapenyok shukunik.
42 Douk nyawishok aria nyakuhur kweyagwreh debeihi mah kwakri, "Nyak nyeshagrakuk ihiyumorim armago um agundok Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um. Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin nyak nyunyubuki iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi atin.
43 Aria enyudok douk nyatogrume um agundok eikin Debeini ananik amakek kwanaki kwatiwe um? Eik douk madae debeikwi armatok uwe.
44 Aria abudok atub nyutob abom eik yemnek agundok nyak nyenekume yopuhi nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin nyor eikihw apahw iri nyanadudareh aria nyanagugwanam.
45 Nyak douk nyenek bilip um Debeini ananin baraen aria nyak douk nyanadudareh. Debeini ta nuneken nyutogur kabi douk riguk anan nakripenyum!"

Awehw Maria Kweyorub Kwatuk Debeini Ananin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um

46 Aria Maria kwakri,
"Eik yanadudareh abom aria yatuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
47 Eikin mishin douk nyanadudareh um Iruhin douk nutaurume naraowe yatanamori yape wosik atin iri.
48 Um maresh? Anan urkum morum eik nyeigur woke iri douk yasuhw ananin mour iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri eik douk Iruhin nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.
49 Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh um enyudok debeinyi yopunyi mour abom
douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek holi abom aria yopuyopunyi.
50 Anan douk nenek giha abom um eshudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum anan shagipeshan iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
51 Aria anan dodogowin nenek mour um, anan apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk
shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw

aria esheship urkwip porum shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk.
52 Anan neyatakuk amam king nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shato iruhw.
53 Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri neshopokesh shanak wis wohis.
54 Ananim urkum douk wata morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk seiwok nakripaguk apakish yamehesh-enyi.
Aria nanaki um nutaurum ananish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shasuhw ananin mour iri.
55 Aria anan urkum morum nunek yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batowish iri popehesh yamehesh douk shugiguk shutograri iri
aria nenek gihaumesh namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
56 Aria Maria kwani Elisabet wape biyab atun aub batuh aria wata kwatanam kwanak um wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

57 Aria nyutob um Elisabet kwubanuh obi nyutob banak batograri aria kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin.
58 Aria okwokwishi shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin iri shemnek um agundok Debeini nenekumok yopunyi um aria eshesh shopunek shanak shanadudareh.
59 Aria douk arigaha 8-poreih nyumneh hadiguk anudok nuganin, aria shanakumori shutah ananihw yegenyihw. Aria eshesh shakri shudowan nyeigur Sekaraia douk ananin yain nanahwarom um.
60 Aria ananik amakek kwakri, “Uwok. Ananin nyeigur ta muhwaran Jon.”
61 Aria eshesh shakripok shakri, “Nya, ipak atup awirop um douk madae anan arman nunahwar enyudok nyeigur uwe.”
62 Aria eshesh shauraman wis um ananin yaken shariganum shakri nukripesh um meinyi nyeigur anan nakri shuhwar nuganin-uman.
63 Aria anan naurumesh wis um sharauri anat slet aria nowem enyudok baraen nakri, “Ananin nyeigur douk Jon.” Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom shape.
64 Aria abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia ananit nokwat tani yaham wata shanupok neyagwreh aria nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
65 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape hurukatinyum eshesh iri shanogugur abom. Aria

baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub warub douk betem yodururuh agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria ihishmorim shadukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogurum Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri.
66 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek um enyudok iri shape urkwip porumen aria shakri, “Anudok nuganin nukitak yopun um, anan ta nutogur manan arman?” Um maresh? Eshesh shadukemesh um Debeini nani anan nape hurukatin aria ananin dodog douk nyapenyan.

Baraen Douk Sekaraia Neyagwrehen Um Debeini Ta Nutogur Nutaurumep Iri

67 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jon ananin yaken Sekaraia nyapenyan shuknin aria neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet heyagwrehen um.
68 Sekaraia nakri,
“Apak mutuk Debeini apak Israel apakin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Anan nanaki nataurum apak ananish arpesh aria wata nanarap mape wosik.
69 Anan nagraehumap anan dodogowin atunari arman um nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik abom iri.
Anudok arman douk nakitak Devit nasuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri ananip awirop.
70 Kabi douk seiwok ananin Mishin nyawish amam yopumi profet aria hakriyenyuguk iri baraen nyakrium.
71 Anan nakri adur abom um ta nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim.
Aria shopunek ta nutaurumap um nunarap mukutukuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shakapaguk agabus iri.
72 Riguk nakripeshuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak apakish popehesh yamehesh um ta nutaurumesh.
Aria anan douk wata urkum morum ananin kontrak douk riguk nakriyen
um douk ta nugipeshen aria nutaurum apak um.
73 Anan narik nakri iruhw nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um apakin yamenen Abraham.
Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap kabi riguk nakri ta nunekenyumap um.
74 Anan nakri nutaurumap nunarap mukutukuk apakish horim
um musuhw ananin mour aria mare munogugur uwe, uwok.
75 Anan nataurumap um nakri apak mupe agundok atap um,
apak mupe ananishi atish mupe holi aria mugipesh lo atin iri arpesh aria anan nupe nutrup munek ananin mour.
76 Aria nyak eikin batowin,

arpesh ta shuhwaren Debeini abom atunari Iruhin ananin profet.
Nyak ta nyurik nyunak nyukrip arpesh um shukutukuk yoweishi inahos shupe wosik atin
aria shupe shutik um Debeini um ta nunaki um.
77 Nyak ta nyukrip apak ananish arpesh Israel
aria mudukemesh um anan ta nukweshihuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri,
aria wata nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.
78 Apakin Iruhin ta nunek enyudok um maresh, anan douk yopuyopunum apak abom aria nenek gihaumap.
Aria anan ta nuneki lait douk tabuhi kabi aun nakihumori gani iruhw heven tubuhi tuwishap.
79 Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok arpesh douk shape arukwutigun
aria hurukatin um shugok iri aria eshesh ta wata shunatrugun.
Anan ta nutaurumap mugipesh ahudok yopuhi yah
um mupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik um."
80 Aria douk arigaha Jon nakitak yopun aria dodogowin abom um agundok ananim urkum manawasham Iruhin um. Aria nanak nape wehigun um arpesh uwok um. Anan nape agundok arigaha ahudok nyumnah natogur yopugunum aria eshesh Israel shatrun aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen ahi iri.

2

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas (Matyu 1:25)

1 Aria abudok nyutob Maria kwanarahaen obi nyutob, Sisar Ogastas nenek enen lo nyanak um ihirubmorim warub. Anan nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok debeibi amnab Rom esheshib iri ta shunaki shurao esheshish nyeiguhw shushem bumeb.
2 Abudok nyutob douk sagomatinyib nyutob um shurao nyeiguhw um. Aria Kwirinius douk nape debeini um gavman um shokugi nahobig Siria.
3 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shanak um esheshirub debeirubi warub sisiguk atin um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Eshesh shanak um debeirubi warub douk seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shapenyarubi.
4 Aria abudok nyutob, Josep nape wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri aria nakitak nanak um Betlehem douk bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Naburdok douk seiwok shobuki King Devit aburi. Aria Josep douk nanak um Betlehem um maresh? Anan douk nakitak agundok King Devit ananip awirop.

5 Anan nani ananik irohukwik Maria shanak um shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria abudok nyutob, Maria douk kwanarahaen.
6 Aria eshesh wata shape Betlehem aria nyutob batogur um okwok kwubanuh um.
7 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki sagomin nuganin. Douk kwanabuki aria kweshrehan rupeh kwonor nor anas bokis douk shorumesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnoh um. Um maresh? Urupat arpesh sheshuhati douk shuknit um arpesh aria madae anagun nupeik meyoh um eshesh shishuh um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria abudok wab anam heyoh sipsipahos iri harao amamish sipsipahos hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape heyohesh.
9 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogrumam aria Debeini nenek agundok amam heyotum bogaragun nakusuk. Namudok aria amam hanogugur abom.
10 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripam nyakri, “Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ikripep yopinyi baraen douk ta nyunek ihish arpesh shunadudareh abom iri.
11 Ahudok nyumnah onok armatok kwabuki anan armanin batowin. Okwok kwanabuki Devit ananibur wabur Betlehem. Anan douk Debeini arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.
12 Aria ipak ta putrun aria pudukeman namudok. Ipak ta putik enen armanin batowin amakek kweshrehen rupeh aria kwonyor nyor anas bokis douk sheremesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnohasi.”
13-14 Douk enyudok ensel nyakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh sabaishi dodogowishi enselahos abom shape iruhw heven iri shatogur shani enyudok ensel sheyotu. Aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Shakri,

“Apak matuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Anan douk nape gani
iruhw heven iri.
Ipak arpesh pape atap
iri douk apa penek
Iruhin nanadudareh-
umep iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik
aria punadudareh.”

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahos shakutukuk amudok hape heyoh sipsipahos iri shatanam shatomokuk iruhw heven aria amam hanakripam hakri, “Apak munak um Betlehem um mutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Enyudok douk Debeini nakripap-umenyuguk iri.”
16 Namudok aria arigas amam hakitak hanak aria haparug Maria kwani Josep aria hatik enyudok batowin

shopunek nyor bogis kauhos shawok worigunasi.

17 Douk amam hatrin jurug aria hakripesh baraen douk enselahos shakripomenyi um enyudok batowin iri.

18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen amam hakripeshuk um aria shakri, “O, mumam mumam namudok.”

19 Aria Maria madae urkum mukwokuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen uwe. Okwok kanak kwape urkum apa morumen.

20 Aria amam hape heyoh sipsipahos iri wata hatanam hanak. Aria amam hanadudareh um Iruhin hape hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato um enyudok amam hatrin aria hemneken kabi douk ensel nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

21 Aria douk Maria kwabuki Jisas aria douk hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah ananihw yegenyihw aria shadowan nyeigur Jisas. Enyudok nyeigur douk Maria wata kupeiguk uwe aria ensel nyakripokuk um shudowan enyudok nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

22 Aria Josep nani Maria shape eneh nyumneh. Eshesh shape shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Eshesh shenekesh namudok um Iruhin nutrish aria nukri eshesh douk yopishi. Aria douk ehudok nyumneh hatuhuk aria Josep nani Maria sharao Jisas shanak um Jerusalem um shuko Debeinian.

23 Eshesh shenekesh namudok kabi douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium. Lo nyakri, “Ihim-morim sagomim nugamim amakenyiyu womubuki iri ta puko Debeiniam.”

24 Aria eshesh shopunek douk shanak um shurao eshudok eneshenesh um shuko amam pris hunek ofamesh huko Debeini kabi ananin lo nyakrium. Aria Lo douk nyakri namudok, “Arpesh ta shirauri bioguhw armiguhw kabi douk debeibi maishub um o bioguhw yanporeiguhwi armiguhw kabi douk shokubi maishub um. Eshesh shuraeshi aria shunek ofamesh shisheh shuko eik.”

25 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk shahwaran um Simeon iri nape Jerusalem. Anan nagipesh lo atin iri arman aria apa nenek lotu um Iruhin. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nunakumori nunarao eshesh Israel shupe wosik iri. Aria Simeon, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawishan aria nyapenyan.

26 Aria enyen nyanohur nyakripan um anan ta mare arigas nugok aria ta nutik anudok arman Krais. Anudok douk Debeini nagraehan neshopokan

nanakumori nunarao
arpesh iri.
27 Namudok aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyohur
Simeon aria nanak naw-
ish numun narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria amakenyish
sharauri nuganin Jisas um
shunekuman enyudok douk
Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium
eshesh ta shunekenyuman
iri.
28-29 Aria Simeon natris-
han nasuwan ananis wis
aria natuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw nakri,
"Debeini, nyak nyagipesh
baraen douk riguk
nyakri adurin atin
um ta ipe arigaha
itrunum.
Aria douk nyak nyukri
wosik aria eik yasuhw
nyakin mour aria
eikihw apahw hwur
wosik aria igok.
30 Um maresh? Eik yatrun
eikis nabes anudok
nyakin arman douk
nyagraehan nanaku-
mori nunek enyudok
mour um nunarao
arpesh shupe wosik
um.
31 Nyak douk nyeneken
ihishmorim arpesh
shapeum aria shatrin.
32 Aria anan douk kabi anat
lait um tiyabigesh yah
eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri
uwe um shugipeshah.
Aria ta nunek nyakish
arpesh eshesh Is-
rael shurao debeinyi
nyeigur."
33 Aria Jisas ananish amak-
enyish shemnek namudok
aria shakitak yowiyokuk
um enyudok baraen douk
Simeon nakriyen um Jisas
iri.
34 Aria Simeon narig
Iruhin um nunek yopinyi
um Jisas nini ananish amak-
enyish. Aria nakrip Maria
nakri, "Mnek, Iruhin na-
graeh enyudok batowin um
nyunek sabaishi arpesh es-
hesh Israel um shukutukuk
Iruhin shupeik rougun. Aria
shopunek, ta nutaurum
sabaishi shutanamori um
Iruhin aria wata nunaraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik.
Anan ta nupe kabi douk
anan arman douk Iruhin
nakutuni um nunek ananin
mour iri. Aria sabaishi
arpesh ta shutrun aria
shiyagwreh-uman enenye-
nen yoweinyi.
35 Anan ta nunekesh na-
mudok um nunek sabaishi
arpesh esheship urkwip
panabeshuk pape es-
heshiruh aparuh iri punow-
ereh putogur yopugunum.
Aria nyak Maria, nyakin
mishin ta yowen abom kabi
douk shaduken anat bainat
tawish tabreiri nyakim
urkum aria nyemnek debeiri
eriger um."
36 Aria agundok onok
armatok kwenenem profet
iri shopunek kwape. Ok-
wokwin nyeigur Ana, aria
okwokwin yaken douk shah-
waranum Fanuel. Eshesh
douk apudok awiropish
douk shahwarop um Asa iri.
Aria okwok douk ruwogik
abom. Okwok douk kwani
anan shanaraum shape 7-
poreish kwarahos meyoh.

37 Aria eshesh shape aria
anan nagokuk aria okwok
kwape meyoh um, okwok
kwape 84-poreish kwarahos.
Aria okwok madae kuku-
tukuk atin Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat uwe, uwok.
Nyumnah wab kwape um
kwenek lotu um Iruhin aria
kwenek beten atin. An-
abik um, okwok kwoshak-
wur um worigun aria kwape
um kwenek beten atin.
38 Aria abudok banab atub
nyutob, okwok shopunek
kwanaki hurukatin aria
kwenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Aria kwape kwakripesh
baraen um anudok nuganin
Jisas ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape shatrugun-
uman Iruhin wata nunaki
nukweshih arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri douk shape
shakamum kupaishi iri
shutogur wosik atin um.

Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret

39 Aria douk Josep iri
Maria sheneken sheyaten
enyudok mour kabi douk
Debeini ananin lo nyakrium
shuneken iri, aria eshesh
wata shatanam shanak um
shokugi nahobig Galili. Es-
hesh shanak um esheshibur
wabur Nasaret.
40 Aria nuganin yopun
nakitak dodogowin aria
narao sabainyi yopinyi saki.
Aria Iruhin nutauruman
meyoh nenekuman yopinyi
aria nape wosik abom.

Jisas Natogur Weroroini Batowinyin Aria Nanak Naw-ish Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

41 Aria ihish kwarahos
Jisas ananish amakenyish
apa shanak um Jerusalem
um agundok Pasovaigun
worigun.
42 Aria douk arigaha Jisas
ananish kwarahos shanak
shatogur 12-poreish aria es-
hesh shanak um Jereusalem
um agundok Pasovaigun
worigun kabi douk seiwok
shape shenekesh um.
43 Aria douk arigaha
nyumneh shenek agundok
worigun um hatuh aria
eshesh wata shatanam
um wabur. Douk eshesh
shanak, aria nuganin Jisas
napeik Jerusalem. Anan-
ish amakenyish shopunek
madae shudukemesh um
agundok anan napemaguk
uwe, uwok.
44 Eshesh shakri anan ta
nani eshudok enesh arpesh
shanak. Namudok aria es-
hesh shanak anah nyum-
nah shuknih aria eshesh
wata shape shauriman. Es-
hesh sharig esheshis wa-
naruh eshudok douk shape
atugunum iri.
45 Douk shabirak shatik
madae shuparugan uwe aria
wata shatanam shanak um
Jerusalem um shuriman
ganudok.
46 Eshesh shape shau-
riman arigaha hakri um
3-poreih nyumneh um,
eshesh shanak shaparagan
nape numun narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Anan nani henek
skulumesh um lo iri hape
aria nape nemnek amamin

baraen aria nasorigam um
hukripanum nudukemesh.
47 Aria amam ihim-morim
hemnekan aria hakitak
yowiyokuk um ananin
saki nyani baraen anan
nebeyeny-umom iri. Aria
amam hakri anan douk
nadukemesh abom iri.
48 Aria abudok nyutob
ananish amakenyish sha-
parugan obi nyutob, eshesh
shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria ananik amakek kwakri-
pan kwakri, “Nuganin, nyak
nyenekeshumohw mumam
namudok? Nyakin yaken
nani eik mishish yowesh
abom um nyak aria wape
waurimen.”
49 Aria Jisas nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Ipak pape
paurime um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh aka, uwok? Eik
ta ipe eikin Yain ananit uru-
pat.”
50 Aria eshesh madae
shudukem baugenyum
baraen anan nakripesh-enyi
uwe, uwok.
51 Aria anan wata
nanamesh shatanam shanak
um Nasaret. Aria ihih
nyumneh anan nemnek
esheshin baraen aria nenek
eneshenesh eshesh shakri-
pan um nunekesh iri. Aria
ananik amakek kwananyur
nyorumok urkum enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen douk
anan neyagwrehen iri.
52 Aria Jisas yopun naki-
tak um yegenyihw aria shop-
unek nakitak nadukemum
eneheneh yopihi aih hani
saki. Aria Iruhin nani
arpesh shanadudareh-uman
abom.

3

*Jon Douk Nenek Bap-
taisumesh Iri Nakripesh
Iruhin Ananin Baraen*
*(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8;
Jon 1:19-28)*

1 Abudok nyutob Taiberias
Sisar nape debeini gavman
um Rom um 15-poreish
kwarahos obi, Pontius Pailat
nape debeini gavman um
shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria
Herot nape debeini um
shokugi nahobig Galili, aria
ananin wanin Filip nape
debeini um shokugi nahobig
Ituria iri Trakonitis. Aria
Lisanias nape debeini um
shokugi nahobig Abilene iri.
2 Aria Anas nani Ka-
iafas hape debeimi pris.
Aria douk abudok nyutob,
Sekaraia ananin nuganin
Jon nanak nape wehigunum
arpesh uwok um aria Iruhin
nakripan ananin baraen.
3 Namudok Jon narahaen
neyatarub warub bape hu-
rukatin um abudok worub
Jordan iri. Aria anan nape
nakripesh um shukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos
shutanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria shunek baptais.
Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih
esheshis yoweishi inahos.
4 Enyudok douk ny-
atogur nyagipesh enen
baraen seiwok profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen
nyakri, “Enen arpen nyape
nyahwar gani wehigunum
arpesh uwok um nyakri,
‘Gabeiman yah Debeini.

Pugabeyoh hupe um anan
nigimah nunaki um.
5 Pushuragun ihigunum
nabuhum atap iri. Aria yo-
duduruh hani mihigas shop-
unek ta pukorihogas subuh
atap sukuh beriyaigas. Aria
pugapesh hakukotomi yeh
hupe duratin hupe aria
pugapesh ihihmorim yeh ba
greg atin hetem.
6 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
ta shutik enyudok mour
douk Iruhin nuneken um
narap matanamori mupe
wosik abom um.' "

7 Aria sabaisi awirosish
arpesh shanakumori Jon
um nunek baptaisumesh.
Eshesh shanaki aria anan
nakripesh nakri, "Ipak
pape kabi wanohwiguhwi
yuguhw um. Omi nyakripep
um ta puruwok um um
namudok um ta Iruhin
ananish urkum apahw ta
juwehosish um ipak? Um
maresh? Anan ko nenek
eshudok yoweishi inahos
shutogurum ipak adur atin.
8 Ipak ko penek yopihi
aih um puyabig arpesh
shutrip aria shukri adur
ipak pekeshukuk agabus
yoweishi inahos. Aria mare
pupe um puneyagwreh
pukri Abraham anan douk
ipakin yamenen aria Iruhin
ta nutrip nukri wosik aka,
uwok. Eik yakripep, Iruhin
ta nenek abrudok utabor
bakus atap iri butogur kabi
Abraham ananish batowish
um.
9 Arman nabro rowos
iri douk nasuhw enen
bode nape nawanamen
nabro rowos gani atap
nukwaruhigos um. Aria
ihigos rowos douk yopipi
shuruwep madae piragosi
uwe ta nubrogos nuwasha-
gos nyih."
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
sharigan shakri, "Aria apak
ta munekesh mumam?"
11 Aria anan wata
nawanamesh baraen nakri,
"Anudok arman douk
nanabuk biyog siotog iri ta
nukon anat anudok douk
siot uwok iri. Aria eshudok
arpesh shobuk worigun
iri ta shusiyaesh shibiram
eshudok worigun wokeshi."
12 Aria amam harao takis
iri shopunek hanamori anan
um nunek baptaisumam.
Aria hanaki harig Jon hakri,
"Debeini tisa, apak ta munek
maresh?"
13 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, "Purao takis um, ipak
ta putrish utabor kabi da
gavman shakri um. Ipak
mare putrish anabor utabor
meyoh uwe, uwok."
14 Aria amam soldia shop-
unek hanaki aria harigan
hakri, "Apak shopunek ta
munek maresh?"
Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Mare pusuhw dodog enesh
arpesh aria putrish utabor
aka penekumesh enen we-
hinyi baraen enesh arpesh
um putrish anabor utabor
meyoh uwe, uwok. Puna-
suhw abrudok douk shukep
um mouribor um atin aria
mare ta pukri anabor shop-
unek uwe, uwok."
15 Aria arpesh esheshish
mishish shape shor shanak

aria shape shere urkum um
Jon. Eshesh shakri anan
douk Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan ba neshopokan
nanaki um nurao arpesh iri.
16 Douk namudok aria
Jon nakrip sabaishi arpesh
nakri, “Eik uwok. Eik
douk yenek baptaisumep
abar meyoh. Aria anan
dodogowin atun nesha-
grakuk eik iri ta nigigi. Aria
eik douk madae yopuwe
iri um ta ikweshihuman
madururuh um ananin su
uwe, uwok. Aria anan ta
nenek baptaisumep nekep
Iruhin ananin Mishin aria
ta nyuwish aria nyupeyep.
Aria ta nyugabeyep kabi
nyih hanuguk eshudok um.
17 Anan ta ko nunaki kabi
da anan arman nasuhwi
ananip neitip ananis wis um
nunaki niyagom nyubuhas
shape ananit wit iri ba
nushubuk sik. Aria yoputi
shuruwepit wit anan ko ta
nutubuk sik gani ananit uru-
pat nobuk wit ati. Aria
ihish witish nyubuhas anan
ko nushaisheh nukwu ehu-
dok yoweihi nyih madae ta
hugok iri uwe, uwok.”
18 Aria Jon nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen obi nyutob,
nakripesh sabainyi enyu-
dokmori baraen shopunek
um nuhur esheshiruh
aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

19 Aria Jon nahao Herot
douk debeini gavman um
shokugi nahobig um Galili
iri. Jon nahan um agun-
dok natrun ananin wanin
ananik irohukwik Herodias
um. Aria shopunek um
agundok nenek sabaishi
yoweishi inahos um.
20 Aria Herot ta shopunek
nenek enesh yoweishi ina-
hos um ta nuweshik Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk sabaishi arpesh
shenek baptais shatuh aria
Jisas shopunek nenek bap-
tais. Anan nenek bap-
tais jurug aria neyotu nape
nenek beten aria iruhw utag
ganupok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi kabi da
arudok armir manyun um
nabuhi netem Jisas. Aria
shemnek anah mah gani
iruhw heven aria enyu-
dok arpen nyeyagwreh iri
nyakri, “Nyak douk adur
atin Eikin Nuganin. Eik
douk urkum manawasham
aria yanadudareh abom um
nyak.”

Jisas Ananim Yamehem Popehem Amamish Nyeiguhw

(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudok nyutob Jisas
nohur ananin mour nape
neneken obi, ananish
kwarahos douk shatogur
30-poreish. Aria arpesh
shakri Jisas anan douk Josep
nanabuki iri nuganin aka,
uwok.
Josep ananin yain douk Heli.

24 Aria Heli ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
Livai ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Janai.
Janai ananin yain Josep.
25 Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Amos.
Amos ananin yain Nahum.
Nahum ananin yain Esli.
Esli ananin yain Nagai.
26 Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.
Mat ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Semen.
Semen ananin yain Josek.
Josek ananin yain Joda.
27 Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.
Joanan ananin yain Resa.
Resa ananin yain Serubabel.
Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.
28 Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Adi.
Adi ananin yain Kosam.
Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.
Elmadam ananin yain Er.
29 Aria Er ananin yain Josua.
Josua ananin yain Elieser.
Elieser ananin yain Jorim.
Jorim ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
30 Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.
Simeon ananin yain Juda.
Juda ananin yain Josep.
Josep ananin yain Jonam.
Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.
31 Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.
Melea ananin yain Mena.
Mena ananin yain Matata.
Matata ananin yain Natan.
Natan ananin yain Devit.
32 Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.
Jesi ananin yain Obet.
Obet ananin yain Boas.
Boas ananin yain Salmon.
Salmon ananin yain Nason.
33 Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.
Atmin ananin yain Arni.
Arni ananin yain Hesron.
Hesron ananin yain Peres.
Peres ananin yain Juda.
34 Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.
Jekop ananin yain Aisak.
Aisak ananin yain Abraham.
Abraham ananin yain Tera.
Tera ananin yain Nahor.
35 Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.
Seruk ananin yain Reu.
Reu ananin yain Pelek.
Pelek ananin yain Eber.
Eber ananin yain Sela.
36 Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.
Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.
Siem ananin yain Noa.
Noa ananin yain Lamek.
37 Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.
Metusela ananin yain Enok.
Enok ananin yain Jaret.
Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.
Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.
38 Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.
Enos ananin yain Set.
Set ananin yain Adam.

Aria Adam douk Iruhin
nenekan.

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jisas nyapenyan abom aria nagipesh um enyenyim urkum nakutukuk worub Jordan aria nanak. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyanam wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.

2 Anan nanak nape agundok um 40-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria ehudok nyumneh nanak nape iri, anan madae nuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk arigaha ehudok nyumneh hanak hatuh aria debeirubi nyurub ban.

3 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, nyak krip amudok utom mutogur bret.”

4 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Worigun atugun ta mare nutaurum arpesh um shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok.’ ”

5 Aria Satan wata narao Jisas natoum anabik aria ahudok atuh neyabigan ihigos nahobigos sape agundok atap iri.

6 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta iken agusudok ihigos nahobigos suni enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri. Aria nyak ta nyurao big um nyak atin nyeyoh ihishmorim shuni eneshenesh eshudok arpesh shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria ihish atin um eshudok. Douk seiwok yaraesh yeyohesh iri. Aria douk eik ikri iko enen arpen um, eik ta ikenyesh.

7 Aria ta douk nyak nyuduk ohrubus nyunek lotume um, eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.”

8 Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak nyunek lotu um Debeini atin nyakin Iruhin aria nyusuhw ananin atin mour.’ ”

9 Aria Satan ta naran um Jerusalem. Aria nakih nonem um onok kwato abom iri outuk atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nakripan nakri, “Ta nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um, nyak nyaprok nyubuh atap.

10 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um ananish enselahos um shunaki shutaurumen.

11 Aria eshesh ta shejemen shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis aria ta anam utom mare muwor nyakiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok.’ ”

12 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri,

‘Nyak mare nyukwiraeh
um nyusuwokuk Debeini,
nyakin Iruhin uwe, uwok.’ ”
13 Douk Satan nakwiraeh
Jisas um sabaihi yeh um
nunek yoweishi inahos ba
jurug aria nakutunukuk
nanak. Anan nakri kupaibi
nyutob aria anan ta nuk-
wiraehan.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyape Jisas nyenek
anan dodogowin aria wata
natanam nanak um shokugi
nahobig Galili. Aria baraen
nyanak sabaigun um agudok
shokugi nahobig um enyu-
dok Jisas neneken iri.
15 Aria anan nenek
skulumesh numun urusag
eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi aria
sabaishi shatuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Aria Jisas nanam abru-
dok wabur Nasaret douk
anan wata napenyabur ari-
gah arigah ba yopun um.
Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi hatogur.
Aria anan nakitak nanak
nawish eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati iri
urupat douk ihih nyumneh
Sabat nape nanak um. Aria
nakitak neyotu um nutarih
Iruhin ananin baraen.
17-18 Aria habuk onok
buk douk shadareshok
aria shaweshigok iri. Ok-
wok douk profet Aisaia
nenyemok iri. Aria anan
napukok aria naparug enen
baraen nyakri namudok,
“Debeini ananin Mishin
nyawishe aria nyapenye.
Um maresh? Anan na-
graehe neshopoke yanaki
um ikripesh yopinyi baraen
um yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria douk neshopoke
yanamori ikripesh enyu-
dok baraen, ‘Ipak douk
horim howeshikep pape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
wata putogur pupe wosik
atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi
wata putrugun. Aria
ikripesh um eshudok arpesh
douk kupaishi shekesh
amaen iri wata shupe wosik
ba shunadudareh.
19 Aria shopunek,
neshopoke yanamori
ikripesh baraen um abudok
yopubi nyutob douk Debeini
ta wata nutaurum ananish
arpesh shupe wosik um.’ ”
20 Aria Jisas natarih
enyudok baraen um jurug
aria wata nuwapam buk
nakanokuk um anudok
neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan
wata nanak nabuh nape.
Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shape numun urupat iri
shawanam nabes shape
shashakam anan atun.
21 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Douk enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem okwudok Buk iri
douk iganigadae pemneken

yatarihen iri nyatogur um
adurin atin.”
22 Aria eshesh ihish-
morim shanadudareh
shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria eshesh shape
urkwip por panak um
enyudok yopinyi baraen
anan nakriyenyi. Aria
eshesh shakri, “Mumam
mumam namudok. Aria
anudok arman anan douk
Josep ananin nuganin aka,
uwok?”
23 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Adurigom atin
ipak ta pukripe enyudok
shadukemen iri baraen
pukri, ‘Dokta, nyak nyugabe
nyak kanak. Enyudok douk
shakripap um nyenekesh
shatogur Kaperneam iri
shopunek makri nyunekesh
shutogur agundok nyakibur
wabur.’ ”
24 Aria Jisas ta nakri,
“Adurigom atin eik
yakripep. Ta anan profet
nikripesh baraen ananibur
wabur aria shumnek ananin
baraen shugipeshen uwe
aka, uwok.
25 Adur atin eik yakripep.
Seiwok abudok nyutob Ilaija
nape profet obi, sabaiwari
armago douk armam hagok
aria howosopuk iri wape Is-
rael. Aria abudok nyutob
eshah madae anah hurauri
um 3-poreish kwarahos aria
6-poreib aub shopunek. Aria
debeirubi nyurub baesh um
ihirub warub.
26 Aria Iruhin madae
neshopok Elaija nunak
nutaurum onok Israel
douk armam hagok ba
hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok.
Iruhin douk neshopok
anan nanak nataurum
onok armatok douk anan
nagok nakusopukuk iri douk
kwape kupaiburi wabur
shahwarabur um Sarefat
iri. Abrudok wabur Sarefat
douk bape shokugi nahobig
Saidon.
27 Aria douk namudok
atin. Abudok nyutob profet
Elisa nape agudok atapig
nahobig obi, sabaimi armam
lepraih arugeh hapenyam
iri hape Israel. Aria Elisa
madae nunak nutaurumam
ba nenek anan um yopun
uwe, uwok. Aria adur
atin anan nataurum Naman
atun. Naman douk kupaibi
amnabin shahwarab um
Siria iri.”
28 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape numun urupat iri
shemnek enyudok baraen
aria mishish juwehosish
abom um Jisas.
29 Aria eshesh shakitak
sharan shanak shatogur
aduk um abrudok wabur.
Abrudok esheshibur wabur
douk batem iruhw anag mi-
hig. Namudok aria shanak
anagasibur um natogur
nyape um shakri shuwashan
nubuh um nugok.
30 Aria eshesh sheyotu aria
nawishesh nanak orokohun
aria nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Aria Jisas nanam wabur
Kaperneam douk bape
shokugi nahobig Galili iri.
Anan nanak natogur aria

ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok, shape meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
32 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shemnek aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Douk neyagwreh dodogowin atin baraen kabi douk sharao debeinyi big iri sheneyagwreh um.
33-34 Aria numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat, anan arman enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri arman nape. Aria anan nakitak nahwar debeg nakri, “A! Jisas douk nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri, nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak? Nyak nyakrium nyop nyununup, aka? Eik douk yadukem nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin yopuyopunari arman nyarauri ananin baraen iri.”
35 Aria Jisas naho enyudok sagab nakri, “Mokureg aria nyukutukuk anudok arman aria nyutograri.” Aria enyen nyour anudok arman nabuh nakus atap agundok shapeum aria nyakutunaguk. Aria madae nyenekan eneb ereb anan uwe, uwok.
36 Aria douk ihishmorim eshesh shatik namudok aria shanaboum roguhw. Aria eshesh sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok maren baraen? Anudok arman douk anan dodogowin narao debeinyi big um. Anan douk naho yoweishi sagabehos aria shemnek ananin baraen aria shakutukuk arpesh shatogur sharuwok!”
37 Namudok aria baraen um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyanak ihirub warub douk bape hurukatin um Kaperneam iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh

(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Aria Jisas nakutukuk atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen ati urupat aria nanam Saimon ananit urupat. Aria Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor abom krukruk kweshuhw aras. Douk Jisas nanak aria eshesh shakripan um nunak nugabeyok.
39 Aria anan nanak neyotu hurukatin um agundok okwok kweshuhw um aria naho ehudok arugeh hanegok iri. Aria okwok yopuk abom aria kwakitak kwape kwonekumam worigun.
40 Aria abudok nyutob aun nape nabuh, eneheneh arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh esheshish worogwiruh sharaesh shanamori Jisas um nugabeyesh. Aria anan nowemesh ananis wis um eshesh atin atin aria ihishmorim shatogur yopish atish.
41 Yoweishi sagabehos shopunek shakutukuk sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok sagabehos shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.”

Aria Jisas nahaesh aria nakripesh um mare shiyag-wreh enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk shadukemesh shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri.

Jisas Nanam Anarub Warub Nenek Mour
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Arigaha ruwahepih ruhur atur um aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk Kaperneam nanam ana-gun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria eshesh arpesh shape shaurim anan. Aria douk arigaha shanak shoparug anan aria shakri shusuhweshan um anan mare nukutishuk ba nunak.
43 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik ta ko inak kupairubi warub shopunek aria ikripesh yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape De-beini um ananish arpesh um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk neshopoke yanamori inak ikrip kupaishi shop-unek.”

44 Aria anan nanak nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopunyi baraen numun urusag um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi.

5

Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagom-atinyim Disaipel Um Hugipeshan
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok debeigi waiyag Genesaret aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shanaki sharukaruban shanaki hurukatin um anan um shumnek baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi.
2 Aria agundok, anan natik amudok hape hatuk eiguhw iri amamig biyog botog gwakus. Amam hanukog hakih hagubukuk anagas aria hanak hape hakwrup umbenab.
3 Aria Jisas nato nakih netem Saimon ananit bot. Aria nakripan um neheshi-gat tanak tur abar aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh ar-mam armago.

4 Douk nakripesh baraen jurug aria nakrip Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyurao bot tu-nak orokohunig um debeigi waiyag aria ipak pukutu ipakib umbenab aria putuk anaguh eiguhw.”

5 Aria Saimon nakripan nakri, “Debeini, iganigib wab shuknib apak munek debeinyi mour um makutu umbenab aria apak madae mutuk anar atur eyur uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak

nyakri aria eik ta ikutu
umbenab bubuh.”
6 Aria amam hanak
hakutu umbenab aria
hatuk sabaiguhwi eiguhw
aria amamib umbenab
hurukatin um tutukurab
atin.
7 Aria amudok douk hani
Pita hape ananit bot iri hatik
namudok aria hawaurum
kupaimi douk hape kupaiti
bot iri um hunaki hutaurumam. Aria amam hanaki
hataurumam hatukoguhw
haguhur amamig biyog
botog shishuknig aria hurukatin um gubuhuk debeigi
waiyag atin.
8-10 Aria Saimon douk
kupainyi nyeigur um nanahwar Pita nani anam ananim
biom douk Jems aria Jon
amudok Sebedi ananim
nugamim, hatik ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi eiguhw
amam hatukoguhw iri aria
amam hakitak yowiyokuk
aria hanogugur. Aria
Saimon natik namudok
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus
hurukatin um Jisas aria
nakripan nakri, “Debeini,
nyak nyukutukuk eik aria
nyunak! Um maresh? Eik
yenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri!”
Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Saimon, nyak mare
nyunogugur. Um maresh?
Douk arigaha kweipon, nyak
ta nyupe nyurao arpesh
shunaki shugipesh eik.”
11 Aria amam hanuk
amamig botog hakih
hagubukuk anagas, hakutukuk ihishmorim amamish
eshudok eneshenesh aria
hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nanak nape anabur wabur
aria anan arugeh lepra
hapenyani nanaki natogruman. Ananihw yegenyihw
douk shuknihw abom um
ereb. Aria anan nanak
nabuh noduk ohrubus
nakus atap aria narig Jisas
nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyukri
wosik um, eik yakri nyak
nyugabeye.”
13 Aria Jisas nonu rogur
nowem ananis wis anudok
arman aria nakri, “Eik yakri
wosik um. Nyak yopin
abom.”
Aria ahudok atuh anan
yopun.
14 Aria Jisas nakripan
dodogowinyi baraen nakri,
“Nyak nyunak aria mare
nyukrip enesh arpesh um
agundok eik yagabeyen um
uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunak
arigas um pris nutrin aria
nyunak nyenek enyudok ofa
um agundok nyak yopin um
kabi douk Iruhin ananin
lo douk nakoguk Moses iri
nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh
namudok aria ihishmorim
arpesh ta shutrin aria
shudukemesh shukri nyak
douk yopin.”
15 Aria uwok, enyudok
baraen um agundok Jisas
nagabe anudok arugeh
lepra hapenyan um nyowe
nyanak rougun. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shanaki
um shumnek Jisas ananin
baraen. Aria shopunek

um nugabemesh esheshih
arugeh douk hapenyesh iri.
16 Aria ihih anan apa naki-
tak nanak agundok arpesh
uwok um aria nanak nape
nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nanak nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria agundok,
anam Farisi hani anam
henek skulumesh um lo
iri shopunek hanaki hape.
Amam douk hanaki kupaku-
pairubi warub iri. Anam
hanaki Jerusalem iri, aria
anam hanaki ihirubmorim
warub bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili iri, aria
anam hanaki ihirubmorim
warub douk bape Judia iri.
Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin
nani Jisas napeum nunek
Jisas dodogowin um nugabe
arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.
18 Aria anam armam
hasahi anan roguhw aiyas
shagokan iri hanaki. Anan
neshuh ananis aras aria
amam hanasahumori aras
hanaki hakri hunak huwish
hunabuk agundok Jisas
napeum.
19 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shape aria amam yah uwok
um hishagrakesh huwish
um. Aria amam hanasah
hato hakih modukwitam
urupat aria haniguk enesh
eshudok shetem moduk-
witam iri heshubukuk aria
anan norum aras hanotugon
hakwu madururuh aria
hakutun nabuhukuk um
Jisas. Ihishmorim arpesh
shani Jisas shape shersharih
aria amam hakutun nabuh
nakus orokohun hurukatin
um Jisas napeum.
20 Aria douk Jisas natik
namudok um amam hakri
abom um anan douk
dodogowin um nugabeyan,
aria anan nakrip anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri
nakri, “Arpenyin, Iruhin
nakweshih nyakish yoweishi
inahos.”
21 Aria amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri
hani amam Farisi hape
hansarigum hakri, “Anan
douk maran arman aria
douk nape nabubunim
Iruhin? Apak madukemesh
um Iruhin atun ta nuk-
weshih arpeshish yoweishi
inahos.”
22 Aria Jisas nadukem
amamip urkwip aria nakri-
pam, “Ipak urkwip mare pur
namudok uwe, uwok.
23 Enyudok mour douk
shopunek um kabi douk eik
ikrip enen arpen um Iruhin
ta nukweshih enyenyish
yoweishi inahos um o,
ikripen um nyukitak nyunak
aria enyen ta nyukitak
nyunak um.
24 Aria douk eik ta
iyabigep um eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri douk dodogoiwe.
Aria eik douk nyeigur
nyato agundok atap um ikri
Iruhin ta nukweshih arpesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos.”

Aria anan nakrip anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri
nakri, “Eik yakripen, nyak
kakitak hur nyakis aras

nyunosuwas aria nyunak
um urupat!”
25 Aria ahudok atuh
eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape shersharih iri
shatrun um nakitak nohur
ananis aras nasuwas aria
nape nanadudareh natuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
aria napa nanak um urupat.
26 Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria shopunek, eshesh
shanogugur aria shatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
shakri, “Doukih nyumnah
apak matik enesh kupaishi
eshudok!”

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan

(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudok
nyanakuk aria Jisas nakitak
nanak aria natik anan
arman nyeigurinum Livai
douk nape narao takis iri
nape. Anan nape urupat
anan nape narao takis atari
iri. Aria douk Jisas natrun
aria nakripan, “Nyak yowi
nyugipesh eik unak.”
28 Aria Livai nakitak naku-
tukuk eneshenesh ananish
eshudok aria nani anan
hanak.
29 Aria douk arigaha anob
nyutob aria Livai nakitak
nenek anagun debeguni
worigun ananit urupat um
Jisas. Aria sabaimi harao
takis iri hani enesh hwaro-
hwish arpesh shopunek
shanak shapeum shuni Livai
nini Jisas shuwok agundok
worigun.
30 Aria anam Farisi hani
anam henek skulumesh um
lo iri, douk haniguk amu-
dok Farisi iri hanaki hape.
Aria amam hape henekam
baraen Jisas ananim disaipel
aria harigam hakri, “Ipak
pani anam pawok worigun
amudok harao takis iri hani
eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri?”
31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Arpesh
douk arugeh uwok iri ta
mare shunak um dokta um
nugabeyesh uwe, uwok. Es-
hudok douk sharao arugeh
iri atish ta shunak um dokta
um nugabeyesh.
32 Aria eik douk namudok
atin kabi douk dokta um.
Eik douk madae inakumori
ihwar yopishi arpesh shenek
yopihi aih iri shatanam um
shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Eik yanakumori
ihwar eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agun-dok Shashakur Um Worigun Um

(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Aria enesh arpesh
shakrip Jisas shakri,
“Sabaihi nyumneh Jon
ananim disaipel hape henek
beten obi nyutob, amam
hashakur um amam mare
huwok anagun worigun.
Aria amam Farisi amamim
disaipel shopunek douk
henekesh namudok atin.
Aria sabaihi nyumneh
nyakim madae hunekesh
namudok uwe, uwok.”

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri
abudok nyutob anudok douk
kadak narao armatok iri nini
ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta
shushakur um worigun aria
shupe meyoh aka, uwok?
Adur atin ta uwok.
35 Douk nyutob ta bunaki
um shuran shunak kupai-
gunum aria abudok nyutob
ananishi ta urkwip purum
anan aria ta shushakur um
worigun shupe meyoh.”

36 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen shopunek nakri, “Ta
mare enen arpen nyutupok
anap rupahip anah namuhi
rupah aria nyutapeyop um
anah jugwaihi uwe, uwok.
Enyen nyunekesh namudok
akure, enyen ta nyunek
umunihw ahudok namuhi
rupah. Aria shopunek, ta
nyukwropop um aria ta
mare pupe wosik ahudok
jugwaihi rupah, uwok.”

37 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen shopunek nakri,
“Aria shopunek, ta mare
enen arpen nyurak an-
abar namubari wainibar
abar bubuh anap jugwaipi
memeip munuhwip douk
shape shor wainibar abar
um uwe, uwok. Enyen
nyunekesh namudok akure,
abrudok namubari wainibar
ta bubrigesh apudok jug-
waipi munuhwip aria wain
ta nutourakuk atap atin.
Aria apudok munuhwip ta
yowep.

38 Aria namudok ta uwok.
Namubari wainibar abar
ta shisharabar namusi atus
munuhwis.
39 Aria shopunek, ta mare
enen arpen nyukri nyuwok
rigibar wainibar abar burik
aria wata nyukri nyuwok
namubari bugiguk uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyen
nyakri abrudok jugwaibari
abar douk yopubari.”

6

Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi

(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat,
Jisas nakitak nawish nanak
anag nubarig douk shau wit
agari. Aria ananim dis-
aipel hanak hape hopirak
anat urubit wit aria hape
hamaprut wis um hawor-
ishat hatoh.
2 Aria amam Farisi harig-
ani hakri, “Ipak peneken um
enyudok? Apakin lo douk
nyakri apak mare munek
enen mour ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat!”
3 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak patarih baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri um abudok nyutob
Devit nani ananim nyurub
bamum aka, uwok?
4 Devit douk nawish
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria nohuri atudok bret
douk henek ofa hako Iruhin
iri. Aria anan nawok anat
aria nakom anat ananim
arman hatoh. Aria shop-
unek, apakin lo douk nyakri

mare enesh meishi arpesh
shuwok atudok bret uwe,
uwok. Amam pris atum,
wosik."
5 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nakripam nakri, "Douk
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
debeiwe iri aria ikrip arpesh
um shunek mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um. Umum
maresh? Eik yeyoh ahudok
nyumnah sabatih."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyanari Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat

(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat,
Jisas nanak nawish anat es-
hesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ati urupat aria
nape nenek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria
agundok anan arman douk
ananin yopunyi rogur douk
yowen iri nanaki nanamesh
nape.
7 Aria anam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hani
amam Farisi hape duk
atin hatik Jisas um hakri
kadak nukri nubrig enyudok
lo um nugabe anudok
rogur yowenyanari ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um, aria
amam hunek kwotuman.
8 Aria Jisas nadukem
amamip urkwip aria nakrip
anudok rogur yowenyanari
nakri, "Kitak nyiyotu agun-
dok um eshudok ihishmorim
shutrin." Aria anan nakitak
nanak neyotu orokohun.
9 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, "Eik yakri isorikep,
apakin lo nyakri ta apak
munek maresh ahudok
nyumnah Sabat? Apak
munek yopunyi mugu o
munek yoweishi inahos?
Mutaurum arpesh shupe
wosik aka, uwok o mesh
shugok?"
10 Aria Jisas neyotu natr-
ish atin atin arigaha ney-
atesh aria nakrip anudok
rogur nyenekan iri nakri,
"Nu nyakin rogur." Aria
anan nonu rogur aria enyen
yopin abom.
11 Aria amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani
amudok Farisi hatik na-
mudok aria amam nyirub
juwehosirub abom um
Jisas. Aria amam kanak
hape haneyagwrah hakri,
"Apak ta muneken mumam
anudok arman?"

Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-poreim Aposel

(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Aria anah nyumnah
Jisas nato anag mihig um
nunak nunek beten. Aria
agundok anan nanak nape
nenek beten um Iruhin anab
wab shuknib.
13 Douk nenek beten
arigaha gagruk aria nahwar
ihim-morim ananim disaipel
hanak. Aria anan nagraeh
12-poreim atin um nish-
opokam hunak hukripesh
ananin baraen iri aria
nodowom nyeigur aposel.
14 Anan nagraeh Saimon,
douk Jisas nodowon ku-
painyi nyeigur Pita iri nani
ananin wanin Andru, hani
Jems iri Jon. Amam hani
Filip iri Bartolomyu.

15 Hani Matyu nani Tomas
iri kupaini Jems, anan douk
Alfius ananin nuganin, hani
kupaini Saimon douk neir
anap awirop shahwaresh
um Selot6:15iri.
16 Amam hani Judas douk
kupaini Jems ananin nu-
ganin nani kupaini Judas
douk shahwaran um Judas
Iskariot iri. Anudok Judas
douk ta niyabig Jisas ananim
horim um Jisas iri.

Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe Eshudok Sharao Arugeh Iri Shatogur Yopish

(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudok
nyanakuk aria Jisas nani
ananim disaipel habuhi
habuh heyotu anabik
beriyaigunum aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki. Enesh douk
shagipesh anan iri shani
enesh shanaki sabairubi
shokurubi warub douk bape
shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Enesh shanaki Jerusalem,
enesh shanaki arbudok
shokurubi warub douk bape
hurukatin um debeigwi
youg iri. Anarub douk
bape hurukatin um arbudok
debeirubi warub Tair aria
Saidon.
18 Eshesh shanakumori
shumnek ananin baraen
aria shopunek um nu-
gabemesh eshudok douk
sharao arugeh iri. Enesh
douk yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyesh iri shop-
unek shanaki aria Jisas
nagabeyesh.
19 Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shakri anan douk
dodogowini. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shakri ta eshesh
shunak shususuwan meyoh
um, eshesh ta wata yopish.
Aria eshesh shanak sha-
susuwan aria eshesh wata
yopish.

Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shunadudareh Iri Shuni Arpesh Shureh Iri

(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Aria Jisas natanam
natik ananim disaipel aria
nakripam nakri, “Ipak
douk yaruhish um eshudok
eneshenesh iri douk pawish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
um! Douk namudok aria
ipak douk panadudareh.
21 Aria ipak douk nyurub
baep iri douk panadudareh.
Um maresh? Iruhin ta
nukep worigun pugnoh aria
wata dugurep! Aria ipak
douk pape poreh iri douk
panadudareh. Um maresh?
Anah nyumnah ipak ta wata
pugukoruh.
22 Aria ipak douk
arpesh shutripum agundok
pagipesh eik Anudok Arman
douk adurinyi arpen iri aria
shunowisep shutripukuk
yoweisi nabes um, ipak douk
panadudareh.
23 Ipak ta punadudareh
pubouk ganiganiguk abom
um abudok nyutob eshesh
shunekesh-umep namudok

6:15 **6:15** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

um. Um maresh? Ipakish yopishi eshudok douk shakusumep iruhw heven. Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh shopunek douk shenekesh-umam namudok atin amam seiwokimi profet.

24 “Aria ipak douk pogrem sabaishi eshudok iri eik yakri gihaumep. Um maresh? Yopishi abudok amnabish eshudok ipak panadudareh-umesh ipak paraesh douk. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.

25 Eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pawok worigun dugarep iri. Um maresh? Ipak ta wata nyurub bep. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um debeirubi nyurub bep! Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk pape panagukoruh iri. Um maresh? Ipakiruh aparuh ta wata yoweruh aria pureh debeg abom. Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um pureh yowiyokuk.

26 Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk ihishmorim arpesh shatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shakri ipak yopipari abom iri. Ipak ta pumnek aria gamo pudukem amaen douk ta nyutogrumep iri. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh? Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh douk shenekesh namudok atin abom um shatuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri profet amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.”

Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Aria eik yakrip ipak douk pemnek eikin baraen iri. Ipak urkum apahw ta punawasham abom um ipakim horim aria punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shutripukuk yoweisi nabes iri.

28 Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yoweihi aih um ipak aria shukri iruhw um shukri enen amaen nyutogrumep iri. Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurum eshudok douk shep shanumugep iri.

29 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyubo wobresh popaeshohos um, nyak ta nyutanam nyuken wobresh nyesh shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunatrin nyakit saket um, nyak nyuken nyakit siot shopunek.

30 Aria ta enesh arpesh shusuwep um pukesh enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta pukeshesh. Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyutrin nyunohur enesh eshudok um, nyak mare wata nyunak nyusuwen aria ta nyutrinyesh uwe, uwok.

31 Ehudok aih douk ipak pakri arpesh shunekeh um ipak iri, ipak shopunek ta punek ehudok atih aih um eshesh.

32 “Aria ipak urkum apahw shunawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shunawasham ipak iri atishi um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa urkum apahw shanawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shanawasham eshesh iri atish!
33 Aria ta ipak punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yopihi aih um ipak iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin!
34 Aria ta pukesh eshudok arpesh douk padukemesh um ta wata shubeyeshumep iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin!
35 Aria namudok ta uwok! Ipak ta urkum apahw punawasham ipakish horik horin aria punek yopihi aih um eshesh. Aria pukesh eshudok aria mare punek urkum um eshesh wata shukepeshi eshudok uwe, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta nunekumep sabaishi abom eshudok yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria shopunek, ipak ta putogur Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw iri ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk yopunum eshudok douk mare shunek tenkyuman iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh.
36 Ipakin Yaken apa nenek gihaum eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin.”

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, “Ipak mare punek skelimum kupaishi, aria Iruhin shopunek ta mare nunek skelimep uwe, uwok. Aria ipak mare pukesh enen baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri, Iruhin shopunek ta mare nukep enen baraen nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipak mare pubeimesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukweshihesh um eshesh, aria Iruhin ta nukweshihumep ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek.
38 Aria ipak pukesh eneshenesh kupaishi um, Iruhin ta wata nukep enesh eshudok ipak. Anan ta nutaurumep nukep sabaishi eshudok aria ta shuknigun abom um ipak. Aria makwunish eshudok ipak pukesh kupaishi um, eshudok Iruhin ta

wata nubeyeshumep namudok atin.”
39 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan nabes seshukan iri ta mare niyabig yah um kupaini nabes seshukan iri, uwok. Aria anan ta niyabigan yah um, amam biom ta hunak hutu hugrukuk anag nuwag.
40 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyanak um skul iri nyukri nyupe debeinyi um enyenyin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria ihishmorim ta sheyatak esheshin skul iyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shutogur kabi douk esheshim tisa ami um.”
41 “Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyutrugun um agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri mumam?
42 Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bugob douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta mare nyukrip nyakin arpen um nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor enyenyip nabep iri uwe, uwok. Nyak nyenek rohw iri! Sagomatin nyak ta nyurik nyutukuk abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri ba iyoh. Aria nyak ta gamo nyunatrugun wosik aria kadak nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri.”

Yoweipi Shuruwep Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos
(Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, “Yoweipi shuruwep ta mare pir enen yopunyi rowog. Aria yopipi ta mare pir enen yoweinyi rowog uwe, uwok.
44 Arpesh ta shutik shuruwep atip aria ta shudukemesh um enyen douk yopunyi aka, uwok yoweinyi. Arpesh ta mare shudi enep shuruwep nyeigurip um fik iri enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shudi enep wainip shuruwep enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok.
45 Aria arpesh shopunek douk namudok atin. Yopunyi arpen douk yopumi urkum mape numun iri apa munek yopuhi aih. Aria yoweinyi arpen douk yowemi urkum mape numun enyenyim urkum iri apa munek yoweihi aih. Um maresh? Arpesh apa sheneyagwreh enenyenen nyape numun esheship urkwip iri.”

Biom Harok Urusag Iri
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Ipak apa pohware pakri, ‘Debeini’ aria ipak madae pugipesh eikin baraen uwe um maresh? Namudok uwok.
47 Eshudok arpesh douk shunakumori eik aria shumnek eikin baraen

shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta
kabi douk maresh um?
48 Eshesh douk kabi anan
arman douk nakitak narok
nuwagos arigaha nabuh na-
suhw burbudu aria naki-
tak nawu uroruh aria narok
ananit urupat iri. Douk
narokat wosik aria eshah
harari worub bau bat aria
babirak ba madae butukat
uwe, uwok.
49 Aria eshudok douk
shumnek eikin baraen aria
mare shugipeshen iri douk
kabi anudok arman douk
narok urupat atap meyoh iri.
Anan madae nurok anagos
nuwagos ba iyoh, aria nu
uroruh aria kadak nurukat
uwe, uwok. Aria anan
narokat aria eshah harari
aria worub bau batukat aria
tatu."

7

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas nakripesh
enyudok baraen neyaten
shemneken aria nakitak
nanak um Kaperneam.
2 Aria agundok anan de-
beini um amam soldia iri
nape. Anan douk nanaki
abrudok wabur Rom. Aria
anudok douk nenekuman
mour iri arugeh hapeyan
aria anan hurukatin um
nugok. Aria anudok de-
beini soldia douk urkum
makriyan abom.
3 Aria anan nemnek
um Jisas nanaki nape
Kaperneam um, aria
neshopok anam eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi um hunak
hukripan um nunaki nugabe
anudok nenekuman mour
iri.
4-5 Douk neshopokam
hanak hatogur um Jisas aria
harigan debeg abom hakri,
"Anudok debeini soldia
douk yopuyopuni abom.
Douk namudok aria nyak
nyunak nyutauruman. Anan
douk urkum makri apak
ihishmorim Juda abom aria
anan kanak nakop utabor
aria marok apakit urupat
mape meyagwreh baraen-
atari."
6 Aria Jisas nakitak neiram
hanak. Douk hanak hu-
rukatin um urupat aria
anudok soldia nakitak
neshopok anam ananim
arpeshim hanak hakrip Jisas
hakri, "Debeini, anudok
soldia nakri nyak mare
nyunak ananit urupat. Um
maresh? Anan douk madae
yopuni um nyak nyunak
ananit urupat um uwe.
7 Aria shopunek, anan
douk madae yopuni um
nunaki hurukatin um nyak
aria nutrin uwe. Aria
anan nakri nyak nyukri
baraen atin aria anudok
nenekuman mour iri wata
yopun.
8 Anan nadukemesh um
nyak nyukri baraen atin um,
anan ta wata yopun. Um
maresh? Anan douk nape
shakamum ananin debeini
soldia. Aria anan shop-
unek douk nape debeini um
kupaimi soldia. Aria ta
anan nukrip anan um nunak
um, anan ta nunak. Aria
nukrip anan um nunaku-
mori, anan ta nunaki. Aria
ta nukrip anudok neneku-

man mour meyoh iri nukri
nenekume enyudok mour,
anan ta nuneken.”
9 Aria Jisas nemnek
namudok aria nakitak
yowiyokuk aria natanam
nakrip eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shagiman iri nakri,
“Eik yakripep, apak kanak
Israel, eik madae itik enen
atin arpen nyunek bilip
dodogowin atin namudok
uwe!”
10 Aria amudok douk
neshopokam hanakum
hukrip Jisas iri wata
hatanam hanak urupat aria
hatik um anudok nenek
mour um anudok soldia iri
wata yopun.

Onok Armatok Anan Nagok Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napeigu aria
nakitak nanak um anabur
wabur shahwarabur um
Nain iri. Aria ananim dis-
aipel hani sabaishi arpesh
shopunek sheiran shanak.
12 Douk nanak natogur
Nain aria natik um enesh
shasahi anan nagok iri
arman shanaki. Anudok
arman ananik amakek
douk kwabuki anan atun.
Aria okwokwin raminen
douk nagokuk aria sabaishi
arpesh sheirok shanaki.
13 Aria douk Debeini natik
namudok aria anan nakri
giha abom aria nakripok
nakri, “Nyak mare nyureh.”
14 Aria anan nanak na-
suhw asudok bokis douk
shore iri anudok-asi ba
shanasahumori aria eshu-
dok shanasahi iri, shatik
namudok aria sheyotu.
Aria Jisas nakri, “Shokuni!
Kakitak, eik yakripen!”
15 Aria anudok nagok
abom iri nakitak nape
neyagwreh aria Jisas nakrip
ananik amakek nakri,
“Nyakin nuganin anudok.”
16 Aria douk ihishmorim
shatik namudok aria es-
hesh shanogugur abom
aria shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
shakri, “Anan debeini profet
nanaki nape orokohun um
apak.” Aria shopunek
shakri, “Iruhin nanaki um
nutaurum apak ananish
arpesh.”
17 Aria enyudok baraen
nyowe nyanak sabaigunum
agudok shokugi nahobig Ju-
dia gani kupairubi warub
bape hurukatin iri shop-
unek um enyudok mour
Jisas neneken iri.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel Um Hunak Humnek Jisas

(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim
disaipel hakrip Jon um
enyudok Jisas nape neneken
iri aria anan nahwar biom
hanaki aria neshopokam
hanak. Amam hanakum
horik Debeini hukri, “Douk
Iruhin ta nishopokan nunaki
iri douk nyak aka, uwok.
Ta mupe mutrugun um
kupaini?”
20 Aria amam hanak
hatogur um Jisas aria
harigan hakri, “Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri

neshopokohw-ari aria wanaki um usorigen um, ‘Douk Iruhin nakri um nishopokan nunaki iri arman douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?’ ”

21 Aria abudok nyu-tob Jisas nagabe sabaishi arugeh hapeyeshi iri shani sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Aria shopunek nagabe sabaishi nabes seshukeshi aria eshesh wata shatrugun.

22 Aria Jisas nakrip amu-dok Jon ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak wata punak pukrip Jon um mour douk ipak patrin iri nyuni baraen ipak pemneken iri. Nabes seshukesh iri wata shatrugun, aria eshudok douk shape atap atin iri wata shakitak sharahaen. Aria yagabe arugeh lepra hapenyesh iri wata yopish, aria arigos seshukesh iri wata shemnek. Aria yohur shagok iri wata shakitak shape, aria yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok douk yaruhish iri arpesh shemneken.

23 Aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum eik aria shasuhw eikin baraen iri, es-hesh douk shanadudareh!”

24 Aria douk Jon ananim hatanam hanak aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um Jon nakri, “Riguk ipak panak patik Jon gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, ipak pakri anan douk maran arman aria ipak douk panak patrun? Pakri anan douk madae dodogowin kabi douk worur douk uhwin nyarar nyanak wobuwobur iri, uwok?

25 O panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan arman douk nore yopihi atih rupeh iri? Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih rupeh aria shawok yopishi atish worigunish aria shape wosik atin iri, eshudok douk shape king-omi amamig otug urusag.

26 Aria eik yakri ipak pukripe um ipak panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan profet, uwok? Adur atin abom anan douk anan profet. Aria shopunek, anan douk neshagrakuk amudok anam profet-omi.

27 Baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk abom iri douk nyakrium anudok Jon. Aria Iruhin douk nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopok anan nu-rao eikin baraen iri nurik nunak. Anan ta nurik nunak nugabeimen yah nyak!’ ”

28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, Jon ananin nyeigur douk nyatouk nyeshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria eshudok arpesh douk eshesh nyeiguhw madae shutowesh uwe, aria shaw-ish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatouk sheshagrakuk Jon ananin nyeigur.”

29 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shani amudok harao

takis iri shemnek Jisas
neyagwrehen iri baraen aria
eshesh shape shanadudareh.
Eshesh shanadudareh um
agundok riguk eshesh shem-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen
shagipeshen shakri wosik
yopinyi baraen aria Jon
nenek baptaisumesh um.
30 Aria riguk amam Farisi
hani amudok henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
hokomukuk agabus Iruhin
ananim urkum aria hakri
uwok um Jon nunek bap-
taisumam um.
31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik
ta iyabigep maresh eshu-
dok doukishi arpesh douk
shakonaguk agabus Iruhin
iri. Eshesh kabi douk omi
um?
32 Eshesh kabi douk
shokwishi douk shemnek
kupaishi esheshin baraen
aria madae shugipeshen
atin iri uwe. Shokwishi
apa shanak shape agundok
douk eshesh apa shantorum
shapeum aria enesh shape
shahwar enesh shakri,
‘Apak manadudareh aria
mape mahapur buwaen aria
ipak madae putaurumap
miyarub uwe! Apak mape
mareh meyarub aweruh
douk sheyarub-aruh um
shagok iri um aria ipak
madae pureh uwe.’
33 Um maresh? Douk riguk
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
nanaki aria anan madae
nuwok yopishi worigun
shuni wainibar abar uwe
aria ipak madae pumnek
ananin baraen pugipeshen
uwe. Aria ipak pakri,
‘Anudok enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapenyan aria nagu-
gak!’
34 Aria douk shopunek,
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
yanaki aria yape yawok
worigun nani wainibar abar
aria ipak pakri, ‘Tik nani
nawok sabaiguni worigun
iri. Anan nawok sabaibari
wainibar abar aria nagu-
gak. Aria shopunek, nani
amudok harao takis iri hani
eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri shape!’
35 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shagipesh Iruhin iri
shenekeh iri aih douk
heyabigap um Iruhin
ananim urkum douk yopumi
atum.”

Onok Kwonek Yoweishi inahos Iri Armatok Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um Sanda

36 Anan Farisi nahwar
Jisas um nunak nini anan
huwok worigun ananit
urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak
nanak natogur anudok
Farisi ananit urupat aria
nani anan hape tebol hape
hawok worigun.
37 Aria abrudok wabur,
onok armatok douk kwonek
sabaishi yoweishi inahos iri
kwape. Aria okwok kwom-
nek um Jisas nanak nani
anudok Farisi hape hawok
worigun um. Aria ok-
wok kwakitak kwohur anar
yopuri botol douk shene-
gor utom iri shukunir um
yopunyi sanda iri kwasuwor
aria kwanak.

38 Okwok kwanak kwey-
otu agabin um Jisas hu-
rukatin um ananiruh yeri-
weruh aria kwape kworeh.
Okwok kworeh aria abih
habuh hetem ananiruh
yeriweruh aria okwok
wata kwakwu okwokwig
barag kwape kwagabe-aruh.
Aria okwok kwanapuprik-
aruh ba iyoh, aria douk
kwagabeuman yeriweruh
kwakwu enyudok sanda.

39 Aria anudok Farisi douk
nahwar Jisas nanaki iri natik
namudok aria anan kanak
naneyagwreh nakri, "Aria
anudok arman douk adurini
profet abom akure, anan ta
nudukemesh um okwudok
armatok douk kwape kwa-
susuhw ananiruh yeriweruh
iri. Aria shopunek, anan
ta nudukemesh um okwok
douk kwenek yoweishi ina-
hos iri!"

40 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, "Saimon, eik yakri
ikripen um enen baraen."

Aria Saimon nakri, "Wosik
tisa, kripe."

41 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, "Anan arman nukom
anabor utabor biom armam.
Anan nakon 100 kina, aria
anan nakon 10 kina atin.

42 Aria amudok biom
utabor uwok um wata
hubeabor-bunaman um aria
anan nakri nyunekesh. Aria
nyak nyakri meini ta urkum
munawasham abom um
anudok nakom utabor iri?"

43 Aria Saimon nakri, "Eik
yakri anudok douk nakon
100 kina iri."

Aria Jisas nakri, "Nyak
nyakri adurin baraen."

44 Aria natanam natik ok-
wudok armatok aria nakrip
Saimon nakri, "Nyak ny-
atik okwudok armatok? Eik
yanaki nyakit urupat aria
nyak madae nyuke anabar
abar um inokwrup eikiruh
yeriweruh uwe. Aria okwu-
dok kwape kwareh aria ok-
wokwih abih habuh hetem
eikiruh yeriweruh aria wata
kwakwu okwokwig barag
kwape kwagabeume yeri-
weruh.

45 Aria nyak douk madae
nyunapuprike uwe. Aria
okwudok, abudok nyutob
eik yanaki atinyum arigaha
douk, okwok kwape kwana-
puprik eikiruh yeriweruh.

46 Aria nyak douk madae
nyuwanume anar yop-
uri wel barag uwe, aria
okwudok kwakwrupame
yeriweruh sanda.

47 Okwok urkum douk
manawasham eik abom.
Namudok aria eik yakripen,
Iruhin douk madae nusuh-
wesh um eshudok sabaishi
yoweishi inahos riguk
okwok kwenekesh iri uwe
aria nakwreyeshuguk. Es-
hudok arpesh douk shenek
karowishi yoweishi ina-
hos aria Iruhin madae
nusuhwesh-umesh uwe aria
nakwreyeshuguk iri, eshe-
ship urkwip ta punawasham
Iruhin shokubur atin."

48 Aria Jisas nakrip okwu-
dok armatok nakri, "Iruhin
madae nusuhwesh nyakish
yoweishi inahos uwe aria
nakwreyeshuguk."

49 Aria eshudok shani
anan shape shawok worigun
iri eshesh kanak sheneyag-

wreh shakri, “Anudok anan
douk meini arman aria
douk nakri Iruhin madae
nunasuhwesh um arpesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi in-
ahos aria nakwreyeshuguk
um?”
50 Aria Jisas nakrip okwu-
dok armatok nakri, “Nyak
nyenek bilip um Iruhin
aria anan douk nanaraen
nyatanamori nyape wosik
abom. Namudok aria nyak
nyunak aria nyakihw apahw
hwur wosik.”

8

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

1 Douk anob nyutob
banakuk aria Jisas nakitak
nanak anarub debeirubi
warub bani anarub shoku-
rubi. Anan nanak nape
nakripesh yopinyi baraen
um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria ananim 12-poreim
disaipel shopunek hanaman
hanak.
2 Amam hani ono armago
shopunek douk riguk Jisas
nahiyah-umokuk yoweishi
sagabehos shani arugeh
douk hapenyo iri shanaman
shanak. Oudok armago
onok douk Maria douk
kwanaki wabur Makdala iri.
Okwok douk seiwok Jisas
nahiyah-umokuk eshudok 7-
poresh yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyok iri shatogur
sharuwokuk iri.
3 Aria onok douk Joana
douk okwokwin raminen
nanahwaram Susa iri.
Anan douk nenek mour
Herot ananit urupat. Owo
wani Susana kwani sabai-
wari armago shopunek
wagipeshan. Aria owo
apa wataurumam nani
ananim disaipel um wokam
anabor owowibor utabor
bani anagun worigun.

Anan Arman Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk eshesh shanak
aria sabaishi arpesh abom
shanaki sabairubi warub iri
shape shanaki um shakri
shutik Jisas. Douk arigaha
sabaishi shanaki sheyotu
aria Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, “Anan arman nanak
nawashak wit ananig um
nubarig. Anan nawashat
aria anat tabuh takus yah,
aria arpesh sharahaen
shoshishat aria armiguhw
hwabuh hwatuhur hwatoh.
6 Aria anat tabuh takus
utabor um. Aria atat
pupuwarat takih aria abar
uwok anabar uwe aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk
anaruh utoruh iri amnab
aria pupuwarat takih
aria aruhudok segegoiruhi
madaruruh hashapamat.
8 Aria anat tabuh
tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria
pupuwarat takih aria sabaiti
teir. Atat 100-poreib urub
beir atin atin apakiwog.”
Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk
namudok aria anan
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
arigos sapenyepari ta gamo
pumnek eikin baraen aria
pugipeshen!”

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh

Wobuwobren Atin Baraen Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria ananim disaipel harig-anum baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nakriyen iri.

10 Aria Jisas nakri-pam nakri, “Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyan-abeshuk iri baraen ipak atip um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim kupaishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin aria ta shutik um baugenyum aria ta mare shudukemen. Eshesh ta shumnek baraen aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atudok Urubit Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Aria Jisas ta nakri na-mudok, “Enyudok wobuwo-bren baraen um anudok nawashak wit nubarig iri douk nyanak namudok. Atu-dok wit douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen um.

12 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shem-nek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um eshesh mare shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.

13 Aria atudok tabuh takus utabor um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shanadudareh-umen aria eshesh shemneken meyoh iri. Eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shenek bilip um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin banab nyutob meyoh. Aria Satan nokwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria wata shatanam shanak shenek yoweishi inahos.

14 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk utoruh hatogrohi urah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shapeum shakri shunogrem sabaishi enesh-enesh eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadudareh um eshudok eneshenesh abudok amnabishi atish. Eshesh douk shenek wari um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumesh iri aria mishish shakitak um shu-rao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih. Aria eshesh madae shunek yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri.

Esheshiruh aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom hape wosik aria sheyotu dodog abom shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria eshesh shenek yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok wit douk sabaiti urubit teir iri.”

Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ta mare enen arpen nyahem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapomen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyuhemen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwishamori shutik agundok enyen nyatrugun um.
17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shanabeshuk iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishurekesh shukus yopugunum.
18 Aria ipak ko gamo pudukemesh aria gamo pumnek. Um maresh, eshudok arpesh douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-enyuk.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Warhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim warhim shanaki um shakri shutrun. Douk shanaki aria sabaishi arpesh sheyotu shersharihan aria anan neyotuwi orokohun. Aria eshesh shabirak aria madae shunak hurukatin um anan uwe.
20 Douk namudok aria enesh shakripan shakri, “Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim warhim shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk. Aria eshesh shakri nyak nyunak nyutrish.”

21 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eshudok douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi eikik amakek aria eikim warhim um.”

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.”

Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria hanak.
23 Douk hanak yah aria Jisas yobusin atun aria nabuh neshuh. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria abar baprok bawishukuk bot aria atat hurukatin um tubuhukuk atin.

24 Aria ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak

henyubarun um hakri, “Debeini, apak hurukatin um mugok wo!”

Aria anan nakitak naho enyudok uhwin aria morub um shunak shuruk shemshem. Aria uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk aria morub shopunek madae butuk uwe, uwok.

25 Aria anan narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak madae punek bilip um eik uwe um maresh?”

Aria amam hanogugur aria hape hanasorik um hakri, “Anudok manan arman? Anan naho uhwin aria abar um shunak shugok shubuhuk aria eshesh shopunek shemnekan aria shanak shagok shabuhuk!”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyanari
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak arigaha hanak hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-umok um. Agagun douk nape gani wobrehahig um waiyag Galili.

27-29 Agundok anan abrudok waburin douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan aria shenekan nagugak iri nape. Sabaihi nyumneh eshudok sagabehos shasuwan dodog anudok arman. Aria roubum nyutob anan madae nuwah rupeh uwe, uwok aria urupat madae nupeyat uwe. Aria arpesh apa shatrun ihih nyumneh aria shasuwan shape shakwu senab shaweshik ananish roguhw aiyas. Eshesh shaweshikan aria anan naprukesh abudok senab aria eshudok sagabehos sharan sharuwok shanak wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Anan nanak nape ganik wonugwegwiruh-igunum arpesh wokum.

Douk amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nabuh nakih neyotu anagas aria anudok sagabehos shapenyanari nanaki natogruman. Aria natik Jisas aria nohwar debeg aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Debeini Iruhin ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe yakripenyum yakri nyak mare nyuneke irao debeiri eriger.”

Anan nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, Jisas douk madae roubi naho eshudok sagabehos um shukutunukuk shutogur shuruwok.

30 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”

Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaishi sagabehos.”

Anan douk nakri namudok um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shawish shapenyan.

31 Aria sabaishi atish eshudok sagabehos dodogowish atish um Jisas shape apa shakri, “Nyak mare nyishopokap munak mugrukuk agudok nuwag douk gor

gabuhuk aria madae gubuh giyotu anagun iri uwe.”

32 Aria agundok anaguh burguhw hweyotuwi hurukatin um anag mihig. Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas um nushopokesh shunak shuwish ogwuhwudok burguhw aria anan neshopokesh shanak.

33 Aria eshesh shatograri anudok nagugak iri arman shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur aria hwabuh hwabarahuk agudok waiyag. Aria ogwoguh hwabarahuk aria ihiguhmorim hwagok hwatuh.

34 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hahur hanak hakrip eshudok douk shape debeiburi wabur iri, shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.

35 Aria eshudok arpesh shakitak shanak um shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Eshesh shanak shatogur um Jisas aria shatik anudok douk sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nape. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nanug rupah aria nanak nape hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom.

36 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatik enyudok mugu Jisas neneken iri um nagabe anudok yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan iri shanakrip eshudok douk shanakumori shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.

37 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Gerasa iri shanogugur abom aria shakrip Jisas um nukutukuk esheshibur wabur ba nunak. Aria anan nakitak nato bot aria natanam nanak gani wobrehahig um waiyag.

38-39 Aria anudok sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nakitak dodogowin um narig Jisas um nakri nunaman hunak.

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakishi arpesh um enyudok mour Iruhin neneken um nyak iri.”

Aria anudok arman wata natanam nanak um ananibur wabur aria nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Aria Jisas natanam nanak arigaha nanak natogur gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh-umani. Um

maresh? Eshesh douk
iganigadae shanaki shape
shatrugun-uman.
41 Aria Jairus douk
nape debeini um eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat iri shop-
unek nanaki. Anan nanaki
aria nabuh nakus atap
hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh aria narigan
dodog atin um niran nunak
ananit urupat.
42 Um maresh? Ananik
otuk arag nugawik douk ok-
wokwish kwarahos amakek
kwakwubuki-umeshi douk
shatogur 12-poreish aria
hurukatin um kugok.

Aria Jisas nakitak nape
nanak yah aria sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shanaman
shanak wobuwobur aria
anan nor orokohun.
43 Aria agundok onok
armatok douk owishibor
banakok kwape 12-poreish
kwarahos iri shopunek
kwanaki. Okwokwibor
utabor douk kweyatabor
batuhuk um kwator dokta
omi um agundok hape
hagabeyok um. Aria
amam shopunek habirak
madae hugabeyok uwe.
Arpen douk madae enen
dodogowin um nyugabeyok
uwe, uwok.
44 Douk namudok aria
okwok kwagimori Jisas
kwanaki agabinum aria
kwasusuhw apubih um
ananih rupah aria owishibor
tukarubor-ukuk abom.
45 Aria Jisas narigesh
nakri, “Omi nyanaki nya-
susuhw eik?” Aria eshesh
ihishmorim shatanam aria
eshesh atin atin shakri es-
hesh uwok. Aria Pita nakri,
“Debeini, sabaishi arpesh
sheyotu huruhuruk um
nyak aria eshesh shanaki
shatatoruh-enyuk meyoh.”
46 Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok,
eik yadukemesh, enen arpen
nyasusuhw eik. Um maresh?
Eik yemnek um Iruhin
ananin dodog douk nyogabe
enen arpen.”
47 Aria okwudok armatok
kwadukemesh um anan
nadukemesh um agundok
anan nagabeyok um. Aria
okwok kruk-kruk kwanaki
kwabuh kwakus hurukatin
um Jisas ananiruh yeri-
weruh. Aria eshudok
ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu
aria okwok kwakripan
um maresh shenegok aria
okwok douk kwanaki kwa-
susuhw ananih rupah aria
ahudok atuh wata yopuk
abom um.
48 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, “Nugawik, nyak
nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria nyak
douk yopin. Douk namudok
aria nyak nyunak aria nyak-
ihw apahw hwur wosik.”
49 Aria douk Jisas wata
nape neyagwreh atin aria
anan napei Jairus ananit
urupat iri nanaki nakrip
Jairus nakri, “Jairus, nyakik
nugawik kwagok. Douk
namudok aria nyak mare
nyukon mour debeini Tisa
um nunaku nyakit urupat
um.”
50 Aria Jisas nemnek
namudok aria nakrip
Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare

nyunogugur uwe, uwok.
Nyak nyunek bilip atin aria
nyakik nugawik ta wata
kwukitak kwupe.”
51 Aria Jisas nanak arigaha
natogur Jairus ananit urupat
aria nakrip Pita nani Jon
iri Jems atum hani okwu-
dok kwagok iri okwokwish
amakenyish atish shanaman
shawish numun. Kupaishi
shapeik aduk.
52 Aria ihishmorim shape
agundok iri shape shorep ok-
wudok kwagok iri armatok.
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak mare pureh, okwudok
madae kugok uwe. Okwok
kweshuhw meyoh!”
53 Douk anan nakripesh
namudok aria ihishmorim
shadukemesh um okwok
douk kwagok. Namudok
aria eshesh shanaguko-
ruhan.
54 Aria Jisas nani ananim
3-poreim disaipel hani
okwokwish amakenyish
shanak shawish numun aria
anan nasuhw okwokwin
rogur nakwuhur aria nakri,
“Batowinyik, nyak kakitak!”
55 Aria mishin nyakih
nyawishok aria ahudok atuh
okwok kwakitak kwape.
Aria Jisas nakripesh um
shukok anagun worigun.
56 Aria douk okwok
kwakitak kwape aria okwok-
wish amakenyish shakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas
nakripesh dodogowinyi
baraen um eshesh mare shu-
nak shukrip enesh arpesh
um agundok anan nohur
esheshik nugawik kwakitak
kwape um.

9

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta Amam Hunak Heneken Iri

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar
ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hanaki heyotu atugun, aria
nakom gobi nyani dodog
um huhiyahuguk yoweishi
sagabehos. Aria shopunek
um hugabe arugeh douk
hape arpesh iri.
2 Douk anan nakripam
jurug aria neshopokam
hanakum hukripesh yopinyi
baraen um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um aria hugabe
eshudok arugeh haesh iri
shutogur yopish.
3 Aria anan nakripam
shopunek nakri, “Ipak
punak ahudok yah um, ipak
mare pusuhw enep butip o
esharuh huni worigun aria
utabor o eneh kupaihi rupeh
shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria punak anabur
wabur aria abrudok wabur-
ish arpesh shukri wosik
um shukep anat urupat
um pishuh um, ipak punak
pupe atudok atut urupat.
Ipak pupe arigaha meihi
nyumnah pukri pukutukuk
abrudok wabur punak um,
aria ipak kadak pukutubur-
ukuk.
5 Aria douk punak anabur
wabur aria madae shum-
nekep aria madae shukep
anat urupat um pishuh

um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak pikitak pugudupeshuk nyupruk kwotem ipakiruh yeriweruh iri kwukusuk abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweihi aih aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot."

6 Aria amam hakitak hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hanak atubur atubur warub. Aria shopunek, hagabe sabaishi arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri.

Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen Jisas Nape Neneken Iri
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Aria king Herot douk nape debeini gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nemnek um ihishmorim eshudok douk shape shatogur iri aria anan nornor nape. Um maresh? Anan nemnek um enesh arpesh shakri, "Jisas douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape!"

8 Aria enesh shakri Elaija douk seiwok nagok iri anan wata nakitak nape. Aria enesh shakri anan kupaini seiwokin profet wata nakitak nape.

9 Eshesh douk shakri namudok, aria Herot nakri, "Eik yatupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria anan nagok. Aria douk anudok meinari arman douk eik yemnek um anan nape nenek enenyenen dodogowinyi mour iri?" Douk namudok aria anan nape nabirak um nakri nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Aria Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Aria Jisas ananim aposel wata hatanamori aria hakripan um eshudok amam henekesh iri. Aria anan narao amam aria amam atum hakitak hanam wabur Betsaida.

11 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um Jisas nanak nape abrudok wabur um, aria eshesh shagipeshan shanak. Eshesh shanak shatogurman aria anan nanadudareh-umesh um agundok eshesh shanaki um. Aria anan nape nakripesh baraen um shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek, nagabe eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri.

12 Douk eshesh shape arigaha aun nape nabuh aria Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki hakripan, "Nyak nyishopokesh ba shunam warub douk bape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um shunak shunourim um worigun um shugnoh iri. Aria shopunek um shunourim um urusag um shishuh um. Um maresh? Agundok apak mape wehigunum, arpesh uwok um."

13 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak kanak pukesh
anagun worigun.”

Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Apak masuhw 5-
poreit bret tani bias arbus
meyoh. Aria nyak nyakri
apak um munak muto-
rumesh anagun worigun
um eshudok sabaishi arpesh
aka?”

14 Aria armam douk 5,000
poreim. Aria armago iri ba-
towish madae shudarehesh
uwe.

Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel um hukripesh um
hurukatin um 50-poreish
shunak shupe anabik aria
enesh shopunek hurukatin
um 50-poreish shupe anabik.
Eshesh shupe namudok atin
shunak.

15 Aria amam hakripesh
aria ihishmorim shabuh
shape atap.

16 Douk shabuh shape aria
Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit
bret tani asudok bias ar-
bus nasuwesh aria nanig
natik iruhw heven. Aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin. Douk nenek
tenkyuman jurug aria na-
wor atudok 5-poreit bret
aria arbus nako ananim
disaipel aria amam hape
hekeshesh hanak.

17 Douk hekeshesh iyoh
aria ihishmorim shashoh
arigaha dugaresh aria
shakusuk iri, amam hatr-
ishesh heshruk 12-poreiruh
sararuh shishikniruh aria
harhubuk hakus.

Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan Krais Douk Iruhin Nagrae-han Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas
atun nape nenek beten. Aria
ananim disaipel shopunek
hani anan hape aria anan
narigam, “Ipak pemnek
arpesh shakri eik douk
amiapen?”

19 Aria amam hakripan,
“Enesh shakri nyak douk
Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri, aria enesh shakri nyak
Elaija. Aria enesh shakri
nyak anan kupaini seiwokin
profet douk seiwok nagok
aria douk wata nakitak nape
iri.”

20 Aria anan narig amam
nakri, “Aria ipak kanak
pakri mumam? Ipak pakri
eik douk amiapen?”

Aria Pita nakripan, “Nyak
Krais douk Iruhin na-
graehen aria neshopoken
nyanamori nyurao arpesh
iri.”

Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30—9:1)

21 Aria Jisas nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen ananim
disaipel um mare hunak
hukrip enesh arpesh um
anan douk Krais um uwe,
uwok.

22 Aria Jisas apa nakri-
pam baraen shopunek nakri,
“Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta irao debeiri eriger. Aria

eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi huni amam debeimi
pris huni amam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri ta huke
agabus aria huyokuse. Aria
ta he igok aria shurume iyur
wonugwehw biyeh nyum-
neh. Aria douk hukri um
biyeh atih nyumneh um,
Iruhin ta wata niyohur iki-
tak ipe."

23 Aria nakrip ihim-
morim ananim disaipel
nakri, "Douk enen arpen
nyukri nyugipesh eik um,
enyen ta nyukri uwok
abom um enyen mare
nyugipesh enyen kanak
enyenyim urkum. Aria ihih
nyumneh enyen ta nyusah
enyenyin rowog kruse aria
nyugipeshe.9:23
24 Um maresh? Eshu-
dok arpesh douk eshe-
ship urkwip madae pu-
rum eik aria shukri shu-
nagabe esheshiruh aturuh
yegeshiweruh aria eshesh
shunogugur um shugok
um, eshesh ta shugok aria
shunak shuwishuk. Aria
eshudok douk esheship
urkwip purum eik aria mare
shunogugur um kupaishi
shesh shugok um agundok
shagipesh eik um, eshesh ta
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
25 Douk anan arman
nunek mour aria nurao
ihishmorim agundok at-
apish eneshenesh um, aria
kweipon nanak nugok
aria nunak nuwishuk um,
aria ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh ta shutauruman
mumam? Adur atin ta
uwok!
26 Aria douk enen arpen
nyunogugur um kupaishi
arpesh aria nyukri enyen
douk madae eikin di-
saipel uwe, aria shop-
unek nyukenyuguk agab
eikin baraen um, kweipon
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta ikri enyudok arpen douk
madae eikin uwe, uwok.
Aria abudok nyutob eik
dodogoiwe aria itruguni
kabi douk eikin Yain nani
ananish yopishi enselahos
shatrugun um inaki obi
nyutob, eik ta ikripen ikri
enyen douk madae eikin
uwe, uwok.
27 Adur atin eik yakripep,
ipak enep douk peyotu agun-
dok iri ta mare arigas pugok
aria ta putik abudok nyu-
tob Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh um."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom

(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakriyuk
enyudok baraen aria 8-
poreih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk, aria anan nani
amam Pita nani Jon aria
Jems hanak hato anag mihig
um anan nunak nunek
beten.

9:23 **9:23** Baugenyum baraen um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enenyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

29 Aria douk anan nape
nenek beten aria ananig
yomag gatogur anahaeh
abom. Aria ananih rupeh
hatogur shigorihwih abom
aria hatrugun kabi douk
utag brereyarog ba gatrugun
um.
30 Aria ahudok atuh biom
armam hatogur heyotu
hani anan hape heyagwreh.
Amam douk Moses nani
Elaija.
31 Amam shopunek douk
hatrugun abom aria heyotu
hani Jisas hape heyagwreh
um agundok ta anan niy-
atok enyudok mour Iruhin
neshopokan nanakumori
nuneken iri um nugok
Jerusalem um.
32 Aria Pita nani amu-
dok anam biom arpeshim
hape yobus sam dodog
amaenyim atum aria heshuh
hagok. Aria amam wata
hakitak hatik agundok Jisas
dodogowin aria natrugun
abom um nani amudok biom
douk hani anan heyotu iri.
33 Abudok atub nyutob
amudok biom hakri hukwu-
tukuk Jisas ba hunak aria
Pita nakrip Jisas, “Debeini,
namudok douk wosik um
apak mupe agundok um.
Aria apak muwem bioguh
atur shomeguh. Nyak anar
aria Moses anar aria Ilaija
anar.” Aria agundok Pita
douk madae nudukemesh
uwe, um ta nukripan maren
baraen Jisas. Douk namudok
aria anan douk nakripan na-
mudok.
34 Aria douk Pita wata
nape neyagwreh atin aria
onog orug gwanaki iruhw
aria goma nyeshigorum.
Aria Pita nani amudok biom
hanogugur um ogwudok
orug gwanaki aria goma
nyeshigarum um.
35 Aria anah mah
hatograri ogwudok orug
aria mah heyagwrehi hakri,
“Anudok douk eikin adurin
Nuganin douk eik yanagrae-
han iri. Ipak pumnekan!”
36 Aria douk enyen
nyeyagwrehi jurug aria
amam hatik um Jisas atun
neyotuguk. Aria amam
madae hiyagwreh hukri
enen baraen uwe. Aria
abudok nyutob shopunek,
amam madae hunak hukrip
enesh arpesh um eshudok
amam hatrish iri uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri

(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Aria ruwahepih amam
hakitak hakutukuk agudok
mihig habuhi aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shaparug
Jisas yah.
38 Aria anan arman douk
nani eshudok arpesh shey-
otu iri nahwar nakri, “Tisa
tik, eik yarigen dodog um
nyunaki nyutik eikin nu-
ganin. Eik douk adur atin
anudok atun nuganin!
39 Anan enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyan aria ahudok
atuh nahwar debeg. Aria
enyen nyatukan nyonaur
atap aria ohwas sakih sabuh
wobuwobur ananit nokwat.
Enyen nyape nyanunun

aria madae nyukutunuguk
nyutogur nyunakuk uwe,
uwok.
40 Aria eik yakrip nyakim
disaipel um huhiyahen aria
amam habirak hatik uwok.”
41 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak
doukish arpesh, eik yani
ipak mape roubi nyutob
ipakirub warub aria ipak
yoweishi arpesh madae
punek bilipume uwe. Aria
ipak pakri eik ta wata ini
ipak mupe eneh shopunek
nyumneh um itaurumep
namudok atin um isah
enenyenen ipakin amaen
aria ta uwok?”
Aria anan nakrip anudok
arman nakri, “Nyak haroki
nyakin nuganin!”
42 Aria anudok yoweinyi
sagab nyapenyan iri wata
napa nanaki atin aria
enyen nyatukan nyonur
atap. Aria Jisas nahaen
aria nyakutunuguk ny-
atogur nyaruwok. Douk
Jisas nagabeyan aria wata
nakrip ananin yaken nakri,
“Nyakin nuganin anudok.”
43 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shatik enyudok dodogowinyi
mour Iruhin neneken
iri aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata
pape porum enyudok Jisas
neneken iri aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri,
44 “Ipak gamo pumneken
wosik enyudok baraen douk
yakri ikripepen iri! Arpesh
ta shukrip eikim horim um
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
aria ta dodogowim atum
husuwe hunak huweshike.”
45 Aria douk nakri-
pam enyudok baraen aria
amam madae hudukem
baugenyum uwe. Baugenyum
baraen douk nyanabeshuk-
umam aria amam hanogugur
um horiganumen.

Jisas Ananim Hanatuturak Um Meini Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Aria amam disaipel
hape hanogogonim baraen
um amam meini ta nupe
debeini um amam.
47 Aria Jisas douk
nadukem amamip urkwip
por panak um, aria nasuhwi
enen batowin nyanaki nyani
anan nyeyotu.
48 Aria anan nakripam,
“Douk enen arpen urkum
mur um eik aria nyutaurum
enyudok batowin um, enyen
douk nyataurum eik. Aria
douk namudok atin, enyu-
dok arpen nyataurum eik
iri douk nyataurum anudok
douk neshopok eik yanaki iri
shopunek. Aria meini orokohun
um ipak douk peyotu
agundok iri nyeigur wakan
iri ta anudok nupe debeini
um ipak.”

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Horik Horin Um Ipak

Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripanam anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe, uwok.”

50 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Ipak mare pukripan namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shataurum apak iri douk shaniguk ipak iri.”

Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur

51 Aria douk ihih nyumneh hape hanak hurukatin um Iruhin wata nurao Jisas nunam iruhw heven um. Aria Jisas nakri abom um nunam Jerusalem, aria anan nakitak nanak.

52 Anan wata nape nagiguk aria neshopok enesh arpesh sharao baraen sharik. Eshesh shanak shawish anabur shokuburi wabur douk bape Samaria iri um shugabeman eshudok um anan nunak nishuh um.

53 Aria arpesh shape nagundok iri shadukemesh um anan ta nunak um Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri uwok um nunak nini eshesh nishuh um.

54 Aria douk ananim disaipel Jems nani Jon hatik namudok aria hakripan, “Debeinyi, nyak nyakri apak muhwar nyih hubuhi iruhw heven hunish aka, uwok nyakri mumam?”

55-56 Aria Jisas natanam naham aria amam wata hanam kupaiburi wabur.

Arpesh Douk Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah aria anan arman nakrip Jisas nakri, “Ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik ta inamen unak.”

58 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Wanarig nubag apa gweshuh hurusigun. Aria armiguhw hwehwru iruhw iri apa hweshuh was. Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri urupat uwok um inak ishuh um.”

59 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip kupaini nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik.”

Douk anan nakripan namudok aria anudok arman nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri nyukripe inak ba itik eikin yaken anan nagok ba iroman iyoh aria ta inaki inamen unak.”

60 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Nyak bukeshuk shagok iri, kadak eshudok douk madae shunek bilip um eik iri uwe shunak shurumesh. Aria nyak nyunak nyukripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.”

61 Aria anan arman shop-
unek nanaki nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri
igipeshen aria eik yakri inak
ikeshuk rogur apak atup
awirop ba iyoh.”
62 Aria Jisas nakripan,
“Douk anan arman nukri
nuhur eikin mour nuneken
aria anan wata urkum mur
um eneshenesh eshudok
anan nakutishukuk iri um,
anan douk madae wosik
dodogowin um nuwish
agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um
uwe, uwok.”

10

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
ba iyoh, aria Debeini wata
nagraeh 72-poreim armam
shopunek aria neshopokam
hanak biom biom. Anan
neshopokam harik hanak
ihirub warub douk anan
nakri nunak-arubi.
2 Aria anan nakripam,
“Sabaiguni worigun jurugi-
gun nape, aria arpesh sha-
gunmesh iri douk karowish.
Douk namudok aria ipak
punek beten um Debeini
douk nagrem agudok na-
hobig iri um neshopok
sabaishi arpesh um shunak
shogunum agundok wori-
gun.
3 Ipak ta punak, aria
eik ishopokep punak kabi
douk sipsipahos douk madae
dodogowish iri uwe, punak
orokohun um wanarig
nubag.
4 Aria ipak mare punaruk
anas paus douk ipak pape
apa panaruk utabor um suni
esharuh iri su. Aria ipak
punak arigas, ipak mare piy-
otu puni enesh arpesh douk
puparugesh yah iri piyag-
wreh, uwok.
5 “Aria douk punak
puwish anat urupat um,
sagomatin ipak ta purik
pukri, ‘Apak makri ipak
pape atudok urupat iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.’
6 Aria ta anan yopuni ar-
man nupe atudok urupat
um, enyudok baraen ipak
pakripanen iri ta nyuni anan
nyupeik. O uwok um, enyu-
dok yopinyi baraen ta wata
nyutanamori nyupe um ipak
kanak atin.
7 Aria ipak pupe atudok
atut urupat aria puwok
agundok worigun aria abar
eshesh shukepesh iri. Um
maresh, ipak penek Iruhin
ananin mour aria douk
shatorip shekep agundok
worigun. Aria ipak mare
pupe anat urupat aria wata
pukitak punam kupaigwi,
uwok. Ipak pupe atudok
atut urupat.
8 Aria douk punak anabur
wabur aria enesh arpesh
shuraep punam esheshig
urusag aria shunek anagun
worigun shukep um, agun-
dok worigun ipak ta pugnoh.
9 Aria pugabe eshudok
arpesh sharao arugeh iri
douk shape abrudok wabur
iri. Aria pukrip arpesh
shape abrudok iri pukri,
‘Nyutob douk banaki hu-

rukatin um arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nupe De-
beini um ipak ananish
arpesh um.’
10-11 “Aria ta punak
anabur wabur aria
arpesh shape abrudok
iri shukepaguk agabus
um, ipak punak piyotu
yah aria pukri, ‘Okwudok
nyupruk apak meshishok
ipakibur wabur iri okwu-
dok wata magudupeshuk
kwakusumep-ukuk. Apak
menekesh namudok um
ipak putrup aria ipak urk-
wip purum enyudok. Nyu-
tob douk banaki hurukatin
um arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nupe Debeini um
ananish arpesh shupe um.’
12 Eik yakripep, ahudok
nyumnah Iruhin nunaki
nunemesh baraen ihish-
morim arpesh ahi, arpesh
douk seiwok shape Sodom
iri ta shumnek debeiri
eriger aria ta madae kabi
eshudok shekepuk agabus
ipak iri. Aria eshudok douk
shekepaguk agabus ipak iri
ta shunamnek debeiri eriger
abom shenek uhwin um
shape Sodom iri!”

Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Madae Shusuh-wen Iri Uwe
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek nakri, “Eik
yakri gihaum ipak arpesh
pape Korasin bani Betsaida
iri. Ipak ta pumnek debeiri
eriger aria ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, seiwok
um anan arman nunek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour gani Tair bani Saidon
kabi douk eik yeneken
ipakirub warub um akure,
eshesh ta seiwok shuku-
tukuk yoweishi inahos aria
shutanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin. Aria eshesh ta shuk-
itak shuwashak yoweihi
rupeh aria shunawatom
argabus um shiyabigesh um
eshesh douk shekeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos!
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nunaki nunemesh
baraen ihishmorim arpesh
um, amaen douk ta nyutogur
um ipak Korasin puni
Betsaida iri ta nyishagrakuk
abom enyudok douk ta
nyutogur um eshudok douk
seiwok shape Tair bani
Saidon iri.
15 Aria ipak Kaperneam
shopunek, ipak pakri ta
Iruhin nukri wosik aria
nurawep puto iruhw heven,
aka? Iruhin ta nuwashep
pugrukuk shagok iri shanak
shapeum!”
16 Aria Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri,
“Eshudok douk shumnek
ipak iri douk shemnek eik
shopunek. Aria eshudok
douk shekep agabus ipak iri
douk sheke agabus eik shop-
unek. Aria shuke agabus
eik iri douk shakon agabus
anudok douk neshopok eik
yanaki iri.”

Amudok 72-poreim Ar-mam Wata Hatanamori

17 Douk amudok 72-
poreim armam wata
hatanamori aria amam
hanadudareh abom. Aria

amam hakri, “Debeini, apak manak maho yoweishi sagabehos douk shawish shape arpesh iri makripesh um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shamnekap shatogur sharuwok.”
18 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Adur, eik yatik Satan madae dodogowin uwe aria nakutukuk iruhw heven nagruki kabi douk utag brereyarog um.
19 Ipak mnek. Eik douk yakep dodogowinyi big um pishish yugwuhw hwuni pupiyaumeb shuni ihinyumorim dodog apakin horin Satan ananin. Aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekep uwe, uwok.
20 Aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok sagabehos shemnek ipakin baraen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um agundok Iruhin nowem ipakish nyeiguhw shetem iruhw heven um.”

Jisas Nanadudareh Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek Jisas nanadudareh abom aria nakri, “Eikin Yain, Debeini um iruhw atap iri! Eik yanadudareh aria yatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Nyak nyabeshuk baugeh um nyakih aih aria baraen um eshudok arpesh douk shakri eshesh shadukemesh abom aria sharao sabainyi saki iri. Aria nyak wata nyeyabig eshudok kabi douk shokwishi batowish iri um. Adur Yain, nyak douk nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum aria nyanadudareh um nyenekesh namudok.”
22 Aria anan apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, “Eikin Yain douk neke ihishmorim eshudok. Aria madae enesh arpesh shudukem eik ananin nuganin uwe, uwok. Yain atun nadukeme. Aria shopunek, madae enesh arpesh shudukem Yain uwe, uwok. Eik ananin nuganin yani eshudok douk eik yakri iyabigesh um anan iri atup madukeman.”
23 Aria Jisas natanamori natik um ananim disaipel heyotu aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk patik enyudok mour douk eik yeneken patrin iri, ipak douk panadudareh!
24 Um maresh? Eik yakripep, sabaimi profet hani sabaimi king hakri hutik enyudok mour ipak patrin iri aria uwok. Amam hakri humnek enyudok baraen ipak pemneken iri aria uwok.”

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

25 Anah nyumnah anan nenek skulumesh um lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nanak aria nakri nukwiraeh Jisas. Aria narigan nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

26 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Nyak nyatik Iruhin
ananin lo nyakripen mu-
mam? Aria shopunek nyak
nyatarihen mumam?”
27 Aria anudok nenek
skulumesh um lo iri nakri,
“ ‘Ipak ta urkwip gamo
punawasham abom um
Iruhin. Aria ipakiruh
aparuh huni ipakish mishish
shuni ipakip urkwip ta
shunawasham Debeini
ipakin Iruhin anan atun aria
pukwu ihinyumorim ipakin
dodog um punek ananin
mour.’ Aria shopunek, ‘Ipak
urkwip ta punawasham
abom um eshudok douk
shape hurukatin um ipak iri
aria putaurumesh kabi douk
ipak urkwip panawasham
ipak kanak um.’ ”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak
nyakri wosik. Nyak ta
nyunekesh namudok aria
nyak ta nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.”
29 Aria anudok nenek sku-
lumesh um lo iri nakri Jisas
nutrun nuhwaran yopunyi
arpen. Douk namudok aria
anan narig Jisas nakri, “Aria
eshudok shape hurukatin
um eik iri douk meishi?”
30 Aria Jisas nakripan
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan arman
nape Jerusalem aria nakitak
nabuhum Jeriko. Anan
nanak yah aria yowemi
armam douk hakwuaruh
atuh iri hasuwan aria han
heneken atuhig aria anan
hurukatin um nugok. Aria
amam hanabuk nakusuk
aria hatrun hanawar ananih
rupeh hani eshudok anan
nasuwesh iri hanasuwesh
aria hanak.
31 Aria abudok nyutob
anan pris nagim yah nanak.
Anan nanak natrun aria
neshagrakan nanakuk wo-
brahum yah aria nanak.
32 Douk anan nanakuk
aria anan Livai douk nataurum amam pris iri shopunek
nanaki nanak neyotu natrun
aria nanak wobrahum yah
aria neshagrakan nanak.
33 Douk anan nanakuk
aria anan Samaria nanak
natogur agundok anan
nakus um. Aria anan natrun
aria anan neneman gihaum
anudok Juda.
34 Douk namudok aria
anan nanak hurukatin um
anan aria nourak wel rani
wain um ebudok ereb ba
iyoh aria naweshigeb. Douk
naweshikuman ereb jurug
aria nonohur nanem ananin
donki aria naran nanak.
Anan naran um anat arpesh
shanak shape sheshuhati
urupat aria nanak nape
nataauruman.
35 Douk hanak hape
arigaha ruwahepih aria
anudok Samaria nakitak
neyak anabar utabor nako
anudok nagrem atudok
urupat iri. Aria nakripan,
‘Nyak nyupe nyutauruman
aria ta nyak nyukwu anabor
nyakibor utabor nyutau-
ruman um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um, eik ta
itanamori aria ibeyaborumen.’ ”
36 Aria Jisas narig anudok
nenek skulumesh um lo iri
nakri, “Nyak nyakri mumam
um amudok biom atun.

Meini nagabe anudok douk
hakwuaruh atuh iri han
hanabukuk iri kabi douk
nanagabe eshudok douk
shape hurukatin um anan
iri um?”
37 Aria anan nakri,
“Anudok douk natrun nenek
gihauman iri.”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak
nyunak aria nyunekesh na-
mudok atin.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

38 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak. Douk hanak
hatogur anabur wabur aria
onok armatok douk kwono-
hwar um Mata iri kwani
amam shanam okwokwit
urupat.
39 Aria Mata okwokwik
owawik douk kwonohwar
um Maria iri kwanaki kwape
hurukatin um Debeini
ananiruh yeriweruh aria
kwape kwomnek ananin
baraen.
40 Aria Mata otuk kwape
kwenek worigun. Aria
okwokwim urkum mor
manak um eshudok douk
ta kwunekesh iri aria ok-
wokwibur nyibur juwehosi-
bur. Aria okwok kwanak
kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “De-
beini, eikik owawik kwaku-
tukuk eik aria eik atuwe
yape yenek worigun. Aria
nyak madae urkum mur
um enyudok aria nyukripok
kwunaku kwutaurume uwe?
Nyak kripok kwunaki kwu-
taurume!”
41 Aria Debeini nakri,
“Mata, nyak urkum morum
sabaishi eshudok aria nyak-
ihw apahw yowehw.
42 Aria atuh yopuhi aih
nyak wata nyunekah uwe.
Aria Maria douk kwakri
kurao ahudok yopuhi aih.
Douk namudok aria ta mare
enesh arpesh shuturukwah-
uguk uwe, uwok.”

11

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nanak nape nenek beten
anabik. Anan nenek beten
jurug, aria anan ananin
disaipel nakripan nakri,
“Debeini, nyak nyunek
skulumap um munek beten
um kabi douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri nenek
skulum ananim disaipel
um.”
2 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak
punek beten um, ipak pukri
namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, apak makri
ihishmorim arpesh
shutuk nyakin yop-
unyi nyeigur nyuto.
Aria apak makri nyak nyupe
Debeinyi um sabaishi
arpesh.
3 Aria nyukop doukigun
worigun ahudok
nyumnah.
4 Apak douk mokweshih-
umesh um yoweishi
inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um apak
iri.
Douk namudok aria nyak
nyukweshih-umap
um apakish yoweishi
inahos aria nyuk-
wreyeshuk.
Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk
Satan um nukwiraeh
apak um munek

yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok.' "
5 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen nakri, "Douk
ipak anan nunam ananin
arpenyin ananit urupat
orokohunib um wab aria
nukri, 'Arpenyin, eik yakri
nyuke 3-poreit bret.
6 Um maresh? Anan eikin
arpenyin douk atin nanaki
natogurum eik aria eik wori-
gun uwok um ibiroman!'
7 "Aria douk nape numun
urupat aria nukri, 'Nyak
mare nyuke mour! Wit
iganigadae yataru aria eik
yani batowish meshuh. Aria
eik ta mare ikitak iken enesh
eshudok uwe, uwok!'
8 Aria ta mumam? Eik
yakripep, anudok urupati-
nari ta mare nukri anan
douk ananin arpenyin
nanaki narigan aria ta
nukitak nukon bret, uwok.
Anan ta nukitak nukon
ihishmorim eshudok anan
nariganumesh iri. Um
maresh? Anan ta nunaiwos
abom um numnek ananin
arpenyin nupe norigon um
eneshenesh.
9 Douk namudok aria eik
yakripep, ipak ta punek
beten purik Iruhin um
nukep eshudok aria anan
ta nukepesh. Ipak ta pupe
purimesh aria ta putrish.
Aria ipak ta pupe pubo wit
aria Iruhin ta nijikatumep.
10 Um maresh? Eshudok
ihishmorim douk shenek
beten sharig Iruhin iri,
eshesh ta sharao eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Aria
eshudok ihishmorim douk
shape shaurim eshudok
eneshenesh iri ta shutrish.
Aria eshudok douk shupe
shubo wit iri Iruhin ta
nijikatumesh.
11 "Douk ipak anan ananin
nuganin norigan um nukon
anar eiyur akure, anan ta
nukitak nukon anar yur,
aka?
12 O ta norigan um nukon
anab ihwurub aria nukitak
nukon onok pupiyak? Adur
atin ta uwok.
13 Aria ipak douk yoweishi
arpesh penek yoweishi
inahos abom iri, ipak douk
padukemesh um pukesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um ipakish batowish um.
Aria apakin Yain nape
iruhw heven iri douk yop-
uyopunari aria ta nukesh
ananin Mishin eshudok
douk shunek beten sharigan
iri."

Enesh Shakri Belsebul Nyataurum Jisas Dodogowin Aria Douk Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh Yoweishi Sagabehos

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Aria Jisas nape apa
nahiyahuk enen yoweinyi
sagab douk madae nyiyag-
wreh atin iri uwe. Enyen
douk nyape anan arman
aria nyenekan madae niyag-
wreh atin uwe. Douk enyen
nyatogur nyaruwokuk aria
anudok arman wata nape
neyagwreh. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shape shanasarik um.
15 Aria enesh shakri,
"Enyudok Belsebul douk
debeinyi um ihishmorim

yoweishi sagabehos iri
nyenekan dodogowin aria
douk nahiyahuk eshudok
enesh yoweishi sagabehos
shatogur sharuwokuk.”
16 Aria enesh shakri
shukwiraehan. Douk namu-
dok aria eshesh shakripan
um nunek enen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour
um shudukemesh um
anan douk adur Iruhin
neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Aria Jisas nadukem
esheship urkwip por panak
um aria nakripesh nakri,
“Enesh arpesh shape atug
nahobig iri shunadiyogu-
rum shunek bias awiros
aria eshesh kanak shupe
shurpak akure, eshesh ta
mare dodogowish. Aria
anap awirop shukri shu-
nadiyogurum aria eshesh
kanak shupe shurpak akure,
eshesh shopunek ta mare
dodogowish.
18 Aria douk namudok
atin, douk Satan ananish
shunadiyogurum aria es-
hesh kanak shupe shurpak
akure, eshesh ta mare
dodogowish. Eik douk
yakripep enyudok baraen
um maresh? Ipak pakri
Belsebul nyataurum eik
aria eik douk yahiyahuguk
eshudok enesh yoweishi
sagabehos.
19 Douk Belsebul nyutau-
rume aria douk ihiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos um,
ipak pakri mumam um
ipakim douk hagipesh ipak
iri? Amam ami nyakam
dodog aria douk hahiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakim
douk heyabigep um enyu-
dok baraen ipak pakriyen
um Belsebul nyataurume
um douk madae adurin uwe.
20 Eik douk Iruhin neke
dodog aria yahiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos. Douk
namudok aria ipak douk
patik Iruhin ananin dodog
um arpesh shuwish agundok
anan nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um.
21 “Aria douk anan
dodogowini arman nusuhw
ananigos burawos nupe
neyoh ananit urupat um,
ananish eshudok enesh-
enesh ta shukusuman wosik.
22 Aria douk anan
dodogowini abom nisha-
grakuk anan iri nunaki
nini anan hurpak aria non
akure, anan ta nunatrun
ananigos burawos douk
anan nasuwogos iri. Aria
anan ta nutrun nukumesh
aruh eshudok ananish
eneshenesh aria nunak
nisiyaesh um kupaishi
arpesh.
23 “Eshudok arpesh douk
madae eikish iri uwe, eshesh
douk eikim horim. Aria es-
hudok douk madae shutau-
rume um murauri arpesh
shunakumori eik iri, eshesh
douk shapeum shenek eik-
ish arpesh shukutukuk eik
shanakuk atin atinyuk.”

*Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Ny-
atanamori um
(Matyu 12:43-45)*

24 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek, “Abudok
nyutob enen yoweinyi sagab
nyukutukuk enen arpen
nyutogur nyunak um, enyen

ta nyunak nyutik um anabik
abar uwok um nyunak
nyupe um nyarao uhwin.
Aria douk enyen mare
nyuparug anabik um, enyen
ta nyukri, ‘Eik wata itanam
inam eikit urupat douk riguk
yapenyat iri.’
25 Aria enyen wata nyanak
aria nyutik um atudok uru-
pat shagitat aria yoput tape.
26 Aria enyen nyanak
nyurauri eshudok enesh 7-
poreish yoweishi sagabehos
douk yowesh abom shesha-
grakuk enyen iri. Eshesh
shanaki aria shuwish shupe
atudok urupat aria riguk
enyudok arpen nyape wosi-
wosik atin iri. Aria douk
enyen ta nyape yowen abom
nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik
nyape um.”

Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Iri Douk Ta Shanadudareh

27 Douk Jisas nape
nakripeshuk enyudok
baraen jurug aria onok
armatok douk kwani es-
hudok sabaishi arpesh
kweyotu iri kwakripan
kwakri, “Okwudok armatok
douk kwukwarumori nyak
iri aria kweken nyumeb
iri okwok douk wosik ta
kwunadudareh!”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyen
adur, okwok ta kwanadu-
dareh. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen shusuhwen
shugipeshen iri eshesh douk
ta shunadudareh abom.”

Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enesh sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shanaki
shantorum shape aria Jisas
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak douk-
ish arpesh douk yoweishi
arpesh! Ipak pakri putik
enen mour Iruhin atun
neneken iri, aria eik ta mare
iyabigep enen uwe, uwok.
Eik ta iyabigep enyudok Jona
ananin atin.
30 Seiwok Iruhin neshopok
Jona nanak Ninive
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shape Ninive iri
shakeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria shatanam
shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria
eik shopunek ta ikripep
namudok atin. Douk namu-
dok aria eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ipe kabi douk
enen kak um ipak doukipari.
31 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nunekumesh kwot
arpesh ahi, kwin douk
kwape saut iri ta kwukitak
kunekumep kwot ipak
doukish arpesh um yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri.
Um maresh, okwok kwape
rougun aria kwanaki kwom-
nek king Solomon ananin
yopinyi saki. Aria douk
eik douk yeshagrakuk king
Solomon iri douk yape
agundok.
32 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nunekumesh baraen
arpesh ahi, eshesh shape
Ninive iri ta shukitak
shunekumep baraen ipak

doukipari um eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos ipak pape
penekesh iri. Um maresh?
Eshesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen
Jona nakripeshen iri aria
shekeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria wata shakon
aparuh Iruhin. Aria douk
eik douk yeshagrakuk Jona
iri douk yape agundok."

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh
(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek, "Ta mare
enen arpen nyushupeh
enen lam aria nyukitak
nyubeshuken nyunyigren
shakamet um anat baket
uwe, uwok. Enyen ta
nyushupehen aria nyunyem
iruhw um kadak arpesh
shuwish um aria shutik
agundok enyenyis aris
senegogun ba bogaragun
um.
34 Aria ipakis nabes douk
sape kabi lam um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Douk ipakis
nabes sutik yopishi eshu-
dok aria ipak urkwip pu-
rum yopishi um, ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh ta henek lait
aria hupe wosik. Aria ipakis
nabes sutik yoweishi eshu-
dok aria ipak urkwip pu-
rum yoweishi um, ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh shopunek ta
goutukiruh hupe yoweruh.
35 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pupe punodukumesh
um ipakis nabes douk
sape kabi lam douk nyape
numun ipakiruh aparuh iri
mare sutik yoweishi inahos
aria ipak urkwip purum
yoweishi uwe, uwok.
36 Douk ipakiruh
shukniruh yegeshiweruh
henek lait um, aria mare
anagun goutukigun um, ipak
ta penek lait abom kabi
douk hanu enyudok lam
nyatrugun um."

Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwreh
jurug aria anan Farisi nah-
waran um nunak nini anan
huwok worigun ananit uru-
pat. Aria Jisas nakitak
nanak nape tebol nani anan
hapeum huwok worigun.
38 Douk amam hape ha-
wok worigun aria anudok
Farisi natik Jisas um madae
nugipesh esheshin lo um
nunokwrupuguk wis ba iyoh
aria kadak nusuhw worigun
nugnah um uwe. Aria anan
nakitak yowiyokuk abom.
39 Aria Debeini nakripan
nakri, "Ipak Farisi douk
pakwrup adukiruh um
yaureruh hani kas. Aria
ipak numunip um douk
pabo susih abom aria ipak
shuknip um ahudok yoweihi
aih um penek nyigiya um
eshudok kupaishi um shani
eneheneh yoweihi aih.
40 Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin
douk nenek numunish um
eshudok shani adukish um
shopunek.

41 Ipak pukesh eshudok
shor numun ipakiruh yau-
reruh hani kas iri eshudok
douk yaruhish iri um putau-
rumesh. Ipak punekesh na-
mudok aria ipakish ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh
ta yopish aria shupe wosik.

42 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak
Farisi, ipak douk pasia yabro
wani lombo shani ihig apig
aria pakon anagun um
Iruhin. Ehudok aih um
pakon anagun um ipakig
apig11:42Iruhin. Ahudok
aih um pakon anagun
um ipakig apig Iruhin um
douk wosik. Aria ipak
madae punek adurih aih
um kupaishi uwe. Aria
shopunek, ipak urkwip
madae punawasham Iruhin
uwe. Enyen douk wosik
um pakon eshudok Iruhin
um. Aria ipak ta punek
adurih aih um kupaishi
shopunek aria ipak urkwip
ta punawasham Iruhin
shopunek.

43 “O eik yenek giha abom
um ipak Farisi, ipak ta pupe
yowep abom! Um maresh?
Ipak panak apak Juda mape
meyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag um, ipak pakri
punak pupe shakus sharik
iri wagiturahos. Aria ipak
apa pakri punak sabaishi
shantorum shapeum eshesh
shutrip aria shunemep
yopuhi.

44 “O yenek giha abom um
ipak. Ipak ta pupe yowep!
Um maresh, arpesh madae
shudukem ipakip yoweipi
urkwip uwe, uwok. Na-
mudok aria ipak pape kabi
douk wonugwegwiruh douk
hanabeshuk hape shakam
amnab iri um. Aria arpesh
madae shudukemesh uwe
aria shape sharahaen iruh-
wiruh um.”

45 Aria anan nenek sku-
lumesh um lo iri nem-
nek enyudok baraen aria
nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini,
nyak nyakri namudok
aria nyakap baugos aria
dodogowinyi baraen apak
shopunek!”

46 Aria Jisas nakri, “O
eik yakri gihaum ipak
penek skulumesh um lo iri
shopunek! Ipak ta pupe
yowep abom! Um maresh,
ipak powemesh debeibusi
bugabus sabaishi arpesh
shabususah aria ipak madae
ta putaurumesh pubususah
uwe, uwok.

47 O eik yene gihaum
ipak! Ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, ipakim
babukenyim habo amam
profet hagok aria ipak douk
pape penek wonugweg-
wiruh um amam um.

48 Ipak douk penekesh na-
mudok aria payabig arpesh
um ipak pakri wosik um
ahudok yoweihi aih ipakim
babukenyim henekah iri um
habo amam profet hagok
um. Aria ipak pape penek
wonugwegwiruh um amu-
dok profet.

49 Douk namudok aria
Iruhin nagipesh ananim

11:42 **11:42** Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

yopumi urkum aria saki
nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopokugu
profet huni aposel hu-
nakumesh aria eshesh
ta shubo anam hugok
aria anam ta shom aria
shunekam enenyenen.’
50-51 Douk namudok aria
ipak doukipari aria douk
baraen nyapenyep um eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos seiwok
ipakim popehem yamehem
hape henekesh hanaki iri.
Seiwok baugos um Iruhin
nenek agundok atap, amam
habo ihim morim profet
hanaki arigaha hatograri
douk. Enyudok douk
seiwok ipakin yamenen
Ken neneken um nabo
ananin wanin Abel nagok
um nyanaki arigaha abudok
nyutob amam habo Sekaraia
nagiguk um. Sekaraia
neyotu orokohun um alta
nyani Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria amam han.
Aria ipak penekeh iri aih
douk heyabig arpesh um
ipak douk panadudareh um
enyudok ipakim popehem
yamehem heneken iri.
Aria Iruhin nakri ipak ta
pusah ihibusmorim abusdok
bugabus ipakim popehem
yamehem amamibus.

52 “O eik yenek gihaum
ipak penek skulumesh um
lo iri. Ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh, ipak
kanak madae pudukem
enyudok adurin baraen uwe.
Aria shopunek, ipak madae
putaurum eshudok armam
armago um shudukem
enyudok adurin baraen
uwe, uwok. Douk namudok
aria ipak kanak madae
purao enyudok yopinyi
saki uwe aria patapok yah
um eshudok douk shape
shabirak um shakri shurao
yopinyi saki iri!”
53 Aria douk Jisas naku-
tukuk eshesh nanak aria
amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam
Farisi amamirub nyirub
juwehosirub abom aria hape
hanumogan yowiyokuk
abom. Aria amam henek
rohw um hakri husuwan
um enen baraen aria hape
harigan sabainyi enenyenen
baraen um sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh.
54 Amam henekesh namu-
dok um hakri humnekan
um nukri enen baraen douk
madae adurin iri uwe um
amam hunek kwotuman-
umen iri.

12

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk sabaishi arpesh
abom shanaki sheyotu ba
shuknigun aria shanokunish
um abom. Aria Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak
ko gamo pudukemesh um
amam Farisi amamis yis.
Eik douk yakri um ehu-
dok amamih aih um henek
rohw um heyagwreh biyen
baraen.
2 Eshudok douk sheshigar-
ish shakus iri, Iruhin ta nuw-
erehesh shukus yopugunum
aria ihishmorim ta shutrish
aria shudukemesh.
3 Aria eshudok douk
ipak peyagwrehesh weibus

iri, Iruhin ta wata nukrip arpesh shumnekesh aria wata shudukemesh. Aria eshudok douk ipak mirimiri panakripam-umesh numun urusag iri, Iruhin ta wata nuwerehesh. Anan ta nuw-erehesh aria arpesh douk sheyotu iruhw urusag iri ta shukripesh um ihishmorim shumnek-umesh."

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 "Ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakripep, ipak mare punogugur um eshudok douk ta shubo yegeshi-weruh aturuh hugok aria kweipon mare dodogowish um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shopunek iri, uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri iyabigep anudok arman douk ipak ta punoguguran iri. Ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin atun douk ta nep pugok iyoh aria kweipon shopunek anan douk dodogowinam wata neshopokep punam yoweiburi wabur hel iri. Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak punogugur abom um anan atun!
6 "Ipak padukemesh, arpesh apa shator 5-poreiguh shokuguhwi armiguhw um 2 toea atin. Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum mukonaguk um anar arudok shokuri armir uwe.
7 Aria ipak Iruhin douk nadareh atubur atubur ehirub douk bakih ipakig barag iri. Aria anan douk nadukemep wosik abom. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum aguhwudok shokuguhwi karowiguhw armiguhw atin. Aria ipakin Iruhin douk urkum morum ipak um meshagrakuk armiguhw. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom."

Apak Mare Munogugur Um Mukripesh Um Jisas Ananin Nyeigur Um
(Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

8 "Eik yakripep, douk enen arpen nyukripesh yopu-gunum sabaishi arpesh um agundok enyen nyape eikin um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikripesh yopugunum Iruhin ananish enselahos shapeum enyudok arpen enyenyin nyeigur.
9 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri enyen douk madae eikin iri uwe, eik shopunek ta inekumen namudok atin enyudok arpen gani Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshis nabes.
10 Douk enen arpen nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin wosik ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi baraen enyen nyakriyen um eik iri. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuwen aria mare nukweshih enyudok arpen enyenyin baraen

enyen nyakriyen um Ananin
Mishin Iri.
11 “Aria abudok nyutob
shukri shusuwep shuraep
um apak Juda mape meyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag
um, o eshesh gavman
shuni amudok nyeiguhw
shatoumam iri um agundok
ipak pagipesh eik um,
ipak mare punogugur-
umam. Aria shopunek
mare pukri, ‘Kadak mu-
nak muwanamesh baraen
mumam? O kadak munak
aria mukri maren baraen?’
Uwok.
12 Um maresh? Abudok
atub nyutob ipak pakri
piyagwreh um, Iruhin
Ananin Mishin ta nyukripep
enyudok baraen douk ta
ipak pukriyen iri.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Debeini Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri

13 Anan arman douk
nani eshudok sabaishi
arpesh sheyotu iri nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Debeini tisa,
eik yakri nyak nyunak
nyukrip eikin ashuken
nisiyaumohw eshudok douk
ohwakin yaken nagremesh
neshubukuk um ohwak iri.”
14 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Uwok. Eik douk ami
nyakripe um inek jas um
ipak aria isiyaumep eshudok
um ipak biyep?”
15 Aria Jisas wata natanam
nakrip ihishmorim arpesh
nakri, “Ipak pumnek aria
gamo pudukemesh um ipak
mare penek nyigiya um
eneshenesh eshudok. Um
maresh? Eshudok douk
shogrem worobaishi eshu-
dok iri, esheshish sabaishi
eshudok eshesh shogremesh
iri ta mare shutaurumesh
um shupe wosik, uwok.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan debeini
ananig nahobig sabaiguni
worigun jurugigun nape.
17 Aria anan urkum mape
mor manak aria anan
urkum mor, ‘Eik urupat
madae anat uwe um inabuk
eikish worigun um. Douk
namudok aria eik ta inekesh
mumam?’
18 Aria anan naneyagwreh
nakri, ‘Eik ta ibrik eikig
worigunig urusag aria wata
irok debeigwi otug. Aria
eik inabuk agundok worigun
nini eneshenesh eikish eshu-
dok shopunek.
19 Aria eik kanak ta in-
eyagwreh ikri, “Eik sabaishi
eshudok shakusume aria
eshesh ta inagremesh um
sabaishi kwarahos. Douk
namudok aria eik ta ipe
meyoh aria inadudareh
ipeum ishoh atin.” ’
20 “Aria Iruhin nakripan
namudok, ‘Nyak nyagagak
iri! Kadak abudok atub
wab nyak ta nyugok aria es-
hudok nyak nyanagremesh
nyeshubukuk iri ta omi nyu-
gremesh?’ ”
21 Aria douk Jisas
nakripeshuk enyudok
baraen jurug aria wata
shopuk nakri, “Eshudok
arpesh douk esheship
urkwip pur abom um
shugrem sabaishi eshudok
shuneshubuk, aria eshesh

urkwip mare purum Iruhin iri, Iruhin natrish ananis nabes um, eshesh kabi douk yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh um. Eshesh douk shagugak kabi douk anudok nagagak iri arman um.”

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um worigun ipak pugnoh iri nini rupeh ipak punekeh iri, uwok.
23 Um maresh? Enyudok mupe wosik um douk nyeshagrakuk worigun aria yegeshiweruh douk heshagrakuk rupeh.
24 Ipak putik armiguhw. Ogwoguhw douk madae hwunou anagun worigun aria hutormoguni, uwok. Aria ogwoguhw madae hwunarak onog sabaigwi worigunig urusag uwe. Aria Iruhin anan kanak nape nakoguh worigun! Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw abom. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom!
25 Ipak ta meinyi arpen um ipak apahw yowehw abom um eneshenesh eshudok aria anan wata nunek ananih nyumneh rouhi aria nupe roubi nyutob agundok atap? Uwok.
26 Aria douk ipak mare wosik um punek enyudok shokwinyi mour um, ipak douk urkwip porum eneshenesh eshudok um maresh?
27 “Ipak putik aruruhish douk shakih urah iri. Eshesh madae shunek enen mour uwe. Madae shunek eneh rupeh um shihur iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakripep, seiwok Solomon douk nyeigur nyato abom aria nagrem sabaishi eshudok aria nenenek yopihi atih rupeh. Aria ananih rupeh douk madae eneh yopih abom kabi douk eshudok aruruhish um uwe, uwok.
28 Adur atin eshudok aruruhish douk shape aria nuhutih atuh ta shutupesh shunak shishehuk nyih iri douk Iruhin naginohwesh. Aria ipak arpesh douk ipakin bilip madae dodogowin iri uwe, douk peshagrakuk eshudok aruruhish abom. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumep niginohep rupeh.
29 Aria shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh um eshudok ta ipak pishoh iri.
30 Um maresh, eshudok douk madae shudukem iruhin iri uwe esheship urkwip douk por abom um sabaishi eshudokmori atish ihih nyumneh. Aria ipakin Yaken douk nadukemesh um eshudok ipak wokesh iri.
31 Aria sagomatin ipak ta urkwip purum purik puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria anan ta kadak nukep eshudok ipak wokesh iri shop-

unek.”

Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok Gani Iruhw Heven Um
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 “Ipak arpesh kabi douk karowish sipsipahos iri um ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Um maresh, ipakin Yaken nanadudareh um ipak puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum aria pupe debeipari.
33 Douk namudok aria ipak pukesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shutorish shukep utabor aria pusiyabor um yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi um putaurumesh. Aria agundok ipak pataurum yaruhish arpesh um, agagun kabi douk ponaruk ipakish eshudok apudok munuhwip douk ta mare yowep iri um. Um maresh? Gani heven eshudok ta mare shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria amudok hakwuaruh iri ta mare hunak hurukatin um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria tutubrugos ta mare sutupesh, uwok.
34 Ipak ta punabuk ipakish yopishi eshudok gani iruhw heven. Aria ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip ta purum abrudok wabur douk ipakish eshudok eneshenesh shakus aburi atubur.”

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 “Ipak punadaresh rupeh pihunug baneh aria punotug letog um pupe punek redi um punek mour. Aria pishir ipakish lamhos aria punek redi pupe putrugun um punek mour.
36 Ipak pupe putrugun kabi douk eshudok shenek mour iri shenek gibegabe shape shatrugun um esheshin debeini um. Anan douk nanak natrish um anagun worigun douk shenekagun um biyesh douk ta shanaraum um iri aria anan ta wata nutanamori. Eshesh shape shatrugun um kadak anan nukri nunaki nubo wit, aria ahudok atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagunuman.
37 Aria douk debeini nunaki aria nutik eshudok shenek mouraman iri shupe shunek redi shutrugunuman um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom. Aria adur atin eik yakripep, debeini anan kanak ta nudaresh ananih rupah nuhunug nunatugah let aria ta nukripesh shunak shupe aria anan kanak ta nukesh worigun.
38 Aria douk nunaki orokohunib um wab um, o nunaki abudok nyutob sagomatin owotog gwakitak um aria nutrish um shunek redi shupe um, eshesh ta shunadudareh abom!
39 “Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok! Douk nagrem urupat iri nudukemesh um abudok nyutob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta nunaki nubrig ananit urupat nuwish um akure, anudok nagrem urupat iri ta mare nukutukuk urupat um ta nubrigat

nuwish, uwok.
40 Aria ipak shopunek ta
punek redi pupe. Um
maresh, eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta wata inaki anob
nyutob douk ipak ta pukri
eik ta mare inaki obi nyu-
tob.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Henek Mour iri, Anan Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Aria Pita narig Jisas
nakri, “Debeini, nyak
nyakripap um enyudok
wobuwobren baraen apak
atup aka, eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh shopunek?”
42 Aria Debeini Jisas
nakri, “Meini nenek mour
iri nunek ananin debeini
ananin mour wosik iri,
anudok ta ananin debeini
nugraehan um nusuhw
merik um eshudok enesh
shenekuman mour iri abu-
dok nyutob anan nunakuk
anabik um. Aria anan ta
nukesh esheshigun worigun
abudok nyutob eshesh
shurao worigun obi nyutob.
43 Aria douk ananin
debeini nutanamori aria nu-
trun um nuneken wosik kabi
douk anan nakripanaguk
um, anudok nenekuman
mour iri ta nanadudareh!
44 Adur atin eik yakripep,
ananin debeini ta nutrun
namudok aria ta nugrae-
han um nupe debeini um
ihishumori ananish eshudok
eneshenesh.
45 Aria douk anudok
nenekuman mour iri niyag-
wreh anan kanak nukri,
‘Ah, eikin debeini ta mare
nunaki arigas.’ Aria anan
nikitak nupe nubo eshudok
enesh shenek mour iri.
Aria nupe nuwok worigun
nini dodogowibari abar aria
nugugak.
46 Aria ananin debeini
ta wata nutanamori anah
nyumnah abudok nyutob
douk anudok nenekuman
mour iri nakri anan ta mare
nutanamori ahi. Anan ta
nutanamori nutrun namu-
dok aria ta non yowiyokuk
nupe yowen abom aria
nushopokan nunak nini es-
hudok douk madae shunek
bilip um Iruhin iri uwe
shupe.
47 Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri nudukemesh um ananin debeini nakripan um nunekesh iri, aria anan mare nunek redi um nunekesh um, ananin debeini ta nunaki aria non debeg abom.
48 Aria nanudok douk madae nudukem ananin debeini nakri um anan nunekesh iri uwe, aria anan nunek enen yoweinyi mour aria douk nyeneken um ta non um, debeini ta nunaki aria non shokubur. Aria shashudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukesh sabainyi yopinyi saki nyuni dodog um shunek mour iri, anan ta nukripesh dodogowin atun um shunek yopinyi mour aria ta shuneken wosik atin. Aria eshudok douk ta nukesh sabaishi eneshenesh abom eshudok um shunek mour um, anan ta nukripesh um shunek yopinyi mour aria ta shuneken wosik abom.”

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Eik douk yanakumori iyutik nyih um hunu ihishmorim yoweishi inahos eshudok douk shape agundok atap iri. Aria eik yakri douk ta ehudok nyih hunu akure, douk ta wosik.
50 Eik ta imnek debeiri eriger, aria eik douk wata imnekar uwe aria eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom! Um maresh? Eik wata imnekar uwe.
51 Aria ipak pakri eik yanakumori inek agundok atapishi arpesh shupe atugun aka uwok? Eik yakripep, eik yanamori ta isiyaesh.
52 Douk ahudok nyumnah arigaha kweipon, 5-poreis atus awirosish arpesh ta shikitak shunadiyogur um aria 3-poreis ta shutrishuk yoweisi nabes biyos. Aria asudok biyos ta shutrishuk yoweisi asudok 3-poreis.
53 Aria arpesh ta shunadiyogur um. Yakenyim ta hutrum yoweisi nabes nugamim aria nugamim shopunek ta hutrumuk yoweisi nabes yakenyim. Aria amakenyiyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes owoiyu nugariyu aria nugariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes amakenyiyu. Aria nakwurihiyeu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes mehiyariyu aria mehiyariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes nakwurihiyeu.”

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyutob Um
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri, “Douk putik onog orug gwir gwunak gani aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh ipak ta pukri ‘Eshah ta hurauri.’ Aria ta mare roubi nyutob aria ahah ta hurauri, adur.12:54
55 Aria ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut iri nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak apa pakri ‘Wah ta hutao.’ Aria wah hatao.
56 Ipak penek rohw iri! Ipak patik amnab bani utag shenekesh shanak um aria padukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri. Aria douk ipak patik eshudok douk shatogur shanak abudok nyutob iri aria ipak madae pudukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri uwe um maresh?”

Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk Shakri Shenekumep Kwot Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 “Ipak kanak ta punek skelimum eneheneh aih aria punek yopihi aih.
58 Douk nyak nyuni enen arpen douk nyukri nyunekumen kwot iri pukri punam kwot um, ipak wata pupe punak yah aria ipak ta pugabe ipakin baraen nyugokumep-aguk yah. Ipak

12:54 **12:54** Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

mare pugabeyen um, enyen
ta nyuraen nyunam debeini
jas douk nasuhw kwotog
iri. Aria jas ta nuraen
nyunam shusim aria amam
ta huweshigen.
59 Aria ganudok eik
yakripen, nyak ta mare nyu-
tograri arigas, uwok. Nyak
ta nyugabe nyakin dinau
nyiyatenyuk namudok aria
ta nyutograri.”

13

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk

1 Aria abudok nyutob,
enesh arpesh shape agundok
iri shakrip Jisas um agundok
debeini um gavman iri Pailat
nabo enesh Galili shagok
um. Anan naesh abudok
nyutob eshesh shape shenek
ofa um eneshenesh eshudok
shuko Iruhin eshi.
2 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak pakri eshesh
sheshagrakuk ihishmorim
arpesh abom shape Galili
iri um shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos um aria
Pailat douk naesh shagok
namudok?
3 Uwok! Eik yakripep,
aria ipak mare pukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin um, ipak ihishmorim
ta pugok namudok atin.
4 Aria ipak pakri mumam
um eshudok 18-poreish
arpesh douk routi urupat
tatao wabur Siloam iri tatu
taesh shagok iri? Ipak pakri
eshesh sheshagrakuk ihish-
morim arpesh abom shape
Jerusalem iri um shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos um aria eshesh douk
shagok?
5 Uwok! Eik yakripep,
aria ipak mare pukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos um,
ipak ta pugok namudok atin
kabi douk eshesh shape
Siloam iri shagok um.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan arman
nawu enen rowog shah-
waren um fik iri numun um
ananig nubarig douk nawu
wain um. Anan nawen
nyakih debeinyi aria nanak
nape narupamen aria anan
madae nutik enep shuruwep
pir uwe.
7 Douk natrin namudok
aria nakrip anudok nenek
mour nubarig iri nakri,
‘Mnek, bishatin kwarahos
eik yanaki yape yarupa-
men aria madae itik enep
shuruwep pir uwe.’ Douk
namudok aria eik yakri,
‘Nyubrowenyuguk! Um
maresh? Enyen nyatao
aria nyape nyeyatakuk gris
meyoh um amnab.’
8 “Aria anudok nenek
mour nubarig iri nakri-
pan nakri, ‘Debeini, nyak
kutinyuguk nyutao enyu-
dok atin kwar shopunek.
Aria eik ta irak amnab
ibur baugenyum aria
ibuk bulmakau-ibas ubas

baugenyum um enyen
nyurao yopusi gris.
9 Aria nyanyi nuhutin
kwar shuruwep pir um,
enyen wosik nyutao.
O ta mare enep pir
um, nyak wosik kadak
nyubrowenyuguk.’ ”

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat,
Jisas nanak nawish nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen anat eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat.
11 Aria agundok onok
armatok douk enen sagab
nyapenyok 18-poreish
kwarahos iri kwani eshesh
kwape. Okwok douk
enyudok yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyok aria nyenegok
bukaruk atin. Okwok kwabi-
rak aria madae kwukitak
kwiyotu iruhw uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Jisas natruk aria
nahwarok kwanaki aria
nakripok nakri, “Nyak
mnek, eik yagabe nyak!”
13 Aria anan nawemok
ananis wis aria ahudok atuh
okwok kwakitak kweyotu
iruhw abom. Aria okwok
kwanadudareh aria kwape
kwatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
14 Aria anudok debeini um
atudok urupat iri juwehosin
abom um Jisas um agundok
nagabe okwudok armatok
ahudok nyumnah Sabat um.
Douk namudok aria anan
nakitak nakrip eshudok
arpesh shape iri nakri,
“Ihih douk 6-poreih atih
nyumneh um apak munek
mourum. Aria ta ipak
pukri punaki um anudok
arman nugabeyep um,
ipak punaki anah ahudok
mourih nyumnah aria anan
nugabeyep. Ipak mare
punaki ahudok nyumnah
Sabat uwe, uwok!”
15 Aria Debeini nakripan
nakri, “Ipak penek rohw
iri! Ahudok nyumnah
Sabat ipak ihipmorim apa
pakweshih ipakish bul-
makauhos iri donkihos aria
paraesh panak shawok abar.
16 Aria enyen douk wosik
um eik yagabe okwudok
Abraham ananik nugawik
douk Satan noweshigok
kwape 18-poreish kwarahos
iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat
um.”
17 Aria Jisas ananim
horim abraen nyam abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shanadudareh um enyudok
yopunyi mour Jisas neneken
iri.

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-bren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shahwaren Um Mastet Iri Um Enyenyim Shurkum Iri Yis

(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Aria Jisas narigesh
nakri, “Agundok arpesh
shuwish um Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um
ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta
ikripep maren wobuwobren
baraen um pudukemesh?
19 Agagun ta kabi anam
shokumi mastetim shurkum

douk anan arman nawom
ananig nubarig iri um.
Anan nawom aria makih
munek debeinyi rowog. Aria
enyen nyenek nyeiguhw
aria armiguhw douk hwe-
hwru iruhw iri hwakih
hwuwem was nyeiguhw aria
hwotem."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Aria Jisas wata shop-
unek nakripesh nakri,
"Agundok arpesh shuwish
um Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um ta kabi
maresh um?
21 Agagun ta kabi yis um.
Onok armatok kwakitak
kwosuhur kwakutus um
enen dram plaua aria
kwonek budibodigas ari-
gaha yis suwish ihinyu-
morim um plaua aria
seneken nyakitak debeinyi."

Shokwuti Wit
(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Aria Jisas nape nanak
sabairubi debeirubi bani
shokurubi warub. Anan
nanak nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen aria nape nanak um
nakri nunak um Jerusalem.
23-24 Aria agundok enen
arpen nyarigan nyakri, "De-
beini, Iruhin ta nunarao atin
atin arpesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom aka,
uwok?"
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
"Ipak ta dodogowip atip
aria puwish atudok shok-
wuti wit. Eik yakripep na-
mudok um maresh, sabaishi
arpesh ta shukri shuwish
atudok shokwuti wit aria
eshesh ta shubirak shutik
uwok.
25 Aria ahudok nyumnah,
anudok yaken um urupat iri
ta nukitak nuwarukuk wit
aria ipak ta punak piyotu
aduk aria ta pupe pubo wit
aria pukri namudok. 'De-
beini, jikamapogu wit!' Aria
anan ta nukripepi nukri,
'Eik madae idukemep uwe,
ipak meirubi warubip!'
26 "Aria ipak ta wata
pukripan pukri, 'Apak douk
mani nyak mawok worigun
iri abar aria shopunek, nyak
nyanaki nyenek skulumap
nyakripap nyakin baraen
apakirub warub!'
27 "Aria anan ta wata nuk-
itak aria nukri, 'Eik madae
idukem abrudok wabur ipak
panaki-aburi uwe. Kare-
meik ipak penek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri!'
28 Aria ipak ta putik
apakin yamenen Abraham
nini Aisak iri Jekop huni
amudok ihim-morim profet
hupe agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum. Aria ipak ta
neshopokep punak pupeik
aduk. Aria ipak ta pureh
punokwukri punaruwor
aria punatukesh ipakiruh
naruh.
29 Aria arpesh shape ihi-
gunmorim agundok atap iri
ta shunaki shupe shuwok
debeiguni worigun agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum.
30 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta

wata shutogur nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw wokesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem (Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Aria abudok atub nyutob amam Farisi hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Nyak nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunakumaguk kupai-gunum. Um maresh? Herot nakri nen nyugok.”

32 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak pukripat namudok atudok wanarit nubat. Pukri, ‘Mnek, doukih iri nuhutih eik ta ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos aria shopunek ta igabe arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh. Aria hukri um biyeh atih nyum-neh ahi, eik ta iyatak eikin mour.’

33 Aria doukih huni nuhutih iri biyeh, eik ta inak. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shubo anan profet nugok anabur kupaiburi wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta shon nugok Jerusalem atugun.

34 “O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri, ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok. Aria shopunek, pakwumam utabor amudok douk Iruhin neshopokam haraomepogu ananin baraen ipak iri! Sabaihi nyumneh eik yakri iraep pupe atugun kabi douk mamokit owot toshi-gar atatig nugag atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom!

35 Aria mnek, Iruhin ta nukutukuk ipakibur wabur. Aria eik yakripep, ipak ta mare wata putiwe arigaha abudok nyutob douk ta pukri, ‘Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopunyi anudok arman douk nanaki um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri!’ ”

14

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nanak um nuwok worigun anan debeini um amam Farisi iri ananit urupat. Aria agundok anan yegenyihw hwanugokan-ari nape hu-rukatin um Jisas. Douk namudok aria amam hape hatrun duk um hakri kadak nukri nugabe anudok arman um.

3 Douk namudok aria Jisas nakitak narig amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi nakri, “Apakin lo nyakri apak mugabe arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?”

4 Aria amam madae hukri enen baraen. Aria Jisas nasuhwi anudok arman nagabeyan aria neshopokan nanak.

5 Aria narig amudok tisa hani amudok Farisi nakri, “Aria ipak anan enen ananin batowin o enen bulmakau nyunak nyugrukuk anag nuwag abar barag iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um akure, anan ta nunak nutukenyi aka, uwok? Adur,

anan ta nutukenyi ahudok
atuh nyumnah.”
6 Aria amam baraen uwok
um hubeyenyuman um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apak-
ish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amu-
dok armam douk hanakum
agundok worigun iri hanaki,
aria amam hakri hupe
shakus sharik iri atish
wagiturahos. Aria anan
nakripesh enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen nakri, “Aria
enen arpen nyuhwarenyum
nyunak um anagun wori-
gun douk shenekagun um
biyesh shanaraum, um nyak
nyunak aria mare nyunak
nyupe nyurik uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Ta anudok
douk nahwarenyum nyunak
um agundok worigun iri
nuhwari anan douk ananin
nyeigur nyatouman-uguk
um nyak iri shopunek.
9 Aria douk namudok um,
anudok douk nahwarep
punak um ananigun wori-
gun iri ta nunaki aria nukri,
‘Nyak kakitak aria nani
nunaki nupe agundok.’ Aria
nyak ta abraen nyen aria
nyunak nyupe nyugiguk.
10 Aria namudok douk
uwok. Aria enen arpen
nyuhwarenyum nyunak
um enyenyigun worigun
um, nyak nyunak aria
nyupe nyugiguk. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria
enyudok arpen douk nyah-
warenyum nyunak um
enyenyigun worigun iri
ta nyunaki nyukripenyum
nyukri, ‘Arpen, nyak nyunak
nyupe nyurik.’ Enyen
ta nyukripen namudok
aria eshudok enesh arpesh
douk shanakumori agundok
worigun iri ta shutrinyum
aria shutuk nyakin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.
11 Um maresh? Ihish-
morim arpesh douk shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw shukri eshesh de-
beishi iri, Iruhin ta wata
nunihesh shubuh atap. Es-
hudok douk madae shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw iri
uwe, Iruhin ta wata nutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw.”

Apak Ta Munekumesh
Yopinyi Um Eshudok Douk Ta
Mare Shutanam Shubeimap
Eneshenesh Iri

12 Aria Jisas nakrip
anudok debeini um amam
Farisi iri douk nahwaran
um nunak um ananigun
worigun iri nakri, “Aria
nyak ta nyukri nyunek
anagun worigun um, nyak
mare nyuhwari nyakish
arpesh atish shuni nyakish
ashukenyish owashish shuni
nyakip awirop puni ipak
atubur wabur um douk
shanabuk sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri atish uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
ta wata shuhwarenyum
nyunak nyuwok worigun
esheshig urusag. Aria
namudok um, eshesh ta
shuwanam um nyakish
worigun.
13 Aria namudok uwok.
Aria nyak nyunek debeiguni
worigun um, nyak ta nyuh-
wari eshudok yaruhish douk

eneshenesh wokeshi um eshudok iri, shuni yegeshiweruh yoweruh-eshi shuni aiyas senekeshi shuni nabes seshukesh iri.
14 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwanamen agundok worigun nyak nyenekagunumesh iri. Aria Iruhin ta nunekumen yopuhi aih. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok yopishi arpesh douk riguk shagok sharumesh iri wata shukitaki wonugwegwiruh obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nuwanamen eshudok eneshenesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Debeiguni Worigun

(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Aria anan arman douk nanamam hape hawok worigun iri nemnek namudok aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe shuwok worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh shuriguk.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nakri nunek anagun debeiguni worigun. Aria anan nahwari sabaishi arpesh um shunak um agundok worigun.
17 Aria ahudok nyumnah hatogrum nunek agundok worigun um, aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour iri um nunak nukripesh shunaki. Aria anan nanak nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak yowi, worigun monekagun nakus.’
18 “Aria eshudok ihishmorim atin atin shakitak aria shakri eshesh ta mare shunak. Aria narigiri nakri, ‘Eik yator anag nubarig aria eik yakri inak itrug. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
19 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yator 10-poreish bulmakauhos um shunek mour iri, aria eik yakri inak ikwiraehesh um shunek mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
20 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yarao armatok, douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
21 “Douk amam hakripan namudok aria anan wata natanam nanak nakrip ananin debeini um enyudok baraen amam hakripan um. Aria anudok urupatinari juwehosin abom aria nakrip anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri, ‘Douk nyunak arigas um ehudok ihihmorim debeihi yeh huni shokuhi douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria nyurauri nabes seshukesh iri shuni eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri. Eshesh shuni eshudok douk yegeshiweruh yoweruhesh iri, shuni aiyas senekeshi aria nyuhwaresh shunaki eikit urupat.’
22 “Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata nanaki aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik yagipesh nyakin baraen aria anabigit um urupat watak tape meyoh.’
23 “Aria debeini nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyugim

debeihi yeh aria shopunek
nyugim narub nubarigirub
aria nyiraouri arpesh shu-
naki shuwish eikit urupat.
Um maresh? Eik yakri eikit
urupat ta shuknit abom.
24 Aria eik yakripen, amu-
dok armam douk nubokuhi
yahwaram um hunaki um
eikigun worigun iri ta mare
wata hunaki huwok ana-
gun eikigun worigun uwe,
uwok.' "

Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh Kanak Abom Um Iruhin (Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk sabaishi arpesh
shani Jisas shanak aria
anan natanam natrish aria
nakripesh nakri, "Aria
enen arpen nyukri nyunaki
nyugipesh eik, aria enyen
urkum munawasham abom
um enyenyin yaken nini
amakek, shuni enyenyik
irohukwik kwuni enyenyish
batowish, shuni enyenyish
ashukenyish owashish shuni
enyen kanak, aria eik
enyen urkum munawasham
karoiwe atuwe um eik
iri, enyen ta mare wosik
nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok.
Enyen nyukri nyugipesh
eik um, enyen urkum ta
munawashame abom.
27 Aria shopunek, enyu-
dok arpen douk nyukri
nyugipesh eik, aria enyen
mare nyunek redim nyusah
enyenyin rowog kruse aria
nyugok um, enyen ta mare
wosik nyupe eikin disaipel
uwe, uwok.
28 "Aria ta ipak enen
nyukri nyurok anat rourouti
urupat akure, sagomatin
enyen ta nyupe aria urkum
mupe murum enyenyibor
utabor douk enyen nyan-
abarubuk iri iyoh. Ababar
ta wosik um nyurok atudok
urupat nyiyatat aka, uwok?
29 Aria douk sagomatin
enyen urkum mare mur
namudok iyoh aria nyuki-
tak nyunek simen nyishuhu-
rat, aria enyen mare nyu-
rukat nyiyatat um, ihish-
morim arpesh ta shutrut
aria shiyakasen, shuneken
enenyenen.
30 Eshesh ta shukri, 'Enyen
nyatuhur nyarukat aria
enyen madae nyurukat
nyiyatat uwe!'
31 "Aria ta anan king nini
10,000 poreim soldia aria
nukri nunak nini kupaini
king douk narauri 20,000
poreim soldia iri um ta
hurpak um, sagomatin anan
ta nupe aria urkum murum
anan nini ananim soldia
ta wosik dodogowim um
hubo anudok anan king nini
ananim huhiyaham aka,
uwok.
32 Aria anan nunadukem
um anan ta mare dodogowin
um, ananish horim shuni es-
heshin king ta wata shupe
shunaki rougun aria anan
ta nishopok enen nyurao
baraen iri. Enyen ta nyu-
rao baraen nyunak nyukrip
anudok anan king um amam
hunugabe um hupe atugun
aria mare hurpak.
33 "Aria douk namudok
atin, ta enen arpen mare
nyukeshuk agab ihishmorim

enyenyish eshudok enesh-
enesh um, enyen ta mare
wosik nyugipesh eik uwe,
uwok.”

Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Sol arar douk
yopuri. Aria ta arar wata
jemiyair um, apak yah douk
madae anah uwe um wata
munekar ekehir um uwe,
uwok.
35 Arudokmori sol douk
madae yopur um runek
enen mour uwe. Apak ta
muwasharuk meyoh. Aria
ipak arigos sapenyepi ta
pumnek enyudok baraen!”

15

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawishuk Um
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anob nyutob amam
harao takis iri hani amudok
anam henek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri hanaki
um humnek Jisas ananin
baraen.
2 Aria amam Farisi hani
amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hape heyagwreh
shokubur shokubur um Jisas
hakri, “Anudok arman nani
eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri shape.
Aria shopunek, anan nanak
um shape shawok worigun!”
3-4 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri “Aria ipak
anan nagrem 100-poreish
sipsipahos aria enen nyunak
nyuwishuk akure, anan
ta nunek maresh? Anan
ta nukutukuk eshudok 99-
poreish shiyotuguk shupe
shuwokuk utoruh anagun
aria anan ta nunak nupe
nurium enyudok atin sipsip
arigaha nunak nuparugen.
5 Douk nuparugen aria
anan ta nunadudareh abom
aria nutuken nunyusah aria
wata nutanam nunak.
6 Douk nunak arigaha
nutogur urupat aria anan
ta nuhwari ananish arpesh
douk shani anan shape
atugun iri nukri, ‘Enen eikin
sipsip nyanak nyawishuk
aria eik yaurimen arigaha
yanak yaparugen aria wata
yaraenyi. Douk namudok
aria yakri ipak punaki puni
eik munadudareh!’ ”
7 Douk Jisas nakriyuk na-
mudok aria wata shopunek
nakripesh nakri, “Aria eik
yakripep, douk namudok
atin shape iruhw heven
iri ta shanadudareh um
eshudok 99-poreish arpesh
douk shakri eshesh shape
wosik aria mour wokesh um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria wata shukon
aparuh Iruhin um. Aria atun
arman douk nenek yoweishi
inahos iri nukeshuk agab
yoweishi inahos aria nu-
tanam nukon apahw Iruhin
um, shape iruhw heven iri
ta shunadudareh shuriguk
abom.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Utabor Bunak Bawishuk Um

8 “O ta onok armatok
kwunoruk 10-poreibor sili-

waibor utabor aria okwok
kwunak kwutukuk anam
akure, okwok ta kwunek
maresh? Okwok ta kwuk-
itak kwushupeh lam aria
kugit okwokwit urupat.
Aria okwok gamo kwupe
kwurimam arigaha wata
kwuparugom.
9 Douk kwuparugom
aria okwok ta kwuhwari
okwokwish arpesh douk
shani okwok shape atugun
iri kwukri, ‘Anam eikim
utom manak mawishuk aria
eik wata yaurimom aria
yanak yaparugom. Aria
eik wata yanadudareh aria
yakri ipak punaki puni eik
manadudareh!’
10 “Aria eik yakripep,
douk namudok atin, Iruhin
nini ananish enselahos ta
shunadudareh shuriguk
abom um agundok atin
arpen meyoh douk nyenek
yoweishi inahos iri wata
nyukeshuk agab aria nyu-
tanam nyukon apahw Iruhin
um.”

*Jisas nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Anan
Nuganin Nakutukuk Ananin
Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri*

11 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh
enen wobuwobren baraen
shopunek nakri, “Anan ar-
man nabuki biom nugamim.
12 Aria shokuni nuganin
nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain,
eik yakri uwok um ipe
arigaha nyak nyugokuk
aria ohwak douk ta unosia
eshudok nyak nyagraehesh
um ohwak iri uwe, uwok.
Eik yakri nyisiyaesh-umohw
douk!’ Aria yaken nakitak
nosiyamam ananish eshu-
dok eneshenesh ananim
biom nugamim.
13 “Aria douk madae
roubi uwe aria shokuni
nuganin nohur ananish
eshudok eneshenesh nanak
nenek salimesh um utabor
nasuabor aria nanak nape
rougun kupaigi nahobig.
Anan nanak aria nape
nawashokuk ananibor uta-
bor. Anan nawashabor um
ehudok yoweihi aih douk
anan nape nenekoh iri.
14 Douk nawashak anani-
bor utabor arigaha ney-
ataboruk, aria debeirubi
nyurub baesh agudok naho-
big. Aria anan eneshenesh
wokan abom nenenem
yaruhish. Anan madae
nunabukuk anabor karow-
ibor utabor um nunator
worigun um uwe, uwok.
15 Douk namudok aria
anan nanak nape nenek
mour um anan abrudok
waburin arman. Aria
anudok arman neshopokan
nanak nape nenekuman
mour um neyoh ananiguhw
burguhw.
16 Aria agundok anan
nakri nuwok eshudok wori-
gun douk burguhw hwape
hwashoh iri. Aria madae
enen arpen nyukri nyukon
anagun worigun um nishoh
iri uwe, uwok.
17 “Aria douk nape aria
anan urkum wata mor
um agundok anan nape
yoweishigom um aria nakri,
‘Ihishmorim shenek mour
um eikin yain iri douk
shapeum shawok sabaiguni
worigun. Aria eik yape

agundok aria yagok um
nyurub abom!
18 Douk namudok aria
nyunekesh, eik wata itanam
inak um eikin yain. Aria
eik ta ikripan ikri, “Yain, eik
yenek yoweishi inahos um
Iruhin nani nyak.
19 Aria douk eik madae
yopuwe iri abom um nyak
nyuhware nyakin nuganin
um, uwe. Aria nyak nyusap
eik ipe shakamum nyak in-
ekumen mour meyoh.” ’
20 Douk anan nakri namu-
dok aria anan nakitak nape
nanak um ananin yaken.
“Douk anan wata nape
nanak rougun aria ananin
yaken natrunogu aria nene-
man giha abom um ananin
nuganin. Aria anan nahur
nanak nemetegan aria nana-
puprikan.
21 “Aria anudok nuganin
nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain,
eik yenek yoweishi inahos
um Iruhin nani nyak. Aria
eik douk madae yopuwe iri
um nyuhware nyakin nu-
ganin uwe, uwok.’
22 “Aria yaken nahwar
eshudok shenek mouruman
iri nakri, ‘Ipak purauri eikih
sagomatinyih yopuhi rouhi
rupah punaki puhuraman
aria purman enen ring
ananih hah. Aria purman
ono su.
23 Aria punak pubo nyanyi
sagomatinyin yopunyi bul-
makau aria apak munek
debeiguni worigun muwok
enyudok bulmakau aria mu-
nadudareh.
24 Um maresh, eik yakri
anudok eikin nuganin
seiwok nagok. Aria uwok,
anan wata nape. Eik
yakri anan ta nanak naw-
ishuk. Aria uwok, eik
wata yaparugan.’ Aria
anan nakripesh namudok
aria eshesh shape shenek
worigun aria shanadudareh
abom.
25 “Douk eshesh shape
shenekagun aria anudok
sanin nuganin napei
nubarig nanaki aria nemnek
um agundok eshesh shape
sheyarub shatukabur um.
26 Aria anan nahwar anan
nenek mour iri nanaki aria
narigan nakri, ‘Ipak pape
penek maresh?’
27 Aria anan nakripan
nakri, ‘Nyakin wanin nanaki
aria nyakin yaken nabo
enyudok sagomatinyin
yopunyi bulmakau aria
apak munek worigun. Um
maresh, ananin shokuni
nuganin douk madae nu-
gok uwe. Anan wata
natanamori.’
28 “Aria douk ashuken
nemnek namudok aria anan
juwehosin abom aria nakri
uwok abom um nunak
nuwish urupat um. Douk
namudok aria ananin yaken
nanaki aria nenekuman
shokwin shokwin um nunak
urupat.
29 Aria anan nakrip yaken
nakri, ‘Sabaishi kwarahos
eik yape yenekumen de-
beinyi atin mour kabi douk
anan nenek mour meyoh
um nyak iri um. Aria eik
madae iken agab um nyakin
baraen atin uwe. Aria
nyak madae nyuke enen
shokwinyi meme meyoh

um eik ini eikish arpesh
munenek anagun worigun
mugnoh aria munadudareh
uwe, uwok!
30 Aria anudok nyakin
nuganin nanak neyatakuk
nyakish eshudok enesh-
enesh um oudok weyotu
yeh iri armago. Aria douk
anan wata natanamori aria
nyak nyaboman enyudok
sagomatinyin yopunyi bul-
makau.’
31 “Aria yaken nakripan
nakri, ‘Nya, ihih nyumneh
ohwak wape atugun aria
eikish eneshenesh eshudok
douk nyakish shopunek.
32 Aria douk apakiruh
aparuh ta yopuruh abom
aria munadudareh aria
munek worigun. Um
maresh, anudok nyakin
wanin apak makri anan
seiwok nagok, aria uwok.
Anan wata nape aria douk
anan wata natanamori. Aria
apak makri anan ta nanak
nawishuk, aria douk apak
wata moparugan.’ ”

16

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um Nasuhw-
umesh Merik Iri Douk
Nadukemesh Abom Iri*

1 Aria Jisas nakripam
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen ananim disaipel
nakri, “Anan debeini douk
nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh
eshudok iri nape. Aria anan
nenek mour iri shopunek
douk natauruman nasuhw
merik um eshudok enesh
shenek mour iri nape.
Aria enesh shanaki shakrip
anudok debeini shakri,
‘Anudok nenekumen mour
iri douk nyenekan um
nasuhw merik iri nape
nakwuaruh um nyakish
eshudok eneshenesh shani
nyakibor utabor.’
2 Aria anudok debeini
nahwari anudok nasuhw
merik iri aria nakri, ‘Maren
enyudok baraen eik yem-
neken um shakri nyak
nyape nyakwuaruh um
eikish eshudok eneshenesh
um? Douk namudok nyak
nyunak nyudareh ihish-
morim eshudok douk nyak
nyasuesh iri shuni eshudok
douk seiwok nyawasheshuk
um nyenek mour um. Nyak
nyudarehesh aria nyusume
anap shup aria nyunaki
nyiyabige. Um maresh?
Nyak ta mare wata nyupe
nyusuhw merik uwe, uwok.’
3 “Aria anan nenek mour
iri naneyagwreh nakri,
‘Eikin debeini nakri niyate
um mour. Douk namudok
aria eik ta inek maresh?
Eik madae dodogoiwe um
irok nuwagas um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eik douk
abraenyiwe um inak ihawar
kupaishi arpesh um shuke
eshudok eneshenesh um.
4 Aria douk eik yadukemesh
um eshudok douk ta eik
inekesh iri um abudok
nyutob eikin debeini niyate
um mour um, arpesh ta wata
shurae inak um esheshig
urusag.’
5 “Douk namudok aria
anan nahwar ihishmorim
arpesh douk shenek dinau
um ananin debeini iri
shanaki shatrun. Aria

anan narik sagomatinyin
nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek dinau
um makwunish eshudok
eneshenesh eikin debeini
ananish?’
6 “Aria anan nakripan
nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau
um 100-poreish welish
drepahos douk shenegor
rowos shahwaragas um oliv
iri.’
“Aria anudok nasuhw
merik iri nakripan nakri,
‘Arigah nyunak nyuhur
apudok shup um eshudok
eneshenesh nyak nyenek
dinaumesh iri shetem um
aria wata nyuwem 50-
poreish atish.’
7 “Aria wata shopunek
kupaini nanaki natogruman
aria narigan nakri, ‘Nyak
nyenek makunin dinau?’
“Aria anan nakripan
nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau um
100-poreigas begas um wit
douk shenek plaua-agasi.’
“Aria anan nakripan
nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyuhur
apudok shup um eshudok
eneshenesh nyak nyenek
dinaumesh iri shetem-opi
aria wata nyuwem 80-
poreigas begas atugas.’
8 “Aria anudok debeini
natuk anudok nenek rohw
nasuhw merik iri ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um
maresh? Anan douk gamo
nadukemesh aria nenenek
anah yopihi yah um nu-
taurum amudok armam
nabouk amamin dinau
nyagokuk um nenekam
hanadudareh aria kweipon
amam ta wata hutauruman.
Eshudok arpesh shagipesh
agundok atapihi aih aria
shukonaguk agabus Iruhin
iri, eshesh douk ta gamo
shudukemesh um shuni
kupaishi shakonaguk agabus
Iruhin iri shunek enenyenen
mour um. Eshesh douk
sheshagrakuk Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh douk sharahaen
arisigunum iri um shenek
mour um.”
9 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Adur atin eik
yakripep, ipak ta pukesh
ipakibor utabor kupaishi
arpesh um putaurumesh
aria punekesh shutogur
ipakish arpesh. Ipak
punekesh namudok aria
kweipon ipakibor utabor
butuh um, ipak ta pugok
aria punak pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh gani iruhw heven.
10 “Eshudok arpesh douk
shusuhw karowish eshudok
eneshenesh aria shunak
shiyohesh wosik iri, eshesh
ta shunodukem um eshesh
kanak um shusuhw sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh shiy-
ohesh. Aria eshudok douk
shunek shokwinyi mour aria
shunek rohw um, eshesh
shunek debeini mour um,
eshesh ta shunek rohw
namudok atin.
11 Aria ta ipak mare gamo
piyoh agnudok atapibor
utabor wosik um, ipak
ta omi nyukep yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk
shakus iruhw heven iri um
piyohesh? Adur atin ta
uwok.
12 Aria ta ipak mare gamo
pubuk kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh um,
ipak ta wata omi nyukep

ipakish eshudok enesh-
enesh? Adur atin ta uwok.
13 “Ta mare enen arpen
nyenek mour iri ta nyunek
mour um biom debeimi.
Douk enyen nyunek mour
um biom um, enyen ta
nyukri uwok um anan, aria
ta urkum munawasham
anan. Aria enyen ta
nyumnek anan ananin
baraen aria anan ta mare
nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk
gamo punadukemesh um
ipak kanak um mare punek
mour um Iruhin nini utabor
shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

14 Douk amam Farisi
hemnek namudok aria hape
henekan enenyenen um
Jisas. Um maresh, amamip
urkwip douk panakri utabor
abom.
15 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak pakri punek
ipakihi yopihi aih agundok
kupaishi arpesh shapeum
shutrip aria shuhwarep
yopishi arpesh. Aria Iruhin
douk nadukem ipakip urk-
wip por panak um. Eshudok
douk arpesh shatrish aria
mishish shakitakumesh
abom iri, eshudok douk
Iruhin natrish aria nakri
yoweishi abom.
16 “Aria enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses-
enyi nyani amam pro-
fet hakripesh-enyi baraen
nyape dodogowin arigaha
nyanak nyatogurum abudok
nyutob Jon douk nenek
baptaisumesh iri natogur
napeum. Aria abudok
nyutob banaki arigaha douk,
eshesh shape shakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um arpesh shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um ihirub warub. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shape
shenek debeinyi mour
dodogowish atish um shakri
shuwish.
17 “Iruhw atap ta shunak
shuwishuk. Aria enyudok lo
douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi ta mare anabik
shokugun meyoh nunak
nuwishuk uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shana-raum Um

(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Aria anan arman
nubrig shanaraum um
ananik armatok aria wata
nukri nurao kupaikwi um,
anan douk nabrig enyudok
lo um shanaraum um.
Aria ta anan arman nurao
onok armatok douk seiwok
okwokwin arman neyatok
kwape iri um, anan douk
nabrig enyudok lo um
shanaraum um.”

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enen baraen nakri, “Anan
debeini douk nagrem
sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri nape. Aria ihih
nyumneh anan nenek yopihi
atih rupeh douk shatorih
debeibori utabor iri. Aria
anan nape wosik aria

napeum nawok yopuguni
atugun worigun.
20 Aria agundok anan
nanahwaram Lasarus iri
douk eneshenesh wokan
iri um shopunek nape.
Anan sabaibi ereb bapenyan
aria sharanum nanak nape
adukitum wit um anudok
debeini ananirub narub.
21 Anan nape agundok
um nakri nunatorum tutuk-
wanigun worigun anudok
debeini nunekesh sha-
grukuk iri. Aria shopunek,
nubag gwanaki gwape
gwabiyak ananib ereb.
22 “Douk Lasarus nape
arigaha anan nagok aria
Iruhin ananish enselahos
sharanum nanak nani
Abraham hape agun-
dok douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh shagok shanak
shapenyaburi wabur. Aria
anudok debeini shopunek
nagok aria sharuman.
23 Aria anan nanak nape
agundok shagok iri shanak
shapeum. Aria agundok,
anan nanomnek debeiri
eriger aria natrugunu aria
natik Abraham nani Lasarus
hapeiri rougun.
24 Douk namudok aria
nahwar Abraham nakri, ‘O
yamenen Abraham, nyak
nyukri gihaum eik aria
nyishopok Lasarus nuseguri
ananih hah abar aria nunaki
nubuwehume yaham. Um
maresh, ehudok debeihi
nyih hanuwe abom aria
yanamnek debeiri eriger!’
25 “Aria Abraham nakri-
pan nakri, ‘O baruhon, douk
nyak urkum mormoguk sei-
wok. Seiwok nyak nyape
nyarahaen amnab um, nyak
nyarao ihishmorim yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
Lasarus narao ihishmorim
yoweishi. Aria douk abru-
dok wabur ananihw apahw
hwape wosik aria nanadu-
dareh. Aria nyak nyape um
nyenemnek debeiri eriger.
26 Aria shopunek, oroko-
hun um apak mani ipak,
Iruhin nenek anat debeiti
baret tabuhuk gani atap.
Douk namudok aria arpesh
shupe agundok iri shukri
shubi-shuwis shunaku na-
gundok ipak pape um,
eshesh ta shubirak shutik
uwok. Aria arpesh shupe
nagundok iri ta mare
shubi-shuwishi aria shunaki
agundok apak mape um
uwe, uwok.’
27 “Aria anudok debeini
nakri, ‘Douk namudok aria
Abraham, eik yakripen,
nyak nyishopok Lasarus
nunak um eikin yaken
ananit urupat.
28 Anan nunak nukripugu
eikim 5-poreim owarhim
dodogowinyi baraen. Um
maresh, ta wosik atin
aria amam shopunek mare
hunaki abrudok wabur douk
shenemnek debeiri eriger
um.’
29 “Aria Abraham nakri-
pan nakri, ‘Amam douk
harao okwudok Buk douk
seiwok Moses nani amam
profet howem Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetemok iri. Aria
amam ta hutrin hugipeshen
aria enyen ta nyutaurum-
mam.’
30 “Aria anan nakri,
‘Uwok, yamenen Abraham!

Enyudok baraen atin ta
mare nyutaurumam. Douk
enen nyagok iri wata nyuk-
itaki wonugwehw nyunak
nyukripam akure, amam ta
hukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria hutanam hukon
aparuh Iruhin.’
31 “Aria Abraham
nakripan nakri, ‘Douk
amam mare humnek
Moses nini amam profet
amamin baraen husuwen
hugipeshen um, enen
nyagok iri arpen wata
nyukitaki wonugwehw aria
nyunak nyukripam-umen iri
baraen shopunek ta mare
humneken aria hukenyuk
agabus yoweinyi uwe,
uwok!’ ”

17

Yoweihi Aih Ta Henek Arpesh Shukutukuk Bilip Iri

(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, “Eshudok
eneshenesh douk ta shunek
arpesh shunek yoweishi
inahos iri ta shutogur. Aria
enyudok arpen douk nyunek
kupainyi nyunek yoweishi
inahos iri, enyen douk ta
gihaumen.
2 Aria enen arpen nyunek
enen um eshudok shok-
wishi batowish um nyunek
yoweishi inahos um, enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi ina-
hos abom. Aria ta shusuh-
wen shuwaur anam debeimi
utom enyenyin aruhwigur
aria shuwashen nyubuhuk
youg akure, enyen ta nyupe
yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta
neneken nyumnek debeiri
eriger abom reshagrakuk
agundok nyumnek eriger
um shuwashen nyubuh youg
um.
3 Aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh. Aria enen
Kristen nyukri nyunek
enesh yoweishi inahos
um, ipak ko puhen. Aria
enyen wata nyukeshuguk
agab yoweishi inahos aria
nyutanam nyukon apahw
Iruhin um, pukweshiheshuk
eshudok yoweishi inahos
enyen nyenekesh iri.
4 Aria ta enyen nyuneku-
men enesh yoweishi ina-
hos arigaha nyudareheh
hunak hutogur 7-poreih um
anah nyumnah, aria enyen
wata nyunaki 7-poreih
um nyukripen um nyukri
enyen nyakutukuk eshudok
yoweishi inahos enyen
nyenekesh um nyak iri um,
nyak mare nyusuhwesh
nyupe eshudok enyenyish
yoweishi inahos aria nyu-
toriheshuk um enyen.”

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

5 Aria amam aposel
hakrip Debeini hakri, “Nyak
nyunek apakin bilip nyuto-
gur dodogowin.”
6 Aria Debeini wata nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak pugipesh
Iruhin wosik aria ipakin
bilip ta nyutogur shokwin
abom aria kabi douk anam
shokumi mastetim shurkum
um akure, ipak ta pukrip
epudok shuruwep peirenyi
rowog pukri, ‘Nyunatuk um
nukwaruh nyunak nyubuh

youg aria wata nyukih.’
Aria adur atin, enyen ta
nyugipesh ipakin baraen.”

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

7 “Aria ipak anan neneku-
men mour meyoh iri nunak
nupe nuwor amnab nubarig
o niyoh sipsipahos. Aria
douk nuneguk mour jurug
aria wata nutanamori atin
aria ta wosik nyukripan um
arigas nunaki nupe nuwok
worigun aka mumam?
8 Adur atin ta uwok. Nyak
ta nyukripan namudok,
‘Kare nyuwashak yopuhi
rupah aria nyunak nyunek
redimeim eikigun worigun
aria nyunaki nyuke-agun
ba ignah. Aria nyak nyupe
nyubeime ba iwok eikigun
iyatagun aria nyak kadak
nyuwok nyakigun.’
9 Aria nyak ta nyunek
tenkyu um anudok neneku-
men mour meyoh iri um
agundok nagipesh nyakin
baraen um o ta uwok? Aria
ta uwok.
10 Douk namudok aria
ipak shopunek ta punekesh
namudok atin. Aria
ipak punek enyudok mour
douk Iruhin nakripep um
puneken iri piyaten um,
ipak ta pukri, ‘Apak douk
nyeiguhw wokap mape
shakamum Iruhin munek
mour meyoh iri. Apak douk
menek anan nakripap um
muneken iri atin.’ ”

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

11 Aria Jisas nape nanak
um Jerusalem. Anan
nagim yah nawish nanak
orokohun-igum agudok
biyog shokugi nahobig
Samaria aria Galili.
12-13 Aria douk nanak
arigas um nunak nuwish
anabur wabur aria 10-
poreim armam arugeh
lepra hapenyam iri hanaki
haparugan. Aria amam
wata heyoturi rougun aria
hahwarari debeg hakri,
“Jisas, Debeini, nyak nyukri
nyenek gihaum apak!”
14 Aria douk Jisas
natrumori aria nakri-
pam nakri, “Ipak kare
punak puyabigom ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh amam pris.”
Aria amam hatanam
hanak atin, aria arugeh
lepra hanakuk abom aria
amamiruh yegeshiweruh
wata yopuruh.
15 Aria anan natik um
anan wata yopun aria anan
wata natanam nanak aria
nahawar debeg atin nape
natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
16 Aria nanak nabuh
noduk yomag nakus atap
hurukatin um Jisas neyotu
um aria nenek tenkyuman.
Anudok arman, anan douk
anan um eshesh Samaria.
17 Aria Jisas natik namu-
dok aria nakri, “Iganigadae
yagabe 10-poreim. Aria
amudok anam 9-poreim
hapeik agnum?
18 Maresh namudok um
anudok kupaibi amnabin
atun natanamori nanaki
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
um?”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Kitak kare. Nyak

nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria douk
yopin.”

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yopugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um
(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Aria anah nyumnah
amam Farisi harig Jisas um
ta meibi nyutob um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um ta butogur.
Aria anan nuwanamam
baraen nakri, “Agagun
ta mare enesh arpesh
shutrugun shudukem-agun
kabi douk shatik enesh
eshudok shadukemesh um
uwe, uwok.
21 Ta mare shukri, ‘Tik,
natogur agundok o natogur
ganik.’ Um maresh? Iruhin
nape Debeini um arpesh
shuwish agundok anan nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
um douk iganigadae nape
numunipum.”
22 Aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri,
“Nyutob butogrum, ipak
ta mishish shukitak um
pakri putik anah nyumnah
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
itanamori ipe debeiwe iri
aria itrugun abom ahi. Aria
ipak ta mare putruh.
23 Aria arpesh ta
shukripep shukri, ‘Krais
natanamori. Wata tiku, nani
nape gani.’ O ta shukri,
‘Anudok nape agundok!’
Aria eik yakripep. Ipak
mare punak pugipeshesh
uwe, uwok.
24 Ipak padukemesh
um agundok utag gatru-
gun obi nyutob. Agag
gatrugun abom kabi aun
nakihumori arigaha ganak
gabuh aun nabuhum. Aria
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta inekesh namudok
atin abudok nyutob eik ta
itanamori um. Ihishmorim
arpesh ta shitiwe.
25 Aria sagomatin eik ta
imnek debeiri eriger aria
doukish arpesh ta shukeik
agabus iyoh.
26 “Eneheneh aih douk
shenekeh abudok nyu-
tob seiwok Noa nape
obi nyutob, ehudokmori
atin ta shenekeh abudok
nyutob hurukatin um
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta itanamori obi nyutob.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh
shapeum shawok worigun
aria abar iri, aria armam
armago shanaraum. Eshesh
shape shenekesh namudok
arigaha ahudok nyumnah
Noa nawish korohuk aria
abar babo ihishmorim
arpesh beyateshuk.
28 “Aria shopunek, abu-
dok nyutob seiwok Lot nape
obi nyutob douk shenekesh
namudok atin. Shapeum
shawok worigun, shawok
abar, shator eshudok enesh-
enesh, shenek salim um
eshudok eneshenesh, shau
eneshenesh nubarig, aria
shanarok urusag.
29 Aria douk arigaha

ahudok nyumnah Lot
nakutukuk wabur Sodom
nanakuk aria Iruhin nenek
nyih iri juwehosibori utabor
salfa shagruk iri iruhw utag.
Eshesh shagruki kabi douk
eshah hormori aria shabuhi
shabo ihishmorim arpesh
shagok shatuh.

30 "Aria abudok nyutob
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
itanamori yopugunum obi
nyutob, arpesh shopunek ta
shenekesh namudok atin.
31 Ahudok nyumnah,
arpen nyupe aduk urupat
iri ta mare wata nyuwish
um nyunohuri enyenyish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
enyudok douk nyeyotu
nubarig iri ta mare wata
nyutanam nyunak um uru-
pat um nyunohuri eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
32 Ipak urkwip puramaguk
Lot ananik irohukwik.
33 Eshudok arpesh douk
urkwip purum shukri es-
hesh kanak shupe wosik um,
aria mare shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri ta
shunak shuwishuk. Aria
eshudok douk madae urk-
wip purum eshesh kanak
uwe aria shugipesh eik iri ta
shupe wosik."

34 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik
yakripep, abudok wab, biom
armam ta hishuh atus aras.
Anan ta inaran aria anan ta
nishuhuk.
35 Aria bio armago ta upe
unek plaua um uweh bret
um. Aria onok ta inaraok
aria onok ta kwupeik.
36 [Aria biom armam ta
hiyotu nubarig. Aria anan
ta inaran, aria anan ta niy-
otuguk.]"
37 Aria Jisas ananim
disaipel hemnek namudok
aria harigan hakri, "Debeini,
enyudok ta nyutogur ag-
num?"
Aria Jisas neyagwreh
nakripam wobuwobren
baraen nakri, "Agnudok
douk mahish shagok shakus
um, armiguhw ta apa
hwanaki hwanatorumori
um."

18

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Onok Armatok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nutaurumok Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen um nunek sku-
lumam um hunek beten ihih
nyumneh aria mare huku-
tunuk atin.
2 Aria nakripam nakri,
"Anabur wabur, anan jas
douk nasuhw kwotog iri
nape. Anudok jas madae
nunogugur Iruhin atun uwe,
uwok. Aria anan madae
nukri gihaumesh atin uwe
arpesh o nunoguguresh
uwe, uwok.
3 Aria abrudok atubur
wabur onok armatok anan
nagok nokusopuk iri kwape.
Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape
um kwanak um anudok
jas aria kwakripan kwakri,
'Anan eikin horin nenek ro-
hwume aria nenek kwotume
meyoh. Aria eik yakri nyak
nyutaurume um kwot.'
4 "Aria roubum nyutob
anudok jas nemnek okwok-
win baraen aria nakri uwok

um nutaurumok. Aria arigaha anan nenek urkum
aria nakri, ‘Adur, eik douk
madae inogugur Iruhin uwe,
o madae inogugur arpesh
aria ikri gihaumesh atin
uwe.
5 Aria okwudok armatok
kwanaki kowemume abu-
dok bugob aria nyunekesh.
Eik ta itaurumok um kwot.
Uwok um, okwok ta kwupe
um ta kwunaki atin kwunaki
aria eik ta arigeh heimok
abom!’ ”
6 Aria Debeini nakripam
nakri, “Ipak ta pumnek
enyudok baraen anudok
yoweini jas nakriyen iri.
7 Aria ipak pakri mu-
mam? Eshudok arpesh
douk Iruhin nanagraehesh
um shupe ananish iri shukri
shureh shubeiman nyum-
nah wab um nutaurumesh
um, anan ta mare nutau-
rumesh arigas uwok?
8 Adur atin eik yakripep,
anan ta nutaurumesh ari-
gas um enyudok rohwinyi
baraen. Aria abudok nyu-
tob eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
itanamori abudok amnab
obi nyutob, ipak pakri eik ta
itik um arpesh douk shenek
bilip um eik iri o uwok?”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

9-10 Enesh arpesh douk
shakri eshesh atish douk
shugipesh lo atin iri arpesh
shapeum shenek yopihi
aih atih iri aria shakri
ihishmorim kupaishi douk
yoweishi. Douk namudok
aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Biom armam hato um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
um hunek beten. Anan
Farisi aria anan narao takis
iri.
11 Aria Farisi nakitak
neyotu aria numun ananin
urkum atin nenek beten
nakri, ‘Iruhin, eik yenek
tenkyumen. Um maresh?
Eik douk madae kabi
ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh
douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri uwe. Enesh
shakwu orugwih iri. Enesh
shenek wehrur iri, aria
enesh madae shugipesh lo
atin iri uwe. Aria shopunek,
eik douk madae kabi nani
yoweini arman narao takis
iri uwe.
12 Ihig wik, biyeh nyum-
neh eik apa yeshakur um
worigun aria yape yenek
beten atin. Aria ihishmorim
eshudok eik yaparugesh iri,
eik apa yosiyaesh aria yeken
anabigish18:12um nyak!’
13 “Aria anudok narao
takis iri neyotukuk rougun
aria madae karowih atin
nupuhur nutik iruhw heven
uwe, uwok. Anan neyotu
aria nape naguduk mishin
aria nakri, ‘Iruhin, eik yenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri. Nyak gihaume!’ ”
14 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik
yakripep. Iruhin douk
natik anudok narao takis
iri aria nahwaran nagipesh
lo atun iri arman aria
anan wata natanam nanak
um ananit urupat. Aria
anudok Farisi uwok. Um

18:12 **18:12** Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

maresh? Arpesh douk shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, Iruhin ta nesh shubuhuk. Eshudok douk madae shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri esheshish shokwishi batowish um Jisas um nuwemesh wis aria nunekumesh yopihi aih. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hahaesh.

16 Aria Jisas nahwari eshudok shokwishi batowish shanaki hurukatin um anan aria nakri, “Ipak kutukuk shokwishi batowish shunakumori eik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

17 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe esheshin debeini kabi douk batowish shakri wosik um, eshesh ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Heyagwreh

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni Tisa! Eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin atun douk yopuni.

20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare punek wehrur, mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw atin. Aria ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.’ ”

21 Aria anudok arman wata nakrip Jisas nakri, “Seiwok eik wata shokuwe um, arigaha douk, eik yasuwen dodog enyudok ihinyumorim lo aria yagipeshen.”

22 Aria douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria wata nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk atuh aih wata hape, nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyak wata nyisiyabor um yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusumen iruhw heven. Aria douk nyunekeshuk namudok ba iyoh, aria nyak douk nyunaki nyugipeshe.”

23 Aria anudok arman nemnek namudok aria anan apahw amaenyihw abom. Um maresh? Anan douk nanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh abom.

24 Aria Jisas natik um anan
apahw yowehw abom um
aria nakri, “Eshudok arpesh
douk shagrem sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok iri
shukri shuwish abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um,
eshesh ta shunek debeinyi
mour iyoh, aria ta kadak
shuwish. Uwok um, ta
uwok.
25 Aria enen debeinyi
mahin nyeigurinyum kamel
iri nyukri nyuwish nyil
douk umunihw um tret
tananyigur um, enyen ta
nyunek debeinyi mour
aria douk ta nyuwish.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shanabuk sabaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh iri shukri
shuwish abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, eshesh
ta shunek debeinyi mour
abom shishagrakuk kamel
aria kadak shuwish. Uwok
um, ta uwok.”
26 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shape shemnekan
neyagwreh iri sharigan
shakri, “Douk namudok aria
Iruhin ta wata nunarao
meishi arpesh shutanamori
shupe wosik abom?”
27 Aria Jisas wata
nakripesh nakri, “Eshudok
douk arpesh shubirak um
shunekesh aria shubirak um
shutik uwok iri, Iruhin anan
atun ta nunekesh.”
28 Aria Pita nakri, “Tik,
apak douk makutukuk
apakirub warub bani ihish-
morim eshudok enesh-
enesh aria enyudok manaki
magipeshen.”
29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Adur atin eik
yakripep amudok armam
douk amamip urkwip po-
rum hukri Iruhin nupe de-
beini um amam um abrudok
wabur arpesh shuwish um
Iruhin nupe Debeini um aria
douk hukutukuk amamirub
warub o amamiyu armago
o ashukenyish owashish
o amakenyish o batowish
iri, Iruhin ta nunekumam
enyudok. Douk abudok
amnab Iruhin ta nukom
sabaishi eshudok shisha-
grakuk eshudok douk amam
hakutishukuk iri. Aria
kweipon shopunek, amam
ta hupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.”

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Um

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim
12-poreim disaipel hanak
anagas aria nakripam
nakri, “Mnek! Douk
apak ta muto munak um
Jerusalem. Aria ihinyu-
morim baraen douk seiwok
amam profet henyemaguk
um eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta
nyutogur adurin.
32-33 Eshesh ta shukam
eik amudok douk madae
hudukem Iruhin iri uwe.
Aria amam ta hurae
hububunime, hukwusehe
aria ta huneke enenyenen.
Aria amam ta hureye
madururuh aria he igok.
Aria douk hukri um biyeh

atih nyumneh um, eik ta
wata ikitaki ipe."
34 Aria douk amam dis-
aipel hemnek ananin baraen
aria amam madae hudukemen uwe. Baugenyum
baraen nyanabeshuk um
amam. Douk namudok
aria eshudok douk Jisas
nakripam-umesh iri amam
madae hudukemesh uwe.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur
hurukatin um wabur Jeriko
aria anan nabes seshukanari
nape anagasih um yah.
Anan apa nape nahwar
arpesh um shukon utabor.
36 Aria douk nemnek um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shanaki um shishagrakan
shunak aria anan narig
nakri, "Yaipo shenek
maresh?"
37 Aria eshesh shakripan
shakri, "Jisas napeiri wabur
Nasaret iri nanaki."
38 Aria anan nemnek
namudok aria nahwar
nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin
barhonin! Nyak nyukri
nyenek gihaum eik!"
39 Aria eshudok sharig
iri shahan shakripan um
mokureg. Aria anan nuh-
war debeg abom nakri, "De-
vit ananin barhonin! Nyak
nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!"
40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek
namudok aria neyotu aria
nakripesh nakri, "Arigah
harokanari punaki agun-
dok."
Aria douk sharani aria
Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak
nyakri inekumen maresh?"
Aria Anan nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Debeini, eik yakri
um ta inatrugun."
42 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, "Trugun, nyak nyenek
bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe
iri aria nyakis nabes douk ta
yopus."
43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes
yopus natrugun aria nani
Jisas hanak. Aria anan
nape nanadudareh um
Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shopunek
shatik namudok aria eshesh
ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

1 Aria Jisas nawish nanak
abrudok wabur Jeriko aria
anan nanak um nakri nuku-
tuburuk nugim yah nunak.
2 Aria anan arman shah-
waran um Sakias iri nape
abrudok wabur. Anan douk
debeini um amam harao
takis iri. Aria anan douk
nanabuk sabaibori utabor
iri.
3 Aria Sakias nakri nutik
Jisas um nudukemesh um
anan douk meini. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shatata-
panuguk aria anan madae
nutrun uwe. Um maresh?
Sakias shopunek douk
banani arman abom. Namu-
dok aria anan nabirak um
nutik Jisas aria nabirak natik
uwok.

4 Douk namudok aria anan
nahur narik atin nanak nato
enen rowog nyeigurinyum
fik iri um nakri nutik
Jisas. Um maresh? Anan
nadukemesh um Jisas ta
nunak ahudok yah.

5 Aria douk arigaha Jisas
nanak natograri okwudok
outuk aria napuhur natik
iruhw aria nakri, “Sakias,
buhi arigas. Doukih nyum-
nah, eik ta inak ipe nyakit
urupat.”

6 Aria Sakias arigas atin
nabuhi atap aria nanak
nanadudareh um Jisas. Aria
amam hanakum Sakias
ananit urupat.

7 Aria douk ihishmorim
arpesh shatik namudok aria
shape sheneyagwreh shoku
shokwin baraen um Jisas
shakri, “Anudok arman
nanak neshuh anudok
nenek yoweishi inahos atish
iri ananit urupat.”

8 Douk amam hanak
urupat aria Sakias nakitak
neyotu nakrip Debeini nakri,
“Debeini, nyak muneke.
Douk eneshenesh eikish
eshudok ta isiyaesh um
biyeh. Wobresh ta iko
yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria
nubokuhi ikri inek rohw
um enen arpen inaruken
enesh enyenyish eshudok
eneshenesh meyoh um,
douk ta wata ibeyeshamen
aria ta wata iken enesh
shopunek arigaha idareheh
um 4-poreih.”

9 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Doukih nyumnah, Iruhin
wata nanaraep ipak ihip-
morim pape atudok urupat
iri patanamori pape wosik.
Um maresh? Nyak shop-
unek douk nyakitak apudok
atup awirop Abraham ana-
nip.

10 Umum maresh? Eik
Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurin arpen iri
douk yanakumori itik
um eshudok arpesh douk
shanak shawishuk iri
um itaurumesh inaraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik.”

Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh shape shemnek
enyudok baraen Jisas
nakrip Sakias um, aria
Jisas shopunek nakripesh
enen wobren baraen. Um
maresh? Anan douk nanaki
hurukatin um Jerusalem.
Aria eshesh shakri ta
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um ta butogur douk
atin aria Jisas ta nupe
esheshin debeini.

12 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Anan debeini arman
nakri nunak um anabur
rougunibur wabur um
shunekan king aria ta wata
nutanamori um ananibur
wabur.

13 Aria hurukatin um
nunak obi nyutob, anan
nahwari ananim 10-poreim
armam douk henekuman
mour iri hanaki aria noko-
muk 20 kina 20 kina amam
atun atun. Aria nakripamuk
nakri, ‘Ipak punak punek

bisnis kupakupai-gunum
atin um abrudok utabor eik
yekepabor iri aria punek
winmoni-ibor. Ipak punak
pupe punekesh namudok
arigaha eik wata itanamori.’
14 “Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shani anan shape
atub amnab iri shakri uwok
um anan. Douk namudok
aria anan narik aria eshesh
sheshopok anam harao
baraen hagipeshan. Amam
hanak aria hakri, ‘Apak
makri uwok um anan nupe
apakin king um.’
15 Aria eshesh madae
shumnekam uwe aria
shenekan king aria wata
natanamori. Anan
natanamori atin aria
nenekumam baraen amu-
dok henekuman mour iri
douk nukomuk utabor iri
um hunaki hutrun. Aria
nakri norigam um amam
atun atun henek makwuni-
bor winmoni-ibor utabor.
16 “Aria narik iri natograri
aria nakri, ‘Debeini, eik
meyoh enyudok 20 kina
nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek
bisnis aria profetin douk
nyatogur 200 kina!’
17 “Aria anudok king
nakri, ‘Nyak yopuni ar-
man nyenekume mour
iri. Nyak nyeneken wosik
abom. Eshudok eshesh
douk karowish meyoh, aria
nyak apa nyeyohesh wosik
atin. Namudok aria nyak ta
ineken um nyupe debeinyi
aria nyiyoh 10-poreirub
debeirubi warub.’
18 “Aria douk narik iri
nanakuk aria anudok anan
nanaki nakri, ‘Debeini, eik
meyoh enyudok 20 kina
nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek
bisnis aria profetin douk
nyatogur 100 kina.’
19 Aria king nakripan
nakri, ‘Nyak ineken um
nyupe debeinyi nyiyoh 5-
poreirub debeirubi warub.’
20 “Aria anudok anan
nenekuman mour iri nanaki
nakri, ‘Debeini, nyakibor
utabor 20 kina abrudok.
Eik yetapeyen rupahip aria
yenyubuk nyakus.
21 Um maresh? Nyak
douk juwehosinyi atin
iri, aria eik yanogugur
abom. Yanogugur abom
um eneshenesh kupaishi
sheneshubuk iri, nyak apa
nyanashuhur. Nyak madae
nyorig atin uwe. Aria wori-
gun kupaishi shanuwesh iri,
nyak apa nyanaurimesh.’
22 “Aria king nakripan
nakri, ‘Nyak yoweini arman
abom nyenekume mour iri.
Eik ta ikwu nyak kanak
nyakin baraen douk nyak
nyakriyen um eik iri aria
inekumen kwot. Nyak douk
nyadukemesh um agundok
eik juwehosiwe atuwe
abom um. Aria yatrish
yonahur eshudok kupaishi
sheshubuk iri um. Aria
yatrish yanaurim worigun
kupaishi shanuwesh iri um.
23 Douk namudok aria
nyak madae nyunak
nyuborur-ume um benk
uwe? Um eik wata
itanamori aria inak in-
aboruhur um, eik irao an-
abor profetibor shopunek.’
24 “Douk namudok aria
king nakrip eshudok arpesh
sheyotu agundok iri nakri,

‘Putrun enyudok 20 kina
aria puko anudok anan douk
nasuhw 200 kina iri.’
25 “Aria eshesh shakrip
anudok king shakri, ‘De-
beini, anan douk wosik
nasuhw sabaibori um 200
kina.’
26 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik
yakripep, ihish arpesh douk
shusuhw sabaishi eshudok
iri ta wata shukesh enesh
shopunek. Aria eshudok
douk eshudok wokeshi,
eshudok karowish eshesh
sheneshubuk iri, eshesh
ta wata shutrishesh aria
shupeik meyoh abom.
27 Aria douk ipak purauri
eshudok eikish horim douk
shakri uwok um eik ipe es-
heshin king iri punaki agun-
dok eik yape um itrish aria
pesh shugok.’ ”

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Aria douk Jisas
nakripeshuk enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen um jurug,
aria nakitak narik nape
nagim yah nanak um
Jerusalem.
29 Douk nanak arigaha hu-
rukatin um abrudok biarub
warub Betfage aria Betani,
douk bape hurukatin um yo-
duhw Oliv iri aria nakrip
biom disaipel harik hanak.
30 Aria nakripam enyudok
baraen nakri, “Ipak purik
punak babri wabur bape
gani yah iri. Ipak ta
punak puwish atin aria ta
putik enen nugaen donki
douk shoreyen maduhw
aria shenyuseh nyeyotu.
Enyudok donki douk watak
enen arpen nyuraheyen
uwe. Ipak putrin aria puk-
weshihen puraen punaki.
31 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukri nyorigep nyukri,
‘Ipak pakweshihen um
donki?’ ipak pukripesh
pukri, ‘Debeini nakriyen.’ ”
32 Aria amam hanak
aria hatik um eshudok
anan nakripam-umesh iri
shatogur kabi douk anan
nakri um.
33 Aria douk amam hape
hokweshihi enyudok donki
aria shagremen iri sharigam
shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen
um mare enyudok nugaen
donki?”
34 Aria amam hakripesh
hakri, “Debeini nakriyen.”
35 Amam hakripeshuk
namudok aria haraen
hanakum Jisas. Douk
hanak hatogur aria
howem amamig saketog
agabainyum enyudok nu-
gaen donki aria hataurum
Jisas nato nakih netem.
36 Douk nakih netem aria
enyen nyape nyanak. Aria
arpesh shape showaruk
esheshig saketog shogubuk
yah um shakri shugino-
hwah.
37 Aria anan nanak
natogur agundok yah
hanakum yoduhw Oliv iri,
hurukatin um Jerusalem.
Aria sabaishi arpesh douk
shape shagipeshan shasuhw
ananin baraen iri shanadu-
dareh aria shape shenek
tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria
shahwar debeg atin shape

shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw um ihinyumori Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour douk
Jisas neneken shatrin iri.
38 Eshesh shahwar shakri,
“Iruhin nunek yopunyi
um anudok King douk
nanakumori Debeini ananin
nyeigur iri. Iruhin ananihw
apahw douk yopuhw abom
um apak arpesh! Apak mu-
tuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.”
39 Aria anam Farisi douk
heir eshudok sabaishi
arpesh iri hakrip Jisas hakri,
“Tisa, kwakripesh eshudok
shasuhw nyakin baraen
shagipeshen iri um mare
shenekesh namudok uwe,
uwok.”
40 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Eik yakripep, eshu-
dok shukri mare shenekesh
namudok um akure, utabor
ababor kanak ta bupe
buhwar butuk eikin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki hu-
rukatin um Jerusalem na-
trubur aria nape nerepobur.
42 Anan nerepobur aria
nakri, “Aria doukih nyum-
nah ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri pakri pudukem
ehudok aih douk ta puraeh
aria hunekep pupe wosik
iri akure, enyen ta wosik.
Aria douk ehudok aih
hanobeshuk-umep aria ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe.
43 Aria mnek, nyumneh
ta hutogrum ipakish horik
horin shunaki shiyotu shi-
yar shurihep aria shini ipak
purpak um. Eshesh ta
shurok dodogoiburi nabur
abom shiyar shurihep.
44 Aria eshesh ta shubri-
gen shununin abom nyani
nyakish batowish douk
shape numun narub iri. Aria
eshesh ta mare shukutukuk
anam utom mutemaguk
kupaimi kabi douk sharik
sharok narub shabremum
uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Abudok nyutob Iruhin
nanakumori nakri nutau-
rumep um, ipak madae
puturub pudukemab nyutob
uwe.”

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Aria Jisas nanak nawish
numun narub Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nape nehiyah arpesh douk
shape shenek salim um es-
hudok eneshenesh gani nu-
mun iri.
46 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok. Iruhin
nakri, ‘Eikit urupat douk
tape um shunek beten um.’
Aria ipak penekesh-umat
kabi douk shakwuaruh iri
shanaki shape shanabeshuk
um.”
47 Aria ihih nyumneh
anan nape nenek skulumesh
um ananin baraen numun
narub Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum. Aria amam
debeimi pris hani amam
douk henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri hani

amudok anam eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hakri
hubo Jisas nugok.
48 Aria amam habirak
madae huparug anah yah
um hon nugok um uwe,
uwok. Um maresh, ihish-
morim arpesh shakri shum-
nek ihinyumorim ananin
baraen abom aria eshesh
shakri uwok um shukut-
unaguk.

20

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour

(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas
nape numun narub Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nape nenek
skulumesh um yopihi aih
aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.
Aria abudok nyutob, amam
debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amudok anam eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi
hanaki hatrun.
2 Aria amam harigan
hakri, “Nyak nyarao maren
big um nyunek enyudok
mour? Aria omi nyeken
enyudok big?”
3 Aria Jisas nawanamam
baraen nakri, “Eik shop-
unek yakri iyorigep um enen
baraen.
4 Ipak kripe, Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri
omi nyakon enyudok mour
aria anan douk nenek
baptaisumesh? Iruhin
nakripan aria douk nenek
baptaisumesh o, enesh
arpesh meyoh?”
5 Aria amam hemnek aria
amam kanak hape haneyag-
wreh hakri, “Ta mukripan
maren baraen? Ta mukri
Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta
wata norigap nukri, ‘Douk
namudok aria ipak madae
punek bilip um Jon ananin
baraen uwe um maresh?’
6 Aria shopunek, ta mukri
arpesh meyoh shakonen um,
eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta
shop shukwumap utabor.
Um maresh? Eshesh shakri
Jon anan douk anan adurin
profet abom.”
7 Douk namudok aria
amam hakripan hakri amam
madae hudukemesh uwe.
8 Aria Jisas wata nakri-
pam nakri, “Eik shopunek
douk namudok atin. Eik ta
mare ikripep um omi nyu-
taurume nyeke big aria eik
douk yenek enyudok mour
um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwo-bren Baraen Um Yoweimi Ar-mam Henek Mour Nubarig Douk Shau Wain Agari

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Anan arman
narib anag nubarig aria
nawu wain. Douk nawon
neyatagun aria nakrip
kupaimi armam hanaki
henek kontrak heyohog.
Aria shuruwep wainip pukri
burep obi nyutob, amam
hunadi anabigipum aria
anan hudiman anabigipum.
Aria anan nakomaguk

nubarig aria nanak um
anabur rougunibur wabur
nanak nape roubum nyutob.
10 Douk nape arigaha
abudok nyutob um wainip
shuruwep burep aria ta
shudiyep um butogur. Aria
anan neshopok anan arman
douk nenekuman mour iri
nanak um nukripam hudi
iri enep shuruwep huko
anan nusuwepamani. Douk
nanak natogur aria amudok
henek mour nubarig iri
hakitak han aria wata
heshopokan nanak wis
wohis.
11 Douk namudok aria
anan wata neshopok ku-
paini nenekuman mour iri
nanak. Anan nanak natogur
aria namudok atin. Amam
han henekuman yoweihi
aih aria wata heshopokan
nanak wis wohis.
12 Aria douk anan natik
namudok aria anan wata
neshopok anan shopunek
nanak. Douk nanak natogur
aria namudok atin. Amam
han henekan enenyenen
aria honahur hawashan
natogur adukigam nubarig.

13 "Aria nagrem nubarig
iri nakri, 'Douk, namudok
aria eik ta inak inek maresh?
Aria ishopok eikin nuganin
meyoh douk eik urkum
manawashaman abom iri
nunak. Aria anan douk
wosik, amam ta humnek
ananin baraen.'
14 Aria henek mour
nubarig iri hatrun nanaki
aria amam hanakripam
hakri, 'Anudok arman douk
nagrem nubarig iri ananin
nuganin. Kweipon anan ta
nurao ananish eneshenesh
eshudok iri. Douk namudok
aria apak mon nugokuk
um apak munarao agudok
nubarig.'

15 "Aria amam hanak ha-
suwan, hawashan natogur
aduk um agudok nubarig
aria han nagok.

"Aria nagrem agudok
nubarig iri ta nunaki
nunekam mumam amudok
henek mour ananig nubarig
iri?
16 Eik yakripep, anan
ta nunaki nom hugok
aria nukrip kupaimi hu-
naki hunek mour ananig
nubarig."

Aria douk eshesh arpesh
shemnek namudok aria
shakri, "Apak makri uwok
um nunekesh namudok
uwe, uwok."

17 Aria Jisas natrish
duk aria narigesh nakri,
"Baugenyum um enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
mumam? Baraen douk
enyudok. 'Amudok sago-
matinyim utom[20:17] douk
harok urupat iri hakri uwok-
umom aria hakwreyomuk
iri, amam douk matogur
sagomatinyim yopumi utom
abom.'
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shutu shuto amudok
utom iri ta shubuh pru-
rakeresh shunek-umaguk
shokugun atugun. Aria
ta amam mubuh mubo
enen arpen um, enyudok

20:17 **20:17** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

arpen ta misharigen abom
nyunenekum minyabeg.”
19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen aria
amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam
debeimi pris hadukemesh
hakri enyudok wobuwobren
baraen douk nakriyen
nenyem amam. Namudok
aria abudok nyutob amam
hakitak hakri hutik anah
yah um husuwan douk
aria amam hanogugur um
eshesh armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Aria amam hape hatru-
gun um anab yopubi nyutob
um amam huparug anagun
aria kadak husuwan. Aria
amam heshopok anam
armam hanaki hape hatrun.
Amudok armam douk de-
beimi heshopokam hanaki
iri, amam douk henek rohw
hakri amam adur hagipesh
lo atin iri armam henek
yopinyi atin iri. Amam
hanaki hatik Jisas um huni
anan hiyagwreh um hakri
humnekan nukri niyagwreh
enen baraen douk madae
yopinyi uwe aria amam
husuwan huranam debeini
gavman um shokugi naho-
big Judia iri aria hunekuman
kwot.
21 Aria amudok henek
rohw iri hanaki aria hakrip
Jisas hakri, “Debeini, apak
madukemesh um nyak
douk madae nyunogugur
um enesh arpesh uwe.
Aria nyak douk madae
nyukrip debeishi nyeiguhw-
ishi arpesh kupainyi baraen,
aria nyeiguhw wokeshi
nyukripeshuk kupainyi
uwe, uwok. Nyak apa
nyakripesh atin baraen
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
nyak apa nyagipesh adurin
atin baraen aria nyenek
skulumesh wosik um Iruhin
ananih aih.
22 Douk namudok aria
nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk
nyakri mumam? Enyen
douk wosik um munek takis
um debeini gavman Sisar
aka, uwok?”

23-24 Aria Jisas douk
nadukemesh um agundok
amam hakri hunek rohwu-
man um. Douk namu-
dok aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Ipak puyabige anam
utom ba itrum. Enyudok
nyeigur nyani aborir shetem
amudok utom iri douk
omiapenyish?”

Aria amam hakri, “Sisar
ananish wo.”

25 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Douk namudok
aria Sisar ananish eshudok
eneshenesh ta puko Sisar.
Aria Iruhin ananish puko
Iruhin.”

26 Aria amam habirak um
humnekan niyagwreh enen
yoweinyi baraen agundok
sabaishi arpesh shapeum
hakri hunek kwotuman
umen iri aria habirak hatik
uwok. Namudok aria
amam hakitak yowiyokuk
um enyudok baraen anan
nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria
amam mukareg baraen
wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki uwok. Aria anam amudok Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nawem-mopuk enen baraen. Aria baraen douk nyakri na-mudok, 'Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria okwok mare kwubuki enesh batowish, aria anan nu-gokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan nukwaur um wata shubuki batowish um shubuh ashuken-umanig nuwag.'

29 Aria anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shomubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok armatok aria batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.

30 Aria douk ashuken nagokuk aria netemoni agab iri nukwaur. Anan nakwaur aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.

31 Douk anan nagokuk aria netemoni agab anudok iri nakwaur. Aria namu-dok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria shop-unek nagok. Douk namu-dok aria amudok 7-poreim nugamim ihim-morim harao okwudok armatok aria ba-towish madae anan nubuki enen uwe. Aria amam shop-unek hagok hatuh.

32 Aria okwok shopunek kwagok kwagiguk.

33 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim douk haraok iri atum."

34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Douk abudok nyu-tob, armam armago apa shanaraum.

35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nakri wosik um wata shukitak iri wonug-wegwiruh aria shunak shupe iruhw heven abom iri ta mare shunaraum atin uwe, uwok.

36 Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk ananish enselahos um aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk wata neshuhur shakitak iri.

37 Aria Moses douk neyabi-gap adur atin um shagok iri ta wata shukitak um. Enyu-dok baraen seiwok Moses nenyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um agundok nyih hanuwi enen shokwinyi rowog iri um douk nahwar Debeini nakri, 'Debeini anan douk Abraham nani Aisak iri Jekop amamin Iruhin.'

38 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri anudok Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri es-heshin Iruhin. Anan natrish um, anan douk nakri eshesh ihishmorim douk shape iri

atish.”
39 Aria amudok anam
douk henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo hawana-
man baraen Jisas hakri,
“Tisa, nyak nyabeimom
baraen wosik abom.”
40 Aria amam hanogugur
um horigan um enen shop-
unek baraen.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Omi Anan Barhonin
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Arigaha aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, “Aria arpesh
apa shakri Devit ananin
barhonin ta nutogur Krais,
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um
maresh?
42-43 Iruhin ananik Buk
douk shahwarok um Sam iri,
Devit kanak douk nowem
baraen nyetem namudok
nakri, ‘Debeini nakrip eikin
Debeini nakri, “Nyak nyupe
agundok eiken yopunyi
rogur ehah arigaha ibo
nyakim horim hubuhuk.” ’
44 Aria tik. Devit kanak
douk nahwar anudok ar-
man Krais ananin Debeini.
Douk namudok aria Krais ta
wata nutogur Devit ananin
barhonin mumam?”

Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
wata shape shemnek Jisas
um agundok neyagwreh um.
Aria anan nakrip ananim di-
saipel nakri,
46 “Ipak gamo pudukemesh
um ipak mare pugipesh
amudok henek skulumesh
um lo iri amamih yoweihi
aih. Amam hanadudareh
abom um hakri hupe um
hure rouhi atih rupeh aria
hupe hurahaen um arpesh
shutrum aria shukri amam
yopumi debeimi armam.
Aria shopunek, hakri hura-
haen hunak agundok arpesh
apa shantorum shapeum,
um shutrum aria shuneku-
mam yopihi nyumnah. Aria
hanak eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag um, amam hakri
hunak hupe shakus sharik
iri wagiturahos abudok
nyutob shenek lotu obi nyu-
tob. Aria shenek debeguni
worigun um, amam hakri
hunak hupe shakus sharik
iri wagiturahos.
47 Aria amam apa hanak
hawish armam hagok
hawosopuk iri armago
owowig urusag aria hatru
honahur owowish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria henek
beten harig Iruhin um,
amam henek rourouni
rohwin beten um arpesh
shutrum. Aria kweipon
Iruhin ta nuwanamam
amamish yoweishi inahos
aria ta nunekam humnek
debeiri eriger.”

21

Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin

1 Douk Jisas napuhur
natrish aria natik arpesh
douk shanabuk sabaishi
eshudok iri shape shenek
ofa. Eshesh shakwutu
utabor babuh bogis sakus

numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri.

2 Aria anan natik onok utabor wokok iri armatok douk anan nagok nakusopuk iri. Okwok um kwanaki aria kwenek ofa kwakwutu biyabor shokubori utabor babuh asudok bokis.

3 Aria Jisas natruk namudok aria nakri, “Adur atin, eik yakripep. Okwudok anan nagok nakusopuk iri douk utabor wokok abom. Aria okwok kwanaki kwakwutu sabaibori utabor kweshagrakuk eshudok ihishmorim.

4 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh, douk sabaibori utabor bakusumeshuk aria sharauri karowibor meyoh shanaki shenek ofa. Aria okwudok armatok utabor wokok abom. Aria karowibor okwok kwaborabuk um kunator eshudok um douk kwanaki kwonek ofa kweyatabor kwoko Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakri um Ta Kupaishi Shunaki Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Abudok atub nyutob anam Jisas ananim disaipel hatik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria hape heneyagwreh hakri, “Atudok urupat douk yoputi abom. Atat douk shakwu yopubori atubor utabor sharukat. Aria shopunek, shaginohwat shakwu yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh shanaki shape shako Iruhin um.”

Aria Jisas nemnekam aria nakri,

6 “Ihishmorim eshudok douk ipak patrish iri, anob nyutob ta mare wata anam utom mutem dodog kupaimi kabi douk patrubor um, uwok. Ihibormorim ta bututu bubuh bukus amnab atugun.”

Jisas Nakri Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Tisa, ta meibi nyutob enyudok nyak nyakriyen iri nyutogur? Aria ta maresh shurik shutogurum mutrish aria mudukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta hurukatin um nyutogur?”

8 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um. Mare anam armam hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Sabaimi armam ta hunaki kupakupaibi nyutob hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri namudok. Anan ta nunaki nukripep um eikin nyeigur nukri, ‘Eik Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria anam ta hukripep hukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria ipak mare pumnek amamin baraen aria punak pugipesham uwe, uwok.

9 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um, o shupe shunotutukam shurpak um agundok shukri uwok um debeimi hupe esheshim debeimi um,

ipak pumnek aria mare
punogugur uwe, uwok.
Eshudok ta shurik shutogur.
Aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta
mare arigas hutogur.”

10 Aria Jisas apa nakri,
“Anag nahobig ta shukitak
shuni kupaigi nahobig shur-
pak. Anan king nini anan-
ish arpesh ta shukitak shuni
kupaini king nini ananishi
shurpak.
11 Debeikwi enyik ta kwu-
tuk. Aria ta eshesh nyurub
besh abom. Aria yoweishi
eshudok ta shutogur shunek
eneshenesh yoweishi eshu-
dok shubo arpesh. Eshesh
ta shutogur kupakupairubi
warub. Aria ipak ta putik
enesh kupaishi abom eshu-
dok shutogur iruhw utag
aria ta punogugur.

12 “Aria abudok nyutob es-
hudok mare arigas shutogur
obi nyutob, kupaishi arpesh
ta shurik shunaki shusuwep
shunekep enenyenen. Es-
hesh ta shuraep piyotum
kwotog numun eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag aria ta
shuweshikep punak pupe
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Aria eshesh ta shishapokep
punak piyotu agundok
amam king huni debeimi
gavman iri hapeum. Eshesh
ta shunekep namudok um
maresh, ipak douk pagipesh
eik aria pakripesh eikin
baraen.
13 Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh shunekep namudok
um, abudok douk yopubi
nyutob um pukripesh eikin
yopinyi baraen um.
14 Douk namudok aria
ipak mare punogugur pukri
ta pubeimesh maren es-
heshin baraen uwe, uwok.
15 Um maresh, eik kanak
ta itaurumep ikep baraen
douk ta ipak piyagwrehen
iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria
ipakim horim ta shubirak
um mare shukenyuk agabus
enyudok eikin baraen douk
yakripepen iri nyubuhuk
uwe, uwok.
16 Ipakish amakenyish o
ashukenyish iri owashish
atus awiros um o enesh
ipakishi arpesh ta shiyabig
ipakish horik horin um
agundok ipak pape um
aria ta shunak shusuwep
shuraep shunak shunek
kwotumep. Aria anep ta
shep abom pugok.
17 Ihishmorim arpesh ta
shukri wokumep abom aria
shukepuk agabus. Um
maresh, ipak douk eikish
abom arpesh douk pagipesh
eik iri.
18 Aria Iruhin ta nutau-
rumep pupe wosik aria ta
mare anabur atubur ehibur
batogur ipakigos baragos iri
ta bunak buwishuk uwe,
uwok.
19 Aria douk ipak pugipesh
eikin baraen aria piyotu
dodog um, ipak ta pupe
wosik ihih nyumneh.”

Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor Debeiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um

(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Aria Jisas apa nakripam
baraen, “Aria abudok nyu-
tob putik amam ami hunaki
hiyotu hiyorhurih abrudok
wabur Jerusalem obi nyu-
tob, ipak ta pudukemesh
pukri nyutob douk hu-
rukatin um butogur.
21 Umum maresh? Abu-
dok nyutob arpesh shape
shokugi nahobig Judia
iri ta shuruwok shunak
yaduruuh shunak shupeik.
Aria eshudok douk shape
numun Jerusalem iri ta
shukutuburuk. Aria eshu-
dok douk shapeiri kupairubi
warub bape hurukatin um
Jerusalem iri mare wata
shunaki shuwish Jerusalem
uwe, uwok.
22 Abudok douk Iruhin
ananib nyutob um
nuwanamesh yoweishi
inahos eshudok arpesh
douk shapeum shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos iri. Enyudok ta
nyutogrum nyunek ihinyu-
morim baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakrium enyudok ta
nyutogur um Jerusalem iri
nyutogur adurin atin.
23 Aria gihaum wanara-
haen iri armago uni oudok
douk wasuhw batowish
douk watak shawok nyumeb
um ehudok nyumneh iri.
Debeinyi abom amaen ta
nyutogur abudok amnab.
Iruhin ta juwehosin abom
aria ta nunekumesh debeiti
kwot abom eshesh Israel.
24 Enesh ta shutupokesh
bainatog aria enesh ta
shuweshikesh shunak um
ihigosmorim nahobigos.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
madae Juda iri uwe ta
shishishobur shupe de-
beishi um abrudok wabur
Jerusalem. Eshesh ta shupe
um arigaha esheshib nyutob
Iruhin nagraehab-umesh
um shupe debeishi bunak
butuh.”

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen nakri, “Enenyenen
ta nyutogur um wabin
nini nyumnahin aub aria
unib. Ihishmorim arpesh
shape abudok amnab iri ta
shumnek um agundok youg
aria debeibi morub batu um.
Aria eshesh ta shunogugur
abom aria esheshiruh
aparuh ta yoweruh.
26 Sabaishi arpesh ta
shutik enyudok douk nyakri
nyutogur um abudok
amnab iri aria eshesh ta
shunogugur abom. Aria
eshesh ta marubigos sesh
aria shutu shubuh shukus
atap kabi douk shagok iri
shabuh shakus um. Um
maresh? Eneshenesh shape
iruhw utag iri shuni aub aria
unib ta grurugwresh aria
shunatuk shubuhi.
27 “Aria abudok nyutob
ta douk kadak shutik
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri irari onog orug inaki.

Eik ta itrugun abom aria
dodogoiwe atuwe inaki.
28 “Aria eshudok shupe
shutogur obi, ipak pikitak
piyotu aria pupuhur putru-
gun. Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob Iruhin nakri wata
nutrip aria nukwashihepum
yoweishi inahos ipak pape
penekesh iri aria nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik um
douk banaki hurukatin.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Wobu-
wobren Baraen Um Rowog
Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um
Shutrin Aria Shudukem
Nyutob*

*(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak
13:38-31)*

29 Aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Ipak punek
urkum um enyudok rowog
nyeigurinyum fik nyuni
kupaigosi rowos.
30 Abudok nyutob putik
um agagas supe sunareh obi,
ipak ta pudukemesh pukri
wah hutao obi nyutob douk
hurukatinyum butogur.
31 Aria douk ta namudok
atin. Abudok nyutob ipak
putik enyudok ihinyumorim
amaen douk iganigadae
yakripepumen iri nyupe
nyutogur um, ipak ta
pudukemesh um abudok
yopubi nyutob arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin
ta nupe Debeini um ipak
ananish arpesh um douk
hurukatin um butogur.
32 “Aria adur atin eik
yakripep. Doukishi arpesh
ta mare arigas shugok
shutuh aria enyudok ihinyu-
morim amaen douk eik
yakripepumen iri ta nyuto-
gur.
33 Ihishmorim eshudok
shape iruhw utag iri shuni
ihishmorim shape abudok
amnab iri shuni amnab
shopunek ta brukwuresh
shunak shuwishuk abom.
Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe
abom ihih nyumneh.”

*Jisas Nakrip Ananim Di-
saipel Um Hupe Hutrugun
Abom Um Ahudok Nyumnah
Hutogrum*

34 Aria Jisas apa nakripam
baraen nakri, “Ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh. Ta wosik
atin ipak pupe um puwok
sabaiguni atugun worigun o
puwok dodogowibari abar
pugugak aria pupe um
punek nyigiya um enesh-
enesh agundok atapishi
atish um. Aria ipak pupe
um punek enyudokmori atin
um, ahudok eik itanamori
ahi nyumnah ta hutogrumep
ahudok atuh kabi enen
mahin madae nyudukemesh
uwe aria ahudok atuh
nyeir maduhw aria roguhw
shakitak yowiyokuk um.
35 Umum maresh? Ahudok
nyumnah ta hutogrum ihish-
morim arpesh shape abudok
amnab iri.
36 Namudok aria ihih ipak
ta gamo punatrugun aria
pupe. Ipak punek beten
porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh
um nutaurumep aria abu-
dok yoweibi nyutob bukri
butogur um, ipak wosik ta
piyotu dodogowip arigaha

punak putogur piyotu agundok eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itogur ipeum."

37 Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh ananin baraen. Aria weibus obi, anan apa natoum Olivihw yaduhw aria nanak neshuh agundok.

38 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shakitak ruwahegwis atus shanak um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum um shumnek ananin baraen.

22

Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraen Um Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um

(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun[22:1]worigun douk shawok bret shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe douk hanaki hurukatin.

2 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hape haurim anah yah um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um. Um maresh? Amam hanogugur um hakri ta huneken yopugunum aria armam armago ta shom.

3 Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskariot. Anan douk anan um amudok Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel.

4 Douk Satan nawishan aria nanak nani amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amamim debeimi heyagwreh um huweshik Jisas um. Aria anan nakripam nakri wosik um niyabigam um Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan.

5 Aria douk hemnek namudok aria amam hanadudareh hariguk abom. Aria amam habo baraen um hakri ta hukon anabor utabor.

6 Aria Judas nakri wosik um hukon anabor utabor um aria anan nape natrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um niyabigam Jisas hunak husuwan um. Anan nape natrugun um nakri nutik mare enesh arpesh shuni anan shupe aria anan nunak nukripam hunaki husuwan huran hunak.

Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redium Pasovaigun Worigun

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Arigaha aria ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri um shuwok bret douk shushaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo nugaesh sipsipahos um shishoh abudok nyutob shunek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun um.

8 Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um enyudok baraen aria neshopokam hanak. Nakri, "Ipak punak aria punek

22:1 **22:1** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

redium agundok Pasovaigun
worigun um apak mugnoh
iri.”
9 Aria amam wata harigan
hakri, “Nyak nyakri unak
unek redimagun agnum?”
10 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Ipak mnek! Ipak
ta punak puwish atin wabur
aria anan arman nasahi
anap abar barop iri marup
iri ta nuparugep. Aria
pugipeshan punak puwish
atudok urupat anan nunak
nuwishat iri.
11 Ipak puwish aria pukrip
atudok urupatin yaken
pukri, ‘Apakin Debeini Tisa
nakri amudok rum douk
arpesh shape shashoh omi
douk ta anan nini apak
ananim disaipel muwok
Pasovaigun worigun um
douk agunum?’
12 Aria anan ta niyabigep
anam debeimi iruhim rum
douk eshudok shape shawok
woriguneshi shakusomi.
Aria ipak puto pukih pupe
punek redimap um wori-
gun.”
13 Aria douk hanak aria
hatik um enyudok nyatogur
kabi douk iganigadae Jisas
nakripam um. Aria amam
henek redium Pasovaigun
worigun.

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

14 Douk arigaha abudok
nyutob um huwok worigun
obi nyutob batogur, aria
Jisas nani ananim aposel
hanaki hape heyorharih
tebol.
15 Amam hape aria anan
nakripam nakri, “Eik oub
bakitak abom um ini ipak
muwok agundok Pasovaigun
worigun iyoh, aria kadak
irao debeiri eriger.
16 Adur atin eik yakripep.
Eik ta mare wata iwok ana-
gun agundokmori Pasovai-
gun worigun, uwok. Eik ta
ipe namudok arigaha wata
ini ipak muwok adurigun
Pasovaigun worigun abru-
dok wabur Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh
shapeum.”
17 Aria Jisas nohuri anap
kap wain abar borap iri
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nakripam
nakri, “Suwap kap aria ipak
ihipmorim punosiyabor.
18 Eik yakripep, douk ari-
gaha kweipon, eik ta mare
iwok anabar abrudokmori
wainibar abar, uwok. Eik
ta ipe namudok arigaha
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um butogur.”
19 Aria wata nohuri bret
nenek beten nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria naworut
nako amam. Aria nakripam
nakri, “Atudok bret douk
eikihw yegenyihw. Eik yeke-
pohw um itaurumep. Aria
ipak pupe punekesh namu-
dok um ipak urkwip wata
purum eik.”
20 Aria douk amam hawok
bret heyatat aria wata
nenekesh namudok atin.
Anan nohuri kap wainibar

abar boropi nako amam aria
nakripam nakri, “Abrudok
wainibar abar douk eikibor
owishibor douk ta butourak
butaurum ipak arpesh
iri. Abrudok owishibor
douk benek enyudok Iruhin
ananin namunyi adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak nyu-
togur dodogowin.
21 Aria anudok arman
douk ta niyabig eikim horim
aria shusuhwe shurao eik iri
douk anudok nani eik wape
wawok worigun enyudok
tebol.
22 Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta she igok kabi douk sei-
wok Iruhin nakri um ta
shenekesh um. Aria anudok
douk niyabig eikim horim
um eik iri, anan douk yakri
giha abom um anan. Um
maresh? Anan ta debeinyi
amaen abom ta nyutogur-
uman.”
23 Aria douk Jisas nakri-
pam namudok aria amam
hape harigan um ta amiapen
nyunek enyudok.

*Amam Disaipel Hanaga-
ganim Baraen Um Amiapen
Ta Nyupe Debeini Um Amam*

24 Aria amam disaipel
hohur enen baraen aria
hape hanagaganim um hakri
amam kanak ta meini abom
nupe amamin debeini.
25 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Amam king hape
abudok amnab iri douk
dodogowim atum abom
hapeum arpesh shunek
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
aria eshesh apa shem-
nek amamim baraen aria
shenekesh. Aria amu-
dok douk hape esheshim
debeimi iri, arpesh apa
shahwaram shakri yopumi
hataurumesh iri.
26 Aria ipak mare
punekesh namudok, uwok.
Ipak meinari arman nukri
niyotu nurikumep iri, anan
ta nupe abom kabi douk
anan nyeigur wokan iri
nenek mour meyoh um
kupaishi iri um.
27 Ipak pakri meinari ar-
man douk nape debeini um
ipak ihipmorim? Anudok
douk nape tebol nawok
worigun iri o, anudok douk
noruhuman worigun iri?
Adur, debeini douk anudok
nape tebol nawok worigun
iri. Aria eik douk yani ipak
mape aria yenekesh kabi
douk anudok noruhuman
worigun iri aria yenek mour
um yataurum ipak.
28 Aria abudok nyutob
amaen nyutogur nyuk-
wiraehe obi, ipak douk
pani eik pape aria madae
pukutukuk eik uwe.
29 Aria eikin Yain douk
neke big um ipe debeiwe iri
um arpesh. Aria douk na-
mudok atin. Eik douk ikep
big um ipak pupe debeipi
pusuhw merik um enesh
arpesh.
30 Eik douk yenekep na-
mudok um puni eik mupe
eikin tebol muwok wori-
gun iri abar agundok eikish
arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak
ta putem yopishi wagitura-
hos douk amam king atum
hapenyesh iri. Aria ipak

ta pupe debeipari pusuhw
kwotog um asudok 12-poreis
awiros um eshesh Israel.”

Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Sai-
mon, Saimon! Nyak mnek!
Iruhin nakripan wosik
Satan um nukwiraeh ipak
ihishmorim um punosiam
um pukutukuk bilip kabi
douk sheyogomuk ouguhit
wit um.
32 Aria Saimon, eik yenek
beten yarig Iruhin um
nataurumen um mare
nyukutukuk nyakin bilip um
eik, uwok. Aria abudok
nyutob nyutanam nyugipesh
eik obi, nyak wata nyutau-
rum nyakim ashukenyim
owarhim douk hagipesh eik
iri um hiyotu dodog.”
33 Aria Pita wata nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik
yenek redi um ini nyak
unuweshik aria shopunek
yakri um ini nyak ugok
atin.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Pita, kwehigib wab,
owot ta madae arigas tiyag-
wreh aria nyak ta nyunekuk
rohw biyeh atih nyukri nyak
madae nyudukem eik uwe.”

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um

35 Aria Jisas wata nakri-
pam nakri, “Riguk eik
yeshopokep panak penek
mour um, ipak madae
punasuhw banagos aria su
uni paus panaruk utabor
um uwe. Aria abudok
nyutob ipak panak meyoh
um, ipak eneshenesh wokep
aka, uwok?”
Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Uwok, apak madae
eneshenesh wokap uwe,
uwok.”
36 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Aria douk, anudok
douk nanoruk anabor
utabor anas paus iri o
nanabuk anag banag iri ta
nunasuwesh. Aria meinyi
arpen douk bainat wokeni ta
nyenek salim enyenyit saket
aria nyutor anat bainat.
37 “Um maresh? Baraen
douk shenyem nyakrium eik
iri nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri ta nyutogur adurin.
Baraen enyudok, ‘Anan
douk shakwrupan morim
yowemi henek yoweishi
inahos iri.’ Adur, enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium eik
um douk nyape nyatogur
adurin.”
38 Aria amam disaipel
hakripan hakri, “Debeini,
tik. Apak douk masuhw
biyog bainatog.”
Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Jurug.”

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Olivihw Yoduhw
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
Jerusalem natogur natoum
yoduhw Oliv kabi douk ihih
nyumneh anan nape nanak
um. Aria ananim disaipel
hagipeshan hanak.

40 Aria douk anan nanak
natogur aria nakripam,
“Ipak ta punek beten um
abudok nyutob kwiraeh
nyutogur-umep um, ipak
mare punek yoweishi ina-
hos.”
41 Douk nakripamuk na-
mudok aria nanaku rougun
shopunek. Rougun um douk
kabi arpesh shawashak
anam utom manak mabuh
um. Douk nanak aria nabuh
noduk ohrubus nape nenek
beten nakri,
42 “Yain, ta nyukri wosik
um, nyak nyukutuk enyu-
dok amaen ta nyutogrome
iri. Aria eik yakri uwok
um nyugipesh eikim urkum,
uwok. Nyak nyugipesh
nyakim atum urkum.”
43 [Aria enen ensel nyape
iri iruhw heven nyabuhi ny-
atogruman aria nyataauru-
man nyenekan dodogowin.
44 Aria ananin mishin
yowen abom aria natogur
dodogowin nape nenek
beten kabi iganigadae narik
nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh
nyatogur kabi douk owishi-
bor bakih babuh bagruk
atap um.]
45 Douk nenek beten jurug
aria nakitak nanak um nu-
tik ananim disaipel. Aria
nanaku, aria anan natrum
um amam heshuh hagok.
Amamish mishish yowesh
abom um enyudok douk
ta nyutogur iri aria amam
madae dodogowim uwe aria
heshuh.
46 Aria anan nanak nar-
igam nakri, “Ipak peshuh
um maresh? Kakitak aria
punek beten um abudok
nyutob kwiraeh nyutogu-
rumep um, aria ipak mare
punek yoweishi inahos.”

Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Aria douk Jisas wata
nape neyagwreh atin aria
Judas anan um amudok
12-poreim disaipel nariki
um sabaimi armam hanak
hatograri. Aria Judas nanaki
hurukatin um Jisas um nakri
nunopuprikan.
48 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Ju-
das, douk nyak nyiyabigesh
eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
um eikish horim um agun-
dok nyanaki nyanaprike um,
aka?”
49 Aria Jisas ananim
disaipel douk hani anan
heyotu iri hatik um enyudok
douk Jisas ananim horim
hakri hunekenyuman iri
aria amam harigan hakri,
“Debeini, nyak nyakri
maresh? Apak mukwumam
apakig bainatog aka?”
50 Aria anan um amam di-
saipel natupak anan nenek
mour um debeini pris iri
ananih anagagrih atah abom
aria tukarah.
51 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ju-
rugih ehudokmori aih.”
Aria nasuhw anudok ar-
man ananih atah neshopoh
hape agundok hatakum aria
ahah wata yopuh.
52 Aria Jisas narig amam
debeimi pris hani amam

heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um amamim debeimi hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hanakumori husuwan huran hunak iri. Anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri eik anan yoweini arman douk yenek onohw wanohw iri o, yakwuaruh iri um pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki purae um?

53 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria ipak madae pukri um puweme ipakis wis ba pusuwe uwe. Aria abudok nyutob douk ipakib nyutob abom um Satan nape arukwutigun atin aria dodogowin atun um nubo eik ibuhuk um.”

Pita Nakri, “Eik Madae Idukem Jisas Uwe”

(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwreh um jurug aria hasuwan haran hanak hawish debeini abom pris ananit urupat. Aria Pita nagiguk atin nape nagipesham nanak.

55 Aria agundok iganigadae armam hautig nyih orokohunirub um narub douk shenekarub sheyorsharih abom debeini pris ananit urupat tataoum. Aria amam hanak hapeum nyih hape atugun aria Pita shopunek nanak napeimeh.

56 Aria onok kwenek mour agundok iri kwanaki kwatrun napeum nyih aria kwatrun wosik aria kwakri, “Anudok arman shopunek douk nani Jisas iri.”

57 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe Jisas.”

58 Aria douk shapeigu madae roubi uwe aria anan arman wata natrun aria nakri, “Nyak shopunek douk nyeir Jisas ananim iri.” Aria Pita nakripan, “Adur, eik uwok!”

59 Aria shape arigaha roubi nyutob hurukatin um atin aua nyanakuk, aria kupaini neyagwrehi debeg nakri, “Adur atin. Anudok arman douk nani Jisas iri. Um maresh? Anan shopunek douk nape iri shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

60 Aria Pita nakri, “Nya, baraen nyak nyeyagwrehen iri, eik madae idukemen uwe.”

Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria owot teyagwreh.

61 Aria douk owot teyagwreh aria Debeini natanam natruni wosik Pita. Aria Pita wata urkum morum enyudok baraen nabatik Debeini nakripan-enyi. Baraen enyudok, “Owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh atih nyukri, nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.”

62 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen aria natogur aduk aria nareh yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Soldia Henekan Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Aria amudok douk hey-
otu heyoh Jisas iri henekan
enenyenen heyokasan aria
han.
64 Aria amam howeshik
ananis nabes anap rupahip
aria harigan hakri, “Nyak
kripap kabi amam profet
um, douk amiapen nyaen?”
65 Aria amam habubuni-
man aria hape heyokasan
um sabainyi enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen shopunek.

*Amam Harao Jisas Um Es-
hesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi
Kansol Um Humnek Ananin
Baraen*
*(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

66 Douk gagruk aria eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hani
debeimi pris hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri
hanaki hape atugun. Aria
amam harauri Jisas hanaki
agundok amam hapeum.
67 Aria amam hari-
gan hakri, “Nyak kripap
anudok arman Krais douk.
Iruhin nakri um nugraehan
neshopokan nunakumori
nunarao arpesh iri douk
nyak?”

Aria anan nakripam, “Aria
ta ikripep um, ipak ta mare
punek bilip um eikin baraen.
68 Aria ta eik iyorigep enen
baraen akure, ipak ta mare
pubeyenyume.
69 Aria douk arigaha
kweipon, eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ipe yopunyi
rogur ehahum dodogowin
atun abom iri Iruhin”
70 Aria ihim-morim hari-
gan hakri, “Namudok aria
nyak douk Iruhin ananin
adurini Nuganin?”

Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Ipak pakri adur. Eik douk
kabi ipak pakri um.”
71 Aria amam hakri, “Apak
mare wata murim enen
shopunek baraen. Baraen
douk enyudok memneken
anan kanak nakriyen.”

23

*Debeimi Henek Kwot Um
Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape
Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri*
*(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak
15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

1 Douk amam hemnek
Jisas ananin baraen um ju-
rug aria amam ihim-morim
hakitak haran hanakum
Pailat douk nape debeini
gavman iri.
2 Aria hanak hape henek
rohw henekuman baraen
hakri anan nohur arpesh um
shuni gavman shurpak. Aria
shopunek hakri, anan nakri
eshesh mare shunek takis
uwe um debeini gavman
iri Sisar. Aria shopunek
hakri, anan nakri anan
douk Krais, anan king
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri.
3 Aria Pailat narigan nakri,
“Nyak douk eshesh Juda es-
heshin king?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Adur, eik douk kabi nyak
nyakrium.”
4 Aria Pailat wata nakrip
amam debeimi pris hani
eshudok sabaishi arpesh
nakri, “Eik madae iparug

enesh yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe.”
5 Aria amam dodogowim
atum hakri, “Anan nenek
skulumesh um enen baraen
eshesh armam armago aria
nohur esheshiruh aparuh
um shuni gavman shurpak.
Enyudok douk nenyuhuri
shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nanak ihirub warub apak
Israel apakirub. Aria douk
enyudok nyanak nyatograri
agundok.”
6 Aria Pailat nemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria narigesh
nakri, “Anudok arman Jisas
anan douk anan um eshesh
Galili?”
7 Aria douk Pailat nemnek
um shakri Jisas anan douk
nape iri shokugi nahobig
Galili douk Herot nape
debeini um, aria anan
neshopokan nanak um
Herot. Abudok nyutob Herot
shopunek douk nanak nape
Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

8 Aria Herot douk nanadu-
dareh abom um abudok
nyutob anan natik Jisas um.
Um maresh? Anan nemnek
baraen um agundok shape
shakriyan um aria roubum
nyutob anan nape natrugun
um nakri nutrun. Anan
nakri nutrun um nunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour.
9 Douk namudok aria
Herot narigan sabainyi
baraen Jisas. Aria Jisas
madae nunogugur um
nuwanaman enen baraen
uwe, uwok.
10 Aria amam debeimi
pris hani amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hanak
heyotu hurukatin aria
dodogowim atum hape
henekuman dodogowin atin
baraen.
11 Aria Herot nani
ananim soldia hape henekan
enenyenen Jisas. Amam
habubuniman aria hanak
hohuri anah dudukeh-ahi
rupah douk debeimi atum
hanawashoh iri aria hanaki
haweshigah-uman. Aria
wata heshopokan nanak um
Pailat.
12 Aria riguk Herot nani
Pailat apa hananem horim.
Aria ahudok nyumnah Pailat
neshopok Jisas nanak um
Herot ahi, amam wata
hanagabe um aria hape
atugun.

Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16)

13 Aria Pailat nahwar de-
beimi pris hani amam de-
beimi um eshesh Juda iri
hani eshudok sabaishi ar-
mam armago shanaki.
14 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak parauri anudok
arman um eik aria pakri
nohur arpesh um shuni gav-
man shurpak. Aria douk
ipak douk pape aria eik
yape yarigan um enyudok
baraen. Aria eik douk
madae iparug yoweishi ina-
hos anan nenekesh iri uwe.
Eik yatik um enyudok ipak
penek kwotuman-enyi anan
douk madae nuneken uwe.
15 Aria Herot shopunek
douk madae nuparug

enesh yoweishi inahos Jisas
nenekesh iri uwe. Aria
anan wata neshopokan
natanamori um apak. Aria
mnek. Anudok arman
douk madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos um ta mon
nugokumesh iri uwe, uwok.
16 Douk namudok aria eik
ta ikripam huprukan hukwu
enesh eshudok meyoh aria
wata ikweshihan nunak fri."
17 [Abudok nyutob eshesh
douk shagipesh ahudok
aih. Ihish kwarahos ahudok
nyumnah hutogrum shunek
Pasovaigun worigun um,
Pailat ta nukweshih-umesh
anan nonoweshik iri nuto-
grumeshi nupe fri.]
18 Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shani atuh shahwar
shakri, "Buwon nugok!
Aria nyukweshih-umapari
Barabas!"
19 Anudok arman Barabas
douk nonoweshik napeum
agundok nohur onohw
wanohw Jerusalem nani
gavman aria nabo enesh
arpesh shagok um.
20 Aria Pailat nakri nuk-
weshih Jisas nunak fri aria
anan wata gamo narigesh.
21 Aria eshesh shahwar
shakri, "Nek nyiliman rowog
kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog
kruse!"
22 Aria Pailat wata shop-
unek nakripesh anah shop-
unek henekeh biyeh atih
um nakri, "Anan nenek
maresh yoweishi inahos um
apak mon nugokumeshi?
Eik madae iparug enesh
yoweishi inahos um ta mon
nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk
namudok aria eik ta ikripam
huprukan enesh eshudok
shabo arpesh-eshi meyoh
aria ikweshihan nunak."
23 Aria eshesh shape
shahwar debeg abom um
shakri shunek nyilim Jisas
um rowog kruse aria shon
nugok. Eshesh shahwar ari-
gaha aria esheshin baraen
nyabouk Pailat ananin
nyabuhuk.
24 Namudok aria Pailat
nakri wosik um shubo Jisas
nugok kabi douk eshesh
shakri um.
25 Aria nakweshih-umesh
Barabas nanak fri. Anan
douk nonoweshik um agun-
dok nani gavman sharpak,
aria nabo enesh arpesh
shagok um. Aria douk
Pailat nakweshih-umesh
anudok eshesh shakri-anari
nanak aria nekesh Jisas um
shenekesh-uman kabi douk
eshesh shakri um.

Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Nyiluman Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas
nor esheshis wis aria amam
soldia haran hanak. Amam
hanak yah aria haparug
Saimon douk nanaki wabur
Sairini iri nanakumori
nuwish Jerusalem. Aria
amam hasuwan howem
rowog kruse ananih ereh
aria henekan nenyusah
nagim Jisas.
27 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh Jisas shanak.
Ono armago shopunek
wanamesh shanak aria owo
wape warepan. Owo woreh

wanakukuri wanaruwar abom.
28 Aria Jisas natanam nakripo nakri, “Ipak armago pape Jerusalem iri, ipak mare purep eik uwe, uwok. Ipak purep ipakish batowish shuni ipak kanak.
29 Um maresh, nyutob ta butogur aria abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri,
‘Kupaiwari armago wani oudok douk
wata ubuki enesh batowish iri uwe wani oudok douk
madae usuhw enesh batowish wukesh nyumeb iri uwe
owo ihiyumorim douk wanadudareh.’
30 “Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh ta shukrip yodururuh shukri,
‘Kitak putukwarihi putu pushapumap.’
Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,
‘Putukwarihi pubuhi pushapumap aria pubeshukap.’
31 Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, aria douk eshesh shakri shubo eik douk yape kabi naminyi rowog iri um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi rowog iri um agundok penek yoweishi inahos um ta shenekesh-umep mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunekumep yoweishi inahos abom.”
32 Aria amam soldia harao Jisas nani biom henek yoweishi inahos iri hanakum hom hugok.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur agundok douk nape kabi arpenyig barag um. Aria agagun douk shahwaragun, “Arpenyig Barag.” Aria agundok, amam henek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse. Aria amudok biom henek yoweishi inahos iri, anan shenek nyiluman neir wobur ehahum Jisas aria anan neir wobur ehahuman.
34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Yain! Nyak mare nyusuwesh uwe eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um eik iri aria nyukweshihesh-ukuk. Eshudok shenekesh um eik iri douk madae shudukemesh uwe.”
Aria amam soldia habirak satu23:34um hanasia ananih rupeh.
35 Aria arpesh sheyotu shape shatrun aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habubuniman. Aria hakri, “Anan douk nataurum kupaishi. Aria ta anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um, anan wata nutaurum anan kanak.”
36 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanak hurukatin aria habubuniman aria hakon anabar nubutibari abar.
37 Aria hakripan hakri, “Aria adur nyak douk Juda esheshin king um, douk nyutaurum nyak kanak.”
38 Aria amam howem enen baraen aria hakih heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse Jisas neir um. Baraen enyudok,

23:34 **23:34** Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26

ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK
ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN
KING.

39 Aria anan um amudok
biom yoweimi armam
douk heir wobuwobur iri,
nabubunim Jisas nakri,
“Nyak douk Krais, douk
Iruhin nagraehen neshopo-
ken nyanakumori nyunarao
arpesh iri? Namudok
um nyak nyutaurum nyak
kanak aria nyutaurum
ohwak shopunek!”
40 Aria anudok anan neir
wobur iri nahan nakri,
“Apak ihishmorim douk
meir otuhw maduhw. Apak
douk shap um ta mugok iri
atup. Aria nyak nyanogugur
um Iruhin aka, uwok?
41 Ohwak douk wosik
shaohw um ohwakish
yoweishi inahos ohwak
wenekesh iri. Aria anudok
arman madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok.”
42 Aria anan nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Jisas, nyak urkum
mur um eik abudok nyu-
tob nyak nyupe debeini um
nyakish arpesh um.”
43 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Adur eik yakripen.
Doukih nyumnah nyak ta
nyuni eik upe yopuburi
wabur heven.”

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi ari-
gaha 12 kilok wah madae
hutao uwe aria wab babuhi.
Aria ihigunmorim um es-
hesh Juda esheshirub warub
arukwutigun tituguk. Aga-
gun arukwutigun nape na-
mudok arigaha wabigep 3-
kilok aria wah madae hatao
aria arisigun.
45 Aria rupah[23:45]douk
shahaur numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri
puwaroh um biyeh.
46 Douk enyudok
nyanakuk aria Jisas nahwar
debeg nakri, “Yain, eik
yeken eikin mishin nyor
nyakis wis.”
Douk nakriyuk namudok
aria anan adur nagok.
47 Aria anudok debeini
soldia douk nasuhw merik
um 100-poreim soldia iri
natik namudok aria natuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria nakri, “Adur
atin. Anudok arman douk
yopuni.”
48 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shanaki um shutik
enyudok iri shatik namu-
dok aria esheshiruh aparuh
yoweruh abom um shabo
Jisas nagok um. Aria eshesh
shohwido shanak atin atin
aria shanak um esheshirub
warub.
49 Aria sabaishi Jisas
ananish um shani ono
armago douk wagipeshi
Jisas gani shokugi nahobig
Galili wanaki iri, sheyotu
madae rougun aria shape
shatik enyudok douk shape
sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Aria anan arman douk
shahwaran um Josep iri

23:45 **23:45** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

nape. Anan douk yopini arman. Anan douk nanaki eshesh Juda esheshibur wabur shahwarabur um Arimatea iri. Aria anan douk anan kansol douk neir eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi iri.

51 Aria enyudok baraen amudok debeimi heyagwrehen um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um, anan douk madae nini amam nusuwen uwe. Anan nakri uwok. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

52 Aria anudok arman Josep nanak Pailat napeum aria narigan um nunak nubrei Jisas nunak nuruman.

53 Aria douk Pailat nakri wosik aria anan nanak nabrei Jisas nabuhi atap aria neshrehan anah yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah. Aria nonohur nanak nawish onohw wonugwehw douk shenekoh onok burbuduk iri aria nawish nanabukuk agundok. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk madae shurom enen nyagok iri arpen uwe, uwok.

54 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh douk shape shenek gwinygwaen um eshudok. Ahudok nyumnah Sabat hurukatin um hutogur aria eshesh mour ta uwok, shupe meyoh.

55 Aria armago douk wani Jisas shape iri Galili shanaki wagipesh Josep wanak aria watiguk ahwudok wonugwehw anan nanak nabukuk Jisas um. Aria shopunek watik agundok Jisas ananig barag aria aiyas shakus um.

56 Aria owo watanam wanak um wabur wanak wagabe anan marasin nani yopuri wel reisik yopuri unar iri. Owo wenek redimar um wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Douk wenek redi um eshudok um jurug aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat hatogur. Aria owo warao uhwin kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium.

24

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Aria sagomih nyumnah24:1um wik, madae gamo gugruk uwe, oudok armago wasuhw arudok wel reisik yopuri unar iri douk nubokuhi wenek redimar iri wanak um ahwudok wonugwehw douk Josep narom Jisas um.

2 Douk owo wanak watogur aria watik um amudok utom douk shagah wonugwehw Jisas nakus um douk matatigas manak makusuk anagas.

3 Douk namudok aria owo wanak wawish. Douk wawish aria owo madae utik Debeini Jisas nukus numun uwe, uwok.

4 Aria owo weyotu namudok wape wenek urkwip.

24:1 **24:1** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

Aria ahudok atuh biom ar-
mam heneki hatrugun abom
iri rupeh iri hanaki heyotu
agundok owo weyotu um.
5 Aria owo watik namu-
dok aria owo wanogugur
abom aria wourem watik
atap. Aria amudok biom
armam harigo hakri, “Ipak
panaki paurim anudok douk
wata nakitak nape iri agun-
dok sharom shagok iri um
maresh?
6 Agundok madae anan
nukus uwe. Anan douk
nakitak nape. Ipak punek
urkwip um enyudok baraen
douk nubokuhi wata nape
Galili aria nakripep-aguk
um.
7 Baraen douk enyudok,
‘Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurin arpen iri
ta shiyabige um henek
yoweishi inahos iri armam
husuwe hunek nyilume
rowog kruse aria igok.
Aria hukri um biyeh atih
nyumneh um, eik ta wata
ikitaki ipe.’ ”
8 Douk amam hakripo
namudok aria owo wata
urkwip poramoguk enyudok
baraen nubokuhi Jisas
nakripeshuk um.
9 Aria owo wakutukuk
wonugwehw hwape um aria
wanak wakripuk ananim 11-
poreim disaipel hani ihish-
morim shapeik iri um enyu-
dok ihinyumorim owo wa-
trin iri.
10 Aria armago douk
wanak wakripuk amam
aposel um enyudok owo
watrin iri douk oudok.
Maria, douk kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri kwani Joana iri
Jems ananik amakek douk
shopunek kwonahwaram
Maria iri. Oudok biwotuk
wani ono armago shopunek.
11 Aria amam aposel
hemnek aria hakri enyudok
owo wakripam-enyi baraen
douk rohwin shagugak iri
sheyagwrehen iri. Namudok
aria amam madae hunek
bilipumo uwe.
12 [Aria Pita nakitak nahur
nanak um wonugwehw-
igunum agundok wonug-
wehw hwape um. Anan
nanak natogur aria nepebig
natigu numun aria natigu
ehudok shigorihwihi ru-
peh hakusuk. Aria anan
wata natanam nanak um
urupat aria nape nenek
urkum nanak um enyudok
nyatogur iri mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Aria ahudok atuh
nyumnah, biom hanakum
anabur wabur nyeiguribu-
rum Emeus. Rougun um
agundok shupe Jerusalem
shunak um Emeus um douk
hurukatin um 11 kilomita.
14 Douk amam hanak
aria hape haneyagwreh
hanakum enyudok ihinyu-
morim mugu douk nyatogur
iri.
15 Amam haneyagwreh
aria shopunek henek urkum
hape hanarigum hanak.
Aria Jisas anan kanak
nanaki hurukatin aria nani
amam hanak atin.
16 Aria amam hatrun aria
amam madae hudukeman

hukri anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.
17 Aria anan narigam
nakri, “Ipak pape panaki
aria pape peyagwreh um
maresh?”
Douk anan narigam na-
mudok aria amam heyotu
abom. Aria amamiruh
aparuh yoweruh abom
aria amamigos yamagos
sotohiyahi.
18 Aria anan shah-
waran um Kliopas iri
narigan nakri, “Sabaishi
kupairubi warubish douk
shanaki shape Jerusalem iri
shadukemesh um enyudok
douk nubokuhiyeh nyum-
nah nyatogur Jerusalem
iri. Aria douk ta nyak
atin nyape Jerusalem iri
madae nyudukem enyudok
mugu douk nubokuhiyehi
nyatogur iri uwe?”
19 Aria Jisas narigan nakri,
“Maresh shatogur?”
Aria amam hakripan
hakri, “Enyudok sheneken
um Jisas douk nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri. Anudok Jisas
anan douk anan profet. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shani
Iruhin shatrun um, anan
douk dodogowin atunari
arman abom. Anan apa
nenek Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Aria anan
dodogowin atun nakripesh
yopinyi atin baraen.
20 Aria apakim debeimi
pris hani amudok anam
apakim debeimi um apakin
kansol iri hekeshan nor gav-
man esheshis wis aria amam
debeimi um gavman iri habo
baraen um hon nugok. Aria
anan douk henek nyiluman
rowog kruse aria han nagok.
21 Aria apak douk
munek bilip makri arman
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori
nukweshih apak Israel
um mupe wosik iri douk
ta anan. Aria baraen
douk madae enyudok atin
uwe, uwok. Enyudok
douk nyatogur nubokuhiyeh
nyumnah. Aria doukih douk
henek biyeh atih um.
22-23 Aria iganigadae ono
armago douk wani apak
masuhw ananin baraen
magipeshen iri wenekop
makitak yowiyokuk agun-
dok ruhur atin wanak um
wonugwehw hwape um aria
madae utrun nukus numun
wonugwehw um uwe. Aria
owo wata watanamori aria
wakripap wakri owo adur
watik enesh enselahos aria
shakripo iri shakri Jisas ta
nakitak nape.
24 “Aria anam apakim
armam hakitak hanakum
wonugwehw hwape um aria
hatik um oudok armago
wakrienyi baraen douk
adurin. Aria namudok atin,
amam shopunek madae
hutrun nukus uwe, uwok.”
25 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak atin urkwip
madae enep pupenyep uwe.
Ipak baragos seshuk aria
ipakip urkwip madae arigas
purum enyudok ihinyu-
morim baraen douk seiwok
amam profet hakriyenyuk
iri aria punek bilipumen
pukri adurin uwe.
26 Ipak ta padukemesh

aka, uwok? Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri ta shon
nurao debeiri eriger nugok
iyoh aria Iruhin douk ta
nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw."
27 Aria Jisas nananubur
neyagwreh Moses nenyemaguk
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri baraen nape nakripam
arigaha neyaten aria nakri-
pam um ihim-morim profet
henyemaguk iri. Anan
nape naworumom baugos
um hudukemesh um enyu-
dok ihinyumorim baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri douk nyakrium anan
kanak.
28 Aria douk nakripam
nanak aria hurukatin um
hunak hutogur abrudok
wabur douk amam hakri
hunakabur iri, aria anan
nenek rohw abom aria
nagim yah nanak.
29 Aria amam dodogowim
hasuweshan um nini amam
hupe aria hakripan hakri,
"Nyak yowi nyuni apak
mupe agundok. Aun douk
hurukatin um nubuhuk aria
hurukatin um wab."
Aria anan nanak nawish
nani amam hape.
30 Douk hape aria amam
hapeum hakri huwok wori-
gun aria anan nakitak nani
amam hape herharih tebol.
Aria nohur bret nenek beten
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria naworut nako amam.
31 Aria abudok nyutob
amam hatrun aria wata
hadukeman. Aria anan
brukwaranuk aria amam
madae hutrun uwe.
32 Aria amam hanakripam
hakri, "Iganigadae magim
yah manakumori anan
douk nakripohw iri baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri. Aria anan douk
naworamohw baugenyum
baraen abom. Aria abudok
nyutob ohwakish mishish
douk sheyotuoh abom aria
ohwak wanadudareh."
33 Douk amam haneyag-
wreh namudok abom
um jurug aria abudok
nyutob amam wata hak-
itak hatanam hanakum
Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatogur aria haparug amu-
dok 11-poreim disaipel hani
eshudok enesh shagipesh
Jisas iri shantorum shape.
34 Aria eshesh shakripam
shakri, "Adur atin. Debeini
wata nakitak. Anan douk
natogurum Saimon aria na-
trun."
35 Aria amam biom shop-
unek, hakripesh um enyu-
dok nyatogur-umam yah iri
nyani agundok anan nawor
bret nakomat aria amam
douk hatrun yamag hadukе-
man um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Hatrun

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Aria douk amam
wata hape hakripesh
enyudok baraen atin aria
ahudok atuh Jisas anan
kanak natogur meyoh aria
neyotu agundok eshesh
shapeum. Aria nakripesh
nakri, "Eik yakri Iruhin

nunekep ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik.”]
37 Aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shanogugur
abom. Um maresh? Eshesh
shenek urkwip shakri es-
hesh ta shatik anan yoweini
sagaben.
38 Aria anan narigesh
nakri, “Ipak panogugur
aria pakitak yowiyokuk um
maresh? Aria ipak por biyep
urkwip um maresh?
39 Tiki eikigas aiyas aria
roguhw. Enyudok douk eik
kanak Jisas. Ipak punaki
pusuwe ipakis wis aria
pishakome aria ipak ta
pudukemesh. Sagabehos
busiguh aria eibug madae
enesh shupenyesh uwe. Aria
eik douk patrue eibug aria
busiguh shapeye.”
40 Douk anan nakri enyu-
dok aria neyabig ananis wis
aria aiyas.
41 Aria eshesh shatrun
aria shanadudareh aria
shopunek, eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh
madae shunek bilip abom
shukri anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.
Douk namudok aria anan
narigesh nakri, “Ipak pabuk
anagun worigun agundok
aka, uwok?”
42 Aria eshesh shohuri
anap wobrap iri arbup
shakonap.
43 Aria anan natrishop aria
napoh esheshis nabes.
44 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Riguk eik wata yani
ipak mape aria yakripepuk
yakri, ihinyumorim baraen
douk henyem Iruhin ananik
Buk nyakrium eik iri
ta nyutogur adurin atin.
Enyudok baraen enen douk
nyape Moses nenyemaguk
iri Iruhin ananin lo. Aria
enen nyape amam profet
henyemaguk iri, aria enen
nyape buk shahwarok um
Sam iri.”
45 Aria anan nutaurumesh
nohur esheship urkwip
um shudukemesh wosik
baugenyum baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
46 Aria nakripesh, nakri,
“Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
Krais douk Iruhin nagrae-
han neshopokan nanaku-
mori nunarao arpesh iri
ta numnek debeiri eriger
aria shon nugok. Aria
douk hukri um biyeh atih
nyumneh um, anan ta wata
nukitak nupe.
47 Aria um Jisas ananin
nyeigur, eshesh ta shukitak
um mour Jerusalem shupe
shukripesh yopinyi baraen
ihish arpesh arigaha shiy-
atak ihis awirosish arpesh
shape agundok atap iri.
Eshesh ta shukripesh um
Jisas ananin nyeigur um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin
aria anan ta nukweshih
esheshish yoweishi inahos.
48 Aria ipak ta pukripesh
baraen um eshudok douk
patrish shatogur iri.
49 Aria ipak mnek. Enyu-
dok douk seiwok eikin Yain
nakri adurin atin baraen um
ta nukepen iri douk enyudok
ta douk ishopoken nyubuhi

nyuwishep. Aria ipak pupe agundok Jerusalem arigaha purao enyudok dodog nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyubuhi nyuwishep dodogowip iyoh.”

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Aria anan naraesh shakutukuk Jerusalem shanak arigaha shatogur wabur Betani. Douk shanak shatogur aria anan nohur roguhw nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nunekumesh yopinyi.
51 Aria douk anan wata nape nakripesh atin aria Iruhin wata naran nakutishuk natoum iruhw heven.
52 Aria eshesh sheyotu shenek lotuman agundok um jurug aria wata shatanam shanak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh shanadudareh shariguk.
53 Aria shapeum shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw namudok atin gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen um Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kupainyi nyeigur Baraen nyatogur arpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um Jisas nanakumori. Aria Jisas narik nanak nahwar ananim 4-poreim disaipel
2:1—12:50 Jisas nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenek 7-porein Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sabaishi shatrin
13:1—19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh shenek kwotuman aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
20:1-31 Jisas ta nakitak um shagok um aria natogurum ananish disaipel shatrun
21:1-25 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria natogurum ananim 7-poreim disaipel hatrun

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Amu Baugos Abom Um Agundok Shupe Aria Mare Ta Shugok Um

1 Seiwok Iruhin watak nenek agudok nahobig uwe aria anudok arman shahwaran um Baraen iri douk nape. Nani Iruhin hape. Aria anan douk adur atin Iruhin.

2 Seiwok baugos um shanarubur shanakwaram um, anan nani Iruhin hape.

3 Iruhin madae nenek enen enyudok anan atun uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh.

4 Anan douk adur atin baugos um agundok arpesh shupe abom aria mare shugok um. Shopunek anan douk kabi anat lait tagruk iri tadukogun aria ihishmorim arpesh shanotrugun um.

5 Atudok lait douk tadukemesh um tagruki tudukogun agundok arukwutigun um. Aria arukwutigun ko nubirak um nubuwehat aria ta amu uwok.

6 Iruhin neshopok anan narauri ananin baraen iri arman nanaki. Aria ananin nyeigur douk Jon.

7 Anan douk nanamori nukrip arpesh um atudok lait. Umum ihishmorim shumnek nakripesh-enyi baraen aria shusuhw anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um ananin baraen dodog aria shugipeshen.

8 Anan Jon douk madae atudok lait uwe, uwok. Aria Jon douk nanamori nukripesh baraen um anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um.

9 Anudok arman douk nape kabi adur atin tagruk iri lait morim douk nanamorim atap agudok nahobig um nutaurum ihish

arpesh ta shudukem Iruhin iri.
10 Seiwok Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek atap agudok nahobig aria douk napenyog. Aria eshudok atapishi arpesh um agudok nahobig douk madae shutrun aria shudukem anan uwe, uwok.
11 Aria anan adur atin nanamorim ananibur shokuburi wabur. Aria ananish arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus aria shakri uwok um anan.
12 Aria enesh douk shemnekan aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen. Namudok aria eshesh douk nekesh debeishi nyeiguhw um shubuh ananig nuwag aria nagraehesh um shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish.
13 Aria eshesh madae shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish meyoh um amakenyish esheshis nyomais uwe, uwok. Aka um eshesh kanak shutogur shupe meyoh aka, enesh shukripesh aria anob nyutob ko shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan kanak nagraehesh aria shatogur ananish batowish.
14 Anudok arman shahwaranum Baraen iri douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria nanaki nani apak mape. Apak douk matik um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um, aria ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw um. Iruhin anan douk atun arag nuganin meyoh aria douk natauruman nenekan natogur dodogowin, aria nyeigur nyato iruhw aria neshopokan nanaki. Ahudoki aih um shenek gihaum arpesh shutaurumesh meyoh abom um hani sheyagwreh adurin atin baraen um douk nyape um anan.
15 Aria Jon douk nakripesh um anudok arman iri. Nakripesh namudok nakri, “Arman nubo riguk yakripepuman iri douk anudok. Douk yakripep namudok. Yakri, ‘Anudok arman nugimori eik iri anan douk debeini abom um eik. Aria eik shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh? Eik watak shiyubuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok nape.’ ”
16 Anan douk apa nataurum apak meyoh ihih nyumneh abom iri. Aria ihih nyumneh anan douk napeum nenekumop yopihi aih um apak sabaishi arpesh.
17 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakonari lo Moses nanaki nakripeshen. Aria Iruhin neshopok Jisas Krais nanaki narauri Iruhin ananin giha aria nataurumap meyoh aria nakripap adurin atinyi baraen.
18 Aria seiwok madae enen atin arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe amu uwok meyoh. Aria anudok ananin Nuganin douk adur atin nape huruk um ananin Yaken iri, anan atun douk natik Iruhin. Natrun aria douk nakripapuman. Namudok aria apak madukeman.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh

Iri Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen (Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heshopok anam pris hani anam um apudok awirop Livai hakutukuk Jerusalem aria hanak hatik Jon. Hanak aria harigan hakri, “Nyak amiapen?”

20 Jon nemnek aria madae nukrium nubeshuk-umam baraen aria ta mare nukripam uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin nowereh-umam baraen. Aria anan nakripam-enyi baraen douk enyudok. Anan nakri namudok, “Eik madae Krais uwe, uwok, anudok douk Iruhin nakri um ba nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok.”

21 Aria harigan hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk meinyari? Nyak Ilaija aka?” Aria nakripam nakri, “Eik douk madae Ilaija uwe, uwok.” Aria ta harigan hakri, “Nyak douk atin anudok profet douk mape matrugun-umen um ta nyutograri iri aka, uwok?” Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Uwok”.

22 Namudok aria harigan hakri, “Namudok aria kripap. Nyak douk amiapen? Umum maresh? Apak ta musuhw enen baraen mutanam um mukrip amudok debeimi douk heshopokap ba manamori marigen iri. Kripap, nyak nyakri nyak douk adur atin meinari arman?”

23 Aria Jon nakripam nakri, “Eik anudok arman douk seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri baraen nakriyanari. Aria baraen enyudok,

‘Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um iri nyakri,
“Gapesh yah hupe yopuh um Debeini nigimah nanaki um.” ’

24 Amudok armam douk hanaki harig Jon enyudok baraen iri douk amam Farisi heshopokam hanaki harigan.

25 Aria harigan hakri, “Nyak douk nyakri nyak madae Krais uwe uwok aka, Ilaija aka, anudok debeini profet uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amiapen nyakripen ba nyenek baptaisum arpesh?”

26 Aria Jon ta nakripam nakri, “Eik yenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria agundok douk atin anan arman douk nani ipak peyotu. Aria ipak madae pudukeman uwe, uwok.

27 Anan douk nagimori eik iri. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um ikweshihuman madururuh um ananiyu su uwe, uwok.”

28 Jon douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen wabur Betani. Ababur douk bape gani wobrehahibum worub Jodan douk anan nape nenek baptaisumesh um.

Jisas Anan Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananin Nugaen Sipsip Um

29 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon natik Jisas nanaki um

nutrun. Aria Jon nakripesh nakri, “Putik anudok arman. Anan douk kabi Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip um. Anan douk nanamori nukweshih yoweishi inahos um apak ihishmorim mape menekesh agudok atapig nahobig iri aria Iruhin nukweshihesh.

30 Arman anudok douk yakripepuman iri. Douk yakripepuman yakri, ‘Anan nagimori eik iri arman douk adur atin debeini. Eik uwok, shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum maresh, eik douk watak shiyobuki uwe aria anan douk seiwok narik nape.

31 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um anan adur atin douk anudok Iruhin nagraehan iri meinari arman um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yanaki yenek baptaisumesh um abar aria natogur yopugunum aria ipak Israel ta ko putrun pudukeman.’ ”

32 Aria Jon nakripesh enyudok baraen um shudukem Jisas um. Nakripesh nakri, “Eik yatik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi iruhw heven kabi arudok armir manyun um nyabuhi nyape Jisas.

33 Eik kanak douk madae idukemesh um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk anan um uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanamori inek baptaisumesh aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ko nyutik eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyupe anan arman aria nyuwishan. Aria anudok arman douk ko nekesh eikin Mishin nyuwish sabaishi arpesh aria nyupeyesh.’

34 Eik douk yatik enyudok mugu nyatogur aria douk yakripep. Anan douk adur atin abom um Iruhin ananin nuganin.”

Jisas Narao 4-Poreim Harik Iri Disaipel

35 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon nani biom ananim disaipel heyotu worub Jodan.

36 Heyotu aria Jon natik um Jisas nanakmorim neshagrakuk amam nanak. Aria nakri, “Ipak putik anudok arman. Anan douk Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip.”

37 Douk ananim biom disaipel hemnekan nakri namudok aria heir Jisas hanak.

38 Jisas natanam natrum um hagiman hanak aria narigam nakri, “Ipak paurim maresh?” Aria amam harig anan hakri, “Rabai, nyak nyape agnum?” Muwanam enyudok baraen Rabai um, douk nyakri Debeini Tisa.

39 Aria nakripam nakri, “Yowi puname munak aria putik agundok eik yapeum.” Aria hanaman hanak hatik agundok napeum. Hatrugun aria hani anan hape agundok ahudok nyumnah. Umum maresh? Nyumnah douk hatogur 4-klok wabigep.

40 Amudok biom douk hemnek Jon aria hagipesh Jisas hanak iri, anan douk

Andru. Anan douk Saimon
Pita ananin wanin.
41 Aria Andru nanak arigas
atin naurim ananin ashuken
Saimon. Nanak naparu-
gan natrun aria nakripan
nakri, “Apak iganigadae
maparug aria matik Me-
saia.” Muwanam enyudok
baraen um, douk nyakri
Krais anudok douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanamori nunarao arpesh
iri.
42 Aria Andru narao
Saimon um Jisas aria nakri,
“Nyak Saimon. Nyak
douk Jon ananin nuganin.
Kweipon aria douk ko
ta shuhwarenyum Sifas.”
Baugenyum baraenyum
eshudok nyeiguhw Sifas aria
Pita douk shakri atin baraen.
Shakri utom.

Jisas Nahwar Filip Nani Nataniel

43 Aria gagruk ruwahepih
Jisas nakri um nanam agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Galili.
Nanak aria naparug Filip
aria nakripan nakri, “Yowi
nyugipesh eik.”
44 Filip nani Andru aria
Pita douk hanaki atubur
wabur Betsaida.
45 Douk Filip nanak
naparug Nataniel aria nakri-
pan nakri, “Anudok arman
douk Moses nowem Iruhin
ananin baraen okwudok
lo nyetemok iri buk nyani
enyudok enen amam profet
henyemoguk aria hakriyuk
um ko nunaki iri douk ma-
parugon. Anan douk Josep
ananin nuganin shahwaran
um Jisas iri. Anan douk
nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.”
46 Aria Nataniel narig Filip
nakri, “Nyak douk adur
atin nyakri wosik um enesh
yopishi eshudok ko shutogur
aburdok wabur Nasaret aka
uwok?” Aria Filip nakripan
nakri, “Namudok aria, yowi
unak aria ba nyutrun.”
47 Douk Jisas natik
Nataniel nanaki um nutrun,
aria neyagwreh enen baraen
um anan nakri, “Anudok
arman nape Israel iri, anan
douk anan um yopunari ar-
man. Nyunogiagigi baraen
douk madae niyagwrehen
iri uwe, uwok.”
48 Aria Nataniel narig Jisas
nakri, “Nyak nyadukeme
mumam?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Filip watak nunaku nuh-
waren uwe, aria eik douk
yatrin nyape shukamenyum
rowog fik.”
49 Aria Nataniel nakri,
“Debeini Tisa, nyak douk
Iruhin ananin Nuganin.
Aria adur atin apak Israel
apakin king.”
50 Aria Jisas watak apa
nakrip Nataniel nakri,
“Nyak nyenek bilip um eik,
um maresh douk agundok
douk yakripenyum yatrin
nyape shukamenyum rowog
um, aka? Yakripen, eneh
nyumneh ta nyutik enenye-
nen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Eik ta ineken
nyenek uhwinyum enyudoki
iri mour.”
51 Aria Jisas ta nakripam
nakri, “Adur atin yakripep.
Eneh nyumneh ipak ta
putik utag tukurog gunak
giyotukuk tukwotukwan

aria ta putik iruhw heven. Aria ta putik Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek to buh shunamorim Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”

2

Biyesh Shanaraum Aria Shenek Worigun Wabur Shuhwarabur Um Kana

1 Biyeh nyumneh hanak hatuhuk aria hakri biyeh atuh um, aria biyesh arpesh shunaraum abrudok wabur Kana. Abrudok wabur Kana douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria Jisas ananik amakek douk shopunek kwanak kwatrish.

2 Aria Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel douk shopunek shohwarop aria monak matrish um agundok eshudok biyesh arpesh shunaraumoguni worigun.

3 Douk arigaha shawok wainibar abar sheyatabar aria Jisas ananik amakek kwakrip Jisas namudok, “Wainibar abar douk shabroh sheyatabar.”

4 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya, nyak yopukwi armatok mare nyukrip eik um inek enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eikib nyutob um inek enyudokmorim mour um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.”

5 Aria ananik amakek kwakrip eshudok douk shenek mour um worigun iri namudok, “Anan nukripep um penek maresh um, aria ipak ko penekesh.”

6 Atudok urupat douk shobuk 6-poreis debeisi utaboris marus sakus. Shosubuk sakus um shereiri abar bor aria eshesh Juda shugipesh eneh esheshih aih aria shishrokuh um. Asudok marus atup atup eshesh ta shushar sabaibari abar um 100 lita bubuh buros.

7 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok douk shenek mour iri namudok, “Pishar abar asudok marus.” Nakripesh aria shereiri abar shourakabar babuh marus arigaha shunukis atus.

8 Aria nakripesh namudok, “Arigah pugi anabar purabar punak um debeini um agundok worigun iri.” Namudok aria shagi anabar sharabar shanaman.

9 Sharabar aria nokwiraehabar aria abrudok abar douk Jisas nenekabar batogur wainibar jurug. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh uwe um abrudok wainibar abar banaki meigunum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shenek mour iri sharao anabar shanak shokonabar iri douk shadukemesh. Namudok aria debeini um agundok worigun iri nohwari anudok narao armatok iri nanaki.

10 Aria nakripan namudok, “Ihim armam henek worigun um henekesh namudok, sagomatin amam hurik hurauri yopuni wain aria shunoh ba iyoh. Aria anudok anan madae yopuni iri uwe amam ko hugiguk hurani aria shunoh. Aria nyak douk nyobukuk adurini yopuni

wain nakusuk arigaha
namukadae atin nyonuhuri
aria shanoh.”
11 Aria enyudok douk
dodogowinyi nyarik iri
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk Jisas neneken
iri. Neneken um niyabig
Iruhin ananin debeinyi
dodogowinyi dodog. Anan
neneken abrudok wabur
Kana bape um agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri.
Aria apak ananim disaipel
matrin menek bilip makri
anan douk adur atin Iruhin
ananin nuganin.
12 Douk shenek enyu-
dok um jurug aria Jisas
nabuhum Kaperneam. Nani
ananik amakek kwani
ananim owarhim aria apak
ananim disaipel. Mabuh
aria mape eneh nyumneh
nagundok.

Jisas Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Aria Nehiyah Shenek Bisnis Iri

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Nyutob hurukatin um
eshesh Juda ko shenek agun-
dok debeiguni Pasovaigun
worigun um nutogur. Aria
Jisas natoum Jerusalem.
14 Nato aria nanak naw-
ish numun aburdok nabur
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria natik armam
hape henek bisnis hanokom
um kauhos shani sipsipa-
hos aria armiguhw douk
hwape kabi douk maishub
um. Aria shopunek natik
armam hape herharih tebol-
hos aria henek bisnis harao
kupairubi worubish esheshi-
bor utabor aria hekesh ku-
paibori utabor.
15 Natik namudok aria
nohur anaruh madururuh
nereharuh hatogur kabi
douk anat margit um aria
nakwu atudok margit nape
nehiyah sabaimi armam
hani sipsipahos aria kauhos
shatogrukuk aduk um
agundok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum.
Nabadig-umam tebolhos
amudok henek bisnis harao
kupairubi warubish esheshi-
bor utabor aria hekesh
kupaibori utabor iri aria
utabor prakarubor banakuk
atum atumuk.
16 Aria nakrip amudok
henek bisnis um armiguhw
iri namudok, “Puhur
ipakiguh armiguhw ba kare
punak! Ipak douk mare
penek eikin Yain ananit
urupat tutogur um kabi
douk anat maketit urupat
um uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria apak ananim
disaipel urkwip ta porum
enen baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri. Aria baraen
douk nyakri namudok,
“Eikim urkum adur atin
makri munawasham um
nyakit urupat, kabi nyih
hanuwe um. Namudok
aria eik yenek mour dodog
yagapesh atudok urupat
tupe wosik atin.”
18 Eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hatik enyudok aria
hakripan debeg hakri namu-
dok, “Nyak ta nyenek enen
maren kak um Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour ba apak
mutrin aria mudukemesh

mukri nyak douk adur
atin Iruhin neken big aria
nyanaki nyenek enyudok
agundok numun ananit
urupat.”
19 Jisas nemnek aria ta
nakripam nakri namudok,
“Ipak pudigur atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tubuh
tukus atap, aria um bihatuh
nyumneh aria eik ta ituhur
tiyotu iruhw.”
20 Aria amam ta hakri
namudok, “Um 40-poreish
kwarahos apakishi sharok
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat, aria nyak nyakana ta
nyurukat um bihatuh nyum-
neh atih aka?”
21 Aria douk Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat anan nakriyat
iri, anan douk nakri anan
kanak ananihw yegenyihw.
22 Namudok aria abudok
nyutob shan nagok aria
Iruhin ta nonuhuri wonug-
wehw um batogur, aria apak
ananim disaipel urkwip
ko porum enyudok baraen
nubokadae riguk anan
nakriyenyuk iri. Aria douk,
menek bilip makri Jisas
neyagwrehen iri baraen
nyani enyudok nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
adurin atin.

Jisas Douk Nadukemesh Um Ihish Arpesh Esheshih Aih

23 Ehudok nyumneh douk
shenek agundok Pasovaigun
worigun ehi, Jisas douk
nape Jerusalem. Nape aria
nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk
arpesh shatrin aria sabaishi
shasuhw ananin baraen
shagipeshen.
24 Douk Jisas natrish
namudok um agundok sha-
suhw ananin baraen dodog
um aria madae nubo urkum
nenek bilip um eshesh douk
shenek bilip aria shasuhw
ananin baraen um uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh?
Anan douk nadukemesh
um ihish arpesh esheship
urkwip por ahi aih.
25 Douk madae enen
arpen ta nyukuna nyukrip
Jisas um arpesh shape
shenek ahi aih uwe, uwok.
Anan nadukemesh um ihish
arpesh esheshish urkum
apahw shape ahi aih.

3

Jisas Nani Nikodemus Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran
um Nikodemus iri douk
nape. Anan douk anan
Farisi aria anan debeini um
Juda esheshin kaunsol.
2 Anab wab, anudok
arman Nikodemus nanak
natik Jisas aria nakripan
nakri namudok, “Debeini
Tisa, apak madukemesh
um nyak douk anan tisa
douk Iruhin nakripen um
nyanaki nyenek skulum
apak um ananin baraen
iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour douk
nyak nyape nyeneken iri,
apak madae enen arpen ta
wosik nyeneken uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Iruhin
douk nini enen arpen shupe
um, aria enyudok arpen ko
nyenek enyudoki mour.”

3 Aria Jisas ta nakripan
nakri namudok, “Adur atin
yakripen, douk enen arpen
mare ta nyutogur namunyi
um, enyen ko mare nyuwish
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum uwe, uwok.”
4 Aria Nikodemus ta nari-
gan nakri namudok, “Enen
ruwehenyi arpen douk ta
nyutogur enen moduhwu-
raen batowin mumam? Aria
enyen wosik douk ko ta
nyuwish enyenyik amakek-
wibur nyibur aria ta kun-
yubuki anah shopunek aria
nyutogur kabi douk enen
moduhwuraen batowin um,
aka uwok?”
5 Aria Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Adur atin
yakripen. Douk arpesh ta
mare shutogur namushi um
agundok shenek baptaisum
abar iri aria shurao Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyunekesh
shutogur namushi um, aria
eshesh ta mare shuwish
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum uwe, uwok.
6 Arpesh douk shabuki
batowish iri eshudok douk
adur shatogur arpesh. Aria
arpesh douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyawish nyapeyesh
iri, eshesh douk adur atin
shatogur Iruhin ananish ba-
towish.
7 Aria ipak mare puki-
tak yowiyokuk um enyudok
baraen eik yakriyenyi um,
‘Douk ipak ta putogur na-
mushi um.’
8 Aria uhwin nyahur
um enyen kanak enyenyih
yah aria nyanam kupa-
kupaigunum. Nyak nyum-
nek enyenyin sirisoro nyu-
nak um, aria nyak madae
nyudukemesh um enyen
nyanaki agunum aria enyen
nyunak agunum. Aria ihish
arpesh douk Iruhin anin
Mishin nyunekesh shatogur
namushi iri douk namudok
atin.”
9 Aria Nikodemus ta narig
Jisas namudok, “Enyudok
mugu nyak nyakriyenyi ta
nyutogur mumam?”
10 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri namudok, “Umum
maresh ba nyak nyarig
eik namudok? Nyak douk
anan um eshesh Israel
esheshin tisa, aria enyudok
eik yakrienyi baraen nyak
madae nyudukemen uwe
aka?
11 Adur atin yakripen.
Apak douk meyagwreh um
eshudok madukemesh iri
aria makripep baraen um
eshudok matrish iri. Aria
ipak douk pakenyuk agabus
enyudok apakin baraen.
12 Eik yakripep baraen um
eshudok shatogur agudok at-
apig nahobig iri aria ipak
douk madae penek bilip um
eikin baraen uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria ta ikri um
ikripep um iruhw hevenish
eshudok akure, ipak douk ta
mare pusuhw eikin baraen
pukri adurin uwe, uwok.
13 Aria douk madae enen
arpen nyuto um iruhw
heven uwe, uwok. Aria douk
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri eik atuwe
yakutukuk iruhw heven aria

yabuhi agudok nahobig.
14 Seiwok Moses nahao
enen rowog agundok wehi-
gunum douk arpesh uwok
um. Aria nowaur anar yur
douk nenekor brasin ain iri
rataur. Aria douk ta namu-
dok atin. Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurin arpen
iri ko shutuke shiyaur itaur
enen rowog.
15 Umum ihishmorim
arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen shigipeshen iri,
eshesh douk ko shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.
16 Iruhin anan douk
atun arag Nuganin meyoh
nape. Aria Iruhin nakri
nanawasham abom ihish
arpesh um agudok naho-
big, namudok aria anan
neshopoki anudok atun
nuganin um eshesh. Aria
eshesh shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog aria eshesh
ta mare shunak shuwishuk
uwe, uwok. Aria ko shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
17 Iruhin madae neshopok
ananin Nuganin nunamori
agudok atapig nahobig
um nunemesh baraen
arpesh kabi douk anan
jas um uwe, uwok. Aria
anan douk neshopokan
nanamori nurao ihish
arpesh shutanamori shupe
wosik atin.
18 Eshudok douk shusuhw
ananin baraen shugipeshen
iri, Iruhin ko mare
nunekumesh baraen aria
nukri um eshesh ko shunak
um debeihi nyih, uwok.
Aria eshudok douk madae
shusuhw ananin baraen
shugipeshen iri uwe, Iruhin
douk nenekumesh baraen
aria riguk anan adur nakri
eshesh yoweishi ta shunam
debeihi nyih. Umum
maresh? Eshesh douk
madae shunek bilip um
anudok Iruhin ananin atun
Nuganin uwe, uwok.
19 Baugenyum baraen
um agundok Iruhin ko
nunemesh baraen um douk
namudok. Arman nape
kabi laitmori douk nanaki
nabuhi agudok atapig na-
hobig, aria arpesh esheship
urkwip panasuhw yoweishi
inahos pape kabi douk
arukwutigun um. Aria
lait shanoiwosat. Umum
maresh? Eshesh douk
shapeum shenek yoweishi
inahos atin iri.
20 Ihish arpesh douk
shapeum shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, eshesh douk
shenek horin horik um
anudok arman douk nape
kabi lait um iri. Eshesh
douk shakri uwok um
esheshish yoweshi inahos
shutogur yopugunum aria
ihishmorim shanoiwos um
shanaki um lait.
21 Aria eshudok douk
shenek adurih yopihi
atih aih iri, eshesh douk
shanamori anudok arman
kabi douk lait um. Arpesh
shanaki um shutik enyudok
yopunyi mour douk Iruhin
nakri um eshesh shuneken
iri douk sheneken um Iruhin
ananin dodog.”

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nowereh Adurin Baraen Um Jisas Douk Amiapen

22 Douk enyudok
nyanakuk aria Jisas nani

ananim disaipel hanam agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Hanak hape agundok aria hape henek baptaisumesh.

23 Jon douk shopunek nape nenek baptaisumesh aburdok wabur Ainon. Aburdok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Salim aria sabaibari abar bor nagundok. Namudok aria arpesh shanaki aria nape nenek baptaisumesh.

24 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk watak nuweshik Jon nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat uwe, uwok.

25 Aria anam Jon ananim disaipel hani anan arman Juda um eshesh hape hanitok baraen um agundok eshesh Juda shagipesh esheshin lo aria sheshrokuh abar um shakri Iruhin nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi um.

26 Aria amam disaipel hanamori Jon aria hakripan hakri namudok, "Debeini Tisa, anudok arman nubokuhi riguk nani nyak pape gani wobrehah-ibam worub Jodan aria douk nyakripapaman iri anan douk nape nenek baptaisumesh. Aria ihish arpesh douk shanam anan atun aria shakutukuk apak."

27 Jon nemnek baraen aria nakripam namudok, "Douk Iruhin nape heven iri nukri uwok um nuken mour enen arpen um, enyen meyoh ta mare nyuhur enyudok mour nyuneken uwe, uwok.

28 Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen riguk yakriyen iri. Douk yakri, 'Eik douk madae anudok arman douk Iruhin nakri um nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yarigi. Anudok arman douk ta nigigi.'

29 Aria douk arman nakana nurao onok armatok um, namudok aria okwudok armatok ta kutogur ananik irohukwik. Aria ananin arpenyin ta niyotu apa nubuk arigos nunadudareh um numnek anudok nurao armatok iri ananih mah. Namudok aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um eikish urkum apahw.

30 Umum maresh? Ananin nyeigur ta nyuto iruhw aria eikin nyeigur ta nyubuk atap."

Anudok Nanaki Heven Iri Nenek Uwhinyum Ihishmorim

31 "Aria anudok anan nape gani iruhw heven aria nabuhi iri, anan douk debeini um ihishmorim um eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anudok douk natogur agudok nahobig iri, anan douk nadukem agudok nahobigih aih aria neyagwreh agudok nahobigin baraen. Aria anan nape iruhw heven ba nanaki iri, douk debeini neshagrakuk ihish arpesh shubuh atap aria anan nukih netemuk iruhw.

32 Anan nakripap um eshudok anan natrishi aria nemenekenyi baraen. Anan nakripap, aria madae enesh arpesh shumnek ananin

baraen aria shusuhwen
shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
33 Eshudok douk shem-
nek ananin baraen shasuh-
wen shagipeshen iri, eshesh
showerehen shakri Iruhin
nakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin atin abom.
34 Anudok arman Iruhin
neshopokan nanaki iri
anan douk nakrip arpesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen.
Umum maresh? Iruhin
nakoni ananin Mishin
nyawish nyape shuknin um
anudok arman aria ny-
atauruman nenek enyudok
mour.
35 Aria, Yaken douk urkum
manawasham abom um
ananin Nuganin aria nakon
ihishumori eshudok aria
anan nape debeinarimesh.
36 Aria eshudok douk
shumnek anudok Nuganin
ananin baraen shusuhwen
shigipeshen iri, eshesh ta
shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria eshudok
douk shukonaguk agabus
Nuganin iri aria mare
shugipesh ananin baraen
iri, eshesh ta mare shupe
ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok.
Aria Iruhin ananish urkum
apahw juwehosish atish
um eshesh aria ko shunam
debeihi nyih shumnek eriger
ihih nyumneh."

4

Jisas Neyagwreh Nani Onok Armatok Um Eshesh Samaria

1 Arigaha aria amam Farisi
hemnek um shakri "Jisas ne-
shagrakuk Jon nenek bap-
taisum sabaishi arpesh aria
nanukesh shagipesh anan."
2 Aria Jisas anan kanak
douk madae nunek bap-
taisum enesh arpesh uwe,
uwok. Aria apak ananim
disaipel atup menek bap-
taisumesh.
3 Douk Jisas nemnek um
amam Farisi hemnek enyu-
dok aria ta shopunek naku-
tukuk Judia aria natanam
nanam agudok anag shokugi
nahobig Galili.
4 Aria ahudok yah hanam
Galili iri douk hawish hanak
agudok anag shokugi naho-
big Samaria. Aria anan douk
nagimah nanak.
5 Nanak arigaha nanak
natogur anabur wabur
shohwarabur um Sikar.
Ababur douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Samaria
iri aria bape hurukatin
um abudok shokubi amnab
seiwok Jekop nako ananin
nuganin Josep obi.
6 Anag abar bakihogi
nuwag seiwok Jekop
narukogi, gape noburudok
wabur. Jisas nagim rouhi
yah nanaki abom aria
nakana nupe nurao uhwin.
Namudok aria anan nahagi
nape anagasum abarig
nuwag.
7 Nape aria douk onok um
eshesh Samaria kwanaki um
kwure abar aria nakripok
namudok, "Shuke anabar
abar ba ibroh."
8 Aria apak ananim dis-
aipel douk manak mawish
aburdok wabur Sikar um
mutori anagun mugnoh iri
worigun.
9 Aria okwudok arma-
tok kwakripan kwakri

namudok, “Nyak douk
Juda-ipimin aria eik douk
Samaria-ipiyarik. Nyak
ko mare nyorige um iken
abar nyubroh uwe, uwok.”
Okwok kwakri namudok
umum maresh? Eshesh
Juda shani eshesh Samaria
douk madae shuni kupaishi
aka shuwok worigun aturuh
yaureruh uwe, uwok.

10 Aria Jisas nakripok
baraen nakri namudok,
“Nyak douk nyudukemesh
um yopishi eshudok Iruhin
nakri um nukenyesh meyoh
iri, namudok aria nyak douk
nyudukemesh um amiapen
douk nyarigen um nyuken
abar, aria douk ko nyerige
um iken yopubari abar
douk arpesh shabroh aria
benekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh iri.”

11 Kwomnek namudok
aria kwakripan kwakri
namudok, “Debeini, nyak
douk baket woken um ta
nyereiri abar um. Aria
shopunek agudok abarig
nuwag douk gabuh abom
gani atap. Aria abrudok
abar douk arpesh shubroh
aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um ko nyubaruri
agunum?

12 Apakin yamenen Jekop
nenemapukuk agudok
abarig nuwag apak. Anan
nani ananim nugamim
shabrohag. Shabarur um
ananish kauhos aria sipsi-
pahos shopunek shabroh.
Aria nyak douk nyakri nyak
debeini nyenek uhwin um
Jekop, aka?”

13 Aria Jisas nakripok
namudok, “Eshudok arpesh
douk shuwok agudok
nuwagibar abar iri, eshesh
ko ta abar besh.

14 Aria meishi eshudok
douk shurao abar eik ike-
shabar iri, eshesh ko mare
ta abar besh shopunek uwe,
uwok. Abrudok abar eik
ikeshabar iri, ababar ko bu-
togur bukih buwish bupe
numun um eshesh aria ko
bunekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.”

15 Okwudok armatok
kwomnek aria kwakripan
namudok, “Debeini, nyak
nyuke abrudok nyakriyabar
iri abar. Nyuke um aria abar
ko mare ta be aria ipeum ta
mare apa inaki agundok ba
ire abar uwe, uwok.”

16 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri namudok, “Kare ba
hwari nyakin raminen aria
ta punaki agundok.”

17 Kwomnek aria kwakri-
pan, “Eik raminen madae
anan uwe, uwok.” Aria Jisas
nakripok, “Enyudok douk
adur atin, um nyakana nyak
raminen uwok um.

18 Umum maresh?
Nubokadae riguk nyak douk
nyurao 5-poreim armam.
Aria anudok douk atin
nyanaman pape iri, anan
douk madae nyakin adurin
raminen uwe, uwok. Nyakin
baraen douk adurin atin.”

19 Aria okwudok armatok
kwakripan, “Debeini arman,
eik yadukemesh um nyak
douk anan profet.

20 Apakish popehesh
yamehesh eshesh Samaria
douk shenek lotu um

Iruhin ahwudok yoduhw.
Aria ipak Juda douk pakri
agundok arpesh ta shunak
shunek lotu um Iruhin um
douk nape gani Jerusalem
atugun."

21 Aria Jisas nakripok
namudok, "Nya, nyusuhw
eikin baraen aria nyunek
bilipumen. Nyutob ta
butogur, aria ipak ta mare
punek lotu um Yain um
ahwodok yoduhw aka, um
Jerusalem. Ipak wosik
ta punek lotu um ihigun
morim.
22 Ipak Samaria douk
madae pudukem anudok
douk penek lotumanari
uwe, uwok. Apak Juda
douk madukeman anudok
monek lotumanari. Umum
maresh? Mour douk Iruhin
neneken um nurao arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik
atin um douk neneken iri
nyakitak um apak Juda.
23 Aria nyutob ta butogur
iri douk abudok batogur
jurug um arpesh douk
shenek lotu um Yain iri
ta shukri adurin atin aria
shurao ananin Mishin
enyenyin dodog aria shenek
lotuman. Eshesh ta shenek
lotuman um adurih yopuhi
atuh aih kabi douk anan
napeum. Aria Yain nakri
nunawasham namudokishi
arpesh um shenek lotuman.
24 Iruhin anan douk
yegenyihw uwok. Anan
douk Mishin atin. Namudok
aria arpesh shukri shunek
lotu um anan iri, esheshish
mishish ta shurao Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyin
dodog aria shugipesh adurin
atinyi baraen aria shenek
lotuman."
25 Okwudok armatok
kwomnek aria kwakri-
pan kwakri namudok,
"Yadukemesh um Mesaia
ko nunaki. Anudok arman
Krais douk Iruhin nagrae-
han aria ko neshopokan
nunamori nurao arpesh iri.
Abudok nyutob anan nuto-
gur um, anan ta nukripap
um ihishmorim eshudok."
26 Aria Jisas ta nakripok
nakri namudok, "Eik atuwe
eik adur atin anudok arman,
douk yape yanamen weyag-
wreh iri."
27 Douk nawerehumok
baraen aria apak ananim
disaipel watak manak
matograri. Aria apak
munihap meyoh makitak
yowiyokuk um agundok
matrun nani onok arma-
tok shape sheneyagwreh
baraen um. Matrun, aria
madae anan norig okwudok
armatok nukri, "Nyanaki
agundok um maresh?" aka
norig Jisas nukri, "Nyani
okwudok armatok pape
peyagwreh baraen um
maresh?" Madae morigesh
uwe, uwok.
28 Aria okwudok arma-
tok kwobukuk baket douk
kwakri kure abar um aria
ta kwatanam um wabur.
Kwanak aria kwakrip ar-
mam armago kwakri namu-
dok,
29 "Ipak yowi munak ba
putik anudok arman douk
nakripe um ihishumori es-
hudok riguk yape yenekesh
iri eshudok. Aria anan
douk adur atin Krais aka,
meinari?"

30 Namudok aria shakutukuk wabur shanak um shutik Jisas.

31 Aria nabudok nyutob apak ananim disaipel meyagwreh dodog um Jisas makri namudok, “Debeini Tisa, suh anagun worigun ba kukwesh.”

32 Nemnek aria nakripap nakri namudok, “Eik yagnoh iri worigun douk madae pudukem-ogun uwe, uwok.”

33 Namudok aria apak ananim disaipel mape manasorim makri namudok, “Iganigadae enen arpen nyaraumanari anagun worigun nagnoh aka, uwok?”

34 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri namudok, “Eikish worigun douk eshudok. Igipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim urkum aria iyatak enyudok mour douk nekeyen um ineken iri.

35 “Ipak apa panakripam namudok, ‘Nubatib aub bape um, aria mutuk worigun nubarigos.’ Eik yakripep, ipak pupok ipakis nabes ba putik nubarigos! Worigun douk nauhogos um apak mutukagun.

36 Armam hatuk worigun iri ko hurao yopibori utabor. Umum maresh? Amam ta hutorumori worigun iri um eshudok shabadig nyirub iri arpeshish mishish shutanamori um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Anudok nau worigun nubarigos iri aria anudok natuk worigun nubarigos iri biobiom ko hunadudareh abom.

37 Enyudok enen baraen apa sheyagwrehen iri douk adurin baraen. Baraen enyudok, ‘Anan arman nau worigun aria kupainari nanaki natukesh!

38 Eik yeshopokep panak um purimori worigun nubarig douk riguk ipak madae punek mour um uwe, uwok. Kupaimi heneguk mour aria ipak puwish purimori worigun douk haweshag iri aria harik heneguk debeinyi mour um. Amam henek debeinyi mour aria ipak parao yopuguni worigun.”

39 Sabaishi Samaria shape Sikar iri douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen aria shagipeshen. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek okwudok armatok kwakri, “Anan nakripe um ihishmori riguk yape yenekesh iri eshudok.”

40 Douk namudok aria eshesh Samaria shanaki agundok Jisas napeum aria dodogowish shakripan um nini eshesh shupe. Namudok aria nani eshesh nape biyeh nyumneh aburdok wabur.

41 Sabaishi arpesh shemnek ananin baraen shakri adurin aria shasuhwen shagipeshen.

42 Aria shakrip okwudok armatok shakri, “Apak douk madae mumnek nyakin baraen atin aria munek bilipumen uwe, uwok. Apak kanak memnek ananin baraen aria madukemesh

makri anan douk anudok arman douk ko nutaurum ihip mape agudok nahobig iri aria ta nurap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Nenek Mour Um Gavman Iri Ananin Nuganin Aria Yapun

43 Jisas nape abrudok wabur biyeh nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk agundok aria nanam shokugi nahobig Galili.

44 Riguk Jisas anan kanak nakri enyudok baraen namudok, “Anan profet, ananibur wabur douk madae shumneken uwe um ananin baraen aria shukri anan douk debeini uwe, uwok.”

45 Namudok aria abudok nyutob nanak natogur agudok shokugi nahobig Galili obi nyutob, eshesh Galili shanadudareh abom um agundok anan nanak um. Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob riguk shenek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova obi nyutob, eshesh douk shanak aria shatik ihinyumori anan neneken iri debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

46 Aria nanak natogur natik aburdok wabur Kana. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Abrudok wabur douk nubokuhi nabadig abar meyoh batogur wainibar abar iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan nenek mour um gavman iri ananin nuganin douk eneh arugeh hapeyan aria anan douk nape wabur Kaperneam.

47 Douk anudok arman nemnek um Jisas nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria nanamori shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanak narigan abom um nanaman hunam Kaperneam aria nugapesh ananin nuganin um yapun. Anan douk ehudok arugeh henekan aria hurukatinyum nakana nugok.

48 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Aria ipak putiwe um mare inek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um, ipak ta mare punek bilipume, uwok.”

49 Anudok nenek mour um gavman iri nemnek aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini arman, yowi unak arigah. Ta eikin nuganin nugok.”

50 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare. Nyakin nuganin ta yopun, ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.” Anudok arman nasuhw Jisas ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.

51 Nape nanak yah aria ananim henekuman mour iri hanaki haparugan. Aria hakripan hakri, “Nyakin nuganin iga yopun. Ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.”

52 Aria narigam abom um meibi nyutob douk ananin nuganin watak yopun um. Aria hakripan hakri, “Arugeh hatuh nabatik 1 kilok wabigep.”

53 Namudok aria yaken watak nadukemesh um nabatik douk abudok hakri obi nyutob abom Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare, nyakin nuganin ta mare nugok

uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen.

54 Jisas douk nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Judia aria nanaki nape Galili. Aria enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nenek enyudok aria nyatogur biyen.

5

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Han Iri Gani Waiyag Betesda

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria anah debeihi nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shape shenek lotu aria shenek debeguni worigun um hutogur. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak um Jerusalem um nutrish um agundok worigun.

2 Aria agundok Jerusalem, anat debeiti wit shahwarat um Sipsip Esheshit Debeiti Wit iri douk tape arbudok narub douk shenekarub berbarih Jerusalem iri. Aria hurukatin um atudok wit, anag waiyag gor. Enyudok baraen Hibru shahwarogum douk shakri Betesda. Aria hurukatin um agudok waiyag douk anat debeiti urupat tatao aria sharok 5-poreish womagahos.

3 Aria sabaishi arugeh haesh iri arpesh shanaki shape sheshuh eshudok womagahos. Enesh nabes seshukesh iri, enesh aiyas senekesh aria sharahaen yowiyokuk iri shani eshudok douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri shanaki shape. [Eshesh shape shatrugunum abar bunagwugwi um.

4 Um maresh? Anob nyutob Debeini ananin ensel apa nyabuh abar aria nyenek abar banagwugwi. Aria douk abar bunagwugwi aria meinyi arugeh hen iri arpen nyurik nyukitak nyubuh agudok waiyag iri, enyen douk ta yopin.]

5 Aria agundok, anan aiyas sagokan iri nape namudok um 38-poreish kwarahos iri douk nape enen womaga douk nyatao hurukatin um agudok waiyag iri.

6 Douk Jisas natik anudok aiyas sagokan iri neshuh aria nadukemesh um anan douk aiyas sagok nape roubum nyutob. Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakrium ta yopin aka?”

7 Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini, abudok nyutob abar banagwugwi obi nyutob, eik douk arpen woke um nyiyohur nyunak nyukutuwe waiyag iri. Eik kanak yakri inak ibuh aria kupaishi shanak arigas sheshagrak eik sharik shanak shabuh.”

8 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kakitak nyuhur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak.”

9 Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman yopun aria nakitak nohur ananish reish nasuwesh aria nanak.

Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nagabe anudok aiyas sagokanari um douk Sabat.

10 Douk namudok aria
eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hakrip anudok douk
Jisas nagabeyan iri hakri,
“Apakin lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses um douk
nyakri, ahudok nyumnah
Sabat douk mare munek
enen mour uwok, mupe
meyoh. Aria nyak douk
mare nyusuhw nyakish
reish nyurahaen uwe,
uwok.”
11 Aria anan nakripam
nakri, “Anudok neneke yop-
uwe iri douk nakripe um
ikitak ihur eikish reish ina-
suwesh aria inak.”
12 Aria amam hari-
gan hakri, “Meini arman
nakripenyum nyunohur
nyakish reish nyunasuwesh
aria nyunak?”
13 Aria anudok arman
douk Jisas nagabeyan yopun
iri douk madae nudukem
Jisas uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Sabaishi arpesh
shape agundok aria Jisas
douk nanakuk.
14 Arigaha douk anob nyu-
tob banakuk aria Jisas watak
naparugan numun narub
agundok Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum aria
nakripan nakri, “Tik, nyak
douk yopun jurug. Nyu-
nak aria mare watak nyukri
nyunek enesh yoweishi in-
ahos shopunek, uwok. Ta
enen adur debeinyi amaen
nyutogrumen.”
15 Aria anudok arman
nanak nakrip eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi um
anudok nagabeyan iri douk
Jisas.
16 Douk namudok aria
amam hape heyokas Jisas.
Um maresh? Anan douk
nagabe anudok arman
ahudok nyumnah Sabat.
17 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Eikin Yain douk
nenek ananin mour nape
namudok ihihmorim nyum-
neh. Namudok aria eik
shopunek yape yeneken
namudok atin.”
18 Douk Jisas nakri na-
mudok aria amam debeimi
Juda adur hakri hon nugok.
Um maresh? Anan douk
madae nubrig enyudok lo
um mare shunek enen mour
ahudok nyumnah Sabat um
atin uwe, uwok. Anan nakri
Iruhin douk adur ananin
Yain. Aria douk namu-
dok um, anan nakri nunek
anan kanak adur nutogur
atatahin atun um Iruhin.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Anan Adur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunek Mour

19 Aria Jisas nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Adur atin
yakripep. Eik Iruhin ananin
Nuganin, eik kanak ta mare
inek enesh eshudok, uwok.
Eik ta inek eshudok douk eik
yatik eikin Yain nenekesh iri
atish. Eshudok douk Yain
nenekesh iri, eik shopunek
ta inekesh.
20 Yain ananim urkum
douk adur manawasham
um eik aria anan neyabige
ihishmorim eshudok anan
nape nenekesh iri. Anan
ta niyabige inek enen douk
nyeshagrakuk enyudok
douk Yain narik neyabige
yeneken iri. Ineken aria
ipak ta putrin aria pikitak
yowiyokuk.

21 Yain apa nohur shagok
iri norukesh yapis aria
watak shakitak shape. Aria
douk namudok atin. Eik
ananin nuganin shopunek
ta ihur eshudok eik ikri
ishuhur iri. Ishuhur irukesh
yapis aria watak shukitak
shupe.
22 Aria Yain anan kanak
ta mare nusuhw enen
arpen enyenyit kwot, uwok.
Enyudok mour um nusuhw
kwotog um douk nako eiken.
23 Anan douk nenekesh
namudok um ihishmorim
arpesh ta shutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi
shatuk eikin Yain ananin
nyeigur um. Aria enyudok
arpen douk madae nyutuk
eik ananin nuganin eikin
nyeigur iri uwe, enyen douk
madae nyutuk eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur uwe, douk
neshopoki eik yanaki, uwok.
24 "Adur atin yakripep.
Eshudok arpesh douk
shumnek eikin baraen aria
shugipesh anudok douk
neshopoke yanaki iri um,
eshesh ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
eshesh ta shiyotum atudok
kwot Iruhin ananit aria ta
shenek uhwinyum atudok
debeiti kwot. Eshesh douk
shakutukuk agundok shagok
um aria ta shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.
25 Adur atin yakripep.
Nyutob douk ta butogur,
aria douk batogur jurug, um
shagok iri ta shumneki eik
Iruhin ananin Nuganin eikih
mah. Aria eshudok douk
shumneke aria shugipeshe
iri, eshesh ta shukitak shupe
wosik abom aria mare ta
shugok uwe, uwok.
26 Yain douk adur baugos
um agundok arpesh shupe
wosik abom aria mare
watak shugok um. Aria
douk namudok atin. Anan
nenek eik yatogur baugos
um agundok arpesh shupe
wosik abom aria mare
watak shugok atin um.
27 Aria Iruhin douk
nekeyen jurug enyudok big
um isuhw arpesh esheshig
kwotog um. Um maresh?
Eik douk Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri.
28 "Aria ipak mare pikitak
yowiyokuk um shagok iri ta
watak shutanamori. Nyu-
tob douk bape banaki, um
arpesh douk seiwok shagok
aria sharumesh shor wonug-
wegwiruh iri ta shumneki
eikih mah aria ta watak
shukitak esheshiruh wonug-
wegwiruh um.
29 Aria eshudok douk
shenek yopuhi aih iri ta
shukitak shupe wosik abom
aria mare watak shugok,
uwok. Eshudok douk shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri ta shukitaki shunak
shiyotum debeiti kwot aria
shirao debeiri eriger."

*Baugenyum Baraen Ny-
atogur Yopugun Um Jisas*

30 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik
kanak ta mare inek enesh
eshudok um eikim urkum,
uwok. Eik yagipesh eikin
Yain nakripeyen iri baraen
aria yenek skelum arpesh.
Namudok aria yasuhw
kwotog um, eik douk adur

yenek skelum esheshin baraen um yopihi adurih aih. Um maresh? Eik madae igipesh eikim urkum aria inek enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yagipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki ananin baraen aria yenek enyudok mour anan nakri um eik ineken iri.

31 “Douk eik kanak ikri ikripesh um eik kanak akure, enyudok eikin yeyagwrehen iri baraen ta mare shusuhwen shukri adurin uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk anan nataurume nape nakripesh um eik. Aria eik yadukemesh um enyudok baraen anan nakriyen um eik iri douk adurin atin.

33 “Seiwok ipak peshopok anam harao baraen iri hanak harig Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria anan nakripep adurin atinyi baraen um eik.

34 Aria eik douk madae ikri um enesh arpesh shukripesh eikin baraen kupaishi um shudukemesh um eik amiapen uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok baraen um yakri Iruhin watak nuraep putanam pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

35 Jon anan nape kabi lam douk hanin aria bogaragun um arpesh um. Aria ipakiruh aparuh douk yopuruh aria panadudareh um ananit lait douk tatrugun abudok banobi adurib nyutob iri.

36 “Aria enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk adur nyeshagrakuk enyudok baraen douk Jon nakriyen um eik iri. Enyudok mour douk Iruhin nekeyen um ineken iyaten aria douk enyudok yape yeneken iri, enyen meyoh ta nyiyabig arpesh aria shudukemesh um eik douk Yain neshopoke iri aria douk yanaki.

37 Aria eikin Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki, anan kanak douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um eik. Ipak douk madae pumnek ananit nokwat tiyagwreh anabik uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek ipak douk madae putrun uwe.

38 Ananin baraen shopunek douk madae nyupe ipakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik douk anan neshopoke yanaki uwe, uwok.

39 “Ipak pakri enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Douk namudok aria ipak pape patarih sabainyi baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri, aria penek urkwip um pakri pudukemen. Enyudok nyetem Buk iri baraen douk nyakrium eik!

40 Aria ipak adur pakri uwok um punamori eik um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

41 “Aria eik yakri uwok um arpesh shutuk eikin nyeigur, uwok.

42 Aria eik yadukemep um ipakip urkwip douk madae

punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok.
43 Eik douk yanaki um
eikin Yain ananin nyeigur,
aria ipak douk madae
puke aparuh pukri pumnek
eikin baraen uwe, uwok.
Aria douk anan arman
meyoh nunaki nukripep um
anan kanak ananin nyeigur
akure, ipakiruh aparuh ta
yopuruh aria ta kweipon
pumnek ananin baraen.
44 Ipak urkwip porum
pakri ipak kanak punatuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Madae karowihi
um pukwiraeh punek eneh
aih um pukri anudok adur
atun iri Iruhin meyoh
nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.
Douk namudok aria ipak
ta pusuhw eikin baraen
pugipeshen mumam? Adur
atin ta uwok.
45 Aria ipak douk mare
pure urkum pukri eik
ta inekumep kwotog um
eikin Yain, uwok. Arman
nunekumep kwotog iri
douk anudok ipak pakri ta
nutaurumep iri. Anan douk
Moses.
46 Aria douk ipak punek
bilip um Moses ananin
baraen akure, ipak ta
punek bilip um eikin shop-
unek. Um maresh? Moses
nenyemaguk iri baraen
douk nyakrium eik.
47 Ipak douk madae punek
bilip um enyudok baraen
seiwok Moses nenyemaguk
iri uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria ipak ta punek bilip um
eikin baraen mumam? Ta
uwok.”

6

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Armam Atum Shadareham Hatogur 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Aria anob nyutob ba-
nakuk, aria Jisas nabinawish
nanam gani wobrehah um
agudok debeigi waiyag
Galili. Enyudok enen
nyeigur douk shahwarog um
Taiberias.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh
abom shagipeshan. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk
shatik enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk
anan neneken um nagabe
eshudok arugeh henekeshi
arpesh yopish um.
3 Jisas nanak nato anag mi-
hig aria nakih nani ananim
disaipel hape nagundok.
4 Aria abudok nyutob um
eshesh Juda shenek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova
um douk hurukatinyum ta
butogur.
5 Jisas natrugun neyata-
gun aria natik um sabaishi
arpesh abom shape shana-
manari. Aria narig Filip
nakri, “Filip, ta munak mu-
tor anat bret agnum, um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta
shutoh iri?”
6 Jisas narigan enyudok
baraen um nakri nuk-
wiraehan. Anan douk
nadukemesh um enyudok
mugu douk ta nuneken iri.
7 Aria Filip nawanaman
baraen nakri, “Douk apak

ta muwashak 200-poreibor silwai-bor utabor um aria ta mutor anat bret akure, atudok bret ta mare sabaiti um eshudok sabaishi arpesh um ta shuwok anabik mudukigun meyoh uwe, uwok."

8 Aria anudok anan Jisas ananin disaipel Andru douk Saimon Pita ananin wanin nakri,

9 "Anan shokuni neyotu agundok iri douk noruk bias shokusi arbus sani 5-poreig shokugwi bretog. Aria eshudok douk shopunek ta shunek maresh um shutaurum eshudok sabaishi arpesh?"

10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Kripesh shupe atap." Agundok douk sabairuhi utoruh hatogur aria sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape. Sabaishi arpesh aria armam atum sabaimi atum abom hatogur 5,000-poreim.

11 Douk shabuh shape jurug, aria Jisas nohur bret nasuwat nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nape nasiyat um arpesh. Nasiyatumesh jurug, aria asudok biyos arbus douk nosuhur nenekesh namudok atin. Aria eshesh sabaishi shashoh arigaha dugaresh atish.

12 Douk sabaishi dugaresh aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, "Putrish putorum bret douk shatoh aria takusuk iri. Um maresh? Ta mununu anat aria ta tukusuguk meyoh uwe, uwok."

13 Memnek namudok aria matorumat matruk 12-poreiruh suraruh aria shunukiruh aturuh um tutukwanit um agudok 5-poreig bretog douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani batowish shagwoh aria gwakusuk iri.

14 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Jisas neneken iri aria shakri, "Adur atin, anudok arman douk anudok profet Iruhin nakri um ta neshopokan nanamori agundok atap iri."

15 Jisas natrish aria nadukemesh um eshesh hurukatinyum ta shunaki shusuhwan shupe aria shunegan nutogur esheshin king. Namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh aria anan atun nanak nato yoduhw.

Jisas Narahaen Nanak Iruhw Um Agudok Debeigi Waiyag

(Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk arigaha wabigep aria apak ananim disaipel makitak mabuh um agudok debeigi waiyag.

17 Apak mapeum Jisas aria anan madae nanaki aria mabuh mato anat bot aria mabimawish manak um wabur Kaperneam. Abudok nyutob douk iganigadae wab, aria Jisas douk watak nunaki nutogrumap uwe, watak.

18 Aria abudok nyutob, debeinyi uhwin douk nyahur aria nyohur waiyag ba debeibi morub bakitak aria waiyag yoweg.

19 Apak ta menek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita rougun

um anagas aria douk Jisas
narahaen iruhw um waiyag
nanaki hurukatinyum bot.
Douk matik namudok aria
manogugur abom.
20 Aria Jisas nakripapari
nakri, “Mare punogugur
uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk
eik Jisas.”
21 Douk memnek aria
manadudareh um mutukan
nutowi bot. Aria ahudok
atuh matik um bot tanak
tatogur gani wobrehah um
agudok waiyag douk apak
mape menek pul manak um.

Armam Armago Shape Shaurim Jisas

22 Ruwahepih aria eshu-
dok sabaishi arpesh douk
watak shape gani wobre-
hah um agudok waiyag.
Shadukemesh um nabatik
madae anat atut bot tur
nagundok uwe, uwok. Atut
meyoh tor aria douk apak
ananim disaipel iganigadae
mato menek pul manak.
Jisas madae nunamap mu-
nak uwe, uwok.
23 Aria abudok nyutob,
onog botog gworari wabur
Taiberias iri douk gwanak
gwatograri. Gwatograri
hurukatin um agundok douk
Jisas nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin um bret aria nako
eshudok arpesh shatoh um.
24 Douk eshudok arpesh
shatik um Jisas nani apak
ananim disaipel madae
mupe agundok uwe, aria
shabuh shato agwudok
botog shanam Kaperneam
um shurim Jisas nagundok.

Jisas Anan Douk Adur Atin Kabi Atudok Bret Tabuhi Iruhw Heven Iri Um

25 Douk arigaha shanak
shaparugan gani wobrehah
um agudok waiyag aria
shakripan shakri, “Debeini
Tisa, meibi nyutob nyanaki
agundok?”
26 Aria Jisas nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Adur atin
yakripep, ipakip urkwip
douk madae purum enyu-
dok yeneken iri debeinyi
mour kabi enen kak eik
yeyabigepum aria douk
panaki paurime uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk pawok bret ba
dugarep atip namudok aria
douk ipak apa paurim eik.
27 Mare pupe punek mour
um agundokmori worigun
douk ta pishoh aria shunak
shuwishuk iri uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak douk punek mour
um purim agundok ana-
gun worigun douk ta pura-
gun aria ta nunekep pupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. Agundok worigun douk
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta ikepagun. Um maresh?
Yain Iruhin douk neke big
aria nakripe wosik um inek
enyudokmori mour.”

28 Namudok aria shari-
gan shakri, “Aria apak ta
munek maresh, um apak
ta munek Iruhin ananin
yopinyi mour?”
29 Aria nakripesh nakri,
“Mour douk Iruhin nakri um
puneken iri douk enyudok.
Anan douk neshopoki eik
yanaki, aria nakri ipak ta

pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen.”
30 Namudok aria eshesh
watak sharigan shakri, “Ta
nyunek maren Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um apak
mutrin aria munek bilip um
nyakin baraen?
31 Apakish yamehesh douk
shawok atudok bret mana
gani wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Shatoh kabi
douk Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Nyakri namudok.
‘Anan nekesh bret tabuhi
iruhw heven iri shatoh.’ ”
32 Jisas nemnek aria
nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin
yakripep, atudok bret tabuhi
iruhw heven iri douk madae
Moses nukepat iri uwe,
uwok. Eikin Yain nekep
atudok adurit bret douk
tabuhi iruhw heven iri.
33 Bret douk Iruhin
nekepat iri douk takutukuk
iruhw heven aria tabuhu-
mori tutaurum eshudok
atapishi arpesh um shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”
34 Aria eshesh shakripan
shakri, “Debeini, apak makri
nyak nyupeum ta nyukop
atudok bret ihih nyumneh.”
35 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Eik douk atudok bret
douk ta shurat aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um. Eshudok douk shu-
nakmori eik aria shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshan
iri, eshesh mare ta nyurub
besh shopunek uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh mare ta abar
besh shopunek uwe, uwok.
36 Aria ta douk yakripep,
ipak douk patik eik aria
madae pusuhw eikin baraen
penek dodog pukri adurin
uwe, uwok.
37 Ihish arpesh douk
eikin Yain nagraehesh
um shunakmori eik iri ta
shunakmori eik. Eshudok
douk shunakmori eik iri, eik
ta mare inowisesh ikeshuk
agab uwe, uwok.
38 Eik douk madae iku-
tukuk iruhw heven aria
ibuhmori igipesh eik kanak
eikim urkum um inek
enenyenen mour um eikim
urkum morumen iri uwe,
uwok. Aria douk yanamori
igipesh eikin Yain douk
neshopoke yanaki iri um
ananim urkum.
39 Aria anan neshopoke
yanaki iri nakri um ineken
iri douk enyudok. Nakri
mare ikutukuk enen um es-
hudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk anan nagraehesh um
shunamori eik iri shunak
shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria
nakri eik ta irukesh yapis
eshesh aria watak ishuhur
shukitak shupe abudok nyu-
tob ko hugiguk iri nyumnah
hutogurum.
40 Adur, eikin Yain
nakriyenyi douk enyu-
dok atin. Nakri ihish-
morim arpesh douk shutik
eik ananin Nuganin aria
shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshan iri, eshesh
douk ta adur shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
douk ta watak irukesh
yapis ishuhur shukitak
shupe ahudok hugiguk iri
nyumnah hutogrum.”
41 Eshesh Juda shemnek
aria urkwip juwehosip abom

aria shape sheneyagwreh
shokwin atin baraen um
enyudok Jisas nakri anan
douk atudok bret tabuhi
gani iruhw heven iri um.
42 Namudok aria shakri,
“Anudok arman anan douk
Josep ananin nuganin
shahwaranum Jisas iri.
Ananish amakenyish douk
madukemesh. Aria douk
mumam namudok, um
iganigadae nakri anan douk
nape gani iruhw heven aria
nabuhi?”
43 Jisas nemnek aria
nawanamesh baraen nakri,
“Ipak um maresh ba urk-
wip juwehosip aria ipak
pape peyagwreh panaboum
baraen orokohun um ipak
kanak meyoh?
44 Madae enen arpen ta
nyukana nyunakmori eik
uwe, uwok. Aria douk Yain
neshopok eik yanaki aria
nuhur enyudok arpen akure,
enyen wosik ta nyunakmori
eik aria nyusuhw eikin
baraen nyugipeshen. Aria
enyudok arpen, eik douk
ta watak inyuhur nyuki-
taki wanugwehw ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah huto-
gurum.
45 Baraen douk profet
henyem nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri,
‘Iruhin ta nunek skulum
ihish arpesh um ananih
aih.’ Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh douk shumnek eikin
Yaken ananin baraen aria
shudukemen wosik iri,
eshesh ta shunakmori eik.
46 Madae enen arpen nyu-
tik Yain uwe, uwok. Eik
douk yani Iruhin wape iri
aria yakitak yanaki iri atuwe
yatrun.
47 “Adur atin yakripep,
ihishmorim arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh douk
ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
48 Eik Jisas douk atudok
bret douk arpesh ta shurat
aria tunekesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh iri.
49 Seiwok ipakish pope-
hesh yamehesh douk sha-
wok atudok bret mana gani
wehigunum, aria eshesh
douk shagok.
50 Aria arpesh douk shu-
wok atudok adurit bret douk
takutukuk iruhw heven
tabuhi iri, eshesh douk ta
mare shugok, uwok.
51 Eik kanak douk atudok
adurit bret douk tabuhi gani
iruhw heven um ta tunek
arpesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh iri. Arpesh
douk shuwok atudok bret iri
ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Atudok bret douk
eikihw yegenyihw. Ta ikesh
eikihw yegenyihw um itau-
rum ihishmorim eshudok
atapishi arpesh um shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”
52 Douk eshesh Juda shem-
nek namudok aria juwe-
hosish abom. Aria eshesh
kanak apa shanogogonim
shakri, “Anudok arman
nakri ta nukop ananihw
yegenyihw muhwoh mu-
mam?”
53 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Adur atin yakripep,
douk ipak mare puwok
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri

eikihw yegenyihw o puwok
eikibor owishibor um, ipak
ta mare pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh, uwok.
54 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shuwok eikihw
yegenyihw hwuni eikibor
owishibor iri, eshesh ta
shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri
hutogur obi nyutob, eik
douk ta watak ishuhur
shukitak shupe.
55 Um maresh? Eikihw
yegenyihw ohwohw douk
kabi adurigun worigun
abom um. Eikibor owishi-
bor douk shopunek kobi
aduribar abar abom um.
56 Eshudok arpesh douk
shuwok eikihw yegenyihw
hwuni eikibor owishibor iri,
eshesh douk shape eik aria
eik yape eshesh.
57 Eikin Yain douk baugos
abom um agundok shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri um douk neshopoki eik
yanaki. Aria eik douk yape
dodogoiwe um anan aria ta
ipe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh. Aria douk namudok
atin. Eik douk dodogoiwe
iri aria eshudok arpesh shu-
wok eikihw yegenyihw iri,
eik douk ta inekesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
abom.
58 Eik douk atudok bret
douk tabuhi gani iruhw
heven iri. Atudok bret douk
madae kabi atudok seiwok
ipakish yamehesh shatoh
aria eshesh ta shagok um
uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk
shuwok atudok bret iri,
eshesh ta shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.”
59 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen aburdok wabur
Kaperneam. Nakripeshen
abudok nyutob nape
nenek skulumesh yopinyi
baraen gani numun eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat obi nyu-
tob.

*Baraen Jisas Neyagwre-
hen Iri Douk Ta Nyutau-
rum Arpesh Um Shupe Wosik
Abom Ihih Nyumneh*

60 Sabaishi arpesh douk
shapeum shemnek ananin
baraen aria shagipeshen
iri douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria sheneyagwreh
shakri, “Enyudok baraen
douk juwehosin abom um
apak mugipeshen um. Ta
omi nyupe nyumneken aria
nyugipeshen?”
61 Jisas douk madae
enesh arpesh shukripan
uwe, aria nadukemesh um
eshesh douk juwehosish
aria shape sheneyagwreh
shokubur atin um enyudok
baraen douk nakripeshen
iri. Namudok aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak douk pemnek
enyudok baraen nyenek
ipakip urkwip yowep aria
juwehosip, aka?
62 Aria douk ta mumam,
douk ipak putik Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin
arpen iri ito iruhw douk
riguk yapeum?
63 Arpesh meyoh ta mare
dodogowish um shugok
um eshesh kanak um
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh,
uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin

atin wosik dodogowin atin
abom um nyunekesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Enyudok eik yakripep enyi
baraen douk ta nyutaurum
ipakish mishish aria ta
nyunekep pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.

64 Yakripep baraen aria
anep madae punek bilipume
uwe, uwok." Jisas anan
douk sagomatin riguk nohur
ananin mour nape neneken
um aria nadukemesh um
eshudok arpesh douk ta
mare shunek bilipuman iri,
shani anudok arman douk
ta niyabig ananim horim
um anan Jisas aria husuwan
hunak hon nugok iri.

65 Aria Jisas watak shop-
unek nakri, "Douk namudok
aria yakripep yakri, 'Douk
Iruhin ta mare nuken dodog
enen arpen um, enyen
meyoh ta mare dodogowin
um nyunaki nyunek bilip
um eik, uwok.' "

66 Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok baraen um jurug,
aria sabaishi arpesh douk
shapeum shagipeshen shem-
nek ananin baraen iri
watak shakutunukuk aria
shatanam. Madae shukri um
shugipeshan uwe, uwok.

67 Jisas natik namudok
aria narig apak ananim 12-
poreim disaipel nakri, "Aria
ipak douk shopunek pakri
pukutukuk eik punak, aka?"

68 Aria Saimon Pita
nawanaman baraen nakri,
"Debeini, apak mukutukuk
nyak aria ta watak manam
amiapen? Aria uwok.
Baraen douk ta nyutau-
rumap um mupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um
douk nyape um nyak atin.

69 Douk apak menek bilip
abom aria madukemesh um,
nyak douk yopuyopuni ar-
man douk Iruhin nagraehen
aria nashopoken nyanaki
iri."

70 Aria Jisas nabeimam
baraen nakri, "Eik kanak
yagraeh ipak 12-poreim
armam. Aria ipak 12-
poreim, ipak anan douk
Satan ananin nuganin."

71 Enyudok baraen douk
nakriyen nenyem Judas,
anudok Saimon Iskariot
ananin nuganin. Anan douk
anan um amudok 12-poreim
disaipel, aria anan ta niyabig
Jisas um ananim horim
aria amam hunaki husuwan
hunak hon nugok.

7

Jisas Ananim Warhim Madae Hunek Bilipuman Uwe

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas nape agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili nape nara-
haen nanak warub. Amam
debeimi Juda hakri hon nu-
gok. Namudok aria madae
nunak nurahaen nunak agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Judia
uwe, uwok.

2 Aria ahudok nyumnah
um eshesh Juda shunek lotu
um Iruhin aria shurak auros
aria shuwish shupe shunek
worigun um douk hurukatin
um hutogur.

3 Aria Jisas ananim
warhim hakripan hakri,

"Nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunak um Judia. Nyunak um nyakishi arpesh shagipesh nyak iri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri.

4 Aria enen arpen nyukri um ihishmorim shumnek enyen um, enyen douk mare nyunabeshuk nyunek enyenyin mour atin uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyenek enyudok aria ta nyeneken yopugunum, um ihishmorim ta shutrin atin."

5 Ananim baugem warhim heyagwreh enyudok. Um maresh? Amam shopunek madae hunek bilipuman uwe, uwok.

6 Jisas nemnek aria nakripam nakri, "Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok. Ihih nyumneh eheh douk ipakih. Ipak pakri punak um, aria ipak douk wosik ta punak meibi nyutob ipak pakri punak um. Eik uwok.

7 Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta mare shutripuk yoweisi nabes aria shukepuk agabus ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk wosik ta shutiwe yoweisi nabes aria ta shukeik agabus. Um maresh? Eik douk yape um yakripesh um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh shapeum shenekesh iri.

8 Ipak atip wosik punam agundok debeiguni worigun. Eik ta mare arigas inaku uwok. Um maresh? Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok."

9 Nakripam namudok aria watak napeik Galili.

Jisas Nagiguk Nanak um Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Shurak Auros Shupe Um

10 Douk ananim warhim hanam agundok debeiguni worigun aria Jisas shopunek nakitak nagiguk nanak. Nanak aria madae nunak yopugunum uwe, uwok. Nanabeshuk atin nanak.

11 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hape hauriman agundok shenek worigun um. Hape harigesh hanak hakri, "Patrun anudok arman nape agunum?"

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shantorum um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun. Aria shape shanaboum shokwin baraen sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um Jisas. Enesh shakri anan yopuni arman. Aria enesh shakri anan yoweini arman douk nenek rohw um arpesh meyoh.

13 Aria yopugunum douk madae enesh arpesh shupe shiyagwreh-uman enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur um Juda esheshim debeimi.

14 Shenek agundok debeiguni worigun arigaha shanak sheyotu orokohun aria Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.

15 Douk eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hatrun aria
hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
hakri, “Anudok arman douk
madae nunek skul enen
apakin skul uwe, uwok. Aria
mumam namudok um anan
nadukemesh abom nariguk
um?”

16 Namudok aria Jisas
nawanamam baraen nakri,
“Enyudok baraen eik yenek
skulumep-enyi douk madae
inek skulumep um eikin
baraen uwe, uwok. Yenek
skulume-enyi douk Iruhin
neshopoke yanaki iri ananin
baraen.

17 Aria enen arpen
nyukri abom um nyugipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum um,
enyen douk ta nyudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen
eik yenek skulumep-enyi.
Enyen ta nyudukemesh
um enyudok baraen douk
Iruhin nakripe iri um inaki
ikripepen o eik meyoh
yananyuhur yakripepen.

18 Arpen douk enyen
kanak urkum mur um enen
baraen aria nyiyagwrehen
iri, enyudok arpen douk
nyeyagwreh um nyutuk
enyen kanak enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria
eik douk yakri ituk anudok
douk neshopoke yanaki iri
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria eik, rohwinyi baraen
douk madae iyagwrehen
atin uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh
adurin atin baraen.

19 Seiwok Moses nekep lo
douk Iruhin nakonenyuk iri.
Aria douk madae karowin
um enen arpen nyusuwen
nyugipeshen wosik uwe,
uwok. Aria douk ipak douk
pakri pubo eik igok um
maresh?”

20 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shawanaman baraen
shakri, “Nyak enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapenyen. Omi
nyakrium nyen nyugok?”

21 Aria Jisas nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Eik yenek
atin Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour um sabatih nyum-
nah gani abarig waiyag aria
ipak ihipmorim patrin paki-
tak yowiyokuk.

22 Aria Moses douk
nekepaguk ehudok aih
um putah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria
ehudok madae punek mour
ahi iri uwe nyumnah Sabat,
ipak douk shopunek patah
nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Adur, ehudok aih
douk madae Moses nuhuhur
nukepehuk uwe, uwok.
Ihih douk ipakim popehem
yamehem meyoh hehuhur
hekepehuk.

23 Ipak apa pagipesheh
kabi enyudok lo douk Iruhin
nakoguk Moses um enyu-
dok patah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Sabat
douk madae punek mour
um uwe, ipak ta penek mour
um patah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh. Aria
nubokuhi eik yagabe anan
arugeh han iri arman yopun
abom ahudok nyumnah
Sabat um, ipak douk patiwe
aria juwehosip abom um
maresh?

24 Mare putik enenyenen nabes meyoh aria pukri enyudok yopunyi o yoweinyi, namudok uwok. Aria enenyenen ipak ta pudukemen wosik aria douk punek adurih atih aih abom aria punek skelumen.”

Eshesh Shakana Shudukemesh Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Uwok

25 Enesh armam armago shape Jerusalem iri shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour aria sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman atun ta anudok, douk apakim debeimi hape apa hauriman um hon nugok iri aka?

26 Aria douk tik. Anan douk nape neyagwreh agundok sabaishi shantorum shapeum, aria amam douk madae hukri uwok um niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Aria amam douk hadukemesh hakri anan Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri aka?

27 Aria ananibur wabur douk madukemabur. Aria abudok nyutob Krais nutogrum, apak ta mare enen arpen nyudukem um abrudok wabur douk anan nunaki abur iri, uwok.”

28 Jisas douk watak nape apa nenek skulumesh baraen gani numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria anan watak neyagwreh debeinyi baraen nakri, “Adur, ipak douk pakri ipak padukem eik wosik. Wabur yanaki abur iri shopunek pakri padukemabur wosik. Aria eik douk madae inakumori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk adurin abom. Aria ipak douk madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok.

29 Aria eik douk yadukeman. Um maresh? Eik douk yani anan wape aria neshopoke yanaki.”

30 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria amam debeimi Juda hakri husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria madae anan atun nuweman wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk ta shon nugok um douk watak butogur uwe.

31 Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria shakri, “Abudok nyutob Krais nutogur obi nyutob, aria anan douk ta nutogur nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyishagrakuk enyudok anudok arman neneken iri aka? Aria ta uwok.”

Debeimi Heshopok Anam Heyoh Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri Um Hunak Husuhwi Jisas

32 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh shanak shokubur atin um enyudok Jisas neneken iri. Namudok aria amam hani amam debeimi pris heshopok anam armam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um hunak husuhw Jisas hurani.

33 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Eik ta ini ipak mupe
banab nyutob meyoh. Aria
ta watak itanam inak um
anudok douk neshopoke
yanaki iri.
34 Aria ipak douk ta pupe
purime, aria ta mare putiwe
uwe, uwok. Agundok eik
inak ipeum, ipak ta mare
punaku.”
35 Aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi heneyag-
wreh hakri, “Nakri ta nunak
agnum, um apak ta mubirak
mare mutrun um? Aria
nakri ta nunam eshesh
Grik esheshirub debeirubi
warub douk enesh apak
Juda shanak shapenyarub iri
aka? Um nakri nunak nunek
skulumesh Iruhin ananin
baraen eshesh Grik aka?
36 Anan douk nakri, ‘Ipak
ta pupe purime, aria ta mare
putiwe uwe, uwok.’ Aria
shopunek douk nakri, ‘Ipak
ta mare punaku agundok
douk eik inak ipeum, uwok.’
Baugenyum enyudok baraen
douk nyakri mumam?”

Jisas Nakri Um Iruhin ananin Mishin Douk Ta Nyunek Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Iri

37 Ahudok hagiguk iri
nyumnah um agundok
debeiguni worigun nutuh
um douk debeihi nyumnah
abom. Aria Jisas nakitak
neyotu neyagwreh debeg
atin aria nakri, “Eshudok
arpesh douk abar baesh iri,
eshesh douk ta shunakmori
eik aria ta ikesh anabar abar
shubroh.
38 Eshudok arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, abar douk
ta bunekesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh kabi
douk madae bugeru iri
worub iri ta bur bupe
namudok gani numun
esheshiruh aparuh aria
butoguri aduk.” Enyudok
ta nyutogur kabi baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium.
39 Jisas douk nakri enyu-
dok baraen um Iruhin
ananin Mishin. Nakripesh
um agundok douk shenek
bilip um anan iri anah
nyumnah ta shuraen nyu-
penyesh um. Aria seiwok
arigaha douk Iruhin Ananin
Mishin douk madae nyunaki
nyuwishesh uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Jisas douk watak
shon nugok aria nukitaki
nuto um iruhw heven nukih
nurao debeinyi nyeigur uwe.

Eshudok Sabaishi Arpesh Douk Enesh Shakri Jisas Anan Krais Aria Enesh Shakri Uwok

40 Douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria enesh shakri,
“Adur atin anudok arman
douk anudok profet douk
Iruhin nakri abom um
ta neshopokan nunakmori
agundok atap iri.”
41 Aria enesh shakri,
“Uwok. Anan Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori
nurao arpesh iri.” Aria
enesh shakri, “Krais ta mare
nukitak agundok shokugi
nahobig Galili, uwok.

42 Um maresh? Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakri Krais ta nuki-
tak apudok Devit ananip
awirop, aria amakek ta
kwunabuki aburdok wabur
Betlehem douk seiwok King
Devit napeum."
43 Namudok aria shanadi-
yogurum. Enesh shakri Jisas
anan adur anan Krais. Aria
enesh shakri uwok, shenek
rohw.
44 Anam armam douk
hakri husuwan hunak
huweshikan nupe, aria
madae enen karowin arpen
nyukri um nyuweman wis
uwe, uwok.

*Eshesh Juda Esheshim De-
beimi Madae Hunek Bilip Um
Jisas Uwe*

45 Namudok aria amudok
heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri watak hatanam
hanak um amam debeimi
pris hani amam Farisi.
Hatanam aria amudok de-
beimi harigam hakri, "Ipak
madae pusuwan purani uwe
um maresh?"
46 Aria amam hawana-
mam baraen hakri, "Riguk
douk madae enen karowin
arpen gamo nyiyagwreh
kabi douk anudok arman
neyagwreh um uwe, uwok."
47 Amam Farisi hemnek
aria hawanamam baraen
hakri, "Aria ipak douk
shopunek nenek rohwumep
um ananin baraen aka?
48 Ipak douk da patik um
apak anan debeini o anan
Farisi nenek bilip um Jisas
aka? Aria uwok meyoh.
49 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh douk shenek
bilipuman iri, eshesh douk
madae shudukem Iruhin
ananin lo uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria Iruhin
ta nunekumesh debeinyi
baraen aria ta shupe yowesh
abom."
50 Anan arman shahwaran
um Nikodemus iri douk
anan um amudok debeimi
armam Farisi. Anan douk
riguk nanak natik Jisas iri.
Anan nakitak aria nakrip
amudok debeimi nakri,
51 "Yaipo, kabi douk
apakin lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi
nyakrium, apak ta mare ari-
gas mukri enen arpen enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi
inahos, uwok. Apak ta
mumnek enyenyin baraen
douk mudukemesh um
eshudok enyen nyenekesh
iri iyoh, aria ta mukri."
52 Aria hawanaman
baraen hakri, "Aria nyak
douk shopunek enen um
eshesh Galili aka? Nyak
gamo nyutarih baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri um, ta nyudukemesh um
anan profet ta mare anan
nukitak shokugi nahobig
Galili, uwok."
53 [Douk arigaha ihish-
morim arpesh shanak sisig-
ikuk um esheshig urusag.

8

*Harauri Onok Armatok
Douk Kwonek Wehrur Kwani
Kupainari Arman Iri Um
Jisas*

1 Aria Jisas natoum yo-
duhw shahwarohwum Oliv
iri.

2 Ruwahepih ruhur atur
wata shopunek nakitak
nanak nawish numun um
aburdok nabur Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria ihishmori
arpesh shanaki shantorum
aria nabuh nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen.
3 Aria amam douk henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam Farisi harauri onok
armatok douk shaparugok
kwonek wehrur kwani
kupaini arman iri. Harakwi
aria hakripok kweyotu
agundok douk ihishmorim
shantorum shapeum.
4 Aria harig Jisas hakri,
“Debeini Tisa, okwudok
kworao arman iri armatok
douk shaparugok kwonek
yoweishi inahos um kwonek
wehrur kwani kupaini
arman.
5 Enen apakin lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi douk nyakri, armatok
kwunek enyudokmori iri
douk shukwumok utabor
arigaha kwugok. Aria nyak
douk nyakri mumam?”
6 Harigan namudok um
hakri hukwiraehan um ta
nukri mare shubo okwudok
armatok aria ta hukri anan
douk nabrig enyudok lo aria
ta hunekuman kwot.
Aria baraen douk madae
nukripam enen aria nabuh
natao meyoh nakwu ananih
hah nape nowem enen
baraen atap.
7 Amam watak heyotu
hape harigan aria nakitak
neyotu iruhw aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak meini arman
douk madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos iri uwe,
anan douk wosik ko nurik
nukwumok marik iri utom.”
8 Nakripamuk namudok
aria watak nabuh natao atap
nape nowem enen baraen
amnab.
9 Douk hemnek enyudok
baraen aria ihim-morim
atun atun hape haku-
tukuk agundok aria hanak.
Amam takwiyem harik
aria eshudok enesh douk
shape shakutukuk agundok
shanak. Shanak arigaha
arigaha aria shakutukuk
Jisas atun napeik. Okwudok
armatok otuk douk wata
kweyotu agundok Jisas
nataoum.
10 Jisas nakitak neyotu aria
narigok nakri, “Nya, amu-
dok armam amum? Douk
madae anan niyotuguk um
nunekumen baraen um es-
hudok yoweishi inahos nyak
nyenekesh iri aka?”
11 Aria kwakripan kwakri,
“Debeini, madae anan niy-
otuguk uwe, uwok.”
Aria nakripok nakri, “Eik
shopunek namudok atin.
Eik ta mare inemen baraen
um yoweishi inahos nyak
nyenekesh iri, uwok. Nyak
wosik kare nyunak aria
mare ta nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos shopunek
uwe, uwok.”]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Tabuhi Um Ihish Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Shutrugun Um

12 Jisas ta nakripesh
enyudok baraen shopunek
nakri, “Eik kanak kabi
douk lait um. Eik douk
yanaki yabuhi agundok

atap um ihish arpesh wosik
shunatrugun. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri,
eshesh ta mare shurahaen
arukwutigun um eshudok
shunek yoweishi inahos iri
uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta
shupe shurahaen lait tabuhi
um atugun, um eshudok
shunek yopishi atin um.
Aria eshesh douk ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

13 Douk amam Farisi hem-
nek namudok aria hakri-
pan hakri, "Nyak nyenek
rohw. Nyak douk nyak atin
nyape nyakripap baraen um
nyak kanak. Namudok
aria nyakin baraen ta mare
mukri adurin uwe, uwok."

14 Aria Jisas watak
nawanamam baraen nakri,
"Enyen douk adur um
eik atuwe yape yakripep
baraen um eik kanak, aria
eikin baraen douk adurin
atin. Umum maresh? Eik
douk yadukem agundok
douk yape aria yakitak
yanamori gani agundok
ta watak ikitak inak um.
Aria ipak douk madae
pudukem agundok eik yape
aria yakitak yanamori gani
agundok ta watak inak um
uwe, uwok.

15 Ipak shopunek pagipesh
agundok atapih aih aria
penek skelim arpesh. Aria
eik madae inek skelim enen
arpen enyenyih aih uwe,
uwok.

16 Aria douk ikri inek
skelim enen arpen enyenyih
aih akure, eik ta inek
skelumen adur atin. Um
maresh? Enyen douk madae
eik atuwe inek skelumen
uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk
neshopoki eik yanaki aria
douk shopunek nani eik
wonek mour.

17 Enen baraen nyetem
ipak kanak ipakin lo iri douk
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
'Douk biom armam hiyag-
wreh hukri atin baraen um,
aria amamin baraen douk
adurin.'

18 Eik yani eikin Yain
douk wonekesh namu-
dok. Eik douk yeyagwreh
yakripepum eik kanak. Aria
eikin Yain douk neshopok
eik yanaki aria douk shop-
unek nani eik weyagwreh
enyudok atin baraen um
eik."

19 Aria harigan hakri,
"Nyakin Yaken douk nape
agnum?"

Aria Jisas nawanamam
baraen nakri, "Ipak douk
madae pudukem eik o
pudukem eikin Yain uwe,
uwok. Douk pudukem eik
akure, eikin Yain shopunek
ta pudukeman."

20 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen abudok nyutob
nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen
obi nyutob. Nakripeshen
numun um aburdok nabur
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum hurukatinyum
amudok rum douk shobuk
ofaibor utabor bakus um.
Nape nakripesh aria madae
anam armam hukitak
husuwan hunak huneku-
man baraen uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Ananib nyutob um
shon nugok um douk watak
bunaki uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakri, "Ipak Ta Mare Punak Agundok Douk Eik Inak Um"

21 Aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, "Eik douk ta inakuk aria ipak ta pupe purime. Ta pupe purime aria ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria shep pugok. Pugok aria ta mare punaku agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok."

22 Namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, "Namudok mumam, um nakri, 'Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum?' Aria nakri um ta anan kanak nunobo nugok aka, uwok?"

23 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk agundokish arpesh aria eik douk yape iri gani iruhw iri. Ipak douk agundok atapishi, aria eik douk madae agundok atapin arman uwe, uwok.

24 Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep yakri ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria ta pugok. Namudok aria douk ipak mare punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri Um,[8:24]namudok aria ipakish yoweishi inahos douk ta watak shupe aria ipak ta pugok."

25 Douk shemnek namudok aria sharigan shakri, "Nyak meinyi arpen?" Aria nawanamesh baraen nakri, "Eik douk anudok arman douk nubokuhi watak sagomatin yakripepum.

26 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepum yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri aria inemep kwotogum. Aria abudok nyutob douk ta uwok. Douk ta ikrip ipak eshudok atapish arpesh enyudok baraen douk yemnek anudok neshopoke yanaki iri nakriyen iri. Anan douk adurini aria inahos wokan iri arman."

27 Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan nape nakripesh um ananin Yaken um uwe, uwok.

28 Namudok aria watak nakripesh nakri, "Abudok nyutob putuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri piyaur rowog kruse obi, abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme wosik pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri. Aria abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme um ihinyumori yeneken iri douk madae iyagwreh eik atuwe ineken uwe, uwok. Aria ta pudukemesh pukri baraen yakripepen iri douk Yain neyabigeyen aria douk yakripepen.

29 Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk nani eik wape ihih nyumneh madae nukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh,

---

8:24 **8:24** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Jisas nakri anan douk Seiwok Nape Namudok Atin Iri Um, anan nakri um anan douk adurin Iruhin. Aria douk baraen nyetem Kisim Bek 3:14 iri nyani enen nyetem Ais 43:10 iri nyakrium. Tik enyudok atin baraen shopunek nyetem Jon 8:28, 58 aria Jon 13:19

ihih nyumneh eik yape um
yenek enyudok douk anan
nakriyen iri.”
30 Jisas watak nape
nakripesh enyudok baraen
atin, aria sabaishi arpesh
adur shasuhwen dodog
shagipeshen.

*Adurinyi Baraen Ta Nyuk-
weshih Arpesh Um Esheshish
Yoweishi Inahos Aria Shupe
Wosik*

31 Namudok aria Jisas
watak nakrip eshudok
Juda douk shasuhw ananin
baraen shakri adurin
iri nakri, “Douk ipak
pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen um, ipak adur
ta putogur eikip iri douk
pugipesh eik iri.
32 Putogur eikipari aria ta
pudukem adurinyi baraen.
Aria enyudok adurinyi
baraen ta nyukweshihep um
ipakish yoweishi inahos aria
pupe wosik atin.”
33 Aria eshesh watak
shawanaman baraen
shakri, “Apak douk Abra-
ham ananish barheshish.
Aria douk madae anesh
arpesh shuweshikap mupe
munemesh mour meyoh
uwe, uwok. Aria namudok
nyakri um, um nyakri apak
ta mutukweshih mupe wosik
atin um ta mumam?”
34 Aria Jisas watak
nawanamesh baraen nakri,
“Adur atin yakripep. Ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape
shenek yoweishi inahos
iri, eshesh douk yoweishi
inahos showeshikesh dodog
aria shenekesh shape shene-
men mour meyoh.
35 Arpen douk nyape
shakamum kupainyi nyape
nyenek mour meyoh anat
urupat iri, enyen douk
nyenek mour meyoh. Ta
mare nyupe opudok awirop
uwe, uwok. Awiropinari
ananin nuganin wosik ta
nupe ihih nyumneh.
36 Namudok aria eik
Iruhin ananin Nuganin
ikweshihep-aguk um
yoweishi inahos um, aria
ipak adur ta putukweshih
pupe wosik abom.
37 Eik yadukemesh um
ipak douk adur Abraham
ananish barheshish. Aria
douk pakri pubo eik igok.
Um maresh? Eik yakripep-
enyi baraen douk madae
pusuwen uwe, uwok.
38 Eik douk yakripep
baraen um eshudok eikin
Yain neyabige um. Aria
ipak penek ehudok aih douk
paraeh um ipakin yaken iri.”
39 Aria eshesh watak
shabeiman baraen shakri,
“Apakin yaken douk Abra-
ham.”

Jisas nemnek aria
nebeimesh baraen nakri,
“Douk ipakin yaken Abra-
ham akure, aria enenyenen
peneken iri ta nyudukem
enyudok yopinyi seiwok
Abraham neneken iri atin.
40 Eik douk yakripep
sabainyi adurinyi baraen
douk yemnek Iruhin nakripe
enyi. Aria ipak douk pakri
abom um pe igok. Abraham
douk madae nunekesh es-

hudokmori yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok.
41 Eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos penekesh iri douk
penek enyudok ipakin yaken
neneken iri." Aria eshesh
watak shakripan shakri,
"Apakiyu amakenyiyu
madae wiyotu yeh upubuki
uwe, uwok. Apak douk atun
Yain meyoh. Anan douk
Iruhin atun. Apak douk
ananish batowish."
42 Aria watak nakripesh
nakri, "Aria adur Iruhin
ipakin Yaken akure, ipakip
urkwip ta punawasham eik.
Um maresh? Eik douk yani
Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki
aria douk enyudok yape.
Madae ikitak inamori eikim
urkum uwe, uwok. Anan
neshopoke aria douk yanaki.
43 Ipakip urkwip madae
purum eikin baraen wosik
aria pudukemen uwe um
maresh? Ipak madae
pudukemen uwe, ipak douk
pakri uwok um pumnek
eikin baraen aria pogah
ipakigos arigos.
44 Ipak douk adur atin
ipakin yaken Satan ananish
batowish. Aria douk adur
dodogowip atip um punek
yoweishi inahos douk anan
mishin nyakitak-umesh
iri. Seiwok sagomatin
watak baugos um nabo
arpesh shagok arigaha douk.
Enenyenen adurinyi baraen
douk madae nugipeshen o
niyagwrehen uwe, uwok.
Um maresh, ehudok adurihi
aih douk madae eneh
hupenyan uwe, uwok
meyoh. Abudok nyutob
niyagwreh enen rohwin
baraen atin, enyudok douk
adur nagipesh ananih aih
atih. Um maresh? Anan
douk napeum nenek rohw
aria adur atin baugos um
agundok shagiyagig um.
45 Eik douk yakripep
adurinyi baraen. Aria douk
namudok, aria madae punek
bilipume uwe, uwok.
46 Ipak ta wosik enen
arpen nyukripe um enesh
yoweishi inahos douk
yenekesh iri aka, uwok?
Aria uwok meyoh. Eik douk
yakripep adurinyi baraen,
aria ipak douk madae
pusuhw eikin baraen pukri
adurin uwe um maresh?
47 Ihish Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shemnek
ananin baraen aria sha-
suhwen dodog shagipeshen.
Aria ipak douk adur madae
Iruhin ananish arpesh uwe,
uwok meyoh. Namudok aria
douk madae pumneken atin
uwe ananin baraen."

Jisas Narik Nape Aria Abraham Douk Shanabuki

48 Aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hawana-
man baraen hakri, "Riguk
apak douk makripen adurin
baraen. Nyak douk anan
yowen meyoh iri arman
douk nyanaki Samaria iri.
Aria douk enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyen."
49 Aria nawanamam
baraen nakri, "Eik madae
enen yoweinyi sagab nyu-
peye, uwok. Aria eik
douk yatuk eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

aria ipak douk pabo eikin
nyabuh.
50 Eik douk madae ipeum
ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria anan
douk nohur arpesh aria es-
hesh shatuk eikin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria anan
douk ta nunemesh debeinyi
baraen eshudok douk sheke
agabus eik iri.
51 Adur atin yakripep.
Eshudok arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin baraen dodog
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta
mare shugok, uwok. Ta adur
shupe ihih nyumneh.”
52 Aria eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi watak
hakripan hakri, “Douk
apak adur madukemesh um
nyak adur enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyen. Abraham
nani amam profet douk
seiwok hagok. Aria nyak
nyakri, ‘Enyudok arpen
douk nyusuhw nyakin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen
iri ta mare nyugok uwe,
uwok. Ta adur nyupe ihih
nyumneh.’
53 Nyak nyakri nyak anan
debeini nyariguk apakin
yamenen Abraham aria
anan nabuhuk atap, aria
uwok? Anan douk seiwok
nagok aria amam profet
douk shopunek seiwok
hagokuk. Aria nyak nyakri
nyak douk adur meini
arman?”
54 Aria Jisas watak nakri,
“Douk eik ipeum ituk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw akure,
eik ta itogur nyeigur wokan
iri arman meyoh. Aria
anudok natuk eikin nyeigur
nyato iruhw iri douk eikin
Yain. Aria douk adur
anudok douk ipak pakri
puhwaran um ipakin Iruhin
iri.
55 Ipak douk madae
pudukeman uwe, uwok.
Eik wosik adur yadukeman.
Namudok aria douk eik
ikri eik madae idukeman
uwe, eik douk ta shuhware
yenek rohw iri kabi douk
ipak um. Aria eik douk
adur yadukeman wosik aria
yagipesh ananin baraen.
56 Ipakin yamenen Abra-
ham douk adur nanadu-
dareh um nakri nutik eikih
nyumnah um inaki agun-
dok atap um. Anan douk
natik eik agundok yanaku-
mori um aria douk adur
nanadudareh.”
57 Aria eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi watak
hakripan hakri, “Abraham
seiwok nagok aria nyak,
nyakish kwarahos douk
wata sabaishi shunak shuto-
gur 50-poreish uwe, watak.
Aria nyak douk nyakri
nyatik Abraham aka? Nyak
nyenek rohw.”
58 Aria Jisas nebeimam
baraen nakri, “Adur atin
yakripep. Abraham anan
douk wata shunabuki uwe
aria Eik Douk Seiwok Yape
Namudok iri.”8:58
59 Douk nakri enyudok
baraen aria hohuri utabor
um hakri hon nugok. Aria
nanabeshuk aria nakutukuk
agundok Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum aria

8:58 **8:58** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

natogur nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari

1 Jisas nape nanak aria natik anan nabes seshukanari arman. Anan douk seiwok amakek kwanabuki atun um nabes seshukan nape namudok atin.

2 Aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel marig Jisas makri, “Tisa, omi nyenekan aria yoweishi shenekan aria anan douk nabes seshukan nor ananik amakek okwokwihw apahw aria kwanabuki? Ananish yoweishi inahos meyoh shenekan aka, ananish amakenyish esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekan?”

3 Douk amam harigan namudok aria Jisas nakri, “Anan nabes madae sishukan um yoweishi inahos anan nani ananish amakenyish esheshish uwe, uwok. Anan douk nabes seshukan um eik iyabig arpesh um enyudok douk Iruhin ta watak nugabeyan um.

4 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk kabi nyumnah um, aria apak ta mupe munek Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanaki iri um ananin mour. Aria anab ta bunaki iri nyutob ta kabi douk wab um. Aria abudok nyutob ta mare enesh arpesh shupe shunek Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok.

5 Douk abudok nyutob eik yape agundok atap um, eik yape kabi douk lait um. Aria eik yenek sabainyi yopinyi mour yopugunum atugun um sabaishi shutiwe aria ta shugipeshe munek enyudokmori atin yopinyi mour.”

6 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nokuseh amnab nakwu arpigas nenegab batogur kabi masir um. Aria noruhur naraeyok anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes.

7 Douk naraeyokuman aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyunak waiyag shahwaragum Siloam iri aria nyishrokuh.” Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur Siloam douk shakri “Neshopokan nanak.” Douk nanak neshrokuh aria anan nabes watak satrugun aria natanamori um urupat.

8 Aria eshudok douk shani anan shape atugun iri shani eshudok riguk shatik nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shatrun um watak natrugun um aria shakri, “Nani douk nabes seshukan riguk nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri o nani kupaini?”

9 Aria enesh shakri, “Douk anan atun.” Aria enesh shakri, “Anan uwok. Anan douk kabi anudok nabes seshukanari um.” Aria anan kanak adur nakri, “Douk eik atuwe, nabes seshuke iri.”

10 Nakripesh namudok aria eshesh sharigan shakri, “Nyak nyenekas mumam nyakis nabes um douk watak nyatrugun um?”

11 Nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, “Anan arman shahwaran um Jisas

iri nanaki nohur amnab
nokusehab nenek masir
aria naraeyokume nabes.
Anan naraeyokume aria
neshopoke yanak yeshrokuh
agudok waiyag Siloam. Aria
eik yakitak yanak yeshrokuh
aria eikis nabes watak
satrugun. Aria douk eik
yatrugun."
12 Aria eshesh sharigan
shakri, "Anudok Jisas douk
nape agunum?" Aria anan
nakri, "Eik madae idukeman
uwe, uwok."

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudok Douk Riguk Nabes Seshukanari

13 Aria eshesh sharao
anudok riguk nabes se-
shukanari shanak um amam
Farisi.
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe
anudok nabes seshukanari
ananis nabes um douk
Sabat, ahudok nyumnah
douk lo nyakri mare shunek
enen mour um uwe, uwok.
15 Douk sharan shanak
shatogur um gani amam
Farisi hapeum aria amam
hariganum agundok anan
nenekesh mumam aria
douk watak natrugun um.
Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Anan nokuseh amnab
nenekab batogur masir aria
naraeyokume eikis nabes.
Naraeyokume douk yanak
yakruparuk aria watak
yatrugun."
16 Nakri namudok aria
anam amam Farisi hakri,
"Anudok nagabeiman nabes
anudok arman iri, anan
douk madae Iruhin nish-
opokan nunaki iri uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Anan
douk madae nugipesh
enyudok lo um mare enesh
shunek enen mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um uwe,
uwok."

Aria anam hakri, "Aria
anan douk anan napeum
nenek yoweishi inahos iri,
anan douk ta mare nunek
enyudokmori Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour uwe,
uwok." Douk heyagwreh
namudok aria anam hore
enep urkwip aria anam
hasuhw enep.
17 Aria amam Farisi
watak shopunek gamo
harig anudok riguk nabes
seshukanari hakri, "Nyak
nyakriyan mumam anudok
nagabeimen nabes iri? Anan
douk anan yopini arman
aka, anan yoweini?"

Aria anan nawanamam
baraen nakri, "Anan douk
anan profet."
18 Anan nakri namudok,
aria amudok debeimi Juda
douk madae hukrium hunek
bilip um agundok riguk
anan douk nabes seshukan
aria douk watak natrugun
um uwe, uwok. Aria amam
henekumesh baraen anan-
ish amakenyish shanaki.
19 Douk shanaki aria
harigesh hakri, "Anudok
douk ipakin nuganin? Aria
shopunek anan douk sei-
wok amakek kwanabuki
aria nabes seshukan nape
namudok atin? Aria anan
douk nenek maresh, um
douk watak natrugun um?"
20 Aria ananish amakeny-
ish shakri, "Adur, anudok
douk ohwakin nuganin.

Aria abudok nyutob amakek kwanabuki atinyum anan madae nutrugun uwe, uwok.”

21 “Aria ohwak douk madae udukemesh uwe um anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Shopunek ohwak douk madae udukem anudok nagapesh-uman nabes iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep!”

22 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk riguk habo baraen, um hakri meishi arpesh shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh um, amam ta mare hukutishuk shuwish atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat uwe, uwok.

23 Douk namudok aria anudok nabes seshukanari ananish amakenyish shanogugur aria shakri, “Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep.”

24 Aria amam hahwar anudok nabes seshukanari anah shopunek aria harigan hakri, “Nyak nyuhur Iruhin ananin nyeigur um kadak nyak ta nyukri adurin atin baraen! Apak madukemesh um anudok arman nagabeimen nabes iri douk anan nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.”

25 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik madae idukemesh uwe. Anan douk anan yopini aka, anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria adur eik yadukemen iri douk anudok. Seiwok nabes seshuke, aria douk watak yatrugun.”

26 Aria amam debeimi Juda harigan hakri, “Anan neneken mumam aria douk nagabeimen nabes nyatrugun?”

27 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik douk iganigadae yakripep, aria ipak douk pakri uwok um pumnek. Ipak pakri pumnek sabaih atih um maresh? Aria ipak douk shopunek pakri pugipesh anan putogur ananish disaipel aka?”

28 Aria amam heyokasan hakri, “Nyak douk anudok nagabeimen nabes iri ananin disaipel. Apak uwok. Apak douk Moses ananim disaipel.

29 Apak madukemesh um seiwok Iruhin douk nani Moses heyagwreh. Aria douk anudok Jisas, apak douk madae mudukemesh um agundok anan nanamori uwe, uwok.”

30 Aria anudok seiwok nabes seshukan iri nakri, “Enyudok douk adur enen anahaehin dodogowinyi mour aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um ipak madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok! Anan nagabeime eikis nabes aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh um anudok anan napeum aria nakitak nanamori uwe aka.

31 Apak madukemesh um Iruhin ta mare numnek enyudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri sharigan umen iri, uwok.

Anan ta numnek eshudok
douk shenek lotuman iri
aria shagipesh ananih aih
aria urkum iri atish.
32 Seiwok arigah arigaha
douk, apak douk madae
mutik mumnek um enen
arpen nyagabeimen nabes
kupainyi, douk amakek
kwenyubuki atinyum se-
shuken sape namudok aria
enyen ta nyutrugun uwe,
uwok.
33 Aria anudok arman
nagabe eikis nabes aria eik
yadukemesh namudok ar-
man douk madae nini Iruhin
hupe iri aria nushopokan
nunaki iri, anan ta mare
nunek enen enyudokmori
mour, uwok."
34 Aria amam Farisi nyirub
juwehosirub aria hakripan
hakri, "Riguk watak amakek
kwenyubuki atin um nyenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
arigaha douk aria nyakri
nyupe nyunek skulumap
um baugenyum baraen
um Iruhin ananin baraen
apak?" Aria amam hasuwan
hawashan natogur aduk
atudok eshesh Juda shan-
torum shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat.

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Bilip Iri Uwe, Eshesh Douk Shape Kabi Nabes Seshukesh Iri Um

35 Jisas nape aria nemnek
um enyudok eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hasuhw
anudok riguk nabes se-
shukan iri aria hawashan
natogur aduk um. Nemnek
aria nakitak nauriman
nanak. Douk nanak
naparugan aria narigan
nakri, "Nyak nyenek bilip
um Anudok Arman douk
natogur adurinyi arpen iri
aka, uwok?"
36 Aria anan nawanaman
baraen nakri, "Debeini,
Anudok Arman natogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk
meini? Yakri nyukripeiman
aria eik ta inek bilipuman."
37 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, "Nyak douk nyatrun.
Anudok arman, anan douk
nani nyak pape peyagwreh."
38 Douk Jisas nakri na-
mudok aria anudok arman
nakri, "Debeini, eik yenek
bilip um nyak." Aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus natao
hurukatin um Jisas natuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
39 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, "Eik yanaki agundok
atap um inek skelim arpesh
aria isiyaesh. Yanakmori
eshudok douk nabes se-
shukesh madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe um ta shutru-
gun, aria eshudok douk
wosik shakana shutrugun
shudukem Iruhin iri watak
nabes sishukesh."
40 Jisas nakri namudok
aria anam Farisi douk hani
anan heyotu agundok iri
harigan hakri, "Nyak nyakri
apak douk shopunek nabes
seshukap aka?"
41 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, "Aria ipak nabes
sishukep akure, Iruhin ta
watak nugabeyep aria ipak
ta mare enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep, uwok.
Aria ipak douk pakri ipak
patrugun. Douk namudok
aria baraen um ipakish

yoweishi inahos douk watak shapenyep.”

10

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Narub Douk Sipsipahos Sheyotu Arub Iri

1 Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, arman douk madae nuwishi wit arbudok sipsipahos sheyotu arub iri narub, aria naproki nubi nuwishi iri douk madae yopini arman uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atuh iri.
2 Aria arman douk nuwish wit um arbudok narub meyoh um arbudok sipsipirub narub iri, anan douk adur nape neyoh eshudok sipsipahos iri.
3 Abudok nyutob neyoh sipsipahos iri nukri nunaki obi nyutob, aria anan nape neyoh wit um arbudok narub iri ta nukitak nijikuman wit. Nijikuman aria ta nuwish norig eshesh atin atin sipsipahos um esheshish nyeiguhw. Norigesh douk shumnek ananih mah aria ta nurikumesh nuraesh nutogur aduk.
4 Douk narao ihishmorim ananish sipsipahos shutogur adukirub um narub iyoh, nurikumesh aria eshesh ta shugiman shanak. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shadukem ananih mah.
5 Kupaini arman ta mare shugipeshan uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shudukem ananih mah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta shunogugur aria ta shuruwok-umanuguk.”
6 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen, aria eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopini Arman Neyoh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Kabi Sipsipahos Um

7 Eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok wobuwobren baraen aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eik kanak douk adur atudok wit douk sipsipahos shunak shuwishat aria shuwish shupe numun narub.
8 Ihim-morim armam douk riguk harik hanaki aria eik douk atin yanaki iri, amudok armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri. Aria sipsipahos douk madae shumnek amamin baraen aria shugipesham atin uwe, uwok.
9 Eik douk adur atudok wit. Enyudok arpen douk nyuwish atudok wit aria nyuwish numun narub iri, enyen ta nyuwish Iruhin nuraen aria ta watak nyutanamori nyupe wosik atin. Aria ta nyunek witogur arbudok narub nyunak nyurim worigun um nyishoh iri.
10 Hakwuaruh iri douk hanakumori hukwumesh aruh, hesh aria hununish. Aria eik douk yanakmori itaurumesh shurao eikin dodog abom shupe wosik aria shunadudareh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11 “Eik douk adur yop-
unari arman douk yape
yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Aria
eik douk yakri wosik um
igok um itaurum eshudok
sipsipahos shupe wosik.
12 Arman douk shatorun
um nupe niyoh sipsipahos
iri, anudok armam douk
madae adur nunogrem
eshudok sipsipahos iri uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nenek
mour um nupe niyohesh
meyoh. Aria abudok nyutob
nukri nutik anat wanarit
nubat tunakumori, anan ta
nukutish shiyotuguk aria
nuruwok. Aria atudok
nubat ta tunaki tihiyahesh
arigaha tusuh enen aria
enesh ta shuruwok shunak
atin atinyuk.
13 Anudok arman naru-
wok um maresh? Anan
douk nenek mourum utabor
atubor iri. Ananim urkum
madae adur murum nukri
nutaurum eshudok sipsipa-
hos uwe, uwok.
14 “Eik douk adur yop-
unari arman yeyoh sip-
sipahos iri. Eik douk
yadukemesh wosik um eik-
ishi sipsipahos aria eshesh
shopunek shadukem eik.
15 Aria kabi douk Yain
nadukem eik aria eik
yadukem anan um. Aria
eik douk yakri wosik um
igok um itaurum eikish
sipsipahos shupe wosik.
16 Eshudok enesh arpesh
kabi eikish sipsipahos um
douk eikishi. Aria eshesh
douk shapeik rougun madae
shuni eshudok sipsipahos
douk sheyotu arbudok
eikirub narub iri shiyotu um
uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk
shopunek yakri ta iraesh
shunaki aria ta shumnek
eikin baraen. Aria douk ta
shuni eshudok enesh sharik
iri shutogur atish shiyotu
atubur nabur aria eik atuwe
ipe iyohesh.
17 Eikin Yain douk adur
urkum makri munawasham
eik abom. Um maresh? Eik
douk yakri wosik um she
igok itaurum arpesh aria ta
watak shopunek ikitaki ipe.
18 Ta mare enen arpen
nyubo eik igok um enyenyim
urkum uwe, uwok. Eik ta
igok um eik kanak eikim
urkum. Iruhin neke big um
inek enyudok aria douk ta
ineken. Neke big um igok
um aria shopunek neke big
um ta watak nutaurume iki-
taki ipeum.”
19 Douk Jisas nakripesh
enyudok baraen aria es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi
watak shopunek hanadiyo-
gur um henek biyab lainab.
20 Sabaimi hakri namu-
dok. Hakri, “Enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyan aria nagu-
gak abom. Ipak pemnek
ananin baraen um maresh?”
21 Aria anam hakri, “Enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapenya-
nari ta mare niyagwreh
namudok uwe, uwok. Aria
yoweinyi sagab ta nyuhur
anan nabes seshukanari
ananis nabes watak nutru-
gun mumam? Namudok ta
uwok.”

*Eshesh Juda Esheshim De-
beimi Henenem Horim Um
Jisas*

22 Abudok nyutob um
eshesh Juda shantorum

shape Jerusalem aria shenek
worigun um urkwip purum
seiwok esheshish popehesh
yamehesh watak shopunek
shagabe Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat shawish shenek
lotu um Iruhin um douk
banak batoguri. Aria abu-
dok nyutob shantorum obi
nyutob douk nyumanugos-
ibi nyutob.
23 Aria Jisas nanak nawish
numun narub Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria
nape narahaen nanak enyu-
dok debeinyi womaga douk
shahwaren um Solomon
ananin womaga iri.
24 Aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hanaki
hantorum herharihan aria
harigan hakri, “Banob um
meibi nyutob aria nyak
ta nyukripap um nyak
adur meini arman? Aria
nyak Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehen aria neshopoken
nyanakmori nyurao arpesh
um, aria douk apak makri
adur nyukripap um apak ta
mudukemesh.”
25 Aria Jisas nabeimam
baraen nakri, “Eik douk
yakripep, aria ipak douk
madae pusuhw eikin baraen
pukri adur uwe, uwok. Ihin
mour douk yohur eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur aria yeneken
nyatogur patrin iri, enyen
douk adur nyeyabigep agun-
dok eik douk meini arman
um.
26 Aria ipak douk madae
pusuhw eikin baraen pukri
adur uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Ipak douk madae
eikish sipsipahos uwe.
27 Eikish sipsipahos douk
shadukem eikih mah. Eik
douk shopunek yadukem
eshesh wosik aria douk
shagipesh eik.
28 Shagipeshe aria ta
yataurumesh um mare
shunak shuwishuk uwe,
uwok. Eik ta itaurumesh
um adur shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. Aria ta
mare enen arpen nyunaki
nyutiweyesh eikis wis uwe,
uwok meyoh.
29 Eikin Yain douk
nekeyesh iri, anan douk
debeini nenek uhwin um
ihishmori arpesh shape
shakam. Aria douk ta
mare enen arpen nyunaki
nyutrunesh ananis wis uwe,
uwok meyoh.
30 Eik yani Yain douk adur
atin watogur atun meyoh.”
31 Douk amam Juda hem-
nek namudok aria watak
shopunek hohuri utabor um
hakri hon nugok.
32 Aria Jisas watak nakri-
pam nakri, “Eikin Yain
nakripe um inek sabainyi
anan atun neneken iri
mour aria douk yeneken
nyatogur ipak patrin. Aria
ipak urkwip porum meinyi
debeinyi mour douk eik
yeneken aria ipak douk
pakri pukwume utabor?”
33 Aria amam watak
hawanaman baraen hakri,
“Apak douk madae mukri
um mukwumen utabor um
agundok nyenek enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur um uwe,
uwok. Aria makri menyum
agundok nyenek enenyenen
nyabubunim Iruhin um.

Nyak douk arpen meyoh,
aria nyakri nyak Iruhin.”
34 Aria Jisas watak
nebeimam baraen nakri,
“Enen baraen nyetem ipakin
lo iri douk nyakri namudok.
Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak douk god
omi.’10:34
35 Eshudok arpesh seiwok
Iruhin nekeshi ananin
baraen iri, anan douk nah-
waresh god omi. Aria apak
madukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri douk adurin
atinyi. Madae nyukri
kupainyi atin uwe, uwok.
36 Aria eik douk Yain
meyoh nagraehe yape
ananiwe atuwe aria
neshopoke yanakmori agun-
dok atap. Eik yabuhi aria
yakripep yakri eik douk
Iruhin ananin nuganin.
Namudok aria ipak pakri
eik yape yenek enenyenen
yabubunim Iruhin um
maresh? Um agundok yakri,
‘Eik douk ananin nuganin’
um aka?
37 Aria eik mare inek eikin
Yain Iruhin ananin mour
um, aria ipak douk wosik
mare pusuhw eikin baraen
pukri adur uwe, uwok.
38 Aria eik douk adur
yenek ananin mour. Aria
douk ipak pakri uwok
um punek bilip um eik
um agundok yakri eik
douk Iruhin neshopoke
yanakmori. Aria ipak
douk patiwe yenek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur aria douk ta
punek bilipume. Punekesh
namudok um ipak ta adur
pudukemesh abom um Yain
nape eik aria eik yape anan.”
39 Douk nakri namudok
aria amam watak hakri
husuwan hunak huweshi-
gan nupe shunuweshik-ati
urupat. Aria nakutumukuk
ba nanak.
40 Nakutum-ukuk nanak
aria nabinawish worub
Jodan nanak um agundok
douk riguk Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri nape nenek
baptaisumesh um. Nanak
aria nape nagundok.
41 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki agundok anan
napeum aria shakri, “Adur
atin, Jon anan douk madae
nunek enen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour uwe,
uwok. Aria ihinyumori
baraen anan neyagwrehen
abom um anudok arman iri
douk nyatogur adurin atin
abom.”
42 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shape agundok iri shenek
bilip um Jisas shakri anan
douk adur Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagok

1 Anan arman shahwaran
um Lasarus iri douk arugeh
hapeyan. Anan nani
ananiyu bio mohwiyariyu,
Maria kwani okwokwik
awik Mata douk wape
abrudok wabur Betani.

10:34 **10:34** Enyudok baraen ‘Ipak douk god omi’ douk nyetem Sam 82:6. Baugenyum baraen nyakri Iruhin ananish arpesh shenek ananin mour iri shape debeishi um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus agundok atap um.

2 Aria Maria douk okwudok armatok riguk kwourak sanda Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria watak kwakwu okwokwig barag kwubatiguman yeriweruh iri. Aria douk okwokwin mohunin Lasarus arugeh hapeyan.

3 Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wonek baraen nyanak um Jisas wakri, “Debeini, nyakin arpen douk nyak urkum manawashaman iri douk arugeh hapeyan.”

4 Douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakri, “Baugos um ehudok arugeh han um douk madae hon um adur nugok uwe, uwok. Eheh douk han um arpesh shutik Iruhin ananin dodog aria shutuk anan nini eik ananin Nuganin ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

5 Jisas anan douk adur urkum manawasham Mata kwani okwokwik awik Maria wani Lasarus.

6 Anan douk nemnek um agundok Lasarus arugeh hapeyan um, aria nape biyeh nyumneh shopunek nagundok douk anan napeum.

7 Douk nape biyeh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Apak watak mutanam munak um Judia.”

8 Douk apak memnek aria makri, “Debeini Tisa, nubokuhi atin amam Juda hakri hukwumen utabor. Aria douk watak shopunek nyakri nyunak ganudok aka?”

9 Aria Jisas nawanamap baraen nakri, “Anah nyumnah douk 12-porein aua um wah hutaoum. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri nyurahaen nyumnah wah hatao obi nyutob um, enyen ta ko nyutrugun wosik aria ta mare nyutu uwe, uwok.

10 Aria enyen nyukri nyurahaen wab um, enyen douk ta nyunotutuk aria nyutu nyubuh. Um maresh? Agagun douk arukwutigun aria enyen ta mare nyunatrugun wosik uwe, uwok.”

11 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nakri, “Apakin arpen Lasarus douk neshuh. Aria eik ta watak inak inyubaran.”

12 Aria apak ananim disaipel makri, “Debeini, anan douk eneh arugeh hapeyan ba neshuh um, anan douk ta watak yopun.”

13 Jisas douk nakri um agundok Lasarus adur nagok um. Aria apak ananim disaipel memnek aria makri anan nakri um aduribus yobus san aria neshuh.

14 Namudok aria Jisas nowerehamap baraen nakri, “Lasarus douk nagok.

15 Aria eik urkum morum ipak aria yanadudareh. Um maresh? Anan nagok um, eik douk madae inak itogrumesh uwe, uwok. Yanadudareh um maresh, apak ta munak mutrish aria ipak ta putik enen mour ta eik ineken iri aria ta punek bilip pukri eikin baraen

douk adurinyi. Aria douk
ipak yowi ba munak."
16 Eshesh Juda douk shakri
shubo Jisas nugok. Na-
mudok aria Tomas douk
shahwaran um Didimas iri
nakrip apak ananim disaipel
nakri, "Kitak munam De-
beini munak. Munak um
kadak shukri shubo anan
nugok um, aria eshesh douk
shopunek shubo apak muni
anan mugok ahudok atuh."

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Dodogowin Um Nukrip Shagok Iri Watak Shukitak Shupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak
natogur hurukatinyum
Betani aria anan nemnek
um Lasarus douk sharuman
nor wonugwehw 4-poreih
nyumneh.
18 Abrudok wabur Betani
douk madae bupeik rougun
um Jerusalem uwe, uwok.
Bape iri hurukatin, kabi
douk biyen atin kilomita um.
19 Aria sabaishi Juda
shanaki shani Maria aria
Mata shapeum shugabemo
owowiruh aparuh um agun-
dok owowin mohunin nagok
um.
20 Douk Mata kwomnek
um agundok Jisas nape
nanakumori aria kwakitak
kwanak um kuparugan yah.
Aria Maria douk kwapeik
urupat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak
aria kwakrip Jisas kwakri,
"Debeini, douk nyak nyupe
agundok akure, eikin mo-
hunin ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok!
22 Aria douk shopunek
yadukemesh um, maresh
eshudok douk nyak nyunek
beten nyorig Iruhin um
nunekesh iri, anan ta
nunekesh."
23 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, "Nyakin mohunin ta
watak nukitaki."
24 Mata kwomnek aria
kwakripan kwakri, "Eik
yadukemesh, ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumnah ihish-
morim shagok iri watak
shukitakumori shagokum,
aria anan douk ta watak
nukitaki."
25 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, "Douk eik atuwe
debeiwe iri aria dodogoiwe
um ihur shagok iri watak
shukitak shupe wosik um.
Aria eshudok douk shasuhw
eikin baraen shagipeshen
aria shagok iri, eshesh douk
ta watak shukitak aria adur
shupe wosik atin.
26 Aria eshudok douk
watak shape aria shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshen
iri, eshesh ta mare shugok
uwe, uwok." Aria anan
narig nakri, "Nyak nyenek
bilip nyakri enyudok baraen
douk adur atin aka, uwok?"
27 Aria Mata kwakri,
"Adur, Debeini. Eik douk
yenek bilip yakri nyak douk
Iruhin ananin Nuganin.
Yakri nyak Krais, douk
Iruhin nagraehen aria
neshopoken nyanakmori
nyurao arpesh iri."

Jisas Nereh Um Lasarus

28 Douk Mata kwakriyuk
enyudok baraen aria watak
kwatanamum kwanak
kwahwar okwokwik awik
Maria. Douk kwanaki

aria kwakripok shokubur
kwakri, “Apakin Debeini
Tisa douk nanaki aria nakri
nyak nyunak nyutrun.”
29 Douk Maria kwomnek
namudok aria arigas kwaik-
itak kwanak um kutik Jisas.
30 Anan Jisas douk watak
nunak nutogur wabur uwe,
uwok. Watak neyotu yah
agundok douk Mata kwarik
kwanak kwaparugan um.
31 Enesh Juda douk shani
Maria shape okwokwit uru-
pat um shugabeimok apahw.
Douk shatik um okwok
arigas kwaikitak kwanak
um aria shakri okwok ta
kwanakum wonugwehw um
kwupe kureh. Namudok
aria shakitak shagipeshok
shanak.
32 Douk Maria kwanak
kwatogur agundok Jisas
natogur napeum aria kwa-
trun. Kwatrun aria kwanak
kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus
hurukatinyum anan aria
kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak
nyupe agundok akure, eikin
mohunin ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok.”
33 Jisas natruk um kworeh
aria eshesh shanamok iri
Juda douk shopunek shatau-
rumok shereh. Natik na-
mudok aria ananihw apahw
yowehw abom aria nenek
giha. Aria anan shopunek
nakri nunamesh shureh.
34 Aria douk narigesh
nakri, “Ipak panak paruman
agnum?”

Aria eshesh shakri, “De-
beini, nyak yowi ba nyutik.”
35 Douk shanak aria Jisas
nereh.
36 Eshudok Juda shatik um
agundok Jisas nereh um aria
shakri, “Ipak putik, ananim
urkum douk yowem abom
um manawasham Lasarus.”
37 Aria enesh shakri,
“Anan douk nagabe anan
nabes seshukanari aria
anan watak natrugun. Aria
namudok mumam, um anan
madae nutaurum Lasarus
um mare nugok um uwe?”

*Jisas Nohur Lasarus Naki-
tak Nape*

38 Jisas ananihw apahw
watak shopunek yoweh
abom aria nenek gihaum
eshudok arpesh aria nanak
arigah nanak natogurum
wonugwehw. Ahwu-
dok wonugwehw douk
shatukohw shawish onok
burbuduk shenek hurupihw.
Aria agundok umunihw um
douk shabodigi utom shanak
shashapomuk wonugwehw.
39 Aria Jisas nakri, “Bod-
iguk amudok utom douk
matao umunihw um wonug-
wehw iri.”
Aria anudok nagok iri
ananik mohwukwik Mata
kwakri, “Debeini, apak
maruman noruk nubatih
nyumneh aria anan douk ta
nisig.”
40 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, “Eik douk iganigadae
yakripen. Douk nyak
nyusuhw eikin baraen
nyukri adurin um, nyak
douk ta nyutik agundok
Iruhin adur dodogowin atun
um.”
41 Namudok aria eshesh
shanak shabodiguk amudok
utom. Aria Jisas nanig natik

iruhw aria nakri, “Yain, eik
douk yenek tenkyumen. Um
maresh? Nyak douk nyem-
nek eikin beten.
42 Eik yadukemesh um
ihih nyak wosik nyemneke
um agundok yenek beten
yahwarenyum. Aria eik
urkum morum eshudok
sheyotu agundok iri, aria
douk yakri namudok. Um
yakri eshesh shutik enyudok
mour douk eik ta ineken iri
aria shunek bilip shukri eik
douk nyak nyeshopoke aria
douk yanaki.”
43 Douk nakriyuk enyudok
aria nahwar debeg nakri,
“Lasarus, arigah kitak
tograri!”
44 Aria anudok nagok
iri adur nakitak natograri.
Ananish roguhw aria aiyas
douk sheshrehesh rupeh.
Ananig yomag shopunek
shesherehog anah rupah.
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak pukweshihuk rupeh
aria anan nunak.”

*Eshesh Juda Esheshim De-
beimi Hape Habo Baraen Um
Hubo Jisas Nugok*

*(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-
2; Luk 22:1-2)*

45 Sabaishi Juda douk
shanaki shani Maria
shapeum shugabeimok
apahw. Eshesh douk shatik
enyudok Jisas neneken iri
mour aria adur shenek
bilipuman.
46 Aria enesh shatanam
shanak shakrip amam Farisi
um enyudok Jisas neneken
iri.
47 Shakripam aria amam
hani debeimi pris hahwar
amudok anam debeimi Juda
douk hape hasuhw kwotog
iri hanaki. Hanaki hape
atugun aria hakri, “Anudok
arman douk nenek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Aria apak douk ta
munekan mumam?
48 Apak mukri muku-
tunuguk ba nupe nunek
enyudokmori atin um, ihish-
morim arpesh ta shunek
bilip um anan atun. Na-
mudok aria eshesh Rom
esheshim debeimi ta hunaki
hununu atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria ta
hubo eshudok ihishmorim
apakishi arpesh shugok.”
49 Aria anudok arman
shahwaran um Kaiafas iri
douk nani amam hape.
Anan douk debeini pris
um enyudok kwar. Anan
nemnek aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak douk madae
pudukem enesh eshudok
uwe, uwok.
50 Ta pudukemesh aka,
uwok? Enyen douk wosik
um mubo atun arman nu-
gok aria mutaurum eshudok
ihishmorim Judaish arpesh
um shupe wosik. Aria ta
douk uwok um, apak ihip-
morim Juda ta mugok mu-
tuh.”
51 Enyudok baraen
douk madae anan meyoh
nukriyen uwe, uwok. Anan
douk debeini pris um
enyudok kwar. Namudok
aria Iruhin nohur anan
nakri enyudok baraen kabi
amam profet heyagwreh
um. Nakriyen um Jisas
douk ta nugok um nutaurum
ihishmorim eshesh Juda.

52 Aria shopunek anan
ta mare nugok um nutau-
rum eshesh Juda atish um
shupe wosik, uwok. Anan
ta nugok um nurao ihish-
morim Iruhin ananishi ba-
towish douk shanak shape
kupakupa irubi warub iri
um shutogur atish arpesh.

53 Aria ahudok nyumnah
arigaha douk eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hape habo
baraen um hurim anah yah
um hubo Jisas nugok.

54 Douk namudok aria
agundok eshesh Juda
shapeum, Jisas douk madae
nurahaen yopugunum atin
uwe, uwok. Aria nakitak
nakutukuk abrudok wabur
nanak um anagun douk
nape hurukatinyum wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um.
Nanak um anabur wabur
shahwarabur um Efraim
iri aria nani apak ananim
disaipel mape agundok.

55 Aria ahudok nyumnah
um eshesh Juda shunek es-
heshigun debeiguni worigun
Pasova um douk hanaki
hurukatin. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shape sabairubi
warub iri shakitak shato
um Jerusalem. Shanak
um shugipesh esheshin
lo shunagapesh eshesh
kanak um Iruhin nutrish
nukri wosik yopishi aria
nuhut biyen shunak shuwok
agundok worigun.

56 Douk sabaishi arpesh
shanaki aria shape shaurim
Jisas. Eshesh sheyotu nu-
mun narub Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum aria es-
hesh kanak shape sheneyag-
wreh shakri, “Ipak pakri
mumam? Anan ta nunaki
um agundok worigun aka,
uwok?”

57 Aria amam debeimi
pris hani amam Farisi
douk hakripesh um douk
enen arpen nyudukemesh
um agundok Jisas nanak
napeum, aria ta enyen
nyunaki nyukripam um
amam hunak husuwan
huweshikan.

12

Maria Kwourak Sanda Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Douk 6-poreih nyum-
neh watak hapeum shunek
agundok debeiguni worigun
Pasova, aria Jisas nakitak
nanak um Betani. Be-
tani douk Lasarus ananibur
wabur. Anudok douk riguk
nagok aria Jisas watak nono-
hur nakitak nape iri.

2 Jisas nanak nape agun-
dok aria eshesh shenekuman anagun worigun. Mata kwape kwowah worigun aria Lasarus iri Jisas douk hani eshudok shanaki um shuni Jisas shuwok worigun iri shape shersharih tebol.

3 Aria Maria kwakitak
kwohur enen yopinyi sanda
nyeigurinyum nad douk
shatorin debeibori utabor
iri aria kwanak kwouraken
kwape kwenyayok Jisas
ananiruh yeriweruh.
Kwouraken iyoh aria watak
kwakwu okwokwig barag
kwape kwogabe yeriweruh.
Aria arpesh shape numun

urupat iri shemnek enyudok
sanda nyeisik yopuri unar.
4 Aria anan Jisas ananin di-
saipel shahwaran um Judas
Iskariot iri douk nanamesh
shape agundok. Aria anan
douk ta niyabig Jisas um
ananim horim aria amam
husuwan hunak hon nugok
iri. Douk anudok Judas natik
namudok aria nakri,
5 "Um maresh aria ipak
madae pukri um enesh
arpesh shutor enyudok
sanda aria shukop 300
siliwaibor utabor uwe?
Shukop aria misiyabor um
eshudok yaruhish arpesh."
6 Anan douk madae urkum
murum yaruhish arpesh
aria douk nukri namudok
uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nakwuaruh atin iri. Shop-
unek asudok amamis bokis
douk hape hakutu utabor
borasi douk anan neyohos
aria apa nakwumobor aruh
abrudok utabor.
7 Jisas nemnek namudok
aria nakri, "Ipak ruwokuk
um okwok douk kwonek
enyudok aria kwogapesh eik
um ahudok nyumnah ta she
igok aria shunak shurume
um.
8 Yaruhish arpesh um es-
hudok iri ta shini ipak pupe
ihih nyumneh. Aria eik ta
mare ini ipak mupe roubium
uwe, uwok."

Debeimi Pris Habo Baraen Um Hubo Lasarus Nugok

9 Sabaishi Juda douk
shemnek baraen um Jisas
nanak nape Lasarus ananit
urupat gani Betani. Na-
mudok aria eshesh shanak
um shutrun. Aria eshesh
douk madae shunak um
shutik Jisas atun uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shopunek shanak um
shutik Lasarus douk nagok
aria Jisas watak nonohur
nakitak nape iri.
10 Douk namudok aria
amam debeimi pris habo
baraen um hakri hubo
Lasarus nugok shopunek.
11 Um maresh? Sabaishi
Juda douk shatik um agun-
dok Jisas nonohur nakitak
napeum, aria eshesh shaku-
tukuk esheshim debeimi
Juda shanak shasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen shagipeshen.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Anan King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk
shanaki shape Jerusalem um
shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun Pasova. Douk
ruwahepih aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shemnek
baraen um shakri Jisas
douk neyotuwi yah nape
nanakmori Jerusalem.
13 Douk namudok aria es-
hesh shanak shatupoki pal-
menigas aragas shanak ari-
gaha shaparugan aria shah-
war shakri,
"Apak manadudareh um
Iruhin!
Apak makri Iruhin nuneku-
man yopinyi anudok
arman douk nanaku-
mori Debeini ananin
nyeigur iri.
Makri anan nunekuman
yopinyi apak Israel
apakin King!"

14 Jisas naparug enen
nugaen donki douk nakih
netem aria nanak kabi douk
enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok
15 nyakri,
"O ipak arpesh pape abru-
dok debeiburi wabur
Saion iri,
ipak mare punogugur.
Tik, ipakin King anudok apa
nanaki.
Anan netemori enen nu-
gaen donki aria nape
nanaki."
16 Aria abudok nyutob,
apak ananim disaipel
douk madae mudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen
uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha
douk Jisas watak natanam
natoum iruhw heven, aria
abudok nyutob apak douk
madukemen. Urkum
morum aria madukemesh
makri enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri douk nyakrium anan. Es-
hesh douk shopunek urkum
morum enyudok douk
eshesh kanak shenekesh um
anan iri.
17 Aria abudok nyutob
Jisas nahwar Lasarus naki-
tak natograri wonugwehw
aria watak napeum, sabaishi
arpesh douk sheyotu sha-
trun. Douk namudok aria
eshesh shanak shanakripam
um enyudok anan neneken
iri.
18 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shemnek um enyudok Jisas
neneken iri, um nohur
Lasarus um. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shanak shaparu-
gan yah.
19 Amam Farisi hatik
namudok aria hanakri-
pam hakri, "Tik, apak
meneken iri mour douk
madae dodogowin uwe,
uwok. Ihishmorim armam
armago douk shashi shanak
shagipesh Jisas atun."

Enesh Grik Shakri Shutik Jisas

20 Enesh eshesh Grik
douk shanak um Jerusalem
shani eshudok arpesh douk
shanak um shunek lotu
um Iruhin ahudok debeihi
nyumnah douk shenek
agundok debeiguni worigun
ahi.
21 Aria eshudok Grik
shanaki shatogurum Filip.
Anan douk nanaki abrudok
wabur Betsaida douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili iri. Shanaki aria
shakripan shakri, "Debeini,
apak makri mutik Jisas."
22 Filip nemnek aria nanak
nakrip Andru. Aria amam
biom hanak hakrip Jisas.
23 Hakripan aria anan
nawanamam baraen nakri,
"Abudok nyutob um Iruhin
nunek Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri um irao debeinyi
nyeigur um douk abudok
batogur.
24 Adurin atin yakripep.
Douk urubit wit tukri mare
tugruki tubuh tukus amnab
aria yarit um, atat douk ta
atudok atut ta tugok jurug.
Aria douk atat mamokit tu-
gruki ba tubuh tukus yopubi
amnab aria tugok um, atat
douk ta watak pupurot arah
tukih aria ta sabaiti urubit

tir. Kabi ta eik igok aria
shurume um.
25 Enyudok arpen douk
enyen urkum murum enyen
atin um nyukri nyupe
wosik nyupe roubi nyutob
agundok atap iri, enyen
ta mare nyupe roubi uwe,
uwok ta nyunununukuk.
Aria enyudok arpen douk
watak nyupe agundok atap
aria enyen mare urkum
murum enyen atin aria
nyunek eikin mour iri,
enyen douk ta nyupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.
26 Aria enyudok arpen
douk nyunek eikin mour iri,
enyen ta adurin nyugipesh
eik. Aria agundok eik inak
ipeum, enyen shopunek ta
nyunaku nyuni eik upe. Aria
eikin Yain ta nutuk enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Jisas Nakri um Agundok Ta Shon Nugok Um

27 Aria Jisas watak shop-
unek nakri, "Douk eikihw
apahw douk adur yowehw
abom aria baraen uwok um
ta ikri um. Eik ta mare
iyorig Yain um nukweshihuk
yah um enyudok amaen ta
mare nyutogurume um uwe,
uwok. Baugos um agundok
eik yanakmori agundok atap
um, douk yanakmori iwish
um enyudok amaen atin.
28 Yain, nyak nyunek enyu-
dok ihinyumori mour kabi
nyak nyakrium. Nyuneken
um nyunatuk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Douk Jisas nakri namudok
aria anah mah hanaki gani
iruhw heven. Aria ahudok
mah hakri, "Eik iga yatuk
eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Aria douk ta watak shop-
unek gamo ituken nyuto
iruhw um anah shopunek."
29 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh douk sheyotu hu-
rukatin iri shemnek ahudok
mah aria shakri utag poga-
rog. Enesh shakri enen ensel
nyani Jisas heyagwreh.
30 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, "Ahudok mah hanaki
iruhw utag iri douk madae
hunaki um hutaurum eik
uwe, uwok. Ahah douk
hanakium hutaurum ipak.
31 Aria douk, Iruhin ta
nunekumesh kwot eshudok
douk shukon agabus iri.
Aria shopunek anan ta nubo
Satan nubuhuk. Anan douk
nape debeini um agundok
atap iri.
32 Aria eik ta shutuke
shiyaur iruh12:32aria ta
iyonuki ihishmorim arpesh
shunakmori eik."
33 Anan douk nakri na-
mudok um eshesh shumnek
aria shudukem ahudok yah
douk ta anan nugok um.
34 Douk namudok aria
eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shakrip Jisas shakri, "Apak
madukemesh um, apakin
lo nyakri abudok nyutob
Krais nutogurum, anan ta
mare nugok uwe, uwok.
Aria ta nupe adur ihih
nyumneh. Aria namudok

12:32 **12:32** Jisas nakri ta shon shunaur rowog kruse aria nugok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunohur nuto iruhw heven nukih nurao Debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk baraen nyetem Filipai 2:9-11 iri nyakrium.

nyakrium, um nyakri 'Ta
shusuhw Anudok Arman
douk natogur adurinyi
arpen iri aria shon nugok nir
rowog kruse um?' 'Anudok
Arman natogur adurinyi
arpen iri' douk adur meini?"
35 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, "Eik douk ta ini
ipak mupe banab nyutob
meyoh kabi hanu anat lait
tabuhumepum. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak pupe punek
yopihi atih aih abudok
nyutob atudok lait hanut
tabuhumepum. Um ipak
mare pupe arukwutigunum
uwe, uwok. Meinyi arpen
nyarahaen arukwutigunum
iri, enyen douk ta mare
nyudukem agundok enyen
nyanak um uwe, uwok.
36 Douk abudok nyutob
eik atudok lait watak yani
ipak mape um, ipak adur
pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen. Punekesh na-
mudok um, ipak ta putogur
arpesh douk sharahaen lait-
igun um iri."

Sabaishi Juda Madae Shunek Bilip Shukri Jisas Ananin Baraen Douk Adurin Uwe, Uwok

Douk Jisas nakriyuk
namudok aria nakutishukuk
nanak nanabeshuk nape
anagun.
37 Anan watak nanamesh
shape obi nyutob, anan douk
nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour shatrin.
Shatrin aria eshesh madae
shunek bilip um anan uwe,
uwok.
38 Eshesh shenekesh na-
mudok um enyudok baraen
seiwok profet Aisaia neyag-
wrehen aria nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyu-
dok. Nyakri,

"Debeini, apak douk
makripesh nyakin
baraen,
aria eshesh madae shusuh-
wen shukri adurin
uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shatik enyudok
dodogowinyi mour
nyak Debeini nyeneken iri
aria eshesh madae shukri
nyak douk Debeini
uwe, uwok."

39 Eshesh douk madae
shukuna wosik shunek bilip
um Jisas uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Enyudok enen
Aisaia nenyemori baraen
douk nyetem namudok,
40 Iruhin nakri,

"Eik yatapok esheship
urkwip pani esheshis
nabes.
Namudok aria mare ta
shutrugun wosik
shutik eshudok urkwip pu-
rumesh
aria shudukem baugenyum
baraen.
Namudok aria ta shukri
um shatanam shuke
aparuh eik
um igabeyesh shupe wosik.
Aria shakri uwok."

41 Seiwok Aisaia douk
natik agundok Jisas
adurin dodogowin atun
nyeigur nyato-uman um
aria nowemaguk enyudok
baraen um anan.
42 Enyen douk adur. Aria
abudok nyutob sabaimi es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi
henek bilip um Jisas. Aria

amam douk hanogugur um amam Farisi aria madae huwereh amamin bilip yopugunum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Hakri ta amam Farisi hukri uwok um ta mare huwish hunamesh hunek lotu agudok urusag douk eshesh Juda douk shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi uwe, uwok.

43 Umum maresh? Amam henek bilip iri douk mishish shakitak abom um arpesh ta meyoh shutuk amamishi nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria hakri karowin atin um Iruhin kanak ta nutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ananin Baraen Ta Nyunekumesh Kwotog Arpesh

44 Aria Jisas nakripesh debeg nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek bilip um anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek.

45 Aria abudok nyutob eshudok douk shatik eik obi nyutob, eshesh douk shatik anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri.

46 Eik douk yanaki agundok atap kabi lait um. Yanakmori eshudok douk shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta mare watak shupe arukwutigun atin uwe, uwok.

47 “Aria arpesh douk shemnek eikin baraen aria mare shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri, eik douk ta mare inek skelumesh um kwot kabi douk jas um uwe, uwok. Eik douk madae inaki agundok atap um inek skelum arpesh uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori inarao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik.

48 Aria eshudok douk shuke agabus eik shukri uwok um shusuhw eikin baraen iri, esheshin jas douk kweipon ta nunekumesh kwotog iri douk nape. Enyudok atin baraen douk eik yakripeshen aria eshesh madae shigipeshen iri uwe, enyen kanak ta nyunek skelumesh aria nyunekumesh kwotog kabi jas um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogrum.

49 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk madae eik meyoh urkum murumen aria ipe ikripeshen uwe, uwok. Enyen douk eikin Yain nakripeyen abom aria neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh. Aria anan douk neyabige um ikripesh mumam.

50 Aria eik yadukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen ta nyunek arpesh um shusuhwen shugipeshen aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria ihinyumori enyudok eik yakriyen iri baraen, enyen douk eikin Yain meyoh nakripeyen aria douk yanaki yakripepen.”

13

Jisas Nakwrupumam Yeriweruh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudok nyumnah um
shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun Pasova um douk
hanaki hurukatin. Aria Jisas
douk nadukemesh um abu-
dok nyutob ta nukutukuk
agundok atap nunak nini
Yain hupeum douk banaki.
Aria abudok nyutob anan
napeum, ananim urkum
douk adur manawasham
ihishmorim ananishi arpesh
douk mape agundok atap iri
arigaha ta nugok um. Aria
douk shopunek anan watak
neyabigap um anan urkum
manawasham apak abom
um.
2 Satan douk iga nawish
Saimon ananin nuganin Ju-
das Iskariot. Nawishan aria
nako yoweimi urkum um
anan ta nuwereh Jisas um
ananim horim aria amam
husuwan hunak hon nugok.
Douk arigaha wabigep aria
amam hape hawok worigun.

3 Jisas nadukemesh um
Iruhin douk nakri wosik aria
neshopoki anan um nupe
Debeini um ihishmorim es-
hudok eneshenesh. Aria
shopunek nadukemesh um
anan douk nani Iruhin hape
iri nakitak nanaki aria ta
watak nutanam nunak nini
anan hupe.
4 Aria nakitak nowar ahu-
dok rouhi rupah douk no-
hunug aduk iri nahubukuk
aria nohur enen tawor
naweshiken nyape apah-
winum.
5 Naweshiken nyape
aria nohuri abar nourak-
abar anohw yaurehw
aria nape nakwrupumap
yeriweruh apak ananim
disaipel. Nakwruporuh-
umap iyoh aria watak
nabatik abar enyudok tawor
douk naweshiken nyape
apahwinum iri.
6 Nakwruporuh-umap
nanak natogurum Saimon
Pita aria Saimon nakripan
nakri, “Nyak douk Debeini.
Namudok aria eik douk
yakri uwok um nyak nyuk-
wrup eikiruh yeriweruh
uwe, uwok.”
7 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Douk, nyak madae
nyudukem baugenyum
uwe, enyudok mour douk
eik yeneken iri. Aria
nuhut biyen nyak wosik ta
nyudukemesh.”
8 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Uwok, eik yakri uwok abom
um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh
yeriweruh!”

Aria Jisas watak shopunek
nakripan nakri, “Douk eik
mare ikwrup nyakiruh yeri-
weruh um, nyak douk ta
mare nyupe eikin disaipel
uwe, uwok.”
9 Saimon Pita nemnek
namudok aria nakri, “De-
beini, namudok um, nyak
douk ta mare nyukwrup
eikiruh yeriweruh aturuh
uwe, uwok. Yakri nyukwrup
roguhw aria barag shop-
unek.”
10 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyu-
dok arpen douk nyeshrokuh
jurug iri, enyen douk
yopin aria mare ta nyukri
um nyishrokuh shopunek
uwe, uwok. Enyen ta
nyunokwrup yeriweruh atu-
ruh. Enyenyihw yegenyihw

shuknihw wosik yopuhw. Ipak sabaipi douk yopipi. Aria atun meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok.”

11 Jisas douk nadukeman anudok disaipel douk ta nuwereh anan um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok. Namudok aria anan douk nakri namudok. Nakri, “Ipak ihipmorim douk yopipari, aria atun arman meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok.”

12 Douk nakwrupumap yeriweruh iyoh aria watak nohur ahudok rouhi nahunug aduk iri rupah nohahw. Aria nanak nabuh nape agundok iganigadae napeum. Nape aria narigap nakri, “Ipak padukem baugenyum mour um enyudok iganigadae yenekenyumep iri aka, uwok?

13 Ipak pani eik meyagwreh um, ipak douk padukemesh pohware Debeini Tisa aria Debeini. Aria pohware namudok um, enyen douk adur. Um maresh? Eik douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria Debeini.

14 Eik douk ipakin Debeini aria ipakin Debeini Tisa shopunek, aria eik douk iga yakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria yakri ipak atin atin douk shopunek punak punataurum punakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh.

15 Eik yenek ahudok aih yeyabigep aria ipak shopunek punak punekah namudok atin kabi douk yenekah um ipak um.

16 Adur atin yakripep. Enen nyape shukamum anan debeini nyenekuman mour meyoh iri, enyen douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyenyin debeini uwe, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin. Enen nyarao baraen iri douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyudok enen douk nyeshopoken nyanak iri uwe, uwok.

17 Aria douk ipak douk padukem baugenyum baraen um ahudok aih eik yenekah iri. Aria douk ipak pugipeshah um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep yopihi aih aria nunekep punadudareh!

18 “Aria eik douk madae ikriyen um ipak ihipmorim uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemep ipak douk eik nubokadae yagraehep iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk ta adurin nyutogur adurin atin abom. Baraen douk enyudok. ‘Anudok arman douk nani eik wape wawok worigun atugunmorim iri watak natanam natogur horin um eik.’

19 Enyudok douk eik yakriyen iri douk watak nyutogur uwe, aria douk yakripep. Yarik yakripep um abudok nyutob nyukri nyutogurum, ipak douk ta punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Iri.13:19

20 Adur atin yakripep.

13:19 **13:19** Putik futnot nyape Jon 8:24 iri.

Arpen douk nyumnek enyudok arpen douk eik ishopoken nyunak iri enyenyin baraen aria nyuraen iri, enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen aria nyarao eik shopunek. Aria enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen nyarao eik iri, enyen douk nyemnek anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri ananin baraen aria nyarao anan shopunek."

Judas Ta Nuwereh Jisas Um Ananim Horim Aria Huran Hunak Hon Nugok

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok iyoh aria ananihw apahw amu yowehw abom. Aria douk amu nawerehen nakripam nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Ipak sabaipi pape agundok iri, ipak anan douk ta nuwereh eik um horim aria ta husuwe hurae hunak he igok."

22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria apak ananim disaipel matanam manashakamum. Makri anan douk nakri meini.

23 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman iri douk nape hurukatinyum anan Jisas iri.

24 Douk namudok aria Saimon Pita nouramanagu barag aria nakri, "Nyak kwasorigan. Anan douk nakri um amiapen?"

25 Aria anudok disaipel natotigos nanak harokatinyum Jisas aria narigan nakri, "Debeini, nyak nyakrium amiapen?"

26 Aria Jisas nakri, "Anudok douk eik isegur bret abrudok ekehibari abar ikonot iri, arman douk ta anudok atun." Aria nohuri anagun bretigun naseguragun nako Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot.

27 Douk Judas natrun bret natoh neyatat aria Satan adur nawishan. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Arigah kare neken arigas enyudok douk nyakri nyuneken iri!"

28 Nakripan namudok, aria apak ihipmorim mape agnudok mape mawok worigun iri douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok.

29 Judas anan douk neyoh apakibor utabor. Douk namudok aria apak ananipari makri Jisas ta neshopokan um nunak nutori anagun worigun um agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova nunenek um, aka neshopokan um nunak nukeshuk anabor utabor eshudok yaruhish iri.

30 Douk Judas nawok atudok bret iyoh, nakitak aria natogur nanakuk aria iganigadae wab.

Jisas Nakripam Enen Namunyi Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natogur nanakuk aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin douk neke yarao Debeinyi nyeigur.

Aria eik ta inek arpesh
shutik agundok Iruhin
dodogowin atun natrugun
abom um aria ta shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
32 Aria douk eik ta ituk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um Iruhin
anan kanak shopunek
ahudok atuh ta nutuk
Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
33 O ipak douk adurip kabi
eikish batowish-umori, eik
douk ta ini ipak mupe ba-
nab nyutob meyoh aria ta
watak ikwutipokuk inak. In-
akuk aria ipak douk ta pupe
purime. Riguk douk yakrip
eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi aria douk shopunek
yakrip ipak enyudok atin
baraen. Ipak douk ta mare
punak agundok eik inak
ipeum uwe, uwok.
34 Aria eik yakri ikripep
enen namunyi lo douk
ta pusuwen pugipeshen
iri. Enyudok lo douk
namudok. Ipak atin atin,
ipakip urkwip douk adur
pukri punawasham um
ipak aria kupaishi arpesh
shopunek. Um maresh?
Kabi douk eik yarig urkum
makri munawasham um
ipak morim, aria ipak
shopunek douk punekesh
namudok atin.
35 Aria douk ipak atin atin
ipakip urkwip adur pukri
punawasham um, ihish-
morim arpesh ta shutrip
aria ta shudukemesh shukri
ipak douk pagipesh eik iri.”

Jisas Nakri um Pita Ta Nukon Agab Um

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas nakripap na-
mudok jurug aria Saimon
Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini,
nyak nyakri nyunak mei-
guni?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Douk
nyak ta mare nyuname unak
agundok douk ta eik inak
um. Aria anob nyutob nyak
wosik ta nyugipeshe nyu-
naku.”
37 Aria Pita narigan nakri,
“Debeini, aria nyak nyakri
douk eik ta mare inamen
unak um maresh? Eik douk
madae inogugur um igok um
agundok yagipesh nyak um
uwe, uwok!”
38 Aria Jisas nawanaman
baraen nakri, “Pita, douk
adur nyakri nyak ta nyugok
um agundok nyagipesh eik
um, aria ta uwok? Adur
atin yakripen. Kwehigib
ruwahepib wab, nyak ta
nyunek rohwumesh biyeh
atuh nyukri nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe, uwok,
aria owot ta kadak tukitak
tiyagwreh.”

14

Jisas Anan Atun Douk Ahudok Atuh Yah Um Arpesh Shunak Shutogurum Iruhin Um.

1 Aria Jisas nakrip apak
ananim disaipel nakri,
“Ipakish mishish ta mare
yowesh uwe, uwok. Ipak
ko punek bilip um Iruhin

aria eik shopunek ta punek bilipume.

2 Gani numunitum atudok eikin Yain ananit urupat douk sabaipi abom rip pape. Aria eik douk ta inak igabeimep anabik nupeimep. Douk madae anam rum mukus akure, eik ta mare igiyagimep ikripep namudok uwe, uwok.

3 Adur ta inak igapeshumepaguk ipakiyu outumeb upemepaguk aria watak itanamori irumep. Aria abrudok wabur eik inak ipeum, ipak shopunek ta puni eik mupe.

4 Aria yah douk hanak um agundok eik yakri inak um, ipak douk wosik padukemah."

5 Aria Tomas nakripan nakri, "Debeini, apak douk madae mudukem agundok nyak nyakri nyunak um uwe, uwok. Yah ta mudukemah mumam, um munamagu?"

6 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen namudok. Nakri, "Eik kanak douk adur ahudok yah um arpesh shunak shutik Iruhin um, adur eik douk baugos um enyudok shiyagwreh adurin atin baraen um, aria douk shopunek adur baugos um enyudok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Uwok um enen arpen ta nyugipesh kupaihi yah aria nyunak nyutik eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Yah douk adur eik kanak.

7 Douk ipak padukem eik aria ta wosik abom um, eikin Yain douk shopunek ta pudukeman. Aria douk arigaha kweipon ipak wosik pape padukeman aria patrun jurug."

8 Aria Filip nakripan nakri, "Debeini, apak douk madae mukrium enesh eshudok kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria makri nyiyabigap Yain atun aria jurug."

9 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, "Filip, eik douk yani ipak mape roubi nyutob aria nyak douk watak nyudukem eik uwe? Yakripen, eshudok arpesh shatik eik iri douk iga shatik Yain. Aria nyak douk nyarige um watak iyabigep Yain um maresh?

10 Nyak douk atin nyunek bilip um enyudok eik yakri Yain nape eik aria eik yape anan aka? Baraen yakripepen iri douk madae eik meyoh urkum murumen aria ipe ikripepen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk napenye iri nenek ananin mour aria nohur eik yakripep enyudok baraen.

11 Ipak douk punek bilip um eik um enyudok yakri eik yape um Yain aria Yain nape eik um. Uwok um, ipakip urkwip watak purmaguk enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk eik yape yeneken iri aria ipak punek bilip um eik.

12 Adur atin yakripep. Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw eikin baraen nyugipeshen iri, ihinyumori mour eik yeneken iri, enyen douk shopunek ta nyuneken.

Adur, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi atin abom mour nyishagrakuk enyudok eik yeneken iri. Um maresh? Eik douk ta inak itik eikin Yain.
13 Maresh eshudok douk ipak punek betenumesh um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk ta inekeshumep. Eik ananin nuganin inekesh namudok aria Yain ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria maresh eshudok douk ipak punek beten porige um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk ta inekeshumep.”

Jisas Nakri Ta Nushopoki Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyunaki

15 “Douk ipak urkwip pakri punawasham eik um, eikin baraen douk adur ta pusuwen pugipeshen wosik atin.
16 Aria ta inek beten iyorik Yain aria ta watak nukepari Enyudok Enen douk ta Nyutaurumep um Dodogowip iri. Nukepen aria ta nyuni ipak pupe ihih nyumneh.
17 Enyudok Nyutaurumep iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri. Aria arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweihi amnabih aih iri ta mare shuraen nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shutrin aria shudukemen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk padukemen. Enyen douk nyani ipak pape aria ta nyuwish nyupenyep.
18 Eik douk ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta mare ikutipuk pupeik kabi douk yaruhish batowish um uwe, uwok. Ta wata itanam-umepari.
19 Mare roubi um uwe aria arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweihi amnabih aih atin iri ta mare wata shutik eik uwe, uwok. Aria ipak wosik ta putiwe. Eik douk ta yakitak yape wosik abom ihih nyumneh aria ipak shopunek ta adur pupe ihih nyumneh.
20 Aria ahudok nyumnah hutogurum, um she igok aria watak ikitakumori, shagok um, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri eik douk yape eikin Yain, ipak pape eik aria eik yape ipak.
21 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin dodogowinyi baraen shugipeshen wosik iri, eshudok arpesh douk adur urkwip pakri punawasham eik. Aria eikin Yain ta adur urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh. Aria eik shopunek ta urkum mukri munawasham eshudok arpesh aria ta itogur iyabigesh eik kanak um adur shudukeme.”
22 Jisas nakri namudok aria Judas nakri, “Debeini, namudok mumam namudok um nyakri nyutogurum apak atapish arpesh aria shapeum shenek ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri nyakri uwok um nyiyabig nyak um eshesh?” Anudok Judas douk madae anudok douk Judas Iskariot uwe, uwok.
23 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri, “Eshudok

arpesh douk eshesh urkwip
adur pakri punawasham
eik iri, eshesh douk ta
shusuhw eikin baraen aria
shugipeshen wosik. Aria
eikin Yain anan douk ta
urkum mukri munawasham
eshesh. Aria eik ini Yain ta
unaki uni eshesh mupe ihih
nyumneh.
24 Eshudok madae urkwip
pakri punawasham eik iri
douk madae shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen uwe.
Aria enyudok baraen douk
pemneke yeyagwrehen iri
douk madae iyagwreh enen
eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Eik
douk yeyagwreh eikin Yain
douk neshopoke yanaki iri
ananin baraen.
25 "Enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk watak yani
ipak mape aria yakripepen.
26 Aria enyudok Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk enyu-
dok douk ta nyutaurumep
dodogowip iri. Eikin Yain
ta nishopoken nyunakmori
eikin nyeigur. Enyen
nyunaki aria ta nyiyabigep
ihinyumorim enenyenen
pudukemen. Enyen ta watak
nyuhur ipakip urkwip aria
ipak ta watak urkwip pu-
rum enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk eik yakripep
um.
27 Eik ta ikwutipokuk
inak, aria ehudok aih um
shape wosik aparuh hor
wosik um douk ehudok
ikepehuk. Ehudok aih adur
eikih aria douk ehudok
yekepehuk. Eik madae ikep
ehudok aih kabi arpesh
shapeum shenek amnabih
atih aih iri ta shukepeh um
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
ipakish mishish douk mare
yowesh pukri punogugur
uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneke
yakripep yakri, 'Eik ta
ikwutipokuk inak aria ta
watak itanam-umepari.'
Douk ipakip urkwip adur
pakri punawasham eik
akure, ipak ta punadudareh
um enyudok eik inak itik
Yain. Um maresh? Anan
douk debeini neshagrakuk
eik.
29 Enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen watak nyutogur uwe
aria douk yakripepumen.
Namudok aria nuhut abu-
dok nyutob enyen nyukri
nyutogur obi nyutob, ipak
douk ta punek bilip um
eik pukri eik yakripepuguk
adurinyi baraen.
30 Eik ta mare watak ini
ipak mupe roubi um miyag-
wreh sabainyi baraen shop-
unek uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Debeini um agun-
dok atap iri douk hurukatin
um nunaki. Anan nunaki,
aria ta mare dodogowin um
nunek enesh eshudok um
eik uwe, uwok.
31 Aria eik yakri agun-
dok atapish arpesh ta
shudukemesh um agundok
eik douk adur urkum
manawasham eikin Yain.
Aria shopunek yakri
shudukemesh um enyu-
dok yeneken iri douk
Yain nakripe ananin
dodogowinyi baraen aria
douk yeneken. Aria ipak
douk kitak mukutukuk
agundok ba munak."

15

Jisas Nakri Anan Douk Adurinyi Rowog Wain

1 Jisas watak shopunek nakri, “Eik douk enyudok adurinyi rowog wain. Aria eikin Yain douk anudok nenek mour numun agudok wainig nubarig iri.

2 Ihish nyeiguhw douk shato iruhw eik enyudok rowog wain aria madae enep shuruwep piresh iri uwe, anan douk natupeshuk. Eshudok douk shuruwep peiresh iri, anan douk nagamohesh nagapeshesh neshuru banesh um wata sabaipi shuruwep pir.

3 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri douk nyape ipakiruh aparuh aria nyenekep patogur yopipari.

4 Ipak ta adur putogur punasusuhw pupe eik aria eik shopunek ta adur itogur inosusuhw ipak. Enen nyeigur enyen kanak ta mare shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyudok nyeigur nyanasuhw enyudok rowog wain um, aria enyen douk wosik shuruwep ta pir. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria ipak mare putogur punasusuhw eik aria pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, ipak kanak ta mare dodogowip um punek yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

5 “Eik douk enyudok rowog wain aria ipak douk nyeiguhw. Namudok aria arpen douk nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria eik itogur inasusuhw enyen iri, enyen douk ta nyunek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria douk ipak mare putogur punasusuhw eik um, aria ipak douk ta mare dodogowip um punek enen yopunyi mugu uwe, uwok.

6 Enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria madae nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri uwe, eikin Yain ta nenekeshumen kabi douk natupok enen nyeigur enyudok rowog wain aria nunyubukuk ba yarin um. Aria enyudokmori nyeigur douk ta shutorumen shunyubukuk atugun aria shuwashen nyubuhuk nyih hanu um.

7 Aria ipak patogur panasusuhw eik aria eikin baraen nyupe ipak um, aria abudok nyutob ipak punek beten porige um eneshenesh eshudok ipak pakripe-umesh iri, aria adur atin, eshudok ta shutogur-umep kabi douk ipak penek beten porige um.

8 Aria douk ipak punek sabaihi yopihi aih um, aria namudok arpesh ta shutrip aria ta shutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Punekesh namudok aria arpesh ta shutrip shukri ipak douk adur pagipesh eik iri.

9 “Eik douk urkum makri munawasham ipak kabi douk eikin Yain anan urkum makri eik um. Eikim urkum

makri munawasham ipak
aria ihih ipak urkwip ta adur
purum enyudok.
10 Aria douk ipak pugipesh
eikin baraen adur atin um,
aria eikim urkum ta mukri
munawasham ipak. Aria
ihih ipak ta urkwip purum
enyudok aria ta pupe wosik.
Kabi douk eik yagipesh eikin
Yain ananin dodogowinyi
baraen aria ananim urkum
mukri manawasham eik
aria eik urkum mukri
murum enyudok yape wosik
um.
11 Eik douk yakripep enyu-
dok baraen. Um maresh?
Eik adur yakri ipak ta pu-
rao ehudok eikih aih um
yanadudareh um hupeyep.
Namudok aria ipak ta pupe
um punadudareh puriguk.
12 Eikin dodogowinyi
baraen douk enyudok. Ipak
atin atin ipakip urkwip
douk pakri punawasham
ipak pini kupaishi arpesh
kabi douk eik urkum makri
munawasham ipak um.
13 Ehudok aih um enen
arpen urkum adur mukri
munawasham enyenyish
arpesh aria nyugok um
nyutaurumesh um, enyudok
douk nyishagrakuk ihih-
morim aih um urkwip pakri
punawasham kupaishi um.
14 Aria douk ipak adur
pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen um, aria ipak
douk eikish arpesh.
15 Douk eik ta mare wata
ihwarep peneme mour
meyoh iri uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Arpen nyenek
mour um enyenyin debeini,
enyen douk madae nyudukemen atin uwe enenyenen enyenyin debeini nakri um nuneken iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk, eik ta wata ihwarep eik kanak eikish arpeshim meyoh. Um maresh? Ihinyumori eikin Yain nakripe-yenyi baraen douk yakripepen yeyaten.
16 Ipak douk madae puna-
graeh eik uwe, uwok. Eik
yanagraeh ipak um adur
punek sabaihi yopihi aih
aria yopuguni worigun. Aria
ehudok yopihi aih ta adur
hupe namudok atin. Namu-
dok aria eikin Yain ta nukep
ihishmori douk ipak puhur
eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria poriganum nukepesh
iri.
17 Dodogowinyi baraen eik
yakripep um pugipeshen iri
douk enyudok. Ipak atin
atin urkwip douk pakri adur
punawasham ipak pini ihish
arpesh.”

Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Ta Shunenem Horik Horin Um Eshesh Douk Shagipesh Jisas Iri

18 “Aria arpesh douk
shapeum shagipesh ehu-
dok amnabih yoweihi aih
iri shukep agabus aria
shenenem horik horin um,
ipak aria pudukemesh um
eshesh douk sharik sheke
agabus eik aria shenenem
horik horin um eik shop-
unek.
19 Aria ipak pakri pugipesh
enyudok douk eshesh
shapeum sheneken iri um,
aria esheship urkwip douk

ta shukri shunawasham shukri ipak douk esheship iri. Aria eik douk yanagraehepum pupe eikish arpesh aria ipak douk mare pugipesh ehudok amnabih aih uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshesh douk shakri uwok um ipak aria shape shenek horik horin um ipak.

20 Ipakip urkwip douk ta purum enyudok baraen douk nubokadae yakripepen iri. Baraen enyudok. ‘Arman nenek mour meyoh um kupaini arman iri, anan douk madae nishagrakuk ananin debeini uwe, uwok.’ Aria douk namudok atin. Eshesh douk shenek enenyenen um eik ipakin Debeini aria ipak shopunek ta shunekep enenyenen. Aria shopunek ta eshesh shumnek eikin baraen akure, ipakin shopunek ta shumneken aria shugipeshen.

21 Enyudok yakripep um douk ta shunekenyumep. Um maresh? Ipak douk eikip pagipesh eik aria eshesh douk madae shudukem anudok neshopoki eik yanaki iri uwe, uwok.

22 Aria eik douk madae ibuhi agundok atap aria ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shumneken akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri baraen nyupenyesh um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yabuhi yakripeshen shemnek aria yah douk wokesh um shukri shunabeshuk um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi um.

23 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shenek horik horin um eik iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakri uwok um eikin Yain aria shenek horik horin um anan shopunek.

24 Eik yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk riguk madae enen arpen nyuneken iri uwe nyatogur aria shatrin. Aria eshesh douk shatik eik yeneken nyatogur aria shakri uwok aria shenenem horik horin um eik yani eikin Yain shopunek. Aria douk adur, um eik mare inek enyudok mour shutrin akure, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria ta mare adur nunemesh debeinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

25 Enyudok douk sheneken nyatogur um enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. ‘Baugenyum baraen uwok enen uwe, aria shakri uwok um eik. Sheneme horik horin eik meyoh.’

26 “Aria nuhut biyen enyudok Nyutaurumep um Putogur Dodogowip iri ta nyunaki. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri. Enyen douk nyani Yain shape aria ta nyunaki. Enyen douk nyani Yain nyape aria ta ishopoken nyukutun-uguk nyunaki. Ta nyunaki aria nyukripep sabainyi eikin baraen.

27 Aria ipak douk shopunek ta pukripesh eikin

baraen. Um maresh? Riguk watak sagomatin yohur enyudok mour obi nyutob arigaha douk, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria patiwe aria padukemesh.”

16

1 Jisas watak apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Eik douk yakripep enyudok sabainyi baraen um yakri ipak mare pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok.

2 Aria ta shukrip ipak um pukutukuk eshesh Juda shanotorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag putogrukuk aduk um mare punamesh punek lotu. Aria nyutob ta butogur um enesh arpesh ta shep pugok iri ta shunek urkum shukri eshesh wosik shenek Iruhin ananin yopunyi mour. Aria uwok.

3 Ta shunemep enyudok um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shudukem eik aka, shudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok.

4 Eik douk yakripep enyudok um abudok nyutob shukri shunemep enyudok obi nyutob, aria ipak ta urkwip purum pukri eik douk yarik yakripep debeinyi baraen um enyudok.

Mour Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Ta Nyuneken Iri

“Riguk watak sagomatin um yakitak um inek mour um douk madae ikripep enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk watak yani ipak mape.

5 Aria douk, eik ta inak itik anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri. Aria ipak douk madae anan norige um agundok ta eik inak um uwe, uwok.

6 Aria eik yakripep enyudok baraen um ta inak um. Namudok aria ipakish mishish douk yowesh abom.

7 Aria adur atin yakripep. Eik ikutukuk ipak pupeik inak um, enyudok douk wosik um itaurum ipak. Aria douk eik ikri mare inak um, aria enyudok Nyutaurumep iri ta mare nyunak-umepari uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik inak um, eik douk ta ishopokenyi nyunaki nyuni ipak pupe aria nyutaurumep.

8 Aria abudok nyutob Enyen nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen douk ta nyiyabigesh agundok atapishi arpesh um yoweishi inahos douk eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe aria shape shenekesh um. Shopunek ta nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh yopuhi aih huni agundok Iruhin ta nunekemesh debeinyi baraen um shenek yoweishi inahos um.

9 Enyen douk ta nyiyabig arpesh aria shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos. Um maresh? Eshesh madae shunek bilip um eik um uwe.

10 Aria Enyen nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh yopihi aih. Umum maresh? Eik ta inak itik eikin Yain aria ipak ta mare watak

putiwe uwe, uwok.

11 Aria Enyen ta nyunaki nyiyabigesh um agundok Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeinyi baraen um esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria shudukemesh um eshesh yoweishi arpesh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenekuman debeiti kwot Satan douk debeini um enenyenen um ahudok atapih aih iri.

12 "Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepumen iri. Aria douk ta ikripep aria ta mare pudukemen uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ta mare ikripep.

13 Aria abudok nyutob enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin atin iri nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen ta nyiyabigep aria pudukem ihinyumori adurinyi baraen. Enyen ta nyunaki aria ta mare nyuwereh enyen atin aria nyiyagwreh enen baraen um enyen kanak uwe, uwok. Aria ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk nyemnek Iruhin nakriyen iri. Aria ta nyukripep um eshudok ta kweipon shutogur iri.

14 Enyen douk ta adur nyutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok nyiraouri eikin baraen nyunaki nyukripep um.

15 Eneshenesh eikin Yain nagremesh iri douk eikishi atish. Namudok aria douk yakripep yakri Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyukripep baraen douk nyemnek eik yakripen um.

Amam Disaipel Amamiruh Aparuh Ta Yoweruh Aria Ta Watak Hunadudareh

16 "Banab nyutob meyoh aria ipak ta mare watak putrue uwe, uwok. Inakuk aria ta mare roubi um aria ta watak itanamori putiwe."

17 Namudok aria anam ananim um disaipel hatanam hanasorim um hakri, "Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri banab nyutob meyoh apak ta mare watak mutrun aria mare roubi um ta watak nutanamori mutrun um douk nyakri maresh? Aria shopunek nakri apak ta mare mutrun. Um maresh? Anan douk ta nunak nutik ananin Yaken."

18 Amam hape hanasorim hakri, "Baugenyum enyudok baraen um nakri banab nyutob meyoh um douk adur nyakri maresh? Apak madae mudukemen uwe, uwok."

19 Jisas natrum aria nadukemesh um amam douk hakri horigan. Namudok aria nakripam nakri, "Eik douk yakri, 'Banab nyutob meyoh ipak ta mare watak putiwe, uwok. Aria ta mare roubum aria ta watak itanamori putiwe.' Ipak douk pape panasosorim um pakri pudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yakriyen iri aka, uwok?

20 Adur atin yakripep. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh pureh punokwukri atin um ehudok yoweihi aih shenekeh um eik. Aria arpesh shapeum shagipesh atapih yoweihi aih iri

ta shunadudareh. Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh, aria agundok aparuh yoweruh um ta wata hunak huwishuk aria ta watak punadudareh puriguk abom.

21 Abudok nyutob onok armatok kwupe kwabirak um kwubanuh kubuki batowin obi nyutob, okwokwihw apahw douk yowehw. Um maresh? Okwokwib nyutob um kumnek eriger um douk batogur. Aria abudok nyutob okwok kwubanuhuk kubuki batowin um jurug, aria okwokwim urkum ta mare watak mur um arudok eriger uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Okwok douk kwabanuh kwobuki batowin nyatogur nyape agundok atap aria kwanadudareh.

22 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Douk abudok nyutob ipakib um ipakish mishish yowesh um. Aria eik ta watak itanamori itrip aria ipakiruh aparuh ta wata adur um hupe wosik aria punadudareh abom. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shunaki shukri uwok um agundok ipak ta punadudareh puriguk um uwe, uwok.

23 Abudok nyutob bukri butogur obi nyutob, ipak ta mare porige enen baraen uwe, uwok. Adur atin yakripep. Eikin Yain ta nukep maresh eneshenesh eshudok ipak porigan um nukepesh um eikin nyeigur iri.

24 Riguk arigaha douk, ipak douk madae porig Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok um eikin nyeigur uwe, watak. Ipak douk porigan um, aria ta nukepesh. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh puriguk abom.”

Jisas Nenek Uhwin Um Eneheneh Um Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Arpesh Shape Agundok Atap Iri Shenekeh Iri

25 “Douk enyudok sabainyi baraen douk eik yape yakripepen wobuwobren atin. Aria nyutob ta butogur um eik ta mare watak ikripep wobuwobren um uwe, uwok. Aria ta watak adur iwerehenyumep aria ikripep um eikin Yain um pudukeman wosik.

26 Aria abudok nyutob bukri butogurum, ipak kanak ta punek beten porig eikin Yain um eikin nyeigur. Eik douk mare ikripep um eik kanak ta iyorik Yain um ta nutaurumep uwe, uwok.

27 Um maresh? Eikin Yain anan kanak douk urkum manawasham abom um ipak. Anan douk urkum manawasham ipak um maresh? Ipak douk nubokadae urkwip panawasham eik aria shopunek penek bilip pakri adur eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki.

28 Adur, eik douk yani Yain wape iri aria seiwok yakutunuguk yanakmori agundok atap. Aria douk, eik ta watak ikutukuk agundok atap aria watak itanam inak itrun.”

29 Aria apak ananim
disaipel memnek namudok
aria makripan makri, “Adur,
douk nyak nyowerehumap
baraen yopugunum abom
aria madae nyukripap
wobuwobren atin uwe,
uwok.
30 Douk apak madukemesh
um nyak douk adur
nyadukem ihishmorim eshu-
dok. Aria enen arpen nyukri
nyorigen enen baraen obi
nyutob, enyen douk watak
nyorigen uwe, aria nyak
douk iganigadae nyadukem
enyudok baraen enyen
nyakri nyorigenyumen iri.
Apak douk matik namudok
aria menek bilip makri nyak
douk nyani Iruhin pape iri
aria nyanaki.”

31 Jisas watak nabeimam
baraen aria nakri, “Aria
riguk arigaha douk ipak
penek bilip um eik aka,
uwok?
32 Ipak pumnek. Nyutob
ta butogur aria douk abu-
dok batogur jurug. Um ipak
ihishmorim ta shihiyahep
aria pukutukuk eik atuwe
ipeik. Aria ipak ta puruwok
punak atun atunuk, punak
um ipakirub warub sisiguk
atin. Aria douk ta mare eik
atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eikin Yain douk
nani eik wape.
33 Eik douk yakripep
enyudok baraen um yakri
ipak adur pupe putogur
putoruh eik aria aparuh
hupe wosik abom. Eshudok
atapishi arpesh ta shunekep
enenyenen aria ta purao
debeiri eriger. Aria ipak
mare punogugur uwe,
uwok. Ipak adur ta piyotu
dodogowip atip. Eik douk
yenek uhwinyum ehudok
atapih yoweihi aih jurug.”

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Um Nataurum Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakriyuk
enyudok jurug aria napuhur
natik iruhw heven aria
nenek beten nakri, “Eikin
Yain, abudok nyutob um eik
igok um abudok batogur.
Aria nyak nyutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eik
nyakin Nuganin shopunek
ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
2 Um maresh? Nyak douk
nyeke enyudok big um ipe
debeiwe iri um ihishmorim
arpesh um itaurum eshudok
arpesh douk nyak nyekeyesh
iri um shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria baugos um agundok
shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um douk namu-
dok. Eshesh shudukem nyak
atin douk adurin atun Iruhin
aria shudukem eik Jisas
Krais douk nyak nyeshopoke
yanaki iri.
4 Eik yenek enyudok
mour yeyaten, douk nyak
nyeshopokei um inaki
ineken iri. Yeneken douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
shatiwe aria shatuk nyakin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
5 Yain, nyak douk watak
nyunek agundok atap uwe,
aria eik douk yani nyak

wape aria nyeke debeinyi nyeigur nyeneke adur yatogur dodogoiwe um lait abom. Aria douk eik yakri nyak wata nyuke enyudok atin debeinyi nyeigur nyuneke adur itogur um lait abom kabi riguk aria sagomatin nyekeyen um.

6 "Aria eik yowereh nyak um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri um agundok atap. Amudok amam agundok atapim. Amam douk nyakim armam aria douk nyako eikam. Nyekeyam aria nyakin baraen douk hasuwen hagipeshen wosik.

7 Aria douk amam hadukemesh um ihishmori eshudok nyak nyekeyesh iri douk nyakish atish.

8 Baraen nyak nyakripeyen iri douk yakripam aria hasuwen hadukemesh hakri adurin. Hakri riguk eik adur yani nyak wape iri aria nyeshopoke yanaki.

9 Aria eik douk yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurumam. Madae inek beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum arpesh douk shapeum shenek ahudok atapihi yoweihi aih iri uwe, uwok. Eik yenek beten um nyutaurum amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri. Um maresh? Amam douk nyakim.

10 Ihishmorim nyakishi arpesh douk eikishi. Aria ihishmorim eikishi arpesh douk nyakishi. Aria kupaishi shatik eshudok ohwakishi arpesh aria shadukemesh um agundok eik adur dodogoiwe atuwe aria shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.

11 Aria douk eik hurukatinyum ikutukuk agundok atap inaku ini nyak upe. Aria amam ta hupeik agundok atap. Aria eikin adurin yopuyopuni Yain, eik yakri nyak nyutaurumam abom aria amam hupe dodogowim um nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk nyak nyekeyen iri. Nyutaurumam um amam adur hupe atun arman meyoh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun arag um.

12 Abudok nyutob eik yani amam mape um, eik douk yape yeyoham yataurumam hape wosik um nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk riguk nyak nyekeyen iri. Yape yatatapam aria madae anan nunakrebe-iguk uwe. Aria anudok atun douk ta nunak um yoweiburi wabur hel iri atun ta nunakrebeiguk. Anan douk nunakrebeiguk um enyudok baraen nyetem nyakik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin.

13 "Aria douk eik ta watak inaku ini nyak upe. Douk namudok aria douk watak yape agundok atap aria yakripam enyudok baraen. Yakripam um amam humnek aria amamiruh aparuh hupe wosik abom hunadudareh huriguk kabi douk eikihw apahw hwape wosik hwanadudareh um.

14 Eik yakripam nyakin baraen aria agundok at-

apishi yoweishi arpesh douk
adur shatogur horik horin
um amam. Um maresh?
Amam madae hugipeshesh
um hunek ehudok atapih
yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
Hagimeh kabi eik madae
igipesheh munekeh um uwe,
uwok.
15 Aria eik madae iyori-
gen um nyurao amudok ar-
mam hukutukuk agundok
atap uwe, uwok. Aria eik
yarigen um nyatatapam um
yoweini arman um mare
nununum.
16 Aria eik madae igipesh
agundok atapish arpesh
um munek eneshenesh
agundok yoweishi inahos
um ehudok atapih yoweihi
aih uwe, uwok. Aria
amudok shopunek douk
namudok atin. Amam douk
madae hugipeshesh uwe,
uwok.
17 Enyudok nyakin baraen
douk adurin atin abom.
Aria eik douk yakri nyak
nyuweshik nyakin baraen
nyupe numun amamiruh
aparuh um amam ta hupe
nyakim yopumi armam
atum.
18 Aria eik douk
yeshopokam um hunak
agundok atap hunek eikin
mour. Yeshopokam um
hunak huneken kabi riguk
eik yani nyak wape iruhw
aria nyak nyeshopoki eik
yanaki agundok atap aria
yenek nyakin mour um.
19 Eik douk yakri itaurum
amam aria iken eik kanak
um adur itogur nyakiwe
atuwe abom. Yenekesh na-
mudok um amam shopunek
adur um hutogur nyakim
atum abom.

Jisas Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Nutaurum Ihish-morim Arpesh Shagipesh Anan Iri

20 “Aria eik douk madae
inek beten iyorigenyum nyu-
taurum amudok eikim di-
saipel atum uwe, uwok.
Eik shopunek yenek beten
yarigenyum nyutaurum es-
hudok arpesh douk ta anah
nyumnah shumnek nyakin
baraen amam hukripeshen
iri aria shunek bilip um eik
iri.
21 Eik yarigenyum eshesh
ta adur shupe atish arpesh.
Yain, yakri shupe kabi nyak
nyape eik, eik yape nyak
aria wanaboum watogur
atun arag um. Yakri adur
um shunakrop um shupe
kabi ohwak um agundok
atapishi arpesh shutrish aria
shunek bilip shukri eik douk
nyak nyeshopokei aria douk
yanaki.
22 Aria eik douk yekesh
enyudok atin dodog nyani
debeinyi nyeigur douk nyak
nyako eik um. Yekeshen
um eshesh adur shupe atish
arpesh kabi ohwak wan-
aboum wape atun arman
um.
23 Nyak nyape eik aria eik
douk yape eshesh um eshesh
adur shutogur atish arpesh
abom. Shunekesh namudok
um agundok atapishi arpesh
ta shudukemesh shukri
eik douk nyak nyeshopoke
yanaki. Aria shopunek
ta shudukemesh um nyak
douk urkum manawasham

eshesh kabi nyak urkum manawasham eik um.
24 "Yain! Seiwok nyak watak nyunek agundok atap uwe aria nyak douk adur urkum makri manawasham eik. Namudok aria nyeneke yatogur lait abom aria yatogur dodogoiwe atuwe. Douk namudok aria douk yakri eshudok arpesh nyak nyekeyesh iri douk shunaku shuni eik mupe agundok eik yapeum. Yakri mupe aria shutik agundok douk eik adur yatogur lait abom um aria dodogoiwe atuwe um.
25 Eikin yopuni adurin Yain, agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae shudukem nyak uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yadukemen. Aria eshudok eikishi arpesh shopunek shadukemesh um eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki.
26 Eik douk yowereh nyak um eshesh aria shadukemen. Aria douk ta watak ipe ikripesh um esheship urkwip adur pakri punawasham kupaishi shini ohwak kabi nyak urkum makri manawasham eik um. Aria ikripesh shopunek um eik kanak ta ipe eshesh um."

18

Judas Narauri Jisas Ananim Horim Nanaki Neyabigam Um Jisas Aria Hasuwan Haran Hanak
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten narig Iruhin um jurug aria nani apak ananim disaipel makitak mabimawish anat shokwuti banot shahwarat um Kidron iri aria manak gani wobrehah. Gani wobrehah um banot douk anagos rowos shahwaragos um oliv iri seyotu. Manak mawish aria mape agnudok.
2 Riguk Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel manak mawish sabaihi agundok agusudok rowos oliv sataoum. Douk namudok aria anudok Judas douk ta nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk nadukemagun.
3 Aria abudok wab amam debeimi pris hani Farisi heshopok anam soldia hani amudok anam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak. Hakitak hehem nyihish lamhos hasuwesh, hasuhw bainatog gwani burawos aria Judas narikumam hanak.
4 Jisas douk nadukemum sabainyi enyudok douk ta nyutogur-uman iri. Douk hanak aria anan nanak huruhuruk aria narigam nakri, "Ipak paurim amiapen?"
5 Aria amam hakri, "Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."
Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyudok wo."
Anudok Judas douk nuwereh Jisas um husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk nanamam heyotu.
6 Douk hemnek um Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyudok wo" aria wata hatatigos hanak um agabus aria

hanak hatu habuh hakus atap.

7 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narigam nakri, “Ipak panaki paurim amiapen?”

Aria amam hakri, “Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.”

8 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, “Iganigadae yakripep wo. Arman pape pauriman iri douk eik atuwe. Aria douk ipak paurim eik panaki um, ipak douk pusuhw eik atuwe. Amudok pukutumuk hunak.”

9 Anan douk nakri enyudok baraen um enen baraen riguk anan kanak nakriyen iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Yain, eik madae idiguk anan um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok.”

10 Saimon Pita douk noruki anat bainat neyotu agundok. Douk natukoti atin natupok Markus ananin yopunyi rogur ehahih atah tukarah. Anudok Markus douk nenek mourum debeini pris iri.

11 Jisas natik namudok aria nakrip Pita nakri, “Rukuk bainat agundok iganigadae nyatukatmori. Nyak nyakri eik ta mare isah enyudok amaen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta inyusah iri aka, uwok?”

Amam Soldia Harao Jisas Hanak Um Anas

12 Aria amudok soldia hani amamin debeini soldia hani amudok iganigadae heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hasuhw Jisas howeshikan.

13 Howeshikan aria harik haranum Anas. Anas ananin nugawinen Kaiafas douk nape debeini pris abom um enyudok kwar.

14 Anudok Kaiafas, riguk douk nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi nakri enyen douk wosik um atun arman meyoh nugok um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuhw Jisas haran hanak aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel hagipeshan hanak. Anudok anan disaipel, douk adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik. Douk nadukeman namudok aria anan adur neirum Jisas hawish numun anudok debeini pris ananig ahwog.

16 Amam hawish aria Pita neyotukuk aduk wit. Aria anudok disaipel douk adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik iri watak natanam nakrip okwudok armatok kweyoh wit iri, aria narao Pita hawish.

17 Hawish aria okwudok armatok kwarig Pita kwakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.”

18 Agagun douk nyumanugosigun aria eshesh shenek mour agnudok iri shani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit

debeiti urupat iri shautig eneh nyih aria sheyotu shersharih um hiyokesh. Aria Pita douk shopunek nanamesh sheyotum nyih hiyokan.

Debeini Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aria abudok nyutob, anudok debeini pris nape narig Jisas. Narigan um apak ananim disaipel mani enyudok baraen douk nape nenek skulum arpesh um.

20 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik yakripesh eikin baraen ihish arpesh yopugunum atugun. Eik adur yenek skulumesh gani numun apak Juda mawish mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani numun um narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Yakripeshen agundok ihishmorim Juda douk manaki mantorum um. Eik douk madae ibeshuk enen baraen ikripesh shokubur anabik uwe, uwok.

21 Nyak nyarig eik um maresh? Nyorik eshudok douk shemnek eikin baraen iri shukripen. Eshesh douk adur shadukemen um eik yakripeshen iri baraen.”

22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anan neyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nabowan popaeshohos. Aria nakri, “Nyak mare nyukripan baraen debeg atin um anudok debeini pris uwe, uwok.”

23 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Douk eik ikri enen madae adurin iri uwe baraen um, nyak nyukrip ihishmorim sheyotu agundok iri um enyudok baraen douk eik yakriyen iri. Aria douk eik madae ikri enen adurin iri baraen uwe um, aria nyak douk nyae meyoh um maresh?”

24 Aria abudok nyutob Anas neshopok Jisas nanak um debeini pris Kaiafas obi nyutob, ahwudok maduhw douk haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw um douk watak hwor.

Pita Wata Shopunek Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk watak neyotu um nyih aria eshesh shani anan sheyotu iri sharigan shakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nagiyagig nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.”

26 Anan nenek mour meyoh um debeini pris iri douk nani anudok iganig Pita natupokan atah iri amam atup awirop. Douk anudok arman natik Pita aria narigan nakri, “Iganigadae douk yatrin nyani Jisas peyotu nubarig douk rowos oliv sataoum?”

27 Pita watak shopunek nagiyagig anah shopunek aria ahudok atuh owot adur takitak tape teyagwreh.

Sharao Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini um Gavman Um Judia Iri

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aria ruhur atin eshesh Juda shakitak shakutukuk Kaiafas ananit urupat sharao Jisas shanak. Sharan shanak um Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman um Judia iri ananit urupat. Agagun douk watak ruhur aria shakri uwok um shuwishi numun urupat uwe, uwok. Shakri ta shuwishi aria Iruhin nutrish nukri shanabosusih aria eshesh ta mare shuwok agundok worigun Pasova uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk sheyotuguk aduk.18:28

29 Douk namudok aria Pailat nakitak natograri aduk aria narigesh nakri, "Ipak douk pakri punekuman maren baraen anudok arman?"

30 Aria eshesh Juda shakri, "Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos akure, apak ta mare muranium nyak uwe, uwok."

31 Eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakripesh nakri, "Ipak meyoh pusuwan aria punak punekuman baraen. Punekenyuman baraen kabi douk ipakin lo nyakrium puneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um."

Aria eshesh Juda shakri, "Ipak Rom pakri apak mare mubo enen arpen nyugok uwe, uwok."

32 Eshesh douk shakri namudok um enen baraen riguk Jisas nakriyen um shon nugok nir rowog kruse um nyutogur adurin atin.

33 Aria Pailat wata natanam nanak nawish ananit urupat nape nasuhw kwotog um aria nahwar Jisas nawish. Nawish aria narigan nakri, "Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king?"

34 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Enyudok baraen douk nyak meyoh nyarige aka, uwok enesh shakripenyum eik aria douk nyarige?"

35 Aria Pailat nebeiman baraen nakri, "Eik douk madae anan Juda uwe, uwok. Aria nyak nyenek maresh aria nyakishi shani amam debeimi pris douk shasuhwen sharaenyumori eik um imnek nyakit kwot?"

36 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, "Agundok eik yape debeiwe-irium eikish arpesh um douk madae agundok atapishi arpesh apa shagime um uwe, uwok. Aria eik ipe debeiweirium eshesh namudok akure, eshudok shenekume mour iri ta shenek wanohw aria ta mare shusuhwe iri shunaki shiyubuk eshesh Juda esheshis wis uwe,

18:28 **18:28** Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman iri nani ananishi, eshesh douk Rom. Aria eshesh Rom douk madae shugipesheh atih uwe ehudok aih douk eshesh Juda shagipesheh aria Iruhin ta nutrish aria nahwaresh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok um shuwishi anudok kupaibi amnabin ananit urupat aria Iruhin nutrish ba nukri shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.

uwok. Aria agundok eik
yape debeiwe iri um eikishi
arpesh um douk madae kabi
agundok atapishi arpesh apa
shenekesh um uwe, uwok."
37 Aria Pailat narigan
nakri, "Namudok aria nyak
douk anan king aka, uwok?"
Aria Jisas nakri, "Nyak
nyakri wo, eik douk
king. Eikik amakek douk
kweyubuki aria yanaki
agundok atap um inek
enyudok mour ikripesh
adurin atin baraen. Ikripesh
aria sabaishi arpesh douk
apa shagipesh adurinyi
baraen aria ta shugipesh
eikin baraen."
38 Aria Pailat narigan
nakri, "Enyudok adurin
atin baraen douk maresh?"
Pailat nakriyuk namudok
aria nakitak natogur nakrip
eshesh Juda nakri, "Eik
madae iparug enesh anan
nenekesh iri yoweishi ina-
hos uwe, uwok.
39 Aria anah ipak padukemoh iri aih douk namudok.
Ihish kwarahos ipak penek
agundok debeiguni worigun
Pasova um, eik apa yak-
weshih anan nonoweshik
nape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat iri natogur nanak
meyoh. Douk namudok aria
ipak pakri wosik um eik
ikweshih anudok ipak Juda
ipakin king nunak meyoh
aka, uwok?"
40 Aria eshesh shahwar de-
beg shakri, "Uwok, anudok
uwok. Apak makri nyuk-
weshihi Barabas nutogur-
umapari." Anudok Barabas
anan douk apa nenek
wanohw aria nakwuaruh
atuh iri.

19

Pailat Nakri Ta Shunek Nyilim Jisas Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk eshesh shakri
namudok aria Pailat nakrip
amam soldia habo Jisas
haprukan onohw maduhw
kabi margit um.
2 Haprukan maduhw
um jurug, aria hadaresh
anah pruwehwihw maduhw
hadareshohw henekohw
kabi anan king ananit hat
um aria hahwemuman
barag. Aria shopunek
hanuguman anah owishi-
borihi rupah.
3 Douk henekuman eshu-
dok iyoh aria hanak hu-
rukatin hakri, "Ruwahep,
nyak eshesh Juda esheshin
king" Hakripan namudok
aria habowan popaeshohos.
4 Douk amam hanum
jurug aria Pailat watak shop-
unek nakitak natograri anah
shopunek aria nakripesh
nakri, "Ipak tiki, eik douk
ta iran nutograri aduk.
Nutograri aria ipak kanak
ta pudukemesh um eik
douk madae iparug enesh
yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe, uwok."
5 Aria Jisas nakitak
natograri. Natograri aria
ahudok owishiborihi ru-
pah douk hohurumanari.
Pruwehwihw maduhw
shopunek hwotemori ananig
barag aria natograri. Douk
natograri aria Pailat nakrip

eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki!
Arman douk anudok.”
6 Douk natograri aria
amam debeimi pris hani
amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri hatrun
aria hahwar debeg hakri,
“Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!
Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat nakripam
nakri, “Ipak kanak pu-
ran punak punek nyili-
man rowog kruse. Eik
douk madae iparug enesh
yoweishi inahos douk pakri
anan nenekesh iri uwe,
uwok.”
7 Aria eshesh Juda
shawanaman baraen shakri,
“Enen apakin lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses
um douk nyakri, arpen
nyububunim um Iruhin iri
douk shen nyugok. Aria lo
douk nyakri apak douk mon
nugok. Um maresh, anan
nakri anan douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin.”
8 Douk Pailat nemnek
enyudok baraen aria adur
nanogugur abom nesha-
grakuk agundok douk narik
nanogugur um.
9 Aria anan wata narao
Jisas hawish urupat aria nar-
igan nakri, “Nyak meiburi
waburin?” Narigan aria
Jisas madae nuwanaman
baraen uwe, uwok.
10 Aria Pailat nakripan
nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok
um nyuni eik wiyagwreh
um maresh? Nyak douk
nyadukemesh. Eik douk
yarao big um wosik ikweshi-
hen nyunak meyoh aka,
ikripesh shunek nyilimen
rowog kruse.”
11 Jisas nemnek aria
nawanaman baraen nakri,
“Nyak douk Iruhin meyoh
nakri wosik aria douk
nyarao enyudok big um nya-
suwokuk eik. Aria anudok
douk narauri eik um nyak
iri, anan douk adur nenek
debeishi yoweishi inahos
sheshagrakuk eshudok douk
ta nyak nyunekesh iri.”
12 Douk Pailat nemnek
enyudok baraen aria nape
natrugun um anah yah
um nukweshih Jisas nunak
meyoh. Aria eshesh Juda
shahwar debeg shakri,
“Douk nyak nyukweshih
anudok arman nunak
meyoh um, aria nyak douk
madae anudok debeini um
gavman um Rom iri Sisar
ananin arpenyin uwe, uwok.
Meini arman douk nukri
anan nape king iri, anudok
arman douk Sisar ananin
horin.”
13 Douk Pailat nemnek
enyudok baraen aria na-
rauri Jisas hatograri aduk.
Hatograri aria nanak netem
enyudok wagitur douk jas
notem um aria nape nasuhw
kwotog um. Netem enyudok
wagitur agundok douk shah-
waragun um “Utabor Bakus
Um.” Hibruin baraen douk
shakri, “Gabata.”
14 Aria ahudok nyumnah,
eshesh Juda douk shape
shenek redi um worigun um
ruwahepih shunek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova.
Aria douk nyumnah hatogur
oruhw, aun netem orokohun
aria Pailat nakrip eshesh

Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki ipakin
king!”
15 Aria eshesh wata
shahwar debeg shakri,
“Bukanaguk! Bukanaguk!
Punak punek nyiliman
rowog kruse!”
Aria Pailat narigesh nakri,
“Ipak pakri eik inek nyili-
man ipakin king nir rowog
kruse aka, uwok?”
Aria amam debeimi pris
hebeiman baraen hakri,
“Anudok douk madae
apakin king uwe, uwok.
Apakin king douk debeini
gavman Sisar atun!”
16 Douk shakri namudok
aria Pailat nekesh Jisas um
esheshis wis um shunak
shenek nyiliman rowog
kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Aria amam soldia harao
Jisas hakutukuk wabur
hanak.
17 Hanak aria Jisas anan
kanak nasah ananin rowog
kruse nanak um anag mi-
hig. Agudok mihig douk
gape kabi enen nyagok iri
enyenyig barag um. Hibruin
baraen douk shahwarag Gol-
gota.
18 Douk hanak hakih
aria amam soldia henek
nyilim Jisas neir rowog
kruse. Shopunek henek
nyilim biom armam heir
wobuwobur aria Jisas neir
orokohun.
19 Aria Pailat douk nowe-
mori enen baraen aria
amam heshopen nyape
kruse douk Jisas neir um.
Baraen douk nyakri namu-
dok. Nyakri,

JISAS DOUK NANAKI
WABUR NASARET IRI,
ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN
KING.

20 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki
shape shatarih enyudok
baraen. Um maresh?
Agundok amam soldia
henek nyilim Jisas neir
kruse um douk nape iri
hurukatin meyoh um abru-
dok debeiburi wabur. Aria
enyudok baraen, Pailat
douk nenyem binyatin
baraen. Nenyem eshesh
Juda esheshin, Rom esheshin
nyani eshesh Grik esheshin.
21 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi pris hatrin aria
hakrip Pailat hakri, “Nyak
mare nyunyem nyukri,
‘Eshesh Juda esheshin king’
uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunyem
nyukri, ‘Anudok arman
nakri anan douk eshesh Juda
esheshin king.’ ”
22 Aria Pailat nakri,
“Nyeneken, baraen eik
yenyem iri douk nyupe
namudok atin.”
23 Amam soldia henek
nyiliman-aguk um kruse
ba iyoh, aria hanak hohur
ananih rupeh hasiyaeh
hehubuk um nubatigunum.
Hasiyaeh aria amam atun
atun honohur sisiguk atin.
Aria amam honohur ananit
routi siot shopunek. Atudok
siot douk madae shutapeyat
aria shukwrop anabus
apubus supe uwe, uwok.
Atat douk shenekat iruhw
aria tabuh tape namudok
tabuh tatao amnab.

24 Namudok aria amam
soldia heneyagwreh hakri,
“Apak mare ta muworut
uwe, uwok. Mubirak meyoh
kabi shabirak satu um aria
anudok nenek uhwinyumat
iri douk ta anan nuno-
suwat.”

Amam douk henekesh na-
mudok um enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyutogur adurin atin.
Baraen enyudok.

“Eshesh shenesiyao eikih ru-
peh shanosuweh
aria shabirak kabi shabirak
satu
um shenek uhwinyum eikit
siot.”

Aria amam soldia douk
adur henekesh kabi enyudok
baraen nyakrium.

25 Ono armago douk
wanak weyotu harokatin um
enyudok kruse Jisas nataur
um. Owo douk Jisas ananik
amakek kwani okwokwik
wawik wani Maria douk
kworao Klopas iri. Aria
onok douk kupaikwi Maria
shopunek douk kwanaki
Makdala iri.

26 Jisas natruguni natigi
ananik amakek kwani
anudok disaipel douk anan
adur urkum makri man-
awashaman iri sheyotu
hurukatin. Aria nakripi
amakek nakri, “Nanudok
douk nyakin nuganin.”

27 Aria watak nakrip
anudok disaipel nakri,
“Nokwudok douk nyakik
amakek.” Aria banab
abudok nyutob anudok
disaipel nemnek namudok
aria narao Maria shanak
aria kwape ananit urupat.

Jisas Adur Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Aria Jisas douk
nadukemesh um ananin
mour douk nyatuh. Aria
nakri, “Eik abar bae.”
Anan douk nakri namudok
um nunek enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyutogur adurin.

29 Aria agundok, anap
marup shukunip um
nubutibari abar douk pakus.
Douk amam soldia hemnek
namudok aria hanak hohur
enen spans[19:29]hesegwurin
abrudok abar arigaha
shuknin. Aria hatuken
henyak anag shokugi akodi-
wok um hisop aria hatuken
nyato um Jisas ananit
nokwatum nuwok abrudok
abar.

30 Douk Jisas nawok abru-
dok abar um jurug aria
nakri, “Mour enyudok ny-
atuh.” Douk nakriyuk na-
mudok aria barag gabuh
aria mishin nyakihuk aria
nagok.

Anan Soldia Nakwuman Burawog Agundok Rabusinum Jisas

31 Aria ahudok nyumnah
habo Jisas nani amudok
anam biom armam um,
eshesh Juda douk shape
shaurim worigun um ruwa-
hepih shunek agundok de-
beiguni worigun um ahudok
anah debeihi nyumnah
Sabat. Aria eshesh Juda

19:29 **19:29** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

douk shakri uwok um amam hir kruse ahudok debeihi nyumnah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shanak sharig Pailat um shunak shushubur amamigas aiyas. Shakri shushuburagas um hugok arigas aria shubreami shunak shurumam.

32 Douk shakrip Pailat nakri wosik aria amam soldia hanak heshubur amudok biom armam amamigas aiyas. Harik heshubur sagomin ananigas aria hanak heshubur anudok anan ananigas shopunek. Amudok douk henek nyilimam hataur wobuwobur um Jisas iri.

33 Douk heshuburuk amamigas aiyas iyoh aria hanakum hushubur Jisas ananigas. Hanak aria hatik um anan douk nagok. Namudok aria amam madae hushubur ananigas aiyas uwe, uwok.

34 Aria anan soldia nohur ananig burawog aria nador agundok rabusinum Jisas. Nadron aria ahudok atuh owishibor bani abar shau shabuhi.

35 Aria anudok arman natik enyudok iri douk nakrip ipak. Anan douk adur nadukemesh um baraen anan nakripepenyi douk adurin atin. Enyudok madae rohwin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripep um punek bilip um Jisas.

36 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Eshesh ta mare shushubur enen bripigur uwe, uwok.”

37 Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri, “Arpesh ta shutik anudok arman douk shakwuman burawog iri.”

Shanak Sharum Jisas Onohw Wonugwehw Douk Shatupak Ono Burbudu Um Aria Sharokohw Iri

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanak narig Pailat um nubrei Jisas kruse aria nunak nuruman. Josep anan douk shopunek anan nagipesh Jisas iri, aria nanogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nabeshuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak narig Pailat nakripan iri um wosik aria nanaki nabreyan um enyudok kruse um nunak nuruman.

39 Anudok Nikodemus douk riguk anab wab nanak natik Jisas iri shopunek nani Josep hanakum hurum Jisas. Nikodemus nakitaki nasuhwi anas seisik yopuri unar wosik iri gris nanaki. Asudok yomagis gris douk shahwaras um mer iri alos. Shenek budibodigas aria shabadigas atugun aria amaenyis um douk 30-porein kilogram.

40 Aria amam hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shurom arpesh um. Douk

hanahur hanak howana-
man asudok gris ananihw
yegenyihw iyoh aria hes-
hurehan anah shigorihwihi
rupah.
41 Aria hurukatin um
agundok amam soldia henek
nyilim Jisas kruse um, anab
amnab douk bape. Aria
agundok, onohw namuhwi
wonugwehw douk hwape.
Eshesh douk watak shurom
enen arpen uwe, uwok.
42 Aria ahudok nyumnah
eshesh Juda douk shape
shenek gibegabe eneshenesh
eshudok um ruwahepih ta
shunek debeiguni worigun
um ahudok anah debeihi
nyumnah Sabat. Aria ahwu-
dok namuhwi wonugwehw
douk shopunek hwape iri
hurukatin meyoh. Namudok
aria hawish harom Jisas
ahwudok wonugwehw.

20

Jisas Nagok Aria watak Shopunek Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Aria ruwahepih ruhur
ahudok sagom atinyih
nyumnah[20:1]um wik, watak
arukwutigun aria Maria
douk kwanaki Makdala
iri kwakitak kwanak um
kutik wonugwehw agundok
harom Jisas um. Douk
kwanak aria kwatik um
amudok utom douk hatoti-
gasam um hogah umunihw
um nuwag iri douk madae
mutao umunihw-igum uwe,
uwok. Manak makusuk
anagas.
2 Douk kwatiguk namudok
aria kwatanam kwahur
kwanak kwakrip Saimon
Pita nani anudok anan dis-
aipel douk Jisas anan urkum
makri munawashaman iri
aria kwakri, “Enesh shanaki
shawish wonugwehw aria
shohur apakin Debeini
sharan shanak. Aria apak
douk madae mudukem
agundok shanak shanabuk
um uwe, uwok!”
3 Douk okwok kwakripam
namudok aria Pita nani
anudok anan disaipel hak-
itak hahur hanak gani douk
wonugwehw hwape um.
4 Hahur hanak, aria
anudok anan disaipel nesha-
grakuk Pita aria anan narik
nanak natogur agundok
wonugwehw hwape um.
5 Narik nanak natogur aria
madae nuwish uwe. Neyotu
aduk meyoh nape nushaka-
magun natigu numunihum
wonugwehw. Natrugun aria
natigu ahudok shigorihwihi
rupah atuh hakusuk.
6 Saimon Pita douk nagi-
man nanak aria nanaki adur
nawish wonugwehw. Naw-
ish aria natik rupah atuh
hakus.
7 Aria ahudok rupah douk
heshureh barag um douk
madae huni ahudok anah
hukus atugun uwe, uwok.
Ahah douk kabi enesh
shadareshah aria hanak
hakusuk sik.
8 Aria anudok disaipel
douk narik nanak natogu-

20:1 **20:1** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

rum wonugwehw iri shop-
unek nagipesh Pita nawish
natik ahudok rupah. Natruh
aria nenek bilip nakri adur
atin Jisas douk nakitak nape.
9 Aria abudok nyutob,
amudok biom disaipel douk
shopunek watak gamo
hudukem baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe,
um Jisas douk ta nugok aria
ta watak nukitak nupeum
uwe, uwok.
10 Douk amudok biom
disaipel hakutukuk wonug-
wehw aria watak hatanam
wabur.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri (Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Douk amam hanak
aria Maria kweyotuguk
adukihw um wonugwehw
kwape kworeh. Kworeh
aria kwohwido kwape
kwatigu numunihw um
wonugwehw.
12 Kwatrugun aria kwa-
tigu biyesh enselahos douk
sheneki shigorihwihi atih
rupeh iri shape. Kwatrish
shape okwudok outuk douk
sagomatin Jisas nakus um.
Enen nyape barag gakus um
aria enen agundok aiyas um.
13 Aria sharigok shakri,
"Nyak nyape nyereh um
maresh?"
Aria okwok kwakri,
"Enesh shanaki shohur eikin
Debeini sharan shanak.
Sharan aria eik douk madae
idukem agundok shanak
shanabuk um uwe, uwok."
14 Douk kwakriyuk na-
mudok kwakri kutanam
kutrugunukuk aria kwatik
Jisas neyotu. Kwatrun aria
madae kwudukemesh um
anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
15 Aria Jisas narigok nakri,
"Nya, nyak nyape nyereh
um maresh? Aria shopunek
douk nyape nyaurim amia-
pen?"
Douk narigok namudok
aria okwok kwakri anan
douk nenek mour agundok
nubarig iri. Namudok
aria kwakripan kwakri,
"Debeini, douk nyak nyuno-
hur nyunak nyunabukuk
anagun um, nyak watak
nyukripe-magun aria inak
inohuri."
16 Aria Jisas adur nah-
warok um okwokwin
nyeigur nakri, "Maria." Aria
okwok kwatanam kwatrun
aria kweyagwreh baraen
Hibru kwakri, "Rabonai."
Enyudok baraen Rabonai
douk nyakri, "Debeini Tisa."
17 Aria Jisas nakripok
nakri, "Nyak mare
nyususuhwe uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Eik douk watak
itanam ito ikih itik eikin
Yain uwe, watak. Aria nyak
douk nyunak nyukrip eikim
warhim amam disaipel, um
eik ta itanam ito ikih itik
eikin Yain. Anan douk
shopunek ipakin Yaken.
Anan douk eikin Iruhin aria
ipakin Iruhin shopunek."
18 Aria okwudok Maria
kwanaki Makdala iri
kwatanam kwanak. Kwanak
aria kwakrip apak Jisas
ananim disaipel um agun-
dok kwakutukuk Debeini
aria nakripokum kwunaki

kwukripap enyudok baraen
douk kwakripap um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aria wabigun um ahu-
dok sagomatinyih nyumnah
um wik20:19huruk atin
um wab aria apak Jisas
ananim disaipel manak
mawish mantorum mape
anat urupat. Apak douk
manogugur um eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi aria
manak mawish mawaruguk
witog numun aria mape.
Douk mape aria Jisas nanaki
neyotu agundok apak mape
um aria nakri, "Ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik."

20 Douk nakriyuk namu-
dok aria neyabigap wis
agundok amam soldia henek
nyiliman kruse um aria
agundok rabusinum douk
soldia nakwuman burawog
um. Douk anan neyabigap
nyubrug matrug aria adur
manadudareh mariguk
abom um agundok matik
apakin Debeini um.

21 Aria Jisas watak
shopunek nakripap nakri,
"Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.
Eik ta ishopokep punak
punek eikin mour kabi riguk
eikin Yain neshopoki eik
yanamori agundok atap
um."

22 Douk nakri namudok
aria nahapur ananip yap
panakmori apak aria nakri,
"Ipak purao Iruhin ananin
Mishin.

23 Douk ipak ta pusuhw
enesh arpesh esheshish
yoweishi inahos pupe aria
pukwreyeshuk um, aria
esheshish yoweishi inahos
ta mare watak shupenyesh
uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak
pusuhw esheshish yoweishi
pupe aria mare pukri
pukwreyeshuk um, aria
esheshish yoweishi inahos
ta watak shupenyesh."

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudok enen
nyeigur shahwaran um Didi-
mas iri douk nanaki um
apak Jisas ananim 12-poreim
disaipel mapeum. Aria
abudok nyutob riguk Jisas
nanaki natogrumap obi nyu-
tob, anan douk madae nini
apak mupe uwe, uwok.

25 Aria apak anap disaipel
makrip Tomas makri, "Apak
matrun apakin Debeini."

Aria Tomas nakri, "Douk
eik itik nyubrug wis douk
nyiguhw hwawish um aria
iwem hah-umog, eik ta inek
bilip ikri adur. Aria shop-
unek um douk iwem wis
agundok rabusinum douk
soldia nakwuman burawog
um, eik ta inek bilip ikri
adur. Uwok um, ta uwok."

26 Douk arigaha anag
wik gatuhuk aria apak
Jisas ananim disaipel watak
manak mantorum mape
atugun atudok urupat.
Aria abudok nyutob Tomas
douk shopunek nani apak

20:19 **20:19** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

mape. Mawish mawaru
ihigwumorim witog aria
mape numun. Mape
aria Jisas nanaki neyotu
agundok apak mapeum aria
nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik.”
27 Aria nakrip Tomas
nakri, “Nyak yowi wem
nyakih hah agundok eikis
wis douk nyiguhw hwawish
um. Aria shopunek nyuwem
wis agundok rabusum. Nyak
mare nyusuhw biyep urk-
wip uwe, uwok. Eik yakri
nyak douk adur nyunek bilip
um eik.”
28 Aria Tomas nebeiman
baraen nakri, “Nyak douk
eikin Debeini aria eikin
Iruhin!”
29 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri, “Nyak douk nyatiwe
aria douk nyenek bilipume.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
madae shutik eik aria
shusuhw eikin baraen
shukri adurin iri, eshesh
wosik ta adur shunadu-
dareh.”

Baugenyum Baraen Um Jon Nenyem Okwudok Buk Um

30 Jisas douk nenek
sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour shopunek
aria apak ananip disaipel
matrin. Neneken aria eik
douk madae inyem um
sabainyi anan neneken iri
mour okwudok buk uwe,
uwok.
31 Aria baraen um Jisas
neneken iri mour nyetem
okwudok buk iri, eik douk
yenyem um yakri ipak
putarihen aria punek bilip
pukri Jisas anan douk
Krais, anudok douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakmori nunarao arpesh
iri. Aria shopunek um
punek bilip pukri Jisas
anan douk adur Iruhin
ananin abom Nuganin.
Aria shopunek um punek
bilipuman namudok aria
ipak ta adur pupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natogur Um Ananim 7-poreim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria Jisas watak shopunek
natogurum apak ananim
disaipel anah shopunek.
Natogrumap gani debeigi
waiyag nyeigurig um
Taiberias. Anan douk
natogrumap namudok.
2 Saimon Pita nani Tomas
douk ananin enyudok
kupainyi nyeigur douk
Didimas, nani Nataniel douk
nanaki wabur Kana agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili, nani
anam douk ohwak Sebedi
ananim biom nugamim.
Apak sabaipi mani amudok
anam biom Jisas ananim
disaipel manak aria mape
atugun.
3 Mape aria Saimon Pita
nakripap nakri, “Eik douk ta
inak ituk anaguhw eiguhw.”

Aria apak makripan
makri, “Apak shopuk ta
munamen.” Aria manak
mato bot aria abudok wab
shuknib apak manak aria
madae mutuk anap atup
arbup uwe, uwok.

4 Ruwahep wehip aria
Jisas nanak neyotu ana-
gas um agudok waiyag.
Apak ananim disaipel
douk matruni, aria madae
mudukemesh mukri anan
douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
5 Aria anan narigap-
agu nakri, “Yaipo, ipak
patuk anaguhw eiguhw aka,
uwok?”
Aria apak mebeimanari
baraen makri, “Uwok.”
6 Aria anan nakripap-
agu nakri, “Ipak puwashak
ipakin umben nubuhuk
yopunyi rogur ehahum
bot aria ipak ta putuk
anaguhw.” Apak memnek
douk mawashak umben
nabuh aria mabirak umben
um monukan aria madae
monukanari uwe, uwok. Um
maresh, sabaiguhwi eiguhw
hwatuk aria umben adur
amaenyin atin.
7 Aria anudok disaipel
douk Jisas urkum makri
adur manawashaman iri
nakrip Pita nakri, “Nanudok
douk apakin Debeini.” Douk
Pita nemnek namudok aria
nakitak nohur ahudok rouhi
rupah douk nape nahunug
aduk iri nohur. Um maresh?
Iganigadae anan noharukuk
um hatuk eiguhw um. Aria
nabuh waiyag napaur nanak
um anagas.
8 Aria apak mapeik bot
iri disaipel mape manuk
anudok umben douk shukn-
inum eiguhw iri manak um
bot. Apak douk madae
muruguk rougun um ana-
gas uwe, uwok. Morari
hurukatin meyoh kabi douk
100 mita um.
9 Douk arigaha manak
matogur anagas aria matik
eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap
arbup douk poteh ehudok
nyih aria matik anat bret
shopunek takus agundok.
10 Aria Jisas nakri-
pap nakri, “Ipak huraki
anaguhw eiguhw iganigadae
patukoguh iri.”
11 Douk anan nakri na-
mudok aria Saimon Pita
nato bot nanuki anudok
umben eiguhw hwatuk um
natomori anagas. Anudok
umben adur shukuninum
153-poreiguh debeiguhwi
atuguh eiguhw. Adur
sabaiguhwi, aria umben
douk madae tukeren uwe,
uwok.
12 Aria Jisas nakripap
nakri, “Yowi puwok anagun
worigun.” Aria apak
disaipel douk madae anan
nukrium norigan nukri,
“Nyak amiapen?” uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Apak
madukemesh um anan douk
apakin Debeini.
13 Aria Jisas nanaki no-
hur atudok bret nokopat.
Nokop bret aria watak
shopunek nohur eiguhw
nenekesh namudok atin
nape nakopaguh.
14 Aria ahudok douk henek
biyeh atih um agundok Jisas
nagok aria watak nakitak
nape aria natogurum apak
ananim disaipel um.

Jisas Nakrip Pita Nakri,
“Nyak Nyukesh Worigun Eik-
ish Sipsipahos”

15 Douk apak mawok
eiguhw aria bret meyatesh

aria Jisas narig Saimon Pita
nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin
nuganin, nyak douk adur
urkum makri munawasham
eik abom nyeshagrakuk
amudok anam disaipel aka,
uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini,
adur wo. Nyak douk
nyadukemesh. Eik douk
adur urkum makri mu-
nawasham nyak.”

Douk nakri namudok aria
Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak
nyukesh worigun eikish nu-
gaesh sipsipahos.”

16 Aria Jisas watak shop-
unek narig Saimon Pita anah
shopunek nakri, “Saimon,
Jon ananin nuganin, nyak
douk urkum makri mu-
nawasham eik abom aka,
uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini,
adur wo. Nyak douk
nyadukemesh. Eik douk
adur urkum makri mu-
nawasham nyak.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipa-
hos.”

17 Aria Jisas watak narigan
anah shopunek aria hatogur
biyeh atih. Nakri, “Sai-
mon, Jon ananin nuganin,
nyak douk urkum makri mu-
nawasham eik aka, uwok?”

Douk narigan biyeh atuh
enyudok atin baraen aria
Pita ananihw apahw adur
yowehw abom. Aria
nakrip Jisas nakri, “De-
beini, nyak douk adur
nyadukem ihishumori es-
hudok, aria nyadukemesh
um eik douk urkum makri
munawashamen abom.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipa-
hos.

18 Aria adur atin yakripen,
abudok nyutob nyak watak
werorowinyum, nyak kanak
nyanawashak let aria
nyanak agundok douk
nyakri nyunak um. Aria
abudok nyutob nyunak
ruwoginum, nyak douk ta
nyuhur roguhw nyusuh-
weshaguk iruhw aria ta
kupainyi arpen nyunatugat-
umen. Aria shopunek enyen
ta nyusuhw nyakish roguhw
aria nyuraen nyunak agun-
dok douk nyak nyukri uwok
um nyunak um.”

19 Jisas douk nakri enyu-
dok baraen um nuyabigam
um ahudok yah douk
kweipon ta shubo Pita nugok
aria arpesh shutrun shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw um. Aria Jisas
nakripan nakri, “Nyak ta
nyugipesh eik.”

Jisas Nani Ananin Disaipel Douk Anan Urkum Makri Munawashaman Iri

20 Pita natanam na-
trugunuguk aria natik
anudok disaipel douk Jisas
adur urkum makri mu-
nawashaman iri nagipesham
nanaki. Anan douk anudok
disaipel douk riguk hape ha-
wok worigun aria natotigos
nanak huruk atinyum Jisas
aria narigan um ta meini
niyabig Jisas ananim horim
um anan iri.

21 Douk Pita natrun aria
narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini,

nyak nyakriyan mumam
anudok?”
22 Aria Jisas nebeiman
baraen nakri, “Douk eik ikri
anan mare nugok aria nupe
arigaha eik watak itanamori
akure, enyudok douk madae
nyakin mour uwe, uwok.
Eikin mour atin. Nyak ta
nyugipesh eik atuwe.”
23 Enyudok baraen douk
shakriyen nyanak aria
eshesh shagipesh Jisas
iri shanakripam shanak.
Shakri Jisas nakri anudok
disaipel ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas
douk madae nukri namudok
uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan
mare nugok, aria nupe
arigaha eik watak itanamori
um, enyudok douk madae
nyakin mour uwe, uwok.
Eikin mour.”
24 Aria anudok disaipel
douk adur eik Jon douk
yowem baraen okwudok
buk iri. Aria apak douk
madukemesh um enyudok
baraen douk yakriyen aria
yenyemari douk adurin atin.
25 Aria Jisas shopunek
douk nenek sabainyi
enenyenen mour. Aria douk
shukri shuwem baraen um
enyudok sabainyi mour Jisas
neneken iri ono bumeb
akure, agudok atapig naho-
big douk ta mare gusuhw
oudok sabaiwari bumeb
ukus um uwe, uwok.

Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour

Banenyi Baraen Um Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakomuk mour ananim disaipel aria nato iruhw heven.

2:1—8:3 Jisas ananish disaipel sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog um shunek mour shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hurukatin um Jerusalem.

8:4—12:25 Jisas ananish disaipel shanak shakripesh baraen agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.

13:1—21:16 Pol nanak sabairubi warub nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen sabaisi arpesh.

21:17—28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen um anan neneken iri mour um sabaishi Kristen aria eshesh Juda shenek kwotuman aria nanak nonoweshik Rom.

1 Tiofilus, okwudok eikik
yarik yenyemok iri buk,
eik douk yawem baraen
um ihishmori eshudok
eneshenesh douk Jisas narik
nenekesh iri shani enyudok
douk nenek skulumesh um
2 arigaha ahudok nyum-
nah Iruhin naran nato
iruhw heven um. Abudok
nyutob Iruhin watak nuran
nuto obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenekan
dodogowin aria nakripamuk
dodogowinyi baraen ananim
aposel douk nagraeham um
hunak hukripesh ananin
baraen iri. Nakripamuk
um ihinyumori mour douk
amam ta huneken iri.
3 Sagomatin douk shan
nemnek debeiri eriger
nagok aria wata shopunek
nakitak nape. Nakitak nape
aria natogrumam sabaihi
nyumneh ananim aposel.
Aria douk nenek sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh hatrun
aria henek bilip hakri anan
adur douk nakitak nape.
Aria 40-poreih nyumneh
douk nagok aria wata naki-
tak nape narahaen, amam
douk hatrun aria nakri-
pam um arpesh shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nape
debeinium ananish arpesh
um.
4 Wata hapeyobi nyu-
tob, anan douk nakripa-
muk enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, “Ipak mare
pukutukuk Jerusalem, uwok.
Aria pupe putrugunum
enyudok yopinyi presen
douk eikin Yain nakri um ta
nukepen iri. Enyudok douk
riguk eik yakripepumen iri.
5 Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh abar iri douk
nenek baptaisumesh abar
meyoh. Aria karowih nyum-
neh hunak hudiguk aria
Iruhin ta nishopok ananin
Mishin nyuwishep aria adur
nyupenyep wosik.”
6 Aria abudok nyutob
amam aposel hani Jisas

hanaki hantorum hape atugun obi nyutob, amam douk harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini, nyutob douk ta abudok, um nyak ta wata nyutaurum apak Israel mutogur dodogowip aria anan apakin arman nutogur king aria nusuhw merikwumap aka, uwok?”

7 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen namudok. Nakri, “Iruhin nakri uwok um ipak pudukemesh. Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur iri, eikin Yain ananin mour. Anan dodogowin um nukri meibi nyutob, o meihi nyumnah hutogrum apak Israel mupe debeipi um, enyudok douk anan atun dodogowin um nuneken.

8 Aria ipak douk ta purao dodog abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep obi nyutob. Purao dodog aria ta pukripesh eikin baraen abrudok wabur Jerusalem buni ihirubmorim warub bape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Pukripeshen agundok um jurug aria ta punak pukripeshen ihirubmorim rougunirub warub douk bape agundok atap iri.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Iruhw Heven

9 Douk Jisas nakripamuk enyudok baraen um jurug, amam heyotu hatrun aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw heven. Nato douk onog orug gwanaki gwabeshukan-ukuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe.

10 Anan nanakuk aria amam watak heyotu hape hatrugun duk iruhw um utag. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri hanaki hani amam heyotu.

11 Hanaki heyotu aria hakri, “Ipak armam douk panaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, ipak mare piyotu agundok pupe putiku iruhw utag, uwok. Anudok Jisas douk Iruhin natripan naran nato iruhw heven iri, anah nyumnah ta wata shopunek putrun nunaki kabi douk patrun nato iruhw heven um.”

Shagraeh Anan Arman Um Nurao Judas Ananin Mour

12 Douk Jisas natoumoguk iruhw heven aria amam aposel wata hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Ahwudok yoduhw Oliv douk hwape iri hurukatin meyoh um Jerusalem. Rougunum douk hurukatin um atin kilomita.

13 Douk hanaki hawish wabur Jerusalem aria hato anam rum anat iruhit urupat douk amam hapenyam iri. Amam aposel amamish nyeiguhw eshudok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, kupaini Jems anudok Alfius ananin nuganin, anan Judas kupaini Jems ananin nuganin. Amudok ihim-morim

hani Saimon. Anudok
Saimon douk anan Selot.1:13

14 Amudok ihim-morim
armam hantorum hape
aria ihih nyumneh hape
henek beten harig Iruhin.
Ono armago wani Jisas
ananik amakek Maria kwani
ananim warhim eshesh
shopunek shanaki sheir
amam aposel adur shape
atugun aria shape shenek
beten um Iruhin.

15 Aria abudok nyutob,
arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri
douk shatogur 120-poreish.
Aria anah nyumnah, eshesh
douk shape aria Pita nakitak
neyotu nakripesh nakri,

16 "Eikish ashukenyish
owashish, seiwok Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyohur
Devit aria neyagwrehuk
enen baraen douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen
douk nyakrium anudok
Judas douk narikum Jisas
ananim horim hanaku
hasuhw Jisas hanak han iri.
Aria douk enyudok baraen
douk nyatogur adurin kabi
seiwok Devit nakrimaguk
um.

17 Riguk anudok Judas
douk neir apak Jisas ananip
mape marahaen atugun.
Douk nani apak menek
enyudok atin mour iri."

18 Abrudok utabor douk
hako Judas um yoweishi
inahos anan nenekesh iri
um anan douk nasuhwa-
bor nanak nator anab
amnab. Natorub aria nabuh
netu nagok nakus abudok
amnab, ananihw yegenyihw
puwarohw aria nyibur
batogur bakus atap.

19 Aria ihishmorim shape
Jerusalem iri shemnek
um enyudok nyatogurum
Judas iri. Abudok amnab
douk Judas nagok nakusab
iri, esheshin baraen douk
shahwarab, "Akeldama."
Enyudok baraen douk
nyakri, "Owishibor bakusab
iri amnab."

20 Pita gamo nakripesh
nakri, "Baraen nyakrium
enyudok nyatogurum Judas
iri douk nyetem Buk Song.
Baraen douk enyudok.

'Ananit urupat ta tupe wohit
aria mare enen arpen
nyunak nyupe, uwok.'

Enen shopunek baraen
nyetem iri nyakri namudok.
Nyakri,

'Ananik outuk douk ta ku-
peik meyoh.

Kupainyi arpen wosik nyi-
rao ananin mour.'

21 "Namudok aria douk
apak mugraeh anan arman
um nurao Judas ananin
mour. Mugraeh anan um
amudok douk hani apak
mape marahaen atugun atin
ihih nyumneh mani Debeini
Jisas nani apak marahaen-
ehi.

22 Mugraeh anan arman
douk nani apak mape
marahaen abudok nyutob
Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nape nakripesh baraen
obi nyutob arigaha abudok
nyutob Iruhin narao Debeini
Jisas nakutupukuk nato
iruhw heven obi nyutob.

1:13 **1:13** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

Aria anudok mugraehan iri arman, anan ta nirap mukripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape.”

23 Pita nakripesh namudok aria shagraeh biom armam. Anan Josep. Josep douk nanahwar biyesh nyeiguhw shopunek. Enen Barsabas aria enen Jastus. Anudok nani anan douk shahwaran um Matias iri.

24 Shagraeham hape aria henek beten harig Iruhin namudok. Hakri, “Debeini, nyak douk nyadukem ihishmorim arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria amudok biom armam, apak douk makri nyiyabigap anudok douk nyak nyagraehan iri.

25 Nyiyabigap um nurao enyudok mour aposel douk Judas nakutinyuk nanak um ananibur yoweiburi wabur iri.”

26 Namudok aria hakitak howem amamish nyeiguhw shetem biobor utabor aria shakutubor enesh eshudok muguhwos. Shakutubor douk sheyakabor aria Matias ananin nyetemom iri manatuk matowi aria anan nenek uhwin. Aria douk hakutun natanamum amudok anam 11-poreim aposel.

2

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyabuhi Nyawish Jisas Ananish Arpesh

1 Ahudok debeihi nyumnah Pentikos douk hatogri, aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri douk shantorum shape atugun.

2 Aria ahudok atuh enen guha nyanaki iruhw utag. Enyudok guha douk kabi enen dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur um. Namudok aria atudok shape atari urupat douk shukunit abom meyoh.

3 Aria shatik nyih. Ehudok nyih douk hape kabi yehepitog um tutukareh hanak sisiguk. Aria arpesh shape iri ehudok nyih habuhi hetemesh atin atin ihishmorim shatuh.

4 Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapenyesh aria shape sheneyagwreh sabainyi sisigin kupainyi baraen. Sheneyagwreh kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeshuhur ba shiyagwreh um.

5 Enesh Juda douk apa shenek lotu um Iruhin aria shanak shape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri douk shanaki shape Jerusalem abudok nyutob.

6 Douk shemnek enyudok guha aria sabaishi shanaki shantorum shape. Shanaki shantorum shape aria shakitak yowiyokuk um eshesh atin atin shemnek eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh ihirub warub esheshin kupainyi baraen.

7 Adur shakitak yowiyokuk shorshor shape aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh sheneyagwreh namudok iri, eshesh ihishmorim douk shanaki

agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri atish.
8 Aria namudok mu-
mam um apak ihishmorim
memnekesh sheneyagwreh
apakin sisigin ganiganigin
baraen um?
9 Apak ihishmorim,
anap douk manaki agudok
shokugi nahobig Partia,
Midia aria Elam. Anap
manaki abudok debeibi
amnab Mesopotemia. Anap
manaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia, Kapadosia,
Pontus aria Esia.
10 Anap manaki abudok
amnab Frigia aria Pamfilia.
Anap manaki agudok na-
hobig Isip. Anap manaki
warub bape abudok debeibi
amnab Libia hurukatin um
debeiburi wabur Sairini iri.
Aria anap douk shopunek
manaki Rom.
11 Anap Juda aria anap
kupairubi warub douk
magipesh eshesh Juda
esheshih aih um shenek
lotu um Iruhin iri. Anap
manaki agudok nahobig
Arebia. Aria anap douk
manaki enyudok unai Krit.
Aria apak ihishmorim douk
memnekesh sheneyagwreh
apakin kupainyi baraen um
yopinyi mour douk Iruhin
neneken iri.”
12 Eshesh ihishmorim
shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shorshor shapeum enyudok
mugu iganigadae nyatograri.
Aria shape shanasorim
shakri, “Enyudok mugu
iganigadae nyatograri douk
adur maresh?”
13 Aria enesh shanumo-
gesh aria shakri, “Eshudok
arpesh douk shawok sabaini
namuni wain ba shagugak
aria douk shape sheneyag-
wreh namudok.”

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Sabaishi Arpesh

14 Douk eshesh sheneyag-
wreh namudok aria Pita
nani amudok amam 11-
poreim aposel hakitak
heyotu. Heyotu aria Pita
neyagwreh debeg atin
nakripesh baraen eshudok
sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Ipak
Juda pani ipak ihipmorim
douk panaki pape Jerusalem
iri, ipak gamo pumnek eik
aria ta ikripep baugenyum
baraen um enyudok mugu
iganigadae nyatogur patrin
iri.
15 Douk watak 9 kilok
ruhur wata reir aria es-
hudok arpesh douk madae
shuwok abar shugugak kabi
douk ipak pakri um uwe,
uwok.
16 Enyudok mugu douk
nyatogur nyagipesh enen
baraen seiwok profet Joel
nenyemaguk iri nyakrium.
Baraen enyudok.
17 Iruhin nakri,
‘Ahudok hugiguk iri nyum-
neh hutogurum,
eik douk ta inek enyudok
mugu.
Ta ikeshi eikin Mishin
nyubuhi nyuwish
ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria ipakim nugamim
aria nugariyu ta
shukripesh
eikin baraen kabi amam
profet hakripeshen
um.

Ipakim weroroimi armam ta hutik eshudok
kabi habo yomnis hatrish iri um.
Aria ipakim ruwehemi ta hishuh hubo yomnis.
18 Ehudok nyumneh armam armago shenekume mour iri,
eik ta ishopoki eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishesh.
Nyuwishesh aria ta shukripesh eikin baraen
kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
19 Ta inek enenyenen eik atuwe yeneken iri mour nyutogur
iruhw utag aria ta ineken nyutogur agundok atap shopunek.
Owishibor nyih aria debeigusi nyugus ta shutogur.
20 Nyumnahin aun ta inekan nutogur arukwutigunin.
Wabin ta inekan nutogur kabi owishiborini um.
Eshudok shutogur shunakuk
aria ahudok Debeini ananih debeihi nyumnah ta hugikuk hutogur.
Hutogur aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
agundok anan adur dodogowin atun aria natrugun abom um.
21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shahwar Debeini
um nuraesh iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.’ ”
22 Pita apa neyagwreh aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pumnek enyudok eikin baraen. Anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri, Iruhin douk nenekan dodogowin aria nenek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Nenekan agundok aria ipak douk patrin padukemen. Anan douk nenek enyudok um ipak pudukemesh pukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin meyoh neshopokan nanaki iri.
23 Nubokuhi Iruhin douk nekep anudok arman ipakis wis aria poko henek yoweishi inahos iri armam henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria pan nagok. Iruhin douk nekepan penekeshuman namudok kabi seiwok anan kanak urkum moromen aria nadukemesh um ta nuneken um.
24 Douk pan nagok aria Iruhin nonohur nakitak nape. Madae nukutunukuk nupemoguk arudok eriger douk shagok iri shemnekor iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Gok douk madae dodogowinyi um nyuweshiguk anudok arman uwe, uwok.
25 Seiwok king Devit douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Jisas. Nakri,
‘Eik yatik Debeini nani eik nape hurukatin ihih nyumneh.
Neyotu nagime agundok hurukatin aria ta mare inogugur
ikri inehikesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
26 Namudok aria eikihw apahw adur hwor

wosik
aria yanadudareh yeyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen.
Eik yape yatrugun um Iruhin
aria adur yadukemesh um anan ta nutaurume.
27 Um maresh? Nyak ta mare nyukutukuk eikin mishin nyupeik
abrudok wabur douk yoweishi shagok shanak-aburi, uwok.
Ta mare nyukutukuk anudok nyakin yopuyopuni nuganin nagok aria adur nutarukuk uwe, uwok.
28 Ahudok yah um adur shupe ihih nyumneh um douk nyeyabigesh.
Nyak ta nyuni eik upe huruk
aria ta nyuni eik unadudareh uriguk.' "
29 Pita apa neyagwreh nakripesh nakri, "Eikish ashukenyish washish, eik yadukemesh aria yakri ikripepum adur pudukem apakini baben Devit. Anan douk seiwok nagok sharuman. Sharuman aria ananihw wonugwehw douk hwor agundok apak mape um arigaha douk.
30 Anudok Devit anan douk anan profet. Namudok aria nadukem enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen, douk nakri um iruhw nakri adur atinyum ta nunek anan Devit ananin barhonin nutogur king kabi anan Devit um.
31 Seiwok Devit nadukemesh um enyudok Iruhin nakri um ta nuneken iri. Aria douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Krais ta wata nukitaki wonugwehw um. Nakri, 'Ta nugok aria ta mare adur nupeik agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw ta mare hwutar.'
32 Anudok Jisas nagok um, Iruhin douk nonohur nakitak nape. Apak ihishmorim douk matrun aria makri adur.
33 Nonohuri agundok nagok um aria naran nato iruhw heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehah um Iruhin. Aria Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonen um. Aria enyudok douk ipak patrin aria pemneken iri, enyudok douk nekepari ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishap.
34 Devit douk madae nuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria seiwok anan douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen, nakri,
'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri,
"Nyak nyupe agundok yopunyi rogur ehah
35 arigaha itaurumen ibo nyakish horim shubuhuk." '
36 Namudok aria ipak ihishmorim Israel ta gamo pudukemesh um anudok Jisas douk pan penek nyil-uman rowog kruse iri. Iruhin douk nenekan natogur debeini iri Krais, douk anan Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri."

Sabaishi Arpesh Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin Aria Shenek Baptais

37 Douk eshudok armam armago shemnek enyudok Pita nakripeshen iri baraen aria adur nyabadig esheshiruh aparuh numun. Aria sharig Pita nani amudok anam aposel shakri, “Apakim warhim, aria apak douk ta munek maresh?”

38 Aria Pita nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ihishmorim pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria punek baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Namudok aria ipakish penekesh iri yowesh inahos, Iruhin ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshukuk. Namudok aria ta nukep meyoh ananin Mishin.

39 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep ananin Mishin. Nuko ipak puni ipakish batowish aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape rougun-irub warub iri. Eshudok douk Iruhin apakin Debeini nahwaresh um shunakumori anan iri.”

40 Aria Pita nakripesh sabainyi kupainyi baraen shopunek. Dodogowin atun nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ta gamo punodukemesh um mare purao arudok debeiri eriger douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh kweipon ta shemnegor iri.”

41 Sabaishi arpesh douk shemnek Pita ananin baraen shasuhwen shakri adurin aria shenek baptais. Ahudok nyumnah douk adur sabaishi 3,000 armam armago douk Iruhin neshuhur shawish um eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shape Atugun Aria Shenek Eneheneh Yopihi Aih

42 Eshudok namushi shanaki shagipesh Jisas iri douk shanapeum shemnek amam aposel henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria sharao baraen um shudukemesh. Aria shanak shani eshesh sharik shenek bilip iri shape atugun shanagapesh shawok worigun aria shenek beten shanak atugun atin.

43 Iruhin nataurum ananim aposel henek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria ihishmorim arpesh shatrin. Shatrin shakitak yowiyokuk aria adur shanogugur.

44 Aria ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri douk adur shape atugun atin aria shanasia eneshenesh esheshish eshudok shanakam um. Madae shukri enesh eshudok douk esheshish atish uwe, uwok.

45 Apa shenek salim um esheshish eshudok eneshenesh douk sheneshubuk urusag iri o shogremesh iri. Aria utabor sharabor um eshudok iri douk apa shanaki shosiyabor shako eshudok douk yaruhish iri.

46 Ihih nyumneh apa
shanak shantorum nu-
mun narub Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum.
Esheshiruh aparuh yopuy-
opuruh shanadudareh abom
aria esheshigun worigun
apa shanasiyagun shagnoh
shanak atugun atin esheshig
urusag.
47 Ihih nyumneh apa
shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
kupaishi arpesh shatrish
shanadudareh shakri wosik.
Aria ihih nyumneh Debeini
napeum narao enesh arpesh
shatanamori shape wosik
abom aria shawish um
eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri.

3

Anan Arman Douk Aiyas Yowegas Iri Natogur Yopun

1 Anah nyumnah 3 kilok
wabigep, Pita nani Jon hak-
itak aria hanak um atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat. Abudok nyutob douk
apa shape shenek beten um.
2 Wit douk shawishat
aria shawish numun agun-
dok Iruhin ananit urupat
tataoum iri douk shahwarat
yoputi wit. Aria shanaki
shasap anan arman nape
atudok wit. Shanasap
napeum meishi arpesh
shukri shunaki shuwish nu-
mun narub atudok debeiti
urupat tataoum aria anan
nahwaresh um shukonaguk
utabor.
3 Douk natik Pita nani
Jon hanakum huwish aria
nahwaram um hukonaguk
enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
4 Pita nani Jon hatrun duk
aria Pita nakri, “Nyak truh-
wari!”
5 Aria natanam natrum
duk um nakri ta hukonaguk
enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
6 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Eik utabor woke. Aria ta
iken eshudok enesh eik ya-
suhweshi um eshudok. Um
Jisas Krais nanaki wabur
Nasaret aria ananin nyeigur,
eik yakripenyum nyukitak
nyurahaen!”
7 Nakripan namudok aria
nasuhw ananin yopunyi
rogur nonohur nakitak
neyotu. Aria ahudok atuh
anudok arman ananiruh
yeriweruh aria nuhurao-
hwiruh shatogur dodogow-
ish.
8 Aria nakitak naprok nato
iruhw nabuh neyotu aria
nape narahaen. Aria neir
Pita aria Jon hawish numun
narub atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum.
Nanadudareh um Iruhin
aria narahaen natukobur
natuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.
9 Ihishmorim arpesh sha-
trun um nape narahaen aria
natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
10 Aria shadukemesh
shakri anudok arman douk
apa nape atudok wit Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat douk
shahwrat um yoputi wit
iri. Apa nape nahwaresh
um eshudok eneshenesh iri.
Shatrun shadukeman aria
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
baraen wokesh shapeum
shakri maresh shenekan
aria douk nakitak narahaen
um.

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Gani Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

11 Ihishmorim armam ar-
mago shemnek um enyudok
iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shahur shanaki um
shutik anudok arman.
Shanaki aria shatrun um
nanasuhw Pita nani Jon aria
heyotu enyudok womaga
um atudok Iruhin ananit
urupat douk shahwaren um
Solomon ananin womaga iri.
12 Douk arigaha Pita
natrish aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak
pakitak yowiyokuk um
enyudok um maresh? Ipak
pakri iganigadae ohwak
wagapesh anudok arman
um ohwakin dodog o pakri
wasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen watogur yopuyopuh
abom aria douk wagapeshan
narahaen aka? Adur atin,
ohwak uwok!
13 Apakim yamehem Abra-
ham nani Aisak aria Jekop
amamin Iruhin nagapeshan
yopun aria douk narahaen.
Iruhin nenek enyudok aria
natuk ananin nuganin Jisas
douk nenekuman mour
iri ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria douk anudok
Jisas douk pasuhwan pako
amam horim um hunak hon
nugok abom um. Pailat
anudok debeini um gavman
iri douk nakri nukweshihan
nunak fri, aria uwok. Aria
pakonaguk agabus pakri
uwok-umen abom.
14 Anan douk Iruhin
ananin yopuni nagipesh lo
atin iri arman, aria ipak
pakri wok-uman. Pah-
war Pailat um nukweshihi
anudok anan arman douk
nabo arpesh shagok iri
nanakumepari.
15 Aria anudok yopuni
arman douk nape Debeini
um ahudok yah douk
mugipeshah aria mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um douk pan nagok. Aria
Iruhin wata nonohur naki-
tak nape. Aria ohwak douk
watrun wakri adur aria
wakripesh-uman.
16 Ohwak douk wasuhw
Jisas ananin baraen dodog
wakri adurin. Aria anudok
arman douk patrun aria
padukeman iri douk natogur
yopunum Jisas ananin
nyeigur atin. Wenek bilip
abom um Jisas ananin
nyeigur aria douk Jisas
anan meyoh nagapeshan
dodogowin agundok ipak
ihipmorim ipakis nabes.
17 Eikishi ashukeny-
ish owashish, eik douk
yadukemesh um enyudok
ipak pani ipakim debeimi
peneken um Jisas iri. Ipak
douk madae pudukemesh
wosik uwe aria douk
peneken um pan nagok um.
18 Seiwok Iruhin nohur
amam profet aria ihim-
morim hakriyuk um anudok
Krais douk Iruhin na-
graehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori nurao arpesh
iri. Hakri anan ta numnek
debeiri eriger. Namudok
aria douk enyudok Iruhin
nakriyenyi baraen douk
nyatogur adurin atin abom.
Douk pabo Jisas nagok.
19 Namudok aria douk

ipak pubukuk yoweishi
inahos aria putanam pukon
aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh
namudok aria anan ta mare
wata nusuhw ipak penekesh
iri yoweishi inahos nupe,
uwok. Ta nukwreyesh-uguk.
20 Punekesh namudok um,
Debeini ta nunek yopubi
nyutob butogrumep puto-
gur dodogowip aria ipakish
mishish shur wosik punadu-
dareh. Aria ta nishopoki
Krais anudok douk nagrae-
han um nurao arpesh iri
nunakumori ipak. Anudok
arman douk Iruhin nagrae-
han um nurao ipak iri douk
Jisas.
21 Douk, anan ta nupe
iruhw heven arigaha abu-
dok nyutob Iruhin na-
graehab um nunek enesh-
enesh eshudok shuto-
gur namushi obi nyutob,
aria anan ta kweipon
nunaki. Kabi douk sei-
wok amam Iruhin ananim
profet hakriyenyukuk iri
ananin adurin atinyi baraen
nyakrium.
22 Umum maresh? Seiwok
Moses douk nakriyuk enyu-
dok baraen nakri,
‘Debeini ipakin Iruhin ta
nukep anan profet
kabi eik um. Anudok
nukepan iri profet
douk ta anan um ipak
kanak.
Aria ipak ta pusuhw
ihinyumorim anan
nukripep-enyi baraen
pugipeshen.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk
mare shumnek
ananin baraen
shusuhwen shugipeshen
iri, eshesh ta shupeik
sik abom.
Ta mare shuni Iruhin
ananish arpesh shupe
atugun, uwok. Aria
Iruhin ta nesh
shugok.’ ”
24 “Adur, profet Samuel
nani ihim-morim profet
douk hagimori anan iri
heyagwreh Iruhin ananin
baraen obi nyutob, amam
douk shopunek hakriyehuk
ehudok douk hatograri iri
nyumneh.
25 Iruhin nohur amam pro-
fet heyagwrehen iri baraen
nyani enyudok enen adurin
atin abom iri baraen kontrak
seiwok Iruhin nakripaguk
ipakim yamehem um, enyu-
dok douk ipakin. Ipak ta pu-
grem yopishi eneshenesh es-
hudok douk enyudok baraen
kontrak nyakrium ta pu-
raesh iri. Kabi douk nakri-
paguk Abraham um. Nakri,
‘Um nyakish batowish aria
yamehesh, eik ta inekumesh
yopinyi ihishmorim agun-
dok atapishi arpesh.’
26 Aria Iruhin nagraeh
anudok ananin nasuhw
ananin mour iri aria
neshopokan narik nanaku-
mori ipak um nutau-
rumep nunekumep yopinyi.
Nunekumep yopinyi um
agundok nutaurumep puku-
tukuk ihishmorim yoweishi
inahos um pape penekesh
iri.”

4

Howeshik Pita Nani Jon

Hape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Pita nani Jon wata hape
hakripesh baraen armam ar-
mago aria amam pris hani
iri debeini um amam heyoh
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri hanak hatograri agundok
Pita nani Jon hapeum. Hani
amam Sadyusi hanaki.
2 Hanaki aria juwehosim
um hakri Pita nani Jon hape
henek skulum arpesh um
Jisas nagok aria wata shop-
unek nakitak. Hakri namu-
dok aria kweipon shagok iri
ta wata shopunek shikitaki.
Amudok debeimi hakri Pita
nani Jon mare hukripesh na-
mudok, uwok.
3 Namudok aria ha-
suwam henyigram heshuh
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Hakri ruwahepih kadak
hunek baraen. Um maresh?
Douk wabigep hurukatin um
wab um.
4 Aria sabaishi douk shem-
nek amam hakripeshen iri
baraen aria shenek bilip um
Jisas. Aria shadarehesh
um, eshudok sharik shenek
bilip iri shopunek um douk
shatogur sabaishi abom um
5,000-poreish arpesh.

Harao Pita Nani Jon Um Eshesh Juda Esheshin Debeini Kaunsol Aria Henekumam Baraen

5 Ruwahepih aria amam
debeimi Juda douk hape ha-
suhw kwotog iri hani amu-
dok amam eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hanaki han-
torum hape Jerusalem. Hani
amudok anam douk henek
skulumesh um lo iri.
6 Amam hani debeini
abom pris Anas nani Kaiafas
hani Jon aria Aleksander.
Amudok anam hani anam
amam atup awirop um douk
shopunek hanaki hanak
hantorum hape.
7 Aria heshopok Pita
nani Jon hakitak heyotu
hatik amudok debeimi
aria hape harigam hakri,
“Ipak douk omi nyekep big
ba dodogowip aria douk
peneken enyudok? Um
pogapesh anudok arman
yopunum? Pohur meinyi
nyeigur penyem aria douk
peneken?”
8-9 Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk nyawish Pita abom
nyapenyan wosik aria
nakripam nakri, “Ipak Israel
esheship debeipari pani
ipakim takwiyem, doukih
atin ipak pakri porik ohwak
um wenek yopuhi aih
um wagapesh anan aiyas
yowegasini um aka? Pakri
pudukemesh um agundok
nenekesh mumam aria douk
yopunum?
10 Aria namudok um
ipak ihishmorim puni
ihishmorim Israel douk
gamo pudukemesh. Anudok
arman douk yopuni abom
aria douk neyotu agundok
ipakis nabes patrun iri,
anan douk yopun abom um
Jisas Krais nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur.
Anudok Jisas douk penek
nyilimam rowog kruse
nagok paruman aria Iruhin
wata nonohur nakitak nape
iri.
11 Jisas anan douk anudok

arman douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrianari. Baraen enyudok.

‘Amudok utom douk ipak parok urupatam iri

pakri wokumam iri aria pamabukuk iri,

Iruhin douk namanam matogur anam yopumi marik iri utom aria mosah wobratum urupat aria tatao dodog.’

12 Madae enen agundok atapinyi arpen ta nyurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin madae nuken big kupainyi arpen um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Jisas atun abom.”

13 Amudok debeimi hemnek Pita aria Jon amamin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Amam hadukemesh um Pita nani Jon douk madae hunek skul uwe. Aria hatik um amam madae hunogugur uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape heyagwreh baraen. Aria debeimi hadukemesh um riguk Jon aria Pita douk hani Jisas hape harahe hanak atugun.

14 Hatik anudok arman douk ananigas aiyas yopugas iri nanamam heyotu atugun, aria amudok debeimi baraen wokam um hubeyenyumam iri.

15 Namudok aria hakrip Pita nani Jon um hukutukuk amudok rum debeimi hapenyomi hutograguk aduk. Douk hatograguk aria amam heyagwreh habo baraen namudok.

16 Hakri, “Ta munegam mumam amudok biom armam? Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok Jerusalem iri douk shadukemesh um enyudok amam heneken iri debeinyi mour Iruhin atun neneken iri. Aria apak douk ta mukri mubeshuken mumam, ta uwok.

17 Aria mukri enyudok baraen mare wata shiyagwrehen nyunak um enesh arpesh shopunek shumneken um, apak ta mukrip amudok biom armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur, uwok.”

18 Douk habo baraen namudok aria wata hahwaram hawish. Hawish aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hupe hunek skulum enesh arpesh um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur o hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um enyudok nyeigur, uwok.

19 Aria Pita nani Jon hakripam hakri, “Ohwak ukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen nyupeik aria ugipesh ipakin um, ta ipak pukri Iruhin ta nutruhw nukri wosik o maresh? Ipak kanak ta punek skelum enyudok baraen.

20 Ohwakig nokwatog ta mare gwishuk um wemneken iri baraen o eshudok watrish shatograri iri uwe, uwok.”

21 Aria amudok debeimi
hakripam enen dodogowinyi
baraen shopunek aria hes-
hopokam hanak. Ihish-
morim arpesh douk shatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um nagapesh
anudok aiyas yowegasini
um. Namudok aria amudok
debeimi douk hanogugur
aria yah wakom um hom o
huweshikom um.
22 Anudok arman douk
Pita aria Jon henek enyu-
dok Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour aria hagapeshan
yopun iri, anan douk nesha-
grakuk 40-poreish kwara-
hos.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shenek Beten Um Shurao Dodog Aria Shukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

23 Douk amudok debeimi
hakweshih Pita nani Jon
aria wata hatanam hanak
um amamishi. Hanak
aria hakripesh ihinyumorim
baraen douk debeimi pris
hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hakripam-enyi.
24 Douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria ihishmorim
shantorum shape atugun
aria shenek beten um
Iruhin. Shenek beten
namudok, shakri, "Debeini,
nyak dodogowin atinyi
abom. Nyak douk nyenek
iruhw, nyenek atap shani
youg iri eneshenesh douk
shapenyagun iri.
25 Seiwok nyakin Mishin
nyohur apakin yamenen De-
vit douk nenek nyakin mour
iri aria nakriyuk enyudok
baraen. Nakri,

'Kupaishi arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe douk juweho-
sish atish abom um
maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk shabo
baraen nyape atugun
meyoh um shukitak
um wanohw um
maresh?
26 Esheshim king hape agun-
dok atap iri douk
hape hugapesh wanohwish
eneshenesh um huki-
tak um wanohw.
Esheshim debeimi douk
hantorum hape atu-
gun
um hakri huni Debeini nini
anudok douk anan na-
graehan
um nurao arpesh iri hur-
pak!'
27 Aria adur atin, nubokuhi
amudok biom debeimi um
gavman iri, Pontius Pailat
nani Herot douk hanaki han-
torum hape atugun. Hani
eshesh Israel shani enesh
arpesh douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shopunek.
Shantorum shape abrudok
wabur Jerusalem aria shabo
baraen um shunumogesh
Jisas. Anudok yopini arman
douk seiwok nyagraehan
aria nasuhw nyakin mour
iri.
28 Shanaki shantorum
shapeum shunek ihinyu-
morim mour douk seiwok
nyak kanak dodogowin atin
aria nyakrium douk ta
shuneken iri.
29 Aria douk Debeini, nyutiki
apak aria urkum mu-
rum enyudok dodogowinyi
wanohwin baraen douk
sheyagwrehen um apak

munek nyakin mour iri.
Namudok aria nyutaurumap
um mare munogugur, aria
dodogowip atup abom
mukripesh nyakin baraen.
30 Nyishopoki nyakin dodog
um nyugapesh arugeh
hapeyeshi yopish. Aria
makri nyunek enenyenen
nyak atin nyeneken iri
mour nyutogur um Jisas
ananin nyeigur, anudok
yopuyopuni abom arman
douk nasuhw nyakin mour
iri.”
31 Douk shenek beten
um jurug aria atudok
shantorum atari uru-
pat kututukarot tunatu-
naki. Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh
nyapenyesh nyeyatesh aria
shanak dodogowish atish
shape shakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen. Sheyagwre-
hen debeg atin aria madae
shunogugur uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shasuhw Atin Baraen Aria Shanagapesh Um Eneshenesh

32 Ihishmorim shasuhw
Jisas ananin baraen iri douk
shape atugun abom aria sha-
suhw atum urkum. Madae
enen arpen nyukri enesh
enyenyish eshudok enesh-
enesh douk enyenyish atish
uwe, uwok. Aria shanosiya
ihishmorim eneshenesh
esheshish eshudok atugun
atin.
33 Amam aposel douk
harao Iruhin ananin dodog
aria dodogowim atum
apa hakripesh baraen um
Debeini Jisas nagok aria
wata nakitak um. Namudok
aria Iruhin nataurumesh
meyoh eshesh ihishmorim
shagipesh Jisas iri.
34-35 Namudok aria eshesh
shenek bilip iri madae enen
arpen eneshenesh woken
um enesh eshudok uwe.
Ihishmorim shape wosik
iri atish. Eshudok douk
shogrem anab amnab o
urusag iri ta shekeshesh
shatorish sharao utabor.
Aria abrudok utabor douk
sharabor shanaki shako
amam aposel. Shako amam
aria hosiyabor um eshudok
yaruhish iri.
36 Aria anan arman
shahwaran Josep iri douk
nape. Anan douk shanabuki
enyudok unai Saiprus aria
nakitak opudok awirop
Livai. Amam aposel douk
hodowan enyudok nyeigur
Barnabas. Baugenyum
enyudok nyeigur douk
shakri, “Nakripesh yopinyi
baraen um shupe dodogow-
ish iri.”
37 Anudok Josep douk
nokesh anab ananib amnab
aria kupaishi shatorub
shakon utabor. Shakonabor
aria narabor nanak nako
amam aposel.

5

Ananaias Nani Ananik Irohukwik Shenek Rohwum Amam Aposel Um Esheshibor Utabor

1 Shenekesh namudok atin
aria anan arman shahwaran
um Ananaias iri nani ananik
irohukwik Safaira douk
shape. Aria eshesh shekesh
anab um esheshib amnab
kupaishi shutorub aria
shukesh utabor.

2 Aria ananik irohukwik
kwadukemesh aria tukwani-
bor nasuaboruk aria narauri
tukwanibor atubor nanak
nako amam aposel. Nenek
rohw nakri narauri shukni-
bor nanaki nakomabor.
3 Aria Pita narigan nakri,
"Ananaias, nyenekesh mu-
mam aria Satan douk
nawishen aria neneken
nyogiyagim Iruhin ananin
Mishin um? Nyagiyagimen
um agundok nyanabukuk
tukwanibor utabor douk
nyarabor um nyakib amnab
iri um?
4 Nubokuhi watak
nyukesh amnab shutorub
ahi uwe, abudok amnab
douk nyakib atub. Arigaha
douk nyekeshab shatorub
iyoh aria utabor shopunek
wosik nyakibor. Nyukri
nyunekabor mumam, enyu-
dok nyakin mour. Aria
maresh sheneken, um
nyarao amudok yoweimi
urkum aria nyanaki nyenek
rohw nyakri nyasuhw
iri shuknibor utabor
um? Arpen douk madae
nyugiyagim enen arpen
uwe, uwok. Nyagiyagim
Iruhin."
5 Douk nemnek Pita
ananin baraen aria natu
nabuh nakus abom aria
nagok. Aria ihishmorim
shemnek um Ananaias
nagok um aria shanogugur
abom.
6 Aria anam weroroimi
hanaki hashapoman anah
rupah haran hatogur aria
hanak haruman.
7 Arigaha biyen atin
aua nyanak nyadiyuk aria
Ananaias ananik irohukwik
Safaira shopunek kwanak
kwawishi agundok atugun
Pita napeum. Agundok
raminen nagok um douk
madae kwudukemesh uwe,
uwok.
8 Kwawishi aria Pita
nakripok nakri, "Kripe,
utabor nyak nyani raminen
parabor um amnab iri douk
abrudok atubor, aka?"
Aria okwok kwakri, "Adur
wo, abrudok atubor."
9 Aria Pita nakripok nakri,
"Mumam namudok um nyak
nyani nyakin raminen pabo
baraen um pakri pukwiraeh
Debeini ananin Mishin um?
Hanak haromuk nyakin
raminen iri amudok hawishi
wit douk. Ta husah nyak
hutogur shopunek."
10 Douk Pita nakripok na-
mudok atin kwabuh kwatu
kwakus agundok ananigas
aiyas abom um aria kwagok.
Aria amudok weroroimi
armam hawishumori douk
hatik um kwagok kwakus.
Aria hokuhur hakusah
hatogur hanak harumok
hurukatin um agundok
harom raminen um.
11 Namudok aria ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shani ihish arpesh
shemnek um enyudok aria
shanogugur abom.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyenen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

12 Amam aposel henek
enenyenen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour nyatogur
aria arpesh shatrin. Aria
ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen shagipeshen
aria ihih nyumneh shanaki
shantorum shape enyudok

debeinyi Solomon ananin
womaga um atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat.
13 Adukishi kupaishi
arpesh douk shanogugur
aria madae shunak shuni
eshesh shunatorum uwe,
uwok. Aria eshudok
adukishi arpesh shatuk
amam aposel hani eshesh
douk shasuhw Jisas ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw.
14 Aria sabaishi arpesh
abom shenek bilip um De-
beini aria shape shawish um
eshudok douk sharik shenek
bilip iri.
15 Douk shatik enyudok
amam aposel heneken
iri mour aria douk um
shosahi arugeh haesh iri
shanaki sheshubuk anagasih
um yeh. Sharabikumesh
reish shabomesh betog
aria sheshubuk shakus um
shakri kadak Pita nura-
haen nunaki aria nunek
betenumesh o uwok um,
shakri ananir aborir meyoh
ruwetesh aria yopish.
16 Sabaishi arpesh shape
iri shakurubi warub hu-
rukatin um Jerusalem
iri shopunek shanaki.
Sharawari arugeh haesh
iri shani eshudok douk
sagabehos shapenyesh iri
shanaki um hugabeyesh.
Aria ihishmorim sharaeshi
iri douk nagabeyesh aria
yopish atish.

Ensel Nyataurum Amam Aposel Hakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Aria Hatograri

17 Namudok aria debeini
pris abom nani ihim-morim
ananim arpeshim amam
Sadyusi henek nyigiya
abom um amam aposel
um enyudok amam hape
heneken iri. Aria juwehosim
abom.
18 Juwehosim namudok
aria hakitak hasuwam
henyigram hawish hape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
douk shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shapenyat
iri.
19 Aria abudok wab,
enen Debeini ananin ensel
nyanaki nyejik witog atudok
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Nyejikog douk nyarao amam
nyatogur aduk aria nyakri-
pam nyakri,
20 “Punak puwish nu-
mun Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum aria
pupe pukripesh ihishmorim
baraen um ehudok namuhi
aih um Iruhin nurao arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik
abom um.”
21 Amam aposel hemnek
enyenyin baraen aria gagruk
atin hanak hawish hape
henek skulum armam ar-
mago um Iruhin ananin
baraen.
Aria anudok debeini
pris nani ananim armam
henekumam baraen ihim-
morim eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi um esheshit
debeiti kwot iri hanaki aria
hantorum um hiyagwreh
baraen. Hanaki hantorum
aria henek baraen nyanam
shunuweshik-ati urupat
um hurauri amam aposel
hunaki agundok amam
debeimi hapeum.

22 Douk amam heyoh
Iruhin ananit urupat iri
hanak hatogur, aria madae
hutik anam aposel hupe
uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria watak hatanam hanak
hakripam namudok debeimi
hakri,
23 "Manak matogur
shunuweshik-ati urupat um,
witog douk matik shugwaru
abom gwape dodog. Heyoh
urupat iri polis heyotu
heyohat. Aria manak
mejikog mawish aria madae
mutik anan atun nupeik
uwe, uwok."
24 Douk debeini um amam
apa heyoh Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat iri nani amam
debeimi pris hemnek namu-
dok aria hakri, "O, amudok
aposel ta hanak hawishuk
mumam?"
25 Aria anan arman
nawishi nakripam nakri,
"Mnek! Amudok armam
douk penyigram hape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
douk heyotu numun narub
um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria hape
henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen."
26 Douk hemnek namudok
aria debeini nani ananim
heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat
iri hanak harawari amam
aposel hanaki. Madae
hom o hushuwokam uwe,
uwok. Hanogugur um hakri
ta arpesh shunaki shom
shukwumam utabor.

Amam Aposel Douk Madae Hunogugur Um Hukripom Baraen Debeimi Uwe

27 Douk amam haram
hanaki hawish aria homu-
sop heyotu hatik amudok
debeimi um eshesh Juda
esheshit debeiti kwot iri.
Aria debeini pris abom
nakripam nakri,
28 "Apak makripep
dodogowinyi baraen um
makri mare puhur Jisas
ananin nyeigur punyem aria
punek skulumesh Iruhin
ananin baraen, uwok. Aria
tik, douk ihishmorim arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri douk
shemneken sheyaten ipakin
baraen. Aria ipak pakri
pukop baraen apak um
pakri apak mabo Jisas
nagok."
29 Aria Pita nani amu-
dok anam aposel hawana-
mam baraen namudok.
Hakri, "Apak ta mugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen atin.
Arpeshin mare mugipeshen,
uwok.
30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek
nyiliman neir rowog kruse
aria nagok. Aria apak-
ish popehesh yamehesh es-
heshin Iruhin watak nono-
hur nakitak nape.
31 Nakitaki aria Iruhin
naran natoum iruhw nakih
nanasap nape debeini agun-
dok yopunyi rogur ehahum
anan Iruhin. Aria douk
napeum nuyabigap yah
aria nunarap nutanam um
Iruhin mupe wosik. Iruhin
nenekesh namudok um
nutaurum apak Israel um
mukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos, mutanam mukon
aparuh aria anan mare
watak nusuwen nupe um
apakish yoweishi inahos,

uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.
32 Aria apak mani enyudok
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
makrip arpesh um enyudok
apak matrin nyatogur um
Jisas iri. Enyudok Mishin
douk Iruhin nako eshudok
douk shasuhw ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri.”

Debeimi Hakri Hubo Aposel Hugok Aria Gamaliel Natupokumam Baraen

33 Douk amudok debeimi
hemnek enyudok baraen
aria juwehosim abom. Aria
hakri hubo amam aposel
hugok.
34 Aria amudok de-
beimi, anan shahwaran um
Gamaliel iri nakitak neyotu.
Anan douk anan Farisi
aria shopunek douk nenek
skulumesh um lo iri. Ihish
arpesh apa shatuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Douk
anan nakitak neyotu aria
nakripesh um shurauguk
amudok aposel hutograguk
aduk um banab nyutob
meyoh.
35 Douk hatograguk aria
nakrip amam debeimi
hasuhw kwotog iri nakri,
“Ipak Israel, ta ipak pukri
punek maresh um amudok
armam um, ipak douk gamo
punek urkwip aria douk
punekenyumam.
36 Riguk anob nyutob,
anan arman shahwaran um
Teudas iri douk nakitak aria
nakri anan douk debeini
dodogowini arman. Aria
narao sabaimi armam
hurukatin um 400-poreim
hagipeshan. Aria shanuguk
aria ananim hagipeshan
iri hanogugur hanak atun
atunuk. Aria enyudok
hakri huneken iri nyanak
nyabuhuk.
37 Enyudok nyanakuk
arigaha anob nyutob aria
Judas douk nanaki agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri
nakitak nanuk enesh arpesh
shagipeshan. Abudok nyu-
tob gavman shape sharao
nyeiguhwish um arpesh
shadarehesh obi nyutob,
anan nakitak um enyudok
aria nohur wanohw um
hiyatok gavman. Aria
shanuguk aria ananishi
shagipeshan iri shanogugur
shanak atun atunuk.
38 Namudok aria douk
yakripep. Ipak mare
pukwiraeh um punekam
maresh um amudok ar-
mam, uwok. Pukweshiham
hupe meyoh. Enyudok
heneken iri, ta amam meyoh
henyuhur heneken um
amamip urkwip um, enyen
ta nyunak nyubuhuk.
39 Aria ta Iruhin meyoh
nomuhur heneken um, ipak
ta pubirak um putapam
aria ta pubirak putik uwok.
Punekesh namudok aria
ta putik um pani Iruhin
parpok.
40 Amudok debeimi hem-
nek Gamaliel ananin baraen
hakri wosik aria hahwar
amam aposel hawishi.
Hawishi douk haprukam
hakwu enesh eshudok aria
hakripam dodogowinyi
baraen hakri um hunak aria
mare watak huhur enyudok
nyeigur Jisas hunyem aria
hupe hukripesh Iruhin

ananin baraen, uwok. Douk hakripam um jurug aria heshopokam hanak.

41 Aria abudok nyutob hakutukuk amam debeimi hanak obi nyutob, amam douk hanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin douk natrum aria nakri wosik um shom aria harao abraen um agundok hakripesh baraen abom um Jisas um.

42 Ihih nyumneh amam hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen abom um Jisas Krais aria gamo henek skulumesh um shudukemesh wosik. Hakripesh hakri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. Hape hakripeshen numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Anabik um hakripeshen esheshig urusag.”

6

Shagraeh 7-Poreim Armam Um Hutaurum Amam Aposel Iri

1 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria eshudok Juda douk sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik aria shagipesh Jisas iri shani eshesh wobresh Juda sheneyagwreh enyudok enen baraen Hibru iri shanatutukem. Eshesh sheneyagwreh Grik iri shakri abudok nyutob shasiya eshudok shako eshesh yaruhish iri obi nyutob, shakri esheshiyu amam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago douk madae shuko atin uwe, uwok.

2 Namudok aria amam 12-poreim aposel hahwar ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki atugun aria hakripesh hakri, “Namudok madae wosik um apak mukutukuk enyudok mour um mukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyupeik aria mupe um misiya worigun um.

3 Namudok aria ashukenyish owashish, douk ipak ta pugraeh 7-poreim anam ipakimi armam aria hiyotu um enyudok mour. Pugraeh amudok douk harao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam wosik abom aria harao yopinyi saki iri.

4 Aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mupe um munek beten musorik Iruhin aria mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.”

5 Ihishmorim shemnek namudok aria shanadudareh shakri wosik um amamin baraen. Aria shagraeh Stiven. Anudok Stiven douk narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Aria anam douk amudok. Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas aria Nikolas. Anudok Nikolas douk madae anan Juda uwe. Anan douk nanaki wabur Antiok aria riguk napeum nagipesh

eshesh Juda esheshih aih um
shenek lotu um.
6 Douk shagraeham aria
sharam um amam aposel.
Sharam um amam douk
henek betenumam aria
howemam wis um hurao
Iruhin ananin dodog aria
hunek enyudok mour.
7 Namudok aria Iruhin
ananin baraen nyanak
sabaigunum shemneken.
Aria sabaishi arpesh abom
shape Jerusalem iri douk
shagipesh Jisas. Sabaimi pris
abom shopunek hakri wosik
aria henek bilip um Jisas.

Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Stiven

8 Iruhin douk nenekuman
yopinyi abom Stiven aria
natauruman meyoh nakon
ananin dodog. Namudok
aria nenek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur arpesh
shatrin.
9 Aria anam armam haki-
tak aria hani anan harpak
baraen. Amudok armam
apa hani eshesh henek lotu
anat eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat shasuhw lotu um
Friman iri.6:9Amudok ar-
mam amam douk anam Juda
aria hanaki debeirubi warub
Sairini bani Aleksandria.
Amam hani amudok anam
hanaki agusudok biagos
shokugosi nahobigos Silisia
aria Esia hakitak hani Stiven
harpak baraen.
10 Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakon debeinyi saki aria
neyagwreh obi nyutob,
amam douk madae huni
anan hunogogonim arag
atin um baraen uwe, uwok.
11 Namudok aria amudok
armam hanabeshuk hakri-
paguk kupaimi um hunek
rohw aria hukrip arpesh
hukri, “Apak memnek
Stiven neyagwreh enenye-
nen yoweinyi baraen um
Moses aria Iruhin.”
12 Douk henek rohwumesh
namudok shani esheshim
debeimi hani amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri aria
heshuhur juwehosish abom
um eshesh Juda. Namu-
dok aria shanak shasuhw
Stiven sharan shanak um
agundok debeimi um eshesh
Juda esheshit debeiti kwot
iri hapeum.
13 Aria sharauri anam ar-
mam um hunek rohw hukri-
pan enen rohwinyi baraen.
Sharam hanaki aria hakri,
“Ihih nyumneh anudok ar-
man apa neyagwreh enenye-
nen yoweinyi baraen um
Iruhin ananit debeiti yoputi
abom urupat tani ananin lo.
14 Apak douk shopunek
memnekan nakri anudok
Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret
iri ta nubrig atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
ta nunek kupaihi aih um
ehudok aih seiwok Moses
nakoguk apakish popehesh
yamehesh iri um.”
15 Aria ihim-morim amu-
dok hape iri debeimi,
amamis nabes douk satak
sape Stiven. Hatrun aria

6:9 **6:9** Eshudok Juda apa shenek lotu atudok urupat shahwarat um Friman iri, riguk anob nyutob douk shape shukam um kupaishi arpesh shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Aria douk shape fri.

hatik um ananig yamag
douk gatogur kabi enen
ensel enyenyig yamag abom
um.

7

Stiven Nakripam Ananin Baraen Debeimi

1 Douk henekuman enyu-
dok rohwin baraen um jurug
aria debeini pris abom narig
Stiven nakri, “Enyudok
baraen douk adur nyakriyen
aka, uwok?”
2 Aria Stiven nakripam
nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim
owarhim aria yakenyim,
ipak pumnek eik. Seiwok
anudok dodogowin atun
abom aria natrugun um
iri Iruhin douk natogurum
apakin yamenen Abraham.
Natogruman obi nyutob,
abrudok wabur Haran douk
watak nunak nupe uwe,
uwok. Watak nape agudok
nahobig Mesopotemia.
3 Natogruman aria nakri-
pan nakri, ‘Nyukutukuk
nyakip awirop puni nyakib
amnab aria nyunak nyupe
anab amnab douk ta
iyabigenyab iri.’
4 Namudok aria Abraham
nakutukuk eshesh Kaldia
esheshib amnab nanak
nape abrudok wabur Ha-
ran. Nanak nape agun-
dok arigaha douk ananin
yaken nagok aria Iruhin
neshopokan nanakumori
abudok amnab douk ipak
papenyab iri.
5 Iruhin madae nukon
anab amnab um ananib
abom uwe, uwok. Uwok
madae nukon anagun
mudukigun uwe, uwok
meyoh. Aria nakripan
enen adurin atinyi baraen
um kweipon ta nukonab
aria ananib abom. Anan
nini ananish batowish aria
barheshish douk shugimori
anan iri. Aria abudok
nyutob Iruhin nakripan
enyudok baraen obi nyutob,
Abraham anan batowish
douk madae enesh uwe,
uwok.
6 Iruhin nakripan na-
mudok. Nakri, ‘Nyak-
ish barheshish ta shunak
shupe kupaishi arpesh
esheshig nahobig. Aria
agudok nahobigish arpesh
ta dodogeshish-umesh shupe
shunekumesh mour meyoh.
Ta shupe shunekesh enenye-
nen um 400-poreish kwara-
hos.
7 Aria eik ta iyesh in-
ekumesh baraen eshudok
douk nyakish barheshish
shupe shenekumesh mour
meyoh iri.’ Aria Iruhin
nakripan. ‘Ta iyesh in-
emeshuk baraen abudok
amnabishi aria eikish
arpesh ta wata shuku-
tukuk babudok amnab
shutanamori um abudok.
Shunaki aria ta shupe
shunek lotume agundok.’

8 Aria Iruhin nakripuk
Abraham enen adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak abom um
anan ta nutah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh. Namudok
aria abudok nyutob Abra-
ham ananik irohukwik
kwabuki Aisak aria watak
8-poreih nyumneh meyoh
hudiyan aria Abraham
natah ananihw yegenyihw.

Arigaha Aisak nabuki Jekop aria natah ananih yegeny-ihw. Aria Jekop nabuki amudok apakim 12-poreim yamehem aria shopunek nenekeshumam namudok atin.

9 Aria amudok yamehem henek nyigiyaum amamin wanin Josep hako kupaishi shatorun shakomaguk uta-bor aria sharan um agudok nahobig Isip. Sharan um nunak nupe nunekumesh mour meyoh. Aria Iruhin douk nani anan hape.

10 Namudok aria natau-ruman um enenyenen nyatogruman iri amaen aria nape wosik. Aria abudok nyutob nanak natogurum anudok debeini um Isip iri king Fero aria nani anan heyagwreh obi nyutob, Iruhin douk nakon yopunyi saki anan Josep. Namudok aria nenek king Fero ananim urkum manawashaman abom. Aria nenekan nape debeini abom um agudok nahobig Isip. Aria shopunek nenekan nasuhw merik um eneshenesh shakus anan Fero ananit urupat iri.

11 Arigaha anob nyutob aria yoweihi nyumnah hatogrum ihirub warub agudok nahobig Isip aria Kenan sharao debeinyi amaen abom. Namudok aria apakish yamehesh worigun uwok um shishoh iri.

12 Douk arigaha Jekop nemnek um shakri shape shator worigun Isip aria sagomatin nakrip ananim nugamim douk apak mah-waram um yamehem iri hanak um Isip.

13 Hatorish hanaki aria hagiguk iri hakri hunak aria amamin wanin Josep nawerehen nakripam um anan kanak. Namudok aria anudok debeini arman Fero nadukem Josep ananip awirop.

14 Enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep nenekuman baraen ananin yaken Jekop um nini ananip awirop ihishmorim shunakumori Isip. Shadarehesh um douk shanak shatogur 75-poreish arpesh.

15 Aria Jekop nanak um Isip. Nabuh nape agundok aria nagok. Nani ananim nugamim douk apak mah-waram um yamehem iri.

16 Hagok aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh douk shararuh shanak um abrudok wabur nyeigur-ibur um Sekem. Shanak aria sharumam onohw wonugwehw seiwok Abraham natik Hamor ananim nugamim natoruhw anabor utabor iri.

17 Arigaha aria abudok nyutob seiwok Iruhin nakri-panuk enen adurin atinyi baraen promis Abraham um nukweshih ananish yame-hesh shape Isip iri shu-nak shupe fri um douk hu-rukatin um butogur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Is-rael douk shatogur sabaishi abom gani Isip.

18 Douk arigaha anob nyutob aria kupaini arman natogur king nape debeini um Isip. Aria anudok king

douk madae nudukem Josep
uwe, uwok.
19 Nakitak nagiyagim
apakish yamehesh eshesh
Israel aria nenekumesh
yoweihi aih abom. Aria
nenekesh shawashakuk
esheshish weshubuk iri
batowish um shugok.

20 Aria abudok nyutob
shobuki Moses. Anan douk
anan yopuni nuganin aria
Iruhin ananim urkum man-
awashaman. Kwanabuki
aria amakenyish shasuhwan
shabirakan bibatun aub
meyoh ananit urupat.
21 Douk bibatun aub batuh
aria shanak shanyukwronuk
aduk. Aria anudok king Fero
ananik nugawik kwanak
kwoparugan. Kwoparugan
kwonahur kwanak kwabi-
rakan aria natogur kabi
okwokwin nuganin abom
um.
22 Douk yopun aria heyabi-
gan um ihinyumorim eshesh
Isip esheshin debeinyi saki.
Aria neyagwreh um douk
apa dodogeshin atun neyag-
wreh dodogowinyi baraen.
Mour shopunek dodogowin
atun um nenek sabainyi de-
beinyi mour.

23 Douk arigaha ananish
kwarahos shanak shatogur
40-poreish aria anan urkum
morum nakri nunak nu-
tik ananish ashakenyish
owashish eshesh Israel.
24 Nanak aria natik anan
arman um eshesh Isip
nabo anan Israel nenekan
yowiyokuk. Aria Moses
nanak nataurum anudok
Israel aria nabo anudok Isip
abom ba nagok.

25 Moses douk nenek
urkum nakri ananishi
arpesh eshesh Israel douk
ta shudukemesh um Iruhin
douk nakri nukwu anan
Moses um nuraesh nutau-
rumesh shupe wosik, aria
uwok. Madae shudukemesh
uwe.
26 Douk ruwahepih aria
Moses wata natik biom Is-
rael harpak. Natik na-
mudok aria nakri nusuh-
wesham um hupe atugun.
Aria nakripam nakri, ‘Yaipo!
Ipak douk saniwan. Namu-
dok parpok panareim yogap
um maresh?’

27 Aria anudok douk
nabo anudok anan nenekan
enenyenen iri neshiwokuk
Moses. Aria narigan nakri,
‘Omi nyenekenyum nyupe
debeini um apak? Shopunek
douk omi nyenekenyum
nyupe jas aria nyusuhw
apakin baraen?

28 Nyak atin nyakri nyubo
eik kabi nubatik nyabo
anudok arman eshesh um
Isip nagok um aka?’
29 Douk Moses nemnek
enyudok baraen aria naku-
tukuk Isip naruwok nanak
um eshesh Midian esheshib
amnab. Nanak nape agun-
dok nurao irohukwik aria
nabuki biom nugamim.

30 Nape agundok arigaha
40-poreish kwarahos shanak
shadiguk, aria anah nyum-
nah enen Iruhin ananin en-
sel nyatogruman. Nyatogru-
man anagun wehigunum
arpesh uwok um, hurukatin
um yoduhw nyeigurihwum
Sainai. Natrin nyor nyih
douk hanu hakih nyeiguh-

wishum enen shokwinyi
rowog.
31 Moses natik enyudok
aria nape nere urkum ba
nakitak yowiyokuk. Douk
gamo nanak hurukatin um
nakri gamo nutik ehudok
nyih aria nemnek Debeini
nakri,
32 'Eik douk nyakim yame-
hem Abraham nani Aisak
aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.'
Douk Moses nemnek namu-
dok aria sheyaruban. Aria
nanogugur aria madae nukri
um nutrugun uwe.
33 Aria Debeini wata nakri-
pan nakri, 'Warouguk su
bukouguk. Um maresh?
Agundok nyeyatu um douk
shuknigun abom um eik.'
34 Aria nakripan nakri,
'Eik yatrin enenyenen
yoweinyi amaen douk
eshesh Isip sheneken um
eikish arpesh shape Isip iri.
Eik yemnek um agundok
shoreh shahware um, aria
douk enyudok yabuhmori
ikweshihesh um shupe
wosik atin. Namudok aria
douk kitak aria ta ishopoken
nyutanam nyunak um Isip.'
35 Sagomatin, eshesh Israel
douk shanumogan Moses
aria sharigan shakri, 'Omi
nyenekenyum nyupe apakin
debeini aria nyupe kabi
jas nyusuhw apakit kwot?'
Aria douk anudok arman
Moses Iruhin neshopokan
nanak um Isip natogur
esheshin debeini aria
nataurumesh nakweshi-
hesh naraesh shape wosik.
Iruhin neshopok enyudok
ensel douk nyatoguruman
um enyudok shokwinyi
rowog iri aria nyatauruman
dodogowin um nunek enyu-
dok mour.
36 Moses narikumesh aria
naraesh shakutukuk Isip
shanak. Shanak obi nyutob,
anan douk nenek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour shatrin. Neneken
Isip, neneken agwudok youg
shahwarog um Owishibor-
igwi Youg iri gwagweru.
Neneken agundok wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um.
Nape nenek enyudok um 40-
poreish kwarahos.
37 Aria douk anudok Moses
douk nakrip eshesh Israel
abom nakri, 'Iruhin ta nu-
graeh anan ipak kanak aria
nunekan nutogur anan pro-
fet kabi eik um.'
38 Arigaha aria apakish
yamehesh shanak shanto-
rum shape agundok wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um.
Shape agundok aria douk
anudok Moses nani eshesh
shape abom. Anan nanak
nato ahwudok yoduhw
Sainai aria enen ensel
nyakripan Iruhin ananin
baraen um nunaki nukrip
apak. Enyudok nyakripani-
enyi baraen douk ta nyunek
arpesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
39 Aria apakish yamehesh
shakri uwok um shumnek
Moses ananin baraen.
Shenek dehik shanumogan
aria esheship urkwip porum
shakri shutanam um Isip.
40 Namudok aria shak-
itak shakrip Eron shakri,
'Nekumep anam godomi um
ta hurikumap huyabigap

yah iri. Anudok Moses douk
narikumap iri makutukuk
Isip manaki iri douk madae
mudukeman uwe. Nanak
aria maresh shenekan.’
41 Aria abudok nyutob
shenek enen nugaen bul-
makau aria shahwaren
esheshin god. Sheneken aria
shenek ofa sheken eshudok
enyudok madae adurini uwe
god. Aria shanadudareh
um enyudok eshesh shakwu
esheshis wis sheneken iri.
42 Douk Iruhin natik na-
mudok aria nekeshuk agab.
Nakutishukuk um shunek
lotu um unib o nyumnahin
nani wabin aub douk shape
iruhw iri. Kabi douk enen
baraen seiwok anam profet
henyemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen
nyakri,

‘Ipak Israel! Ipak douk
papenyesh 40-poreish
kwarahos agundok
wehigunum douk
arpesh uwok um.

Pape aria mahish douk
paesh patahesh iri,
douk madae punek
ofamesh puko eik
uwe, uwok.

43 Atudok patasah iri selit
lotuit urupat douk
madae pusah eikit
uwe, uwok.

Atudok douk pasah anudok
rohwin god shah-
waran um Molek iri
ananit.

Pasah selit lotuit urupat tani
anudok rohwin god
shahwaran um Refan
iri ananik penegok iri
unuk.

Pasah eshudok douk
penekesh shadukem
rohwim god omi iri
um punek lotumam.

Douk namudok aria eik
ta ishopokep punak
rougun pupe pugi-
mori debeiburi wabur
Babilon.’

44 “Apakish yamehesh
watak shape agundok we-
higunum arpesh uwok um
obi nyutob, atudok selit
lotuit urupat douk sharokat
um shutrut shukri Iruhin
nani eshesh napeum douk
shogremat tatao. Sharokat
shagipesh anar aborir douk
ensel nyeyabig Moses natrur
iri. Aria Iruhin nakripan um
shurukat shugipesh arudok
aborir.
45 Arigaha apakish yame-
hesh shagokuk aria es-
heshish batowish sha-
gremat. Arigaha Josua
nakitak aria narao ihish-
morim Israel shosah atudok
selit lotuit urupat shanak.
Iruhin nahiyahuk kupaibi
amnabishi arpesh narik
aria eshesh Israel shanarao
esheshib amnab shagiguk.
Aria atudok urupat douk
shanaki sharokat tatao
agundok apakib amnab
arigaha king Devit ananib
nyutob.
46 Iruhin natik Devit
aria napeum nenekuman
yopinyi atin. Namudok aria
Devit nenek beten narig
Iruhin um nukripan wosik
aria Devit ta nurokuman
anat urupat. Nurukat um
anudok atun Iruhin douk
seiwok Jekop nenek lotuman
iri.

47 Aria Devit uwok aria
ananin nuganin Solomon
narokuman atudok urupat.
48 Aria anudok dodogowin
abom atun iri Iruhin, arpesh
sharokog iri urusag douk
madae nupenyog atin uwe,
uwok. Kabi douk seiwok
anan profet nakri um.
Baraen enyudok. Debeini
nakri,
49 'Iruhw heven, agundok
douk eikin kingin
wagitur
eik yetem um, aria agundok
atap douk
yeshapak eikiruh yeriweruh
hetem um.
Ta purokume tape mumam
iri urupat?
Eik douk ta inak ipeum irao
uhwin agnum? Uwok.
50 Ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh douk eik
kanak yenekesh.' "
51 Aria Stiven gamo naham
nakri, "Ipak douk pukenyuk
agabus baraen atin iri! Ipak
padukem eshesh haiden
abom. Baragos aria arigos
sheshuk abom aria madae
pukri um pumnek Iruhin
ananin baraen uwe. Pakri
uwok um pumnek Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyin
baraen. Ipak padukem
ipakish yamehesh abom.
52 Wata kripe! Meini
profet douk ipakish yame-
hesh shape shatrun meyoh
madae shon shunekan
enenyenen iri uwe? Adur
madae anan uwe. Amudok
douk hakripesh um Anudok
Nenek Yopihi Atih Aih Iri
ta nunakumori iri douk
sham hagok. Aria anan
douk natogur jurug aria ipak
poneyabigam um anan aria
pasuwan panak pan nagok.
53 Iruhin ananin lo
douk nyakripi eshesh
ensel shanaki shekepen.
Ipak paraen aria madae
pugipeshen abom uwe,
uwok."

Debeimi Habo Stiven Nagok

54 Douk amudok debeimi
hemnek enyudok Stiven
ananin baraen aria juwe-
hosim abom hawok naruh
hawegaruh aria hatrun.
55 Aria Stiven douk
shuknin abom um Iruhin
ananin Mishin iri, aria
napuhur natrugun duk
iruhw heven. Natrugun aria
natik um agundok Iruhin
napeum douk yopugun
abom natrugun abom nape
anabik um sik. Aria natik
Jisas neyotu agundok Iruhin
ananin yopunyi rogur
ehahum.
56 Natik namudok aria
nakri, "Yaipo mnek! Eik
yatik iruhw heven nanupok
aria yatigu Anudok Arman
natogur adurinyi arpen
iri neyotu agundok Iruhin
ananin yopunyi rogur
ehahum."
57 Douk hemnek namudok
aria hahwar debeg abom
aria hogah amamigos arigos.
Aria aragarag hakitak arigas
hanak hamutegan.
58 Douk hasuwen haran
hatogur aduk abrudok
wabur aria hape hakwuman
utabor. Aria amudok douk
henek rohw henekuman
rohwin baraen iri douk
hawaruk amamih rouhi

rupeh hehuruk aduk iri aria
hehubukuk um anan wero-
roini arman shahwaran um
Sol iri.
59 Abudok nyutob amam
wata hape hakwuman uta-
bor Stiven obi nyutob, anan
douk nenek beten nakri,
“Debeini Jisas, nyak nyurao
eikin mishin!”
60 Aria nabuh noduk
ohrubus natao atap aria
nahwaroguk debeihi mah
nakri, “Debeini, nyak mare
nyusuhwesh nyupe um
eshudok henekeshume iri
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Nyukwreyeshuk.” Douk
nahwaroguk namudok aria
nagok.

8

1 Aria Sol douk nakri wosik
um agundok habo Stiven
nagok um.

Sol Nape Nenekesh Enenyenen Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

Ahudok atuh nyum-
nah habo Stiven nagok
ahi, amam debeimi hape
henekesh enenyenen ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.
Aria ihishmorim sharuwok
shanam ihirub warub um
agusudok biagos shokugosi
nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.
Shanak aria ihim-morim
amam aposel atum hapeik
Jerusalem.
2 Aria anam armam douk
hagipesh Iruhin ananih aih
wosik abom iri hanak harom
Stiven aria herepan hariguk
abom.
3 Aria Sol nape nenekesh
enenyenen ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh
nakri nesh aria nakwiraeh
um nununish. Nanak
um ihig urusag nasuhw
armam armago aria naraesh
nanak naweshikesh shape
shunuweshik-ati urupat.

Filip Nakripesh Debeini Ananin Baraen Gani Shokugi Nahobig Samaria

4 Eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh sharuwok shanak
sabairubi warub sisigirub
atin, aria agundok shanak
shapeum douk shape aria
shakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen.
5 Aria Filip nanak um
anabur debeiburi wabur
agudok shokugi naho-
big Samaria aria nape
nakripesh Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen agundok.
Nakri Jisas douk anudok
arman Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori nurao arpesh
iri.
6 Sabaishi arpesh abom
shemnek ananin baraen aria
shatik enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk anan
Filip neneken nyatogur iri.
Namudok aria gamo shabuk
arigos huruk um baraen
neyagwrehen iri.
7 Nagapesh sabaishi
arpesh douk yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyesh iri.
Nagapeshesh aria eshu-
dok yoweishi sagabehos
shahwar debeg atin abom
aria shakutukuk eshudok
arpesh. Shopunek nagapesh
sabaishi douk roguhw
aiyas shagokesh madae
shurahaen iri uwe shani

eshudok douk aiyas yowegas
sharahaen yowiyokuk iri
aria ihishmorim yopish atish
iri.
8 Namudok aria abrudok
waburish arpesh douk
shanadudareh shariguk
abom.

9 Aria abrudok debeiburi
wabur, anan arman shah-
waran um Saimon iri
douk nape. Roubi nyu-
tob nape nenek ouruh
hani sabagwiruh eshesh
Samaria shatrin aria shak-
itak yowiyokuk. Aria
nanagunukuk nakripesh
nakri anan douk debeini
arman abom.
10 Aria ihishmorim
nyeiguhw shatoweshi
arpesh shani nyeiguhw-
wokeshi douk dodogowish
atish um shumnek ananin
baraen. Aria shakri na-
mudok, shakri, “Enyudok
Iruhin ananin dodog shah-
waren um dodogowinyi
dodog abom iri douk nyape
anudok arman.”
11 Roubi nyutob nape
nenek ouruh hani sabag-
wiruh shatrish aria shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Namudok
aria eshesh douk dodogow-
ish atish um shumnek
ananin baraen.
12 Aria Filip nanak
nakripesh yopinyi baraen
um agundok arpesh shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nape
debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria shopunek douk
nakripesh baraen um enyu-
dok nyeigur Jisas Krais.
Aria abudok nyutob eshesh
shenek bilip um Jisas
aria armam hani armago
shopunek shenek baptais.
13 Aria Saimon douk
shopunek nenek bilip um
Jisas aria nenek baptais.
Douk shanakrup jurug aria
Filip nanak meiguni um,
anan shopunek neiran. Filip
nenek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour
Saimon natrin aria nakitak
yowiyokuk abom.

14 Amam aposel hape
Jerusalem iri douk hape aria
hemnek um eshesh Samaria
douk sharao Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shenek bilip.
Namudok aria heshopok
Pita nani Jon hanakum
hutaurumesh.
15 Douk hanak habuh aria
henek beten um eshudok
shenek bilip iri um shurao
Iruhin ananin Mishin.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk watak
nyubihi nyuwish enesh uwe,
uwok. Watak apa shenek
baptais abar atubar um
agundok shenek bilip shakri
shugipesh Debeini Jisas
ananin nyeigur um.
17 Namudok aria Pita nani
Jon howemesh wis aria
douk sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin.

18 Saimon natik um amam
aposel howemesh wis eshu-
dok arpesh sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin aria narawi
anabor utabor nanaki um
nukomabor.
19 Aria nakripam nakri,
“Yaipo, ipak puko eik enyu-
dok dodog shopunek. Puke
um eshudok eik iwemesh
eikis wis iri, eshesh douk
shopunek shurao Iruhin
ananin Mishin.”

20 Aria Pita nakripan
nakri, “Nyak nyakri ta
nyutor enyudok presen douk
Iruhin apa nakopen meyoh
iri um aka? Eik yakri
nyak nyuni nyakibor utabor
punak um yoweiburi wabur
aria nyih hunin!
21 Nyak mare nyunaki
nyuni apak mupe um
nyukri nyutaurum-apum
enyudok Iruhin ananin
mour, uwok. Um maresh?
Iruhin natrinyum, nyor
yoweimi urkum abom aria
goutukim atum.
22 Namudok aria nyak ta
nyukomuk agab amudok
nyakim yowemi urkum aria
nyutanam nyukon apahw
Iruhin. Aria ta nyunek
beten nyorik Debeini um
nutaurumen. Namudok
aria anan wosik ta mare
nusuhwesh nupe um eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos nyak
urkum morumesh iri nupe,
uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.
23 Um maresh? Eik yatrin
aria yadukemesh um nyak
nyenek nyigiya aria oub bak-
itak abom um nyakri nyurao
enyudok presen douk Iruhin
nakopen meyoh iri um. Aria
eneshenesh yoweishi douk
showeshiken dodog abom.”
24 Saimon nemnek namu-
dok aria nabeimam baraen
nakri, “Ipak punek beten
porik Debeini um nutau-
rume, aria enyudok ipak
pakriyen iri ta mare enen
nyutogrume uwe, uwok.”
25 Aria Pita nani Jon
hape agundok hape
hakripesh Debeini ananin
baraen. Aria shopunek
hakripesh um enenyenen
anan nenekenyumam iri.
Douk hakripesh um jurug
aria hatanam hanak um
Jerusalem. Hatanam hape
hanak aria hakripeshuk
Iruhin ananin baraen
sabairubi warub bape
agudok shokugi nahobig
Samaria iri.

Filip Nakripan Iruhin Ananin Baraen Anan Debeini Arman Um Eshesh Itiopia

26 Enen Debeini ananin
ensel nyanaki nyakrip Filip
nyakri, “Nyukitak nyunak
saut aria nyunak nyutogur
ahudok yah douk haki-
tak Jerusalem hanakukum
wabur Gasa iri. Ahudok yah
douk hawish hanak agundok
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um.”
27 Douk nemnek namudok
aria nakitak nanak. Nanak
natogur yah aria naparug
anan arman um eshesh
Itiopia nubo sheyakuman
outoguh iri douk nasuhw
merik iri. Anudok arman
douk nasuhw enen debeinyi
mour um gavman um
agudok nahobig Itiopia.
Onok armatok shahwarok
um Kandesi iri douk kwape
debeikwi armatok kwin
um gavman. Aria anudok
arman douk kwonegan
nape debeini um neyoh
ihibormorim gavmanibor
utabor. Anudok arman douk
nanakumori Jerusalem um
nunek lotu um Iruhin
28 aria douk natanamori
um nunak wabur. Netem
ananin wilkar nyape nyanak
aria nape natik enen baraen

nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk seiwok profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk iri.
29 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakrip Filip nyakri,
“Nyak nyunak hurukatin
um nyanyi wilkar enyen
nyape nyunak aria nyak
nyunak nyuni enyen punak
hurukatin.”
30 Namudok aria Filip
nasahur nanak hurukatin.
Nanak aria nemnek anudok
netem wilkar iri nape
natarih enen baraen seiwok
profet Aisaia nenyemaguk
iri. Nemnek aria nari-
gan nakri, “Nyak wosik
nyadukem baugenyum
enyudok nyape nyatarihen
iri baraen o uwok?”
31 Aria debeini nebeiman-
ari baraen Filip nakri,
“Ta idukemesh mumam
baugenyum enyudok
baraen. Enesh shiyabige
akure, wosik ta idukemen.”
Aria nakrip Filip nato iruhw
wilkar nakih nani anan hape
atugun.
32 Agundok anudok arman
nape natarihen um Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyakri
namudok. Nyakri,

“Anan mukareg kabi enen
sipsip douk sharaen
shanak um shen nyu-
gok shutahen iri.

Nadukem enen nugaen sip-
sip abom douk abu-
dok nyutob

sharupok enyenyirub ehirub
obi nyutob ta nyeyotu
mokureg um.

Namudok atin madae
karowih nyukri enen
baraen uwe, uwok.

33 Shenekan abranyin atun
abom shanabukuk
atap aria madae
shunekuman yopunyi
adurin baraen uwe.

Anan batowish aria
barheshish uwok,
um kupaishi shupe
shukripesh um anan
um.

Um maresh? Eshesh shan
nagok aria madae
nupe agundok atap
uwe, uwok.”

34 Natarih enyudok baraen
neyaten aria narig Filip
nakri, “Nyak kripe. Anudok
profet douk nawemaguk
baraen nyakrium omi?
Nakri um anan kanak o
nakri um kupaini?”
35 Aria Filip nape nakripan
um nudukem enyudok
baraen iganigadae nape
natarihen iri. Nakripan
neyaten aria nakripan
kupainyi um Jisas ananin
yopunyi baraen shopunek.
36 Douk hape heyagwreh
hanak aria hanak hatogur
anabik abar borum. Aria
anudok debeini arman
nakrip Filip nakri, “Tik,
abar abrudok bor agundok.
Ikri inek baptais akure, ta
mare enen arpen nyunaki
nyukripe um uwok?”
37 [Namudok aria Filip
nakripan nakri, “Ta nyaki-
gun numun abom nukri
adur nyunek bilip um Jisas
um, aria nyak wosik ta
nyunek baptais.” Aria nakri,
“Adur, yenek bilip abom
yakri adur abom um Jisas
Krais anan douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin.”]

38 Namudok aria anudok
debeini nakri aria wilkar
nyeyotu. Nyeyotu douk hak-
itak habuh atap aria hanak
habuh abar. Habuh aria
Filip nenek baptaisuman.
39 Douk hakutukuk abar
hatoumori anagas aria ahu-
dok atuh Debeini ananin
Mishin nyarauguk Filip aria
anudok debeini madae nu-
trun uwe. Natik namu-
dok aria wata shopunek
nape nanak aria nanadu-
dareh abom.
40 Aria Filip wata natik
um anan douk wata neyotu
anabur wabur nyeiguribur
um Asdot. Aria naw-
ish ihirub-morim warub
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen nanak arigaha nanak
natogur Sisaria.

9

Sol Nekeshuguk Agab Yoweishi Inahos Aria Nenek Bilip Um Jisas

1 Aria abudok nyutob Sol
wata apa dodogowin atun
um nakri nubo Debeini
ananish arpesh shugok.
Namudok aria nanak um
anudok debeini pris abom
2 aria narigan um neneku-
man sabaisi shus um
amam debeimi um eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag gani
Damaskus aria nakonas
nasuwas nanak. Baraen
nyetem asudok shus iri
douk nyakri wosik um
Sol nuwish Damaskus
aria nukri nuparug enesh
armam o armago douk
shagipesh ahudok yah Jisas
ananih shupe agundok um,
anan wosik nusuhwesh
nuweshikesh aria wata
nuraesh um Jerusalem.
3 Douk nenekuman shus
nakonas nasuwos aria
nanak. Nanak arigaha
nanak natogur hurukatin
um Damaskus aria ahudok
atuh anat lait tabuhi gani
iruhw heven aria agundok
anan nape nanak um
natrugun abom.
4 Namudok aria nabuh
natu nakus abom atap. Aria
nemnek anah mah aria
enyudok arpen nyakri, “Sol!
Sol! Nyak nyape nyenek
enenyenen namudok aria
nyeneke yemnek debeiri
eriger um maresh?”
5 Aria Sol narigan nakri,
“Debeini, nyak omi?” Aria
enyudok arpen nyakri, “Eik
Jisas douk nyak nyape
nyenek enenyenen-ume um
yemnek debeiri eriger iri.
6 Douk nyukitak nyuwish
abrudok wabur Damaskus
aria enen arpen ta
nyukripenyum enesh eshu-
dok nyak ta nyunekesh iri.”
7 Amudok heiran hanak
iri baraen wokam aria hey-
otu. Hemnek mah atin aria
arpen madae hutik enen
uwe, uwok.
8 Douk nakitak neyotu
iruhw nakri nutrugun aria
madae nutik enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Ruhur raweshiguk ananis
nabes. Namudok aria
hasuhw ananin rogur aria
haran hawish Damaskus.
9 Biyeh atih nyumneh
madae nutrugun uwe,
uwok. Aria abudok nyutob,
worigun iri abar madae

nishoh uwe, uwok. Nape meyoh.

10 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus, anan arman nagipesh Krais iri douk nape. Anan douk shahwaran um Ananaias iri. Anan nape aria kabi nanabek yomnis um aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Ananaias!”

11 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Nyukitak aria nyunak um ahudok yah shahwarah um Dudurih Yah iri. Nyunak nyutogur aria anan arman shahwaran um Judas iri ananit urupat tataoum, aria nyorigesh um anan arman nyeigurinum Sol. Ananibur wabur Tarsus. Douk nape nenek beten.

12 Nenek beten aria kabi nabo yomnis um aria natik anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri nawish urupat. Nawish aria naweman ananis wis um wata shopunek nutrugun.”

13 Aria Ananaias nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini, eik douk yemnek sabaishi arpesh shanogugur um anudok arman. Shanogugur um ihihmori yoweihi aih anan nenekeh um nyakish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.

14 Aria douk anudok nanakumori agundok. Nanakumori nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu o shenek beten um nyakin nyeigur iri aria nuweshikesh. Amam debeimi pris hakripani aria narawi big um nunaki nunek enyudok.”

15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare. Anudok arman douk yagraehan um nunek eikin mour iri. Yagraehan um nunak nukrip arpesh madae shudukem eik iri aria eikin baraen uwe shuni esheshim king-omi aria shuni eshesh Israel um shudukem eikin nyeigur aria eikin baraen.

16 Aria eik kanak ta iyabigan enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogruman aria numnek debeiri eriger abom um ta nurar um eik iri.”

17 Douk Ananaias nemnek namudok nanak nawish atudok urupat aria naweman wis Sol. Aria nakripan nakri, “Eikin ashuken Sol, Debeini Jisas douk natogrumen yah abudok nyutob nyape nyanakumori agundok aria neshopoke yanaki. Yanakumori nyak wata nyutrugun aria nyurao ananin Mishin nyuwishen aria nyupenyen wosik abom.”

18 Aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi eiguhwih parukekeh iri um hanatuki Sol ananis nabes aria wata shopunek natrugun. Natrugun abom aria nakitak nanak nenek baptais.

19 Douk nenek baptais jurug, nawok anagun worigun aria wata shopunek dodogowin.

Sol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Damaskus

Sol nape eneh nyumneh aburdok wabur Damaskus. Nani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape.

20 Nape aria nanak
um urusag douk eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi aria nakripesh
baraen. Nakripesh nakri
Jisas anan douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin.
21 Aria ihishmorim shem-
nek ananin baraen iri douk
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria
shape sheneyagwreh shakri,
“Arman apa nabo eshudok
arpesh douk shenek lotu
o shenek beten um Jisas
ananin nyeigur iri douk
anudok. Nenekesh namu-
dok Jerusalem aria anudok
nanakumori agundok um
nuweshik agundokishi aria
wata nuraesh um amam
debeimi pris.”
22 Aria Sol nape natogur
dodogowin atun abom
neshagrakuk agundok narik
nape nakripesh baraen um
Jisas um. Aria eshesh Juda
shape Damaskus iri douk
shemnek ananin baraen
aria shakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria madae shukri um
shuwanam enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Nakripesh
wosik abom um Jisas anan
douk Krais, anudok arman
douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori
nurao arpesh iri.
23 Douk sabaihi nyumneh
hanak hadiguk aria amam
Juda hanak hantorum hape
habo baraen um hubo Sol
nugok.
24 Aria enesh shakri-
pan enyudok amam hakri
huneken-uman iri. Nyum-
nah wab amam hape
hatrugun-uman abrudok de-
beiburi wabur Damaskusig
witog um hakri hutrun
nukri um nunak nutogur
aria hon nugok.
25 Aria anab wab aria
enesh shagipesh anan iri
arpesh sharan shatoum
aburdok debeiburi uta-
boribur nabur douk sharok-
abur shersharih abrudok
wabur iri. Shakih iruhw
shadoron madururuh enen
kubin nabuh nape aria
shasuhw madururuh shape
aria skakutun nabuhuk
adukehah-ibur um abrudok
wabur.

Sol Natanam Nanam Jerusalem

26 Douk shakutuni aduk
aria nanak um Jerusalem.
Nanak aria nakri nini
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shupe atugun. Aria eshesh
shanoguguran aria shakri
anan douk madae nugipesh
Jisas uwe, uwok.
27 Aria Baranabas nanaki
narao Sol um amam aposel.
Naran aria nakripesh um
agundok Sol natik Debeini
yah aria Debeini nakripan
baraen um. Aria gamo
nakripesh um agundok
anan Sol dodogowin atun
nakripesh baraen um Jisas
gani Damaskus um.
28 Namudok aria Sol
nani eshesh shape. Shape
aria nape narahaen nanak
abrudok debeiburi wabur
Jerusalem aria dodogowin
atun nape nakripesh yopinyi
baraen um Debeini ananin
nyeigur.
29 Aria nani enesh Juda
douk apa sheneyagwreh
enyudok baraen Grik iri

eshesh shape sheneyagwreh baraen aria shanogogonimumen. Namudok aria shape shaurim anah yah um shon nugok.

30 Douk amam hagipesh Jisas iri hemnek namudok aria haran habuhuk um Sisaria. Habuh agundok aria heshopokan nanak um Tarsus.

31 Namudok aria ihirubmorim warub agusudok biyogos atin shokugosi nahobigos, Judia, Galili aria Samaria, ihishmorim Jisas ananish arpesh douk shape wosik aria aparuh hor wosik. Shatogur dodogowish aria shagipesh Debeini ananin baraen abom aria wosik shape shakamum anan. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish abom aria sabaishi arpesh shawishmori Jisas ananish arpesh.

Pita Nagapesh Ainias Yopun

32 Pita narahaen nanak sabairubi warub aria anah nyumnah nanak um anabur wabur nyeiguribur um Lida. Nanak natik Iruhin ananish arpesh aria nani eshesh shape agundok.

33 Nape abrudok wabur aria natik anan arman shahwaran um Ainias iri. Ananihw yegenyihw aria bishiguh douk shagok abom aria neshuh aras atus um 8-poreish kwarahos.

34 Pita natrun namudok aria nakripan nakri, “Ainias, douk Jisas Krais nagapeshen aria yopin. Arigah kakitak nyogapesh nyakis aras.” Pita nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh Ainias nakitak.

35 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape arbudok warub Lida bani Saron iri shatik anudok arman Ainias aria shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria shatanam shakon aparuh Debeini.

Tabita Kwagok Aria Pita Wata Nokuhur Kwakitak Kwape

36 Abrudok wabur Jopa, onok armatok shahwarok um Tabita iri kwape. Okwok douk kwagipesh Jisas iri. Eshesh Grik esheshin baraen shakri shuwanam enyudok nyeigur Tabita um douk shahwarok Dorkas. Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape um kwenek yopihi atih aih aria kwekesh eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish arpesh iri.

37 Aria abudok nyutob arugeh hapeyok aria kwagok. Kwagok aria okwokwihw yegenyihw douk shakwrupohw aria shahwubuk wakus anam iruhwim rum.

38 Abrudok wabur Lida douk bape hurukatin um Jopa. Aria eshesh shagipesh Debeini aria shape Jopa iri douk shemnek um agundok Pita nanaki nape Lida um. Namudok aria sheshopok biom armam um hunak hurani. Hanak aria hakripan dodog hakri, “Nya, yowi nyuni ohwak munak arigas!”

39 Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria neiram hanak. Hanak hatogur aria sharan

shato um amudok iruhwim rum. Nakih iruhw aria ihiyumorim armago douk amam hagok howosopukuk iri wanaki weyotu weyor warih Pita aria wape woreh. Woreh aria weyabigan eneh rupeh shehuruk aduk iri rupeh hani ehudok eneh douk Dorkas watak kwani owo kwape aria kwokwosheh iri.

40 Aria Pita neshopok ihishmorim shatograkuk aduk. Shatograkuk aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao nenek beten um Iruhin. Nenek beten um jurug, natanamum okwok aria nakri, “Tabita, arigah kakitak!” Aria kwatrugun abom. Douk kwatrugun kwatik Pita aria kwakitak kwape abom.

41 Kwakitak kwape aria nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakuhur kwaikitak kweyotu iruhw. Aria wata nahwar oudok armago douk amam hagok howosopuk iri wani Iruhin ananish arpesh shawish numun. Shawish neyabigeshok aria shatruk um yopuk.

42 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihigun abrudok wabur Jopa aria shemenek um enyudok Pita neneken iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip um Debeini.

43 Aria Pita nani anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri hape Jopa sabaihi nyumneh. Anudok Saimon douk napeum nagapesh mahishis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok um.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatogrum Kornilius Nyakripan Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Kornilius iri nape abrudok wabur Sisaria. Anan douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um enyudok debeinyi ami shahwaren um eshesh Itali iri esheshin ami.

2 Anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri apa shenek lotu um Iruhin shape shukamum anan aria shagipesh ananin baraen wosik abom. Aria anan apa nataurum eshesh yaruhish arpesh aria nekesh sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ihih nyumneh apa nenek beten um Iruhin.

3 Aria anah nyumnah wabigep hurukatin um 3 kilok anan nape aria natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Aria natik abom enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyanaki nyawish-uman urupat aria nyakripan nyakri, “Kornilius!”

4 Kornilius napuhur natrin abom aria nanogugur. Aria nakri, “Debeini, maresh?”

Aria enyudok ensel nyakri, “Iruhin anan urkum morumenyum agundok nyak nyape nyenek beten nyarigan um. Enyudok nyeneken iri yopinyi um nyekesh yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri um douk shopunek natrin aria urkum morumen.

5 Aria douk nyak ta nyishopok anam armam hunak um wabur Jopa

aria huraumen iri anan
arman shahwaran um Pita
iri. Enyudok enen nyeigur
shahwaran Saimon.
6 Anan douk kupaini ar-
man amam atish nyeiguhw
um Saimon hape. Anudok
Saimon anan douk nagapesh
mahishis yegenyihwis um
shunek eneshenesh eshudok
iri. Ananit urupat tatao hu-
rukatin um youg."
7 Enyudok ensel nyakri-
panuk namudok Kornilius
aria wata nyanakuk. Aria
Kornilius nahwar biom
armam henekuman mour
ananit urupat iri hani
anan soldia apa nataurum
Kornilius iri hanaki. Anudok
soldia apa nenek lotu um
Iruhin aria nagipesh anan
nakriyehi aih.
8 Douk hanaki nakripam
um ihinyumorim enyu-
dok nyatogruman iri aria
neshopokam hanakum Jopa.

Pita Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

9 Ruwahepih aria amudok
biom atun hape hanak atin
arigaha aria hurukatin um
hunak hutogur Jopa. Aria
abudok nyutob douk nyum-
nah oruhw aria Pita nakitak
nato iruhwitam urupat um
nunek beten.
10 Nyirub shopunek ban
aria nakri nuwok enesh es-
hudok. Aria abudok nyutob
watak shape shenek wori-
gun obi nyutob, enesh eshu-
dok douk shatogruman aria
natrish kabi nanabek yom-
nis natrish um.
11 Aria natik um utag
ganupok aria natik enen
enyudok kabi anah debeihi
rupah um. Shasukuk nu-
batibus apubus sisiguk aria
shape shakutuh habuhu-
mori atap.
12 Aria natigu eneshenesh
mahish sharari ahudok
kabi rupahmori. Natik
ihiguhwmori yuguhw aria
armiguhw hwani ihish-
morim eneshenesh mahish
sharari.
13 Natrish aria nemnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok
arpen nyakri, "Pita, nyuki-
tak nyubo eshudok mahish
nyishoh!"

14 Aria Pita nakri, "De-
beini, adur atin uwok!
Seiwok arigaha douk, eik
douk madae iwok enesh
uwe eshudokmori mahish.
Eshudok douk apak Juda
mahwaresh shanabosusih
iri aria nyakin lo nyakrium
mare mishoh iri."
15 Anah shopunek enyu-
dok arpen wata nyakripani
nyakri, "Eshudok Iruhin
nenekesh yopish iri, nyak
mare nyuhwaresh shanabo-
susih iri, uwok."

16 Enyudok natrin ny-
atogur biyeh atih aria
ahudok atuh wata shopunek
sharaen nyatouk iruhw
heven.

17 Pita natik enyudok aria
wata nape nenek urkum um
nakri nudukem baugenyum.

Aria abudok atub nyutob,
amudok armam douk Ko-
rnilius neshopokam hanak
iri douk harigesh shakripam
um Saimon ananit urupat
aria hanaki heyotu wit.

18 Aria hahwar harigesh
hakri, “Anudok arman
Saimon douk nanahwar
kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri
douk nanaki nape agundok
o uwok?”
19 Aria abudok nyutob,
Pita douk watak nape
nabirak um nakri nudukem
baugenyum baraen um
eshudok iganigadae natrish
iri. Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakripan nyakri,
“Mnek! Biom atun armam
douk hanaki haurimen.
20 Kakitak nyubuh aria
nyunamam punak. Mare
nyukri nyupe nyunek urkum
uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Amam douk eik meyoh
yeshopokam hanaki.”
21 Aria Pita nakitak nabuh
atap aria nakripam nakri,
“Arman ipak pape pauriman
iri douk eik. Aria douk
panakumori maresh?”
22 Aria hakripan hakri,
“Kornilius nakripap aria
douk manaki. Anan douk
nape debeini um 100-poreim
soldia aria yopuni arman.
Anan apa nenek lotu um
Iruhin aria nape shuka-
mum anan. Ihishmorim
Juda shopunek shatrun
shakri yopuni arman. Aria
enen Iruhin ananin ensel
nyakripan um nunekumenyi
baraen nyak nyunaku
ananit urupat. Nyunaku um
numnek maren baraen nyak
nyiyagwrehen iri.”
23 Douk hakripanum jurug
aria naram hawish numun
urupat. Hawish nabiromam
worigun aria abudok wab
douk hani anan heshuh atu-
dok urupat.

Pita Nanak Natogur Kornilius Ananit Urupat

Ruwahepih aria nanamam
hanak. Anam eshesh Jopa
douk hagipesh Krais iri
shopunek heiran hanak.
24 Pita nani amudok
hanak arigaha ruwahepih
aria hanak hatogur Sisaria.
Hanak hatogur obi nyu-
tob, Kornilius douk nape
natrugun-umam. Nani
ananip awirop aria enesh
ananishi arpesh douk nah-
waresh shanaki.
25 Douk Pita nanak nawish
urupat aria Kornilius natrun
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus
abom agundok Pita ney-
otu um aria natuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
26 Aria Pita nonohur
nakitak aria nakri, “Kitak!
Eik douk arpen meyoh kabi
nyak um.”
27 Pita wata nani Kornilius
heyagwreh atin aria nawish
numun. Nawish aria natik
sabaishi arpesh shantorum
shape.
28 Aria nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak kanak padukemesh
abom. Apak Juda apakih
aih, apak ta mare enen
arpen nyunak nyutik enen
kupainyi arpen douk enyen
madae Juda iri uwe, uwok.
Mare nyunak nyuni enyen
nyupe o nyunak harokatiny-
umen, uwok meyoh. Aria
eik douk Iruhin neyabige um
nakri mare ihwar enen ku-
painyi arpen nyanabosusih
aria yoweinyi agundok ana-
nis nabes um, uwok.
29 Namudok aria douk
peshopok amudok armam

hanameigu aria madae
ikri uwok uwe. Yemnek
atin aria yanaki. Aria
douk yakri iyorigep. Ipak
douk penekume baraen um
maresh?”
30 Aria Kornilius nakri,
“Nubokuhi, douk biyeh atih
nyumneh hanak hadiguk,
eik yape eikit urupat yape
yenek beten douk abudok
atub nyutob 3 kilok. Aria
ahudok atuh yatik anan ar-
man neneki hatrugun-abom
iri rupah aria neyotu agun-
dok eik yape yenek beten
um.
31 Aria nakripe nakri,
‘Kornilius, Iruhin nemnek
nyakin beten aria urkum
morum enyudok yopinyi
mour um nyako yaruhish iri
um.’
32 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ari-
gah nyishopok anam ar-
mam hunak um Jopa hu-
rumori anan arman shah-
waran um Pita iri. Ku-
painyi nyeigur shahwaran
Saimon. Anan douk anan
arpenyin nanaki nani ku-
paini Saimon hape. Anudok
kupaini Saimon douk na-
gapesh mahishis yegenyih-
wis um shunek eneshenesh
eshudok um. Anan douk
nape hurukatin um youg.’
33 Douk namudok aria
yeshopoku amudok armam
hanaku harumenyi. Aria
douk nyenek yopihi aih
abom um nyanakumori.
Douk apak ihishmorim
enyudok manaki mape
agundok Iruhin nape natrup
aria makri mumnek ihinyu-
morim baraen douk De-
beini nakripen dodogowinyi
baraen, aria neshopoken
nyanakumori nyukripap-
enyi.”

Pita Nakripesh Baraen Kornilius Ananit Urupat

34 Pita nemnek aria nape
nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin,
douk eik douk yadukemesh
abom. Iruhin anan douk
madae nutik enesh arpesh
nukri eshesh wosik yopishi
aria enesh nutrish nuh-
waresh yoweishi uwe, uwok.
35 Aria ihismorim awiro-
sish arpesh, anan apa
nanadudareh um eshudok
douk shape shakamum anan
aria shenek yopihi atih aih
iri.
36 Enyudok baraen Iruhin
neneken nyanakumori apak
Israel iri, ipak douk padukemen. Nakripap yopinyi
baraen um Jisas Krais anan
douk Debeini abom um
ihishmorim arpesh aria
anan nenekap mani Iruhin
mape atugun aparuh hor
wosik.
37 Padukemen enyudok
baraen um Jisas douk
nyakitaki agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nyanak
ihirubmorim warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nakripesh baraen um
shunek baptaisum jurug aria
enyudok nyutogur.
38 Ipak padukeman
anudok Jisas douk nanaki
wabur Nasaret iri. Um agun-
dok Iruhin nakon ananin
Mishin nyawishan aria
nenekan dodogowin abom
um Iruhin nani anan hape

huruk aria narahaen nanak
warub nenek yopinyi mour
nagabe ihishmorim arpesh
douk Satan nubokadae
nanunish abom iri.

39 Aria apak matik ihinyu-
morim mour anan neneken
nyatogur Jerusalem bani
ihirub warub apak Juda
apakirub iri aria douk
makripeshumen. Yah shan
nagok um douk shenek
nyiliman enen rowog kruse
aria douk nagok.

40 Aria hakri biyeh atih
nyumneh um, Iruhin wata
shopunek nonohur nakitak.
Nakitaki aria nenekan
nanaki yopugunum matrun.

41 Aria anan madae nuto-
gurum ihishmorim arpesh
uwe, uwok. Natogurum
apak atup, douk riguk Iruhin
nanagraehapum mukripesh
ananin yopinyi baraen iri.
Douk nakitaki wonugwehw
aria mani anan mawok
worigun.

42 Aria nakripapuk
dodogowinyi baraen um
nakri mukripesh ananin
baraen. Nakri gamo
mukripesh um anan douk
Iruhin nagraehanum ta
nusuhwumesh kwotog eshu-
dok watak shape iri arpesh
shuni eshudok shagok iri.

43 Seiwok ihim-morim
profet douk hakriyan-
ukuk iri um anudok Jisas.
Hakri ihishmorim arpesh
shusuhw ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen iri,
Iruhin ta nukweshih es-
heshish yoweishi inahos
um enyudok Jisas ananin
nyeigur atin.”

*Kupaishi Arpesh Douk Es-
hesh Madae Juda Iri Sharao
Iruhin ananin Mishin*

44 Abudok nyutob Pita apa
nakripesh enyudok baraen
obi nyutob, Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi nyawish
ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape shemnek enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen iri.

45 Amam Juda henek bilip
um Jisas aria hapei Jopa
heir Pita hanaki iri, amam
douk hakitak yowiyokuk
abom um agundok Iruhin
nekesh meyoh um ananin
Mishin nyawish eshudok
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shopunek um.

46 Hakitak yowiyokuk
um agundok hemnekesh
sheneyagwreh kupaku-
painyi baraen aria shatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw um. Aria Pita
neyagwreh nakri,

47 “Eshudok arpesh douk
shopunek sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin kabi apak
Juda maren um. Namudok
aria arpen ta mare enen
nyunaki aria nyukripesh um
mare shunek baptais uwe,
uwok.”

48 Namudok aria Pita
nakripesh dodogowinyi
baraen um eshesh ta
shunek baptaisum Jisas
Krais ananin nyeigur. Douk
shenek baptais iyoh aria
shariganum nini eshesh
shupe eneh karowih nyum-
neh shopunek.

11

Pita Natanam Jerusalem

Aria Nakripesh Um Anan Neneken Iri Mour

1 Amam aposel hani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnek um agundok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shasuhwen shagipeshen um.

2 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri Jerusalem obi nyutob, eshesh Juda shenek bilip aria dodogowish atish um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um aria shahan shakri,

3 "Nyak nyanak nyawish kupaishi arpesh douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe esheshit urupat aria nyani eshesh pawok worigun."

4 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh baraen um ihishmorim shatograri iri eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nakripesh namudok.

5 Nakri, "Eik yape yenek beten abrudok debeiburi wabur Jopa aria yatik um kabi yabo anas yomnis um. Urkum mape aria yatik enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupahmori hape habuhi iruhw utag. Shasuhuguk nubatibus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh habuhi agundok eik yapeum.

6 Gamo yatruh hurukatin aria yatik eneshenesh agundok atapishi mahish sharari ahudok rupah. Yatik enesh yabish, enesh wanarish madae shishoh iri uwe. Yatik anaguh yuguhw hwani armiguhw.

7 Yatrish aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, 'Pita, arigah nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh.'

8 Aria eik yakri, 'Debeini, adur atin uwok. Eik madae ishoh uwe eshudokmori mahish, douk shanabosusih madae yopish iri uwe.' Eik yakri namudok.

9 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi gani iruhw heven iri nyakri shopunek, 'Eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.'

10 Enyudok yatrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria wata shopunek sharaen nyatomoguk iruhw utag.

11 Aria abudok nyutob abom biom atun armam douk sheshopokam Sisaria hanakumogu hurmori eik aria douk hanak hatogur atudok eik yapenyat iri urupat.

12 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripe um mare ikana uwok. Nyakripe um ta ini amam muni atuh munak. Amam 6-poreim douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape Jopa iri shopunek haname manak um Sisaria. Manak matogur aria ihim-morim manak mawish Kornilius ananit urupat. Anudok douk neshopokugu amudok hanaku harauri eik iri.

13 Mawish aria nakripe agundok natik enen ensel nyawish nyeyotu numun

ananit urupat um. Natrin
aria nyakripan namudok.
Nyakri, ‘Nyishopok anam
armam hunak um Jopa
aria hurmori anan arman
shahwaran um Pita iri.
Kupainyi nyeigur douk
shahwaran Saimon.
14 Puruman punaki aria
nukripep baraen um nyak
nyuni ihishmorim shape
nyakit urupat iri pumneken
aria Iruhin ta wata nuraep
putanam aria pupe wosik
abom.’
15 Douk arigah yanaki
yahur baraen yape
yakripesh, aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyabuhi
nyawishesh kabi riguk wata
sagomatin nyabuhi nyawish
apak um.
16 Aria eik urkum mo-
rum enyudok baraen riguk
Debeini Jisas nakriyen iri.
Nakri, ‘Jon nenek baptais-
umesh abar, aria ipak ta
punek baptais Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep
aria nyupenyep.’
17 Eik yadukemesh abom
um Iruhin douk nekesh
meyoh enyudok atin Mishin
kupaishi arpesh. Nekesh
kabi riguk nako apak meyoh
abudok nyutob munek bilip
um Debeini Jisas Krais obi
nyutob. Namudok aria eik
douk madae debeini arman
um iweshikuman yah Iruhin
um nunek ananin mour um
uwe, uwok.”
18 Douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria madae shukri
um shuhon shukripan
enenyenen uwe, uwok.
Aria shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
shakri, “Namudok aria
Iruhin douk nakri wosik
um nubadig kupaishi arpesh
esheshiruh aparuh um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos shatanam shukon
aparuh anan aria nutau-
rumesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.”

Sagomatin Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Antiok Iri Sharao Nyeigur Kristen Um

19 Riguk abudok nyutob
shabo Stiven nagok obi
nyutob, eshesh shenekesh
enenyenen eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri aria sharuwok
shanak atin atinyuk. Enesh
sharuwok shanak arigaha
shanak shatogur shape Fo-
nisia. Enesh shatogur shape
enen unai nyeigurinyum
Saiprus. Aria enesh
douk shanak shape Antiok.
Shanak shape aria shape
shakripesh baraen eshesh
Juda atish um Debeini Jisas.
20 Aria anam douk
hagipesh Jisas aria hape
enyudok unai Saiprus iri
hani anam hape anabur
wabur Sairini iri hanakum
Antiok aria hakripesh
baraen eshesh kupaishi
shopunek. Hakrip eshesh
Grik yopinyi baraen um
Debeini Jisas.
21 Debeini nanaku-
mam huruk natauru-
mam dodogowim atum
hakripeshen aria sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilip. Shaku-
tukuk eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos aria shatanam um
Debeini.

22 Eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shapeik Jerusalem iri
douk shemnek um enyu-
dok aria sheshopok Barn-
abas nanak um Antiok um
nutaurumesh.
23 Douk Barnabas nanak
natogur aria natik um Iruhin
nataurumesh meyoh aria
shape wosik abom. Natik
namudok aria nanadu-
dareh abom. Aria gamo
nakripesh baraen eshesh
ihishmorim. Nakripesh um
esheship urkwip purum
dodogowish atish abom
shugipesh Debeini ananin
baraen namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.
24 Barnabas anan douk
yopuni arman. Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyawishan
abom nyapenyan wosik
aria dodogowin atun abom
um bilip. Namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh shawish
abom um eshudok Debeini
ananish arpesh.

25 Aria Barnabas wata
nanak um Tarsus um nurim
Sol.
26 Nanak douk naparu-
gan aria naranum Antiok.
Aria shuknin kwar amam
biom hani Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape aria hape
henek skulumesh abom
sabaishi arpesh Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria douk
abrudok wabur Antiok
douk sagomatin arpesh
shodowesh enyudok nyeigur
Kristen eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri.

27 Aria abudok nyutob
anam profet douk hapei
Jerusalem habuhmori An-
tiok.

28 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin dodogowin atin
nyahur anan um amu-
dok profet shahwaran um
Agabus iri nakitak neyotu
aria nakripesh enen baraen.
Nakripesh um ta nyurub
besh abom ihirub warub
douk bape shukamum
eshesh Rom iri. Abudok
nyutob Klodius nape king
obi nyutob, um nyurub besh
obi um douk nuhut butogur.
29 Namudok aria eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shabo
baraen um shutorum utabor
aria shunak shushopok-
abor bunak um esheshishi
arpesh douk shape Judia iri.
Eshesh ihishmorim atin atin
shanaborubuk iri utabor
douk shasiyabor um biyeh
kabi shanaborubuk um aria
wabrabor shaborubuk um
enyudok mour.
30 Douk shatorum-abor
aria shanak sheshopokabor
um eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh esheshim debeimi
gani Jerusalem. Shako
Barnabas aria Sol harabor
hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagok Aria Noweshik Pita Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Aria abudok nyutob
anudok king Herot nape
nenekesh enenyenen enesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh.
2 Anan nakri aria habo
Jon ananin wanin Jems har-
pogishan hakwu bainat aria
nagok.
3 Douk natik um eshesh
Juda shanadudareh um
agundok nakri aria habo

Jems nagok um, aria wata nakripesh shasuhw Pita showeshikan shopunek. Anan douk nenek enyudok abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shenek debeguni worigun aria shawok bret douk shashaiteh aria madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe.

4 Douk nasuwan jurug aria naweshikan nape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nubatib lainab um amam soldia hape heyohan. Abudok nubatib lainab heyotu heyohan iri douk heyotu um nubatim nubatim. Herot nakri agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nunak nubuhuk aria nuhut ta nurauri Pita agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria nunekuman baraen aria non nugok.

5 Namudok aria Pita nape shunuweshik-ati iri urupat aria amam soldia hape heyohan. Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape aria dodogowish atish shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um natauruman.

Ensel Nyataurum Pita Nakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Iri Urupat

6 Herot nakri ruwahepih aria kadak nuran nutograri aduk um nunekuman baraen. Aria abudok wab, biom soldia heyotu wobuwobur aria Pita douk huweshikan biyob senab neshuh orokohun. Anam kupaimi soldia douk heyohan heyotu wit um atudok shunuweshik iri sheshuhatari urupat.

7 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agundok Pita neshuh um aria numunitum atudok shunuweshikati iri urupat gor atin nakusuk meyoh. Enyudok ensel nyeshudukesh Pita nakitak aria nyakri, “Kitak arigas.” Aria ahudok atuh senab batokweshihuk Pita ananis wis.

8 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Gamo washok let tupe dodog aria hur nyakish sandelahos ba reyesh.”

Pita neshuhur neshur aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Hur nyakit saket reyot aria yowi nyugipeshe ba unak.”

9 Aria Pita nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat nagipesh enyudok ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk madae nudukemesh um enyudok ensel nyeneken iri douk abom adurin atin abom um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri douk natik enesh eshudok meyoh kabi nabo yomnis natrish um.

10 Douk hanak heshagrakuk amudok heyohan heyotu harik iri soldia arigaha hanak heshagrakuk amudok anam heyotu hagiguk iri. Heshagrakuk amam aria hanak hatogurum atudok debeiti ainabit wit douk shejikat atin shawish abom um wabur Jerusalem um. Atudok wit atat meyoh tanajik-umam meyoh aria hatogur aduk. Hatogur hape hagim anah yah hanak aria ahudok atuh

enyudok ensel nyakutukuk
Pita.
11 Aria Pita douk
nadukemesh um enyudok
nyatogruman iri aria nakri,
“Adur wo! Douk abom
yadukemesh. Debeini
neshopoki ananin ensel
nyanaki nyataurume aria
yaruwok um Herot ananis
wis. Shopunek nyataurume
yaruwok-umaguk enenye-
nen amaen douk eshesh
Juda shakri shunekenyume
iri.”
12 Douk nadukemesh um
enyudok nyatogruman iri
douk adurin aria nanak um
Jon ananik amakek Maria
okwokwit urupat. Anudok
Jon kupainyi nyeigur douk
Mak. Sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shantorum shape
atudok urupat aria shape
shenek beten sharig Iruhin
um nutaurum Pita.
13 Pita nanak nabo wit
adukitum urupat aria Roda
douk kwenek mour meyoh
um enesh iri kwakitak
kwanakumori kutik omi
nyeyotu aduk.
14 Douk kwomnek Pita
ananih mah kwadukemah
aria kwanadudareh abom.
Wit madae kwijikatuk
uwe aria wata kwahur
kwawish numun. Kwawish
kwakripesh kwakri, “Pita
nanudok neyotu aduk!”
15 Aria shakripok shakri,
“Nyak nyenek rohw.” Aria
okwok dodogowik otuk
kwakri, “Adur wo! Nani
neyotu aduk.” Aria eshesh
wata shakripok shakri,
“Nyanyudok ananin ensel.”
16 Aria Pita nape apa
naguduk atudok wit. Douk
shejikat shatrun aria shaki-
tak yowiyokuk abom.
17 Aria naurumesh wis
atus um nakri mare shiyag-
wreh, uwok. Aria nanak
nakripesh um agundok
Debeini natauruman naku-
tukuk shunuweshik-ati iri
urupat natogrumori. Aria
nakripeshuk nakri, “Pukrip
Jems nini amudok anam
ashukenyim warhim um
enyudok nyatogrum eik
iri.” Douk nakripeshuk
namudok aria nakutukuk
eshesh nanak kupaigunum.
18 Douk arigaha ruhur atin
ruwahep aria amudok soldia
madae hudukemesh abom
um agundok Pita nanak mu-
mam aria douk madae anan
nupe um uwe.
19 Namudok aria Herot
nakripesh shape shauriman
abom. Shauriman aria
madae shuparugan uwe.
Namudok aria nenekumam
kwotog amam soldia nakri
um ta nom hugok. Douk
enyudok nyanakuk aria
Herot nakutukuk agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia
nanak nabuh nape anob
nyutob abrudok wabur
Sisaria.

Herot Nagok

20 Herot nabuh nape
Sisaria aria juwehosin um
arpesh douk shape arbudok
warub shahwarorub-um
Taia aria Saidon iri. Na-
mudok aria arbudok biarub
warubish shanak shanto-
rum atugun aria shanaki
shatrun. Sagomatin sharik
shani Blastus douk debeini

um anan king neshuhom
iri rum aria shabo baraen
nyape atugun. Douk nakri
wosik um nutaurumesh aria
kadak shanaki shutik king
Herot. Aria shakripanum
shupe atugun, wanogwiruh
uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh
shape abudok amnab naho-
big iri, esheshigun worigun
douk apa shanak shape
shanatorgun king Herot
ananig nahobig.

21 Aria anan king Herot na-
graeh anah nyumnah. Ari-
gaha douk ahudok nyumnah
hanak hatograri aria naki-
tak nor eneh rupeh amam
king atum hehur iri rupeh.
Nenekeh douk aria nakih
netem ananin debeinyi wag-
itur aria nape nakripesh
enen baraen.
22 Douk armam armago
shatik namudok aria shah-
war shakri, “Anudok douk
madae anan meyohin ar-
man niyagwreh uwe, uwok.
Anudok anan douk anan
god!”
23 Aria ahudok atuh
enen Debeini ananin ensel
nyabo king Herot aria
arugeh hapeyan. Um
maresh? Anan Herot madae
nukrip eshudok armam
armago um shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
uwe, uwok. Aria nape
nanatrish shape shatuk
ananin nyeigur atin nyato
iruhw. Namudok aria
eshuguh hwatograri gani
numuninum aria nagok.

24 Aria Iruhin ananin
baraen dodogowin atin
nyanak sabaigunum,
sabaishi arpesh shemnek
aria shenek bilip um Jisas.
25 Barnabas nani Sol
heyatok amamin mour
Jerusalem aria wata haku-
tukuk agundok hanakum
Antiok. Jon kupainyi
nyeigur shahwaran um
Mak iri shopunek haran
nanamam hanak.

13

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Sheshopok Barnabas Nani Sol Hanak Sabaigunum Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour

1 Anam profet hani tisa
omi douk hani eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
abrudok wabur Antiok.
Amamish nyeiguhw eshu-
dok, Barnabas iri Simeon.
Simeon ananin enyudok
enen nyeigur douk Niger.
Anan Lusius douk nanaki
debeiburi wabur Sairini
iri. Anan Manain. Anan
douk anudok debeini um
gavman iri Herot ananish
amakenyish sharan nani
eshesh nape iri. Aria anan
douk Sol.
2 Anob nyutob aria eshesh
shashakur um worigun
aria shape shenek beten
atin. Shenekesh namudok
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripesh nyakri, “Puk-
wiraeh Barnabas nini Sol
um hunak hunek enyudok
mour douk yahwaram um
huneken iri.”
3 Namudok aria shashakur
um worigun shape meyoh
aria shape shenek beten
sharig Iruhin um nutaurum-
mam. Showemam wis aria
sheshopokam hanak.

Barnabas Nani Sol Hatogur Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Enyudok Unai Nyeigurinyum Saiprus

4 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Barnabas nani Sol aria nyeshopokam hanakum Selusia. Habuh agundok aria harao korohuk hanakum enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus.

5 Arigaha douk hanak hatogur Salamis aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen gani numun eshesh Juda esheshig shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Jon Mak douk neiram um nutaurumam um mour.

6 Hakitak hawish hanak ihirub warub enyudok unai aria hanak hatogur Pafos. Hatogur Pafos aria haparug anan arman shahwaran um Barjisas iri. Anan douk anan eshesh Juda esheshin nenek rohwumesh iri profet. Aria anan napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri.

7 Anudok arman Barjisas douk nani anan debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri hape. Ananin nyeigur Sergius Paulus. Anan douk nadukem enenyenen iri. Aria narig Barnabas iri Sol um hunaki hutrun. Um maresh? Anan nakri numnek Iruhin ananin baraen.

8 Aria anudok arman Elimas nape natupok baraen. Anan douk anudok arman douk napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri. Aria shawanam ananin nyeigur um eshesh Grik esheshin baraen aria shahwaran Elimas. Elimas nakwiraeh um nakri nuwanamaguk Sergius Paulus um anan mare nusuhw Debeini ananin baraen nugipeshen, uwok.

9 Aria Sol, enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Pol iri narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria natrun duk Elimas.

10 Aria nakripan nakri, “Satan ananin nuganin! Nyak nyenek horim abom um ihihumori yopihi aih. Aria shukninyum ihinyumori shenek rohwumeshumeh iri aih hani ihihumori yoweihi aih. Nyak nyape nyabirak um nyuwanam Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um nyutogur rohwotuhw-inyi. Aria nyak ta nyakri uwok um nyukutihukuk ehudok aih, uwok?

11 Aria mnek! Douk Debeini ta nen aria nyakis nabes ta sishuk. Nyumneh ta mare nyutrih aria ta nyupe namudok atin um eneh nyumneh.”

Pol nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi onog behrabigwi orug um gwabuhi goweshiguk ananis nabes. Aria nape narahaen nanak um nakri nuparug enen arpen um nyusuhw ananin rogur aria nyiyabigan yah.

12 Douk nape debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri natik enyudok aria nenek bilip um Debeini. Anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom

um Debeini ananin baraen
douk Pol nani Barnabas
heyagwrehen iri.

Sol Nani Barnabas Hanak Henek Mour Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Shokugi Nahobig Shahwarag Um Pisidia

13 Pol nani amam heiran
iri hakutukuk Pefos harao
korohuk hanak hatogur
wabur nyeiguriburum
Perga. Abrudok wabur
douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Pamfilia. Aria
Jon wata nakwutumuk
natanamum Jerusalem.
14 Amam hakutukuk
Perga aria hanak hatogur
Antiok. Antiok douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig
nyeigurigum Pisidia. Ari-
gaha ahudok nyumnah
Sabat douk eshesh Juda
madae shunek mour ahi
uwe hanak hatograri, aria
hanak hawish hape atu-
dok urupat douk eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari.
15 Hawish hape aria de-
beimori um atudok urupat
iri hatarih Iruhin ananin
lo seiwok nakoguk Moses
enyi um jurug aria hatarih
enen baraen shopunek
douk seiwok amam profet
henyemaguk iri. Douk
hakripesh baraen um
jurug aria henekumam
baraen Pol nani Barnabas.
Baraen enyudok. Hakri,
“Ashukenyim, ipak enen
baraen um pakri pukripesh
um shupe dodogowish um,
apak wosik makri punaki
pukripeshen douk.”
16 Hemnek namudok
aria Pol nakitak neyotu
naurumesh wis aria nape
nakripesh. Nakri, “Ipak
Israel pani ipak ihipmorim
kupaipari douk penek lotu
um Iruhin iri, ipak pumnek
eikin baraen.
17 Eshesh Israel shenek
lotuman iri Iruhin nagraeh
apakish yamehesh aria abu-
dok nyutob shanak shape
kupaishi esheshib amnab
Isip obi nyutob, anan douk
nenekesh shatogur sabaishi
meyoh abom. Shape
agundok arigaha anan douk
dodogowin atun abom, aria
naraesh shakutukuk Isip
shanaki.
18 Shanaki shanak shape
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um aria anan nape nataur-
umesh. Eshesh shakana
uwok um anan madae
shumnek ananin baraen,
aria anan nani eshesh nape
nataurumesh um 40-poreish
kwarahos.
19 Nanunu 7-poreis debeisi
awiros um arpesh abudok
amnab Kenan aria nekesh
amnab ananish arpesh es-
hesh Israel shagremab.
20 Enyudok ihinyumorim
douk nyatogur atin hu-
rukatin um sabaishi 450-
poreish kwarahos. Enyudok
nyanakuk aria nenekumesh
debeimi armam jas um
heyohesh iri. Debeimi
heyohesh arigaha anudok
profet Samuel natogur.
21 Aria abudok nyu-
tob shakrip Samuel um
nunekumesh anan king
obi nyutob, Iruhin na-

graehumesh Kis ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sol iri natogur esheshin king. Nape king um 40-poreish kwarahos. Anudok arman king Sol douk nakitak opudok Benjamin ananip awirop.

22 Aria Iruhin neyatakuk Sol aria nenek Devit nape esheshin king. Baraen Iruhin nakrip arpesh um shudukem Devit um douk enyudok. Nakri, 'Eik yaparug Jesi ananin nuganin Devit. Eik urkum manawashaman aria anan ta nunek ihinyumori mour douk eik ikripanum nuneken iri.'

23 Aria Iruhin nenek enyudok mour nyatogur kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneken nyutogur iri. Agundok atap Devit ananip awirop panak arigaha Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nurao apak arpesh mutanamum Iruhin aria mupe wosik. Nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori Israel.

24 Jisas wata nutogur uwe aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nakripesh baraen ihishmorim eshesh Israel. Nakripesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek baptais.

25 Jon hurukatin um niyatok ananin mour aria nakripesh nakri, 'Ipak pakana eik amiapen? Eik madae anudok arman douk pape patrugun uman ta nutograri iri uwe, uwok. Aria mnek! Arman pape patrugun-uman iri ta eik iyatok eikin mour um jurug, aria anan ta kadak nutogur. Aria eik douk madae debeiwe iri um ikweshih madururuh ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan douk debeini arman abom.' "

26 Pol baraen apa nape nakripesh nakri, "Ipak Israel eikip ashukenyim owarhim douk Abraham nahwarepum yamehem iri pani kupaipari penek lotu um Iruhin iri, enyudok baraen um Iruhin nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um douk neneken nyanakumori apak ihipmorim.

27 Shape Jerusalem iri armam armago shani esheshim debeimi madae shudukemesh um anan douk nunakumori nutaurumesh aria wata nuraesh iri uwe, uwok. Esheship urkwip madae gamo purumen wosik uwe enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk aria shape shatarihen ihih nyumneh Sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ehi. Aria shenek amamin baraen nyatogur adurin um shabo Jisas nagok um.

28 Madae shuparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe douk nenekesh um ta shon nugokumesh, uwok. Aria sharig Pailat um non nugok.

29 Douk shenek enenyenen mour riguk amam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraen nyakrium ta

shuneken-uman iri um jurug, aria shabrean-ari rowog kruse shanak sharuman onohw wonugwehw.

30 Aria Iruhin wata norukwan yapis aria wata nakitaki.

31 Aria sabaihi nyumneh natogurum amam armam douk hapei Galili heiran hanakum Jerusalem iri. Natogrumam aria hatrun. Aria douk amudok armam douk hape hakripap ananin baraen apak Israel.

32 Aria ohwak douk enyudok wanakumori wakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen. Baraen enyudok. Enyudok mour seiwok Iruhin nakripesh enen adurin atinyi baraen apakish yamehesh um ta nuneken-umesh iri douk enyudok

33 neneken um nutaurum apak esheshish batowish. Um agundok Jisas nagok aria wata nonohur nakitaki um. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk Song iri douk nyetem namba 2 Song. Baraen enyudok,

‘Nyak eikin Nuganin. Doukih eik yatogur jurug nyakin Yain.’

34 “Baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um ta nuhur Jisas nukitaki aria mare nutar abom um douk enyudok. Nakri,

‘Eik ta ikep enesh yopiyopishi abom eshudok kabi riguk yakripan adurin atinyi baraen Devit um ta ikenyesh iri.

Aria eshudok adur ta shutogur kabi eik yakri adurin atinyi baraen um.’

35 Namudok aria enen baraen shopunek nyetem Buk Song iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

‘Nyak ta mare nyunek nyakin yopuni arman nasuhw nyakin mour iri nugok nutaraguk abom uwe, uwok.’

36 “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh. King Devit napeyehi nyumneh, anan douk nagipesh Iruhin nakrienyi atin aria nagok. Nagok douk sharuman hurukatin um sharom ananim yamehem um aria natar.

37 Aria anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitaki douk madae nutar uwe.

38 Namudok aria ashukenyim owarhim, ohwak wakri ipak ihishmorim gamo pudukemesh. Ohwak wakripep baraen namudok. Wakri anudok arman Jisas ta wosik nutaurumep nuneguk ipakish debeishi shokwish penekesh iri yoweishi inahos.

39 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare nyuneguk ipakish yoweishi aria Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh, uwok. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek bilip um anudok arman Jisas iri, Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

40 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri um mare nyutogrumep, uwok.

Baraen enyudok. Hakri,

41 ‘Ipak peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi um Iruhin ananin baraen iri, ipak putrugun pugugak pupe aria pugok!

Eik yenek enen mour ahudok nyumneh um ipak papeyeh iri.

Aria enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken iri, aria ipak ta mare pukri adurin, uwok.’ ”

42 Pol nani Barnabas hakutukuk atudok urupat hape hatogur aduk aria eshesh armam armago shakripam um wata hunaki ahudok anah nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi aria gamo hukripesh enyudok atin baraen.

43 Douk shakutukuk urupat shatogur aduk aria sabaishi Juda shani kupaishi iri armam armago douk shagipesh eshesh Juda shenek lotu iri, shani Pol nani Barnabas shanak. Shanak aria amam gamo hakripesh baraen um hakri huhur esheshiruh aparuh aria shupe dodogowish atish um agundok Iruhin nape nataurumap meyoh um.

44 Douk arigaha ahudok anah nyumnah eshesh Juda mour uwok shupe meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanakumori shumnek Debeini ananin baraen.

45 Aria eshesh Juda shatik sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria shenek nyigiya. Esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria shape shakri uwok um Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenekan enenyenen.

46 Shenekesh namudok, aria Pol nani Barnabas dodogowim atum heyagwreh baraen aria hakripesh hakri, “Douk adur. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ta urik ukrip ipak Juda purik. Aria pekenyuk agabus aria namudok douk ipak meyoh pakri ipak madae yopipari um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta ukutipukuk unak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ukripeshen.

47 Um maresh? Debeini douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen namudok, nakri,

‘Eik yenek ipak jurug pape kabi enen lam um, um kupaishi arpesh ta shunatrugun um.

Um putaurum ihirub warubishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri,

aria Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.’ ”

48 Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh. Shakri Debeini ananin baraen yopinyi abom. Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk Iruhin nagraehesh jurug um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh

iri douk shasuhw ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen.
49 Aria Debeini ananin
baraen nyanak ihirub
warub bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Pisidia iri.
50 Aria eshesh Juda shahur
ono nyeiguhw shato iruhw
iri owi armago douk wenek
lotu um Iruhin iri wani de-
beimi um abrudok wabur iri
aria juwehosish um Pol nani
Barnabas. Shape shenekam
enenyenen aria sheneyag-
wreh dodog um hukutukuk
esheshib amnab ba hanak.
51 Hakitak um hu-
nak aria hagudupeshuk
nyupruk amamiruh yeri-
weruh kwakusuk abru-
dok wabur Antiok aria
hanak um Aikoniam.
Hagudupeshuk nyupruk
um eshesh shutik aria
shudukemesh um eshesh
douk baraen nyapenyesh
um ehudok eshesh shenekeh
iri aih.
52 Amam hanakuk, aria
eshesh Antiok shagipesh
Jisas iri douk sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyesh
wosik abom aria shanadu-
dareh shariguk.

14

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatogur Aikoniam
aria henekesh namudok atin
kabi hanak kupairubi warub
um. Hanak hawish eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat aria
hape hakripesh Debeini
ananin baraen. Hakripesh
baraen wosik douk sabaishi
Juda shani eshesh Grik
shemneken aria shenek bilip
um Jisas.
2 Aria eshesh Juda
douk shakri uwok um
shunek bilip iri juwehosish
um eshesh Kristen aria
sheshuhuri shenekesh juwe-
hosish um kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.
Aria esheshiruh aparuh
douk madae hur wosik um
eshesh shugipesh Jisas iri
uwe, uwok.
3 Aria Pol nani Barnabas
hape roubi nyutob abrudok
wabur Aikoniam. Hape aria
dodogowim atum hakripesh
Debeini ananin baraen.
Aria Debeini nomuhur
henek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour.
Heneken namudok aria
Debeini neyabig arpesh aria
shadukemesh shakri baraen
hakripesh-enyi um agundok
Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh
um douk adurin atin.
4 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shape abru-
dok wabur iri shakitak
shanosiyam. Wobresh
shaniguk amam aposel aria
wobresh shaniguk eshesh
Juda sik.
5 Namudok aria kupaishi
arpesh shani eshesh Juda
shani ihim-morim esheshim
debeimi shakitak shakri
shunekam enenyenen
amam biom aposel. Shakri
shukwumam utabor shom
hugok.
6 Douk hemnek um enyu-
dok aria hakitak haruwok
hanak. Hanak um biarub de-
beirubi warub shahwararub
um Listra aria Derbe bani
anarub bape iri hurukatin
iri douk bape agundok

shokugi nahobig Likonia iri.
7 Hanak aria hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen agundok.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Listra

8 Anan arman aiyas yowegas aria madae nurahaen atin iri uwe douk nape abrudok wabur Listra. Watak nor apahw obi nyutob aiyas yowegas aria amakek douk kwanabuki. Anan madae nurahaen atin uwe, uwok.
9 Aria anan douk nape nemnek Pol um nape nakripesh baraen um. Pol natrun duk anudok arman aria natik um anan nenek bilip nakri Jisas ta nugabeyan.
10 Aria nakripan debeg nakri, “Kakitak yetu iruhw!” Aria anudok arman naprok nato nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nape nanarahaen nanak.
11 Douk sabaishi armam armago shatik enyudok Pol neneken iri aria shape shahwar um esheshin ganiganigin baraen douk sheyagwrehen agudok shokugi nahobig Likonia iri aria shahwar shakri, “Amam godomi douk hanakumori armam aria amudok habuhumap iri!”
12 Barnabas douk shahwaran anudok god Sus. Aria Pol douk neyagwreh baraen iri, namudok aria shahwaran Hermes.[14:12]
13 Atudok debeiti urupat shenek lotu um anudok god Sus atari douk tatao adukehah um abrudok wabur. Aria anan pris douk apa nenek ofa um eshudok nako Sus iri nanak narauri enesh ababish bulmakauhos shani aruruhish douk shagrugeshi madururuh iri. Naraesh nanakumori atudok debeiti wit douk shawish abrudok wabur um. Um maresh? Anudok pris nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko Pol nani Barnabas.
14 Douk Pol nani Barnabas hemnek um enyudok shakri shuneken-umam iri aria hakri uwok abom aria hawor amamih rupeh. Aria hahur hanak hawish agundok eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotum aria hahwar hakri,
15 “Ohwakishi arpesh, ipak peneken um enyudok mugu? Ohwak douk armam meyoh kabi ipak um! Ohwak wanakumori ukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um pukutukuk ehudokmori rohwih aih. Um agundok penek lotu um madae adurimi godomi um aria putanamum anudok adurin Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. Anan douk nenek iruhw heven bani agundok atap aria youg aria nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh shape-nyogun iri.
16 Adur seiwokib nyutob,

14:12 **14:12** Eshesh Grik apa shakri sabaimi godomi hape. Shakri anudok god Sus, shakri anan douk debeini abom um ihim-morim esheshim godomi. Aria anudok anan god Hermes, ananin mour douk shakri narahem baraen.

anan douk nape nanatrish meyoh ihishmorim awirosish arpesh aria shagipesh enenyenen eshesh kanak shakri shuneken iri.
17 Aria anan douk madae nunobeshuk-umep uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenekumep yopihi aih. Napei iruhw heven aria nenek eshah horumepari. Nenek worigun natogrumep sabaiguni um yopubi nyutob. Nekep worigun natogrumep aria nenekep panadudareh pariguk.”
18 Hakripesh enyudok baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria madae shumneken uwe. Aria henek debeinyi mour um hakri mare shunek ofa um eshudok bulmakauhos shuko amam, uwok.

Shakwuman Utabor Pol

19 Aria eshesh Juda douk shapei arbudok biarub warub Antiok bani Aikoniam iri shanakumori Listra. Shanaki shagiyagiman meyoh um esheship urkwip um enen rohwin baraen um sabaishi abrudok waburishi arpesh aria shemneken shakri adur. Namudok aria shakwuman utabor Pol shanukan shatogur adukehahum abrudok wabur. Eshesh shakri nagok jurug.
20 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki sheyotu sheyarsharihan obi nyutob, anan wata nakitak aria nawish abrudok wabur. Ruwahepih aria nani Barnabas hanak um Derbe.

Pol Nani Barnabas Harahe Hanak Hakripeshuk Baraen Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Um Shupe Dodog Um Bilip

21 Hanak hatogur Derbe aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen agundok. Aria henek sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas. Aria wata hatanamum Listra. Hatogur Listra aria hanak um Aikoniam. Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria wata hatanamum Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pisidia iri.
22 Hanaki arbudok warub aria dodogowim atum hape hakripeshuk baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um agundok shunek bilip dodogowish atish um. Hakripeshuk hakri, “Apak makri muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria sagomatin apak ta muwish um sabainyi amaen.”
23 Hatanam hanaki obi nyutob, ihirub warub Iruhin ananish arpesh shapenyarub iri douk hagraehumeshuk armam sisigum atin um heyoh eshesh Kristen iri. Hakri uwok um worigun aria henek betenumeshuk. Henek beten hakrip Debeini shenek bilipman iri um nutaurumesh aria shur ananis atus wis.
24 Hawish hanak heyatak warub agudok anag shokugi nahobig Pisidia um jurug, aria hanak hatogur agudok anag shokugi nahobig

nyeigurigum Pamfilia.
25 Aria hakripesh baraen
anabur wabur nyeiguribu-
rum Perga. Hakripeshuk
agundok aria habuhum
Atalia.
26 Hanak habuh abrudok
wabur aria harao onok ko-
rohuk hatanamum Antiok.
Hatanamum abrudok wabur
douk riguk eshesh Iruhin
ananishi arpesh shenek
beten sharig Iruhin um
nutaurumam meyoh, hur
ananis wis atus aria hunek
enyudok mour um. Aria
douk enyudok heneken hey-
aten aria wata hatanamori.
27 Hanak hatograri Antiok
aria henekumesh baraen
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shanaki shanto-
rum aria hakripesh um
ihinyumori mour douk
Iruhin nataurumam aria
nohur amamish roguhw
neneken iri. Aria shopunek
hakripesh um agundok
Iruhin neyabigesh yah
kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe um shunek bilip
um Jisas um.
28 Aria hani eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri hape
roubi nyutob agundok.

15

Debeimi Hantorum Hape Jerusalem Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anam armam hape
agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia aria hanakumori
Antiok. Hanaki aria hape
hakrip eshesh Kristen hakri,
“Aria ipak mare putah
yegeshiweruh kabi Moses
nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakri
um, Iruhin ta mare nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik
abom, uwok.”
2 Hakripesh namudok
aria Pol nani Barnabas
hani amam hanatutukem
aria hani amam hanitok
debeinyi baraen. Namudok
aria eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shagraeh Barnabas
aria Pol hani anam abrudok
waburimi Kristen shopunek
um hunak um Jerusalem.
Hunak um huni amam
aposel aria eshesh Kristen
esheshim debeimi hiyag-
wreh um enyudok baraen.
3 Shagraeham aria
sheshopokam hanak. Aria
abudok nyutob hawish
hanak agusudok shoku-
gosi nahobigos Fonisia iri
Samaria obi nyutob, amam
douk hape hakripaguk
eshesh Kristen um agundok
kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shatanam
shakon aparuh Iruhin um.
Ihishmorim Kristen shem-
nek enyudok baraen aria
shanadudareh shariguk.
4 Hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur Jerusalem aria
Iruhin ananish arpesh
shani esheshim debeimi
shani amam aposel shanaki
shakam roguhw shanadu-
darepam. Aria hakripesh
um enenyenen mour douk
Iruhin nohur amamis wis
neneken nyatogur iri.
5 Aria enesh shenek
bilip aria douk shaniguk
amam Farisi sik iri shak-
itak sheyotu aria shakri,
“Eshudok kupaishi arpesh
douk eshesh madae Juda

iri uwe, ipak ta putah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aria pukripesh um shugipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.”

6 Namudok aria amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hantorum hape aria hape heyagwreh um hugapesh enyudok baraen.

7 Douk heyagwreh rounyi baraen um jurug aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, ipak douk padukemesh. Riguk sagomatin douk mape aria Iruhin nakop mour. Aria eik douk neke enyudok mour um ikrip kupaishi ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken aria shunek bilip um anan.

8 Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ihishmorim arpesh um apakip urkwip iri douk neyabig apak Juda abom um agundok anan urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Neyabigap um agundok nekesh ananin Mishin kabi riguk nako apak um.

9 Kupaishi douk madae nukesh anah yah aria apak Juda nukop anah kupaihi uwe, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilipuman. Douk namudok aria nagabeyeshuk um eneshenesh shapenyesh iri yoweishi nenekesh abom shatogur yopish.

10 Namudok aria douk ipak pakri pukwiraeh Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok pakri puwemesh amaen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um. Enyudok amaen um mugipesh lo um, apakish yamehesh shani apak douk mabirak um munyusah mabirak matik uwok.

11 Aria apak menek bilip makri Jisas nataurumop meyoh aria Iruhin ta wata nurap mutanamori mupe wosik. Nurap kabi narik narao eshesh kupaishi arpesh um.”

12 Pita neyagwreh um jurug aria ihishmorim sheneyagwreh. Sheneyagwreh aria shape shemnek Barnabas nani Pol heyagwreh baraen. Hakripesh um enenyenen debeinyi mour douk Iruhin nataurumam nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur aria kupaishi shatrin iri.

13 Douk heyagwreh um jurug aria Jems nakitak neyagwreh nakri, “Eikishi arpesh, ipak pumnek eikin baraen!

14 Saimon douk nakripesh um agundok sagomatin Iruhin urkum manawasham kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria nagraeh enesh um shupe ananish abom um.

15 Amam profet amamin baraen douk nyatogur adurin nyagipesh enyudok baraen douk Pita nakripapenyi. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

16 ‘Kweipon eik ta wata itanamori,

aria atudok Devit ananit tetu iri urupat

ta wata itahur irokat.15:16
Eneshenesh sharok urupat um douk yowesh
aria ta wata itahur irokat.
17 Eik inekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shupe shurim Debeini.
Ihishmorim douk eik yanagraehesh um shupe eikish iri.'
18 Seiwok Debeini nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria douk shopunek douk nakriyen."

19 Jems wata nakri, "Eik yakri namudok. Yakri eshudok kupaishi douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape shatanam shakon aparuh anan iri, yakri apak Juda mare mukesh debeinyi mour um shugipesh apakin lo, uwok.

20 Aria munek anap shup punakumesh aria mukripesh um mare shuwok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri. Mukripesh um mare shonukesh armam armago shenek wehrur meyoh um. Mukripesh um mare shuwok mahish douk arpesh shukwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shugok shutahesh iri. Aria shopunek mukripesh um mare shuwok owishibor, uwok.

21 Apak douk madukemesh. Seiwok arigaha douk enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shape shatarihen urusag apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi um ihih nyumneh Sabat. Aria enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen ihirub debeirubi warub."

Shenek Shup Panak um Kupaishi Kristen Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

22 Namudok aria amam aposel hani ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shabo baraen aria shakri shugraeh anam armam um eshesh kanak um hunak huni Pol iri Barnabas hunam Antiok. Aria shagraeh Judas douk nanahwar enyudok enen nyeigur Barsabas iri nani Sailas. Amudok biom armam, amam douk heyotu harik um eshesh Kristen iri.

23 Shagraeham aria shakam opudok shup hasuwop hanak. Baraen nyetem shup iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

> Apak aposel mani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk ipak pohwarapum ashukenyim iri menekumep-ogu opudok shup ipak apakim ashukenyim douk ipak madae Juda iri uwe.
>
> Apak makri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim pape abrudok

15:16 **15:16** Enyudok baraen madae nyukri um adurit urupat uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrium Devit ananip awirop. Eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyeigur nyabuhuk um shupe debeishi um.

wabur Antiok iri pani ipak
douk pape agusudok bio-
gos shokugosi nahobigos
Siria iri Silisia.
24 Apak memnek um
agundok anam apakim
hagipesh Krais iri hanaku
hakripep enen rohwin
baraen henekep pakitak
yowiyokuk aria aparuh
yoweruh um. Apak madae
mukripam um hunaku
hunek enyudok uwe,
uwok.
25 Memnek namudok
aria mantorum mape
atugun aria ihishmorim
mabo baraen makri wosik
um mugraeh anam ar-
mam um huraumep-ogu
baraen iri. Hunigu apakim
arpeshim Barnabas iri Pol
hunaku. Apak douk urkwip
panawashamam abom iri.
26 Amudok biom douk
madae hunogugur atin
um agundok henek apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais ananin
mour aria arpesh shom
hugok um uwe, uwok.
27 Namudok aria
moshopoku Sailas iri Judas
hanaku. Amam ta wata
hukripep nukwatog meyoh
enyudok atin baraen douk
menyemagu shup iri.
28 Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyani apak mape aria
mabo baraen makri wosik
um mare wata muwemep
anab bugob, uwok. Aria
apak makri enyudokmori
mare wata puneken, uwok.
Enyudokmori.
29 Mare puwok worigu-
nish mahish douk shenek
ofamesh shako rohwimi
god omi um, mare puwok
owishibor, mare puwok
mahish douk shakwun-
ishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh
shagok shatahesh iri, mare
shenek wehrur meyoh um.
Ipak pugipesh ehudokmori
aih um douk ta punek
yopinyi. Baraen enyudok
atin.
Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

30 Shenek shup shakomap
hasuop aria sheshopokam
hanakum Antiok. Hanak
hatogur aria hahwar ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shanaki shantorum
aria hekesh shup.
31 Douk shatarih baraen
sheyaten aria shanadudareh
abom. Um maresh? Enyen
douk yopinyi um nyutau-
rumesh shupe dodogowish
um bilip aria esheshiruh
aparuh yopuruh.
32 Judas nani Sailas amam
kanak douk hatogur profet.
Aria roubum nyutob hape
hakripesh sabainyi yopinyi
baraen eshesh shagipesh
Krais iri aria shatogur
dodogowish um bilip.
33 Douk hape anob nyutob
Antiok um jurug aria
eshesh Kristen shenekumam
yopihi nyumneh aria wata
sheshopokam hatanam
hanak um eshudok douk
sheshopokam hanaki iri.
34 [Aria Sailas wata shop-
unek nakri nupeik Antiok.]
35 Aria Barnabas iri Pol
douk hape Antiok. Hani
sabaishi shape shenek mour
um shakrip eshesh shape
Antiok iri Kristen um Iruhin

ananin baraen shakripesh aria shenek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik.

Pol Nani Barnabas Hanadi-yogurum

36 Anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nakrip Barnabas nakri, “Wata utanam um ihirubmorim debeirubi warub douk riguk wanak wakripeshuk Debeini ananin baraen arub iri. Unak aria utik ohwakish arpesh eshesh Kristen, um eshesh ta shape wosik um esheshin bilip aka, mumam.”
37 Barnabas nemnek namudok aria nakri Jon Mak shopunek nini amam hunak.
38 Aria Pol nakri uwok um huran hunak um. Um maresh, riguk haran hanak aria madae nini amam hupe arigaha mour nyutuh aria hutanamori uwe, uwok. Aria nakutumuk agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia aria natanamori.
39 Douk hanitok arigaha aria hanasiyam. Barnabas narao Mak harao korohuk hanak um enyudok unai Saiprus.
40 Aria Pol nagraeh Sailas nani anan hanak. Hanak aria eshesh Kristen shakripam shakri, “Wosik, Iruhin ta nupe um nutaurumep meyoh.”
41 Hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Siria aria Silisia aria Pol nape nakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

16

Timoti Nani Sailas Aria Pol Hanak Henek Mour

1 Pol nani Sailas hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Derbe aria hakutukuk Derbe hanak hatogur Listra. Hatogur aria haparug anan nagipesh Krais iri arman shahwaran um Timoti iri nape agundok. Ananik amakek douk onok Juda aria shopunek kwonek bilip um Krais. Aria ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.
2 Aria eshesh Kristen shape Listra bani Aikoniam iri shakri Timoti anan douk yopuni arman abom.
3 Anan Pol nakri nuran nini anan hunak. Namudok aria natah ananihw yegenyihw. Natah ananihw yegenyihw um maresh, ihishmorim Juda shape arbudok warub iri shadukemesh um ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik.
4 Aria hawish hanak warub hape hakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh um enyudok baraen douk amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi heneken Jerusalem iri. Aria hakripeshuk um shugipeshen.
5 Namudok aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shatogur dodogowish atish um bilip. Ihih nyumneh sabaishi arpesh shawishum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh aria shatogur sabaishi abom.

Pol Nape Troas Aria Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nabo Yomnis Natrish Um

6 Hanak aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin madae
nyukri wosik um hukripesh
baraen um agudok shokugi
nahobig Esia uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria hawish
hanak agusudok biogos
shokugosi nahobigos, Frigia
iri Galesia.
7 Hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur Misia aria hakri
um huwish agudok anag
shokugi nahobig Bitinia.
Aria Jisas ananin Mishin
madae nyukri wosik um
hunak huwish uwe, uwok.
8 Namudok aria hawish
hanak orokohunig um
agudok shokugi nahobig
Misia arigaha hanak habuh
anabur wabur nyeiguribu-
rum Troas.
9 Aria abudok wab Pol
natik enesh eshudok kabi
nabo anas yomnis natrish
um. Aria natik anan
arman nape agudok shokugi
nahobig Masedonia iri
neyotu aria nahwar dodog
napeum Pol nakri, “Yowi
nyutaurumap agundok
Masedonia.”
10 Douk Pol natik enyu-
dok jurug, aria arigas apak
maurim yah um munak um
Masedonia.16:10Munak um
maresh, madukemesh makri
Iruhin neyabigap um munak
mukripesh ananin yopinyi
baraen ganudok.

Lidia Kwatogur Kristen

11 Namudok aria mato
korohuk kwakutukuk Troas
kwahur kwabrig youg
kwanakum enen unai
nyeigurinyum Samotres.
Aria ruwahepih kwahur
kwanakum Neapolis.
12 Korohuk kwopunik
aria manak atapih arigaha
manak matogur Filipai.
Abrudok wabur Filipai douk
sagom-atinyum debeiburi
wabur um agudok shokugi
nahobig Masedonia. Ababur
douk eshesh Rom shanaki
sharkogwabur shapenyabur
iri. Matogur abrudok wabur
aria mape eneh nyumneh.
13 Aria ahudok nyumnah
Sabat douk eshesh Juda
mour uwok shape meyoh
ahi hanak hatograri, aria
manak matogur adukehah-
iburum abrudok wabur.
Matogur manak um anab
worub. Apak makri ana-
gasib um abudok worub,
makri onok outuk ta kwape
douk enesh Juda shanak
shape shenek beten um.
Manak matogur matik ono
armago wanaki wantorum
wape aria mani owo mape
meyagwreh baraen.
14 Onok armatok kwani
owo wape wemnekap um
meyagwreh iri douk Lidia.
Okwok kwanaki debeiburi
wabur Taiataira aria kwape
um kwenek enen mour bis-
nis um owishiborihi rupeh
iri. Okwok douk shopunek
kwenek lotu um Iruhin iri
aria Debeini nabadig okwok-
wih apahw gamo kwabuk
arigos um Pol neyagwrehen
iri baraen.

16:10 **16:10** Enyudok baraen nyakri Luk nenyem okwudok Buk iri douk shopunek nani Pol omi hanak. Douk namudok aria douk nenyem nakri, “Apak maurim yah aria munak um Masedonia.”

15 Douk kwomnek baraen aria kwani ihishmorim shape okwokwit urupat iri shenek baptais. Douk kwenek baptais worub jurug aria kwakripap kwakri, “Ipak pakri eik yenek bilip um Debeini abom um, yowi puname mupe eikit urupat.” Okwok dodogowik otuk aria magipesh okwokwin baraen.

Showeshik Pol Iri Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Aria anah nyumnah manak um okwudok outuk um munek beten aria onok armatok kwaparugap yah. Okwok douk anam hatoruk um kwunekumam mour meyoh iri. Enen sagab nyapenyok aria nyape nyakuhur kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri. Namudok aria kwape kwatorumesh debeibori utabor eshesh douk shanatoruk iri. Um agundok kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri um.

17 Okwudok armatok kwagipesh Pol nani apak aria kwape kwahwar debeg kwakri namudok kwakri, “Amudok armam douk henek mour um dodogowini Iruhin abom nabouk ihishmorim yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri. Amam douk hape hakripep um ahudok yah um Iruhin wata nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom um!”

18 Kwenekesh namudok um sabaihi nyumneh arigaha kwenek Pol arigehin umok. Arigaha anah nyumnah natanam nakrip enyudok nyapenyok iri sagab nakri, “Eik yakripen um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur um nyukutukuk okwudok armatok abom aria nyutograri.” Aria abudok atub nyutob enyudok sagab nyakutukuk abom okwudok armatok.

19 Arigaha hanatoruk iri hatik um agundok kwukripesh baraen arpesh aria kwutorumam utabor um douk uwok. Aria hakitak hasuhw Pol nani Sailas hanukam haram um agundok sabaishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Haram um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri.

20 Haram um amam mejistret aria hakripam hakri, “Amudok armam douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyenen abrudok apakibur wabur aria henek arpesh juwehosish aria debeinyi baraen nyakitak.

21 Hape hakripesh baraen um enyudok douk apak Rom apakin lo nyakrium mare mumneken aria mugipeshen iri.”

22 Aria eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shape shanumogesh rohwin baraen shenekam enenyenen. Namudok aria amam mejistret hatrum hawarukuk amamih rupeh aria hakri um shom shukwumam wagun.

23 Douk shakwumam wagun sabaihi atih sham shenekam enenyenen um jurug aria shenyigram

hawish hape shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Aria amudok
mejistret hakrip anudok
neyoh shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat iri um gamo niyohom
wosik Pol nani Sailas.
24 Douk mejistret nakri-
pan enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen namudok aria narao
amam hawish abom um
numunim rum atudok
shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Hawish aria howem amami-
gas aiyas anag amaenyi-
gari gagor iri plag, aria
nowem kupaigari iruhw aria
naweshikag.
25 Arigaha orokohunib um
wab aria Pol nani Sailas
hape henek beten aria
heyorub aweruh um Iruhin.
Eshudok enesh shanak
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
douk shape shemnekam.
26 Aria ahudok atuh onok
debeikwi enyik kwatuk
kwogwagworish uroruh
douk shawaruh um atudok
shunuweshik-ati urupat
iri. Aria ahudok atuh
ihigwumorim witog gwane-
jik gwanakuk aria senab
batokweshihuk ihishmorim
shonoweshik iri esheshis
wis.
27 Anudok neyoh
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
nakitak aria natik um ihig-
wumorim witog gwanejik
gwape. Natik namudok
aria nakri ihishmorim shon-
oweshik iri douk sharuwok
aria natuki ananit bainat um
nunobo.
28 Aria Pol nahwaragu de-
beg nakri, “Mare nyunobo!
Apak ihipmorim enyudok
mape atin!”
29 Aria anudok neyoh
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
nahwaram shurauri eneh
nyih. Nahwarogu aria
nahur nawish um agundok
Pol nani Sailas hapeum.
Sheyaruban aria nanogugur
abom nabuh natu agundok
Pol iri Sailas hapeum.
30 Douk nakitak naram
hatogur aduk aria narigam
nakri, “Debeimi armam, eik
ta inek mare, um Iruhin ta
wata nurae itanamori ipe
wosik abom?”
31 Aria hakripan namudok
hakri, “Nyunek bilip um
Debeini Jisas aria Iruhin ta
wata nuraen nyutanamori
nyupe wosik abom. Nyak
nyuni ihishmorim shape
nyakit urupat iri.”
32 Aria hape hakripan De-
beini ananin baraen. Nani
eshudok ihishmorim douk
shape ananit urupat iri.
33 Namudok aria abudok
wab, abudok atub nyutob
anan naram nanak nakrup-
umam ereb. Aria wab atub
anan nani ananish ihish-
morim shenek baptais.
34 Aria naram hawish nu-
mun ananit urupat nakom
anagun worigun ba hag-
noh. Anan nani armatok
aria batowish shani ihish-
morim shani eshesh shape
esheshit urupat iri shanadu-
dareh abom. Um maresh?
Douk eshesh shenek bilip
um Iruhin iri.
35 Ruwahepih ruhur
atin aria amam debeimi
mejistret heshopoki anam
howem shus iri um hanak
hukrip anudok neyoh
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri

hakri, “Nyukweshih amu-
dok biom armam hunak.”
36 Hakripan aria anan
nanak nakrip Pol nakri,
“Amam mejistret heneki
baraen nyanaki um ikweshi-
hep punak. Namudok aria
douk ipak wosik ta puku-
tukuk atudok shunuweshik-
ati urupat punak aria
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”

37 Aria Pol nakrip amam
howem shus iri nakri,
“Ohwak douk onohw um
Rom kabi ipak um. Heneku-
mohw rohwin baraen aria
madae huparug enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe douk
hakri ohwak wenekesh
iri, uwok. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shape shatruhw
aria howeshikohw um
eshudok aria henyigrohw
wawish wape shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Aria douk
hakri hushopokohw un-
abeshuk atin unak aka?
Adur atin uwok. Amam
mejistret kanak ta hunaki
agundok huraohw ukutukuk
shunuweshik-ati urupat aria
utogur unak.”

38 Aria amam howem shus
iri hanak hakrip amam
mejistret enyudok baraen.
Douk hemnek um Pol nani
Sailas amam douk shopunek
anam um eshesh Rom aria
hanogugur abom.
39 Hanogugur aria hanak
shunuweshik-ati urupat
hakrip Pol iri Sailas hakri,
“Apak makri gihaumep um
enyudok menekeny-umep
iri.” Douk haram hatograri
aduk aria hakripam um
hukutukuk abrudok de-
beiburi wabur hunak kupai-
gunum.
40 Douk hakutukuk atudok
urupat aria hanak um Lidia
okwokwit urupat. Hanak
hatogur hatik eshesh Kristen
aria hakripeshuk enen
baraen um shupe dodogow-
ish um bilip. Hakripeshuk
aria hakutish-ukuk aria
hanak.

17

Eshesh Tesalonaika Shakri Shubo Pol Nini Sailas

1 Hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur Amfipolis aria
hatogur Apolonia. Shop-
unek hakutukuk abrudok
wabur aria hanak hatogur
Tesalonaika. Anat eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat douk
tatao ganudok.
2 Aria Pol nagipesh ananih
aih, bihatih sisigih nyum-
neh Sabatih douk madae
shunek mour ehi uwe, anan
douk nanak nawish atudok
urupat shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari. Nawish aria
nani eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh um Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri.
3 Aria gamo nakripesh
baugenyum Iruhin ananin
baraen. Nakripesh um
agundok Iruhin nagraeh
Krais um shan nemnek
debeiri eriger nagok aria
wata shopunek nakitak
napeum. Nakripesh namu-
dok nakri, “Anudok Jisas eik
apa yakripepuman iri anan
douk Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan

nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.”
4 Enesh Juda shemneken shenek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria shagipesh Pol nani Sailas. Enesh sabaishi Grik shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shani sabaiwari nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago shopunek wagipesham.
5 Aria eshesh Juda shenek nyigiya um agundok sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Pol omi um. Aria shanak sharauri sabaishi yoweishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos aria ihih shapeum shanaki shape agundok abrudok waburishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Abudok nyutob sharauri sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria abrudok wabur shabruhur shasuabur shenekabur um shenek arpesh um juwehosish sheneyagwreh iri o shahwar um wanohwin baraen iri. Aria shanak shersharih Jeson ananit urupat shaurim Pol nani Sailas. Shaurimam um shakri shuparugam aria shuram shutograri um eshudok sabaishi arpesh.
6 Shaurimam aria madae shuparugam uwe aria shasuhw Jeson nani anam Kristen sharam um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Aria shahwar shakri, “Amudok armam douk henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos sabairubi warub agundok atap iri. Aria douk amudok hanakumori abrudok apakibur wabur.
7 Hanaki aria Jeson naram hanak hape ananit urupat. Amam douk habrig Sisar ananin lo um hakri anan kupaini king shopunek nape. Hakri ananin nyeigur douk Jisas.”
8 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani debeimi abrudok wabur iri shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar debeg sheneyagwreh debeinyi baraen.
9 Namudok aria amudok debeimi henek Jeson nani amudok anam hator kwot jurug aria hakweshiham hanak.

Pol Nani Sailas Henek Mour Beria

10 Aria abudok wab abom eshesh Kristen sheshopok Pol nani Sailas hakutukuk Tesalonaika hanak um Beria. Hanak hatogur aria hanak hawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat.
11 Eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika iri douk madae shumnek baraen namudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok shape Beria iri douk shakri shumnek amamin shuriguk. Aria ihih nyumneh shape shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um shakri shudukemesh um baraen Pol nakripesh-enyi douk nakripeshen adurin o rohwinyi.
12 Shenekesh namudok aria sabaishi Juda shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago wani anam armam eshesh Grik shopunek shenek bilip.

13 Arigaha aria eshesh
Juda shape Tesalonaika iri
shemnek um agundok Pol
nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen Beria um. Namudok
aria shanaki shagiyagim ar-
mam armago shape Beria iri
shohur esheshiruh aparuh
aria juwehosish um Pol.
14 Namudok aria ari-
gas atin eshesh Kristen
sheshopok Pol nabuhum
yous um. Aria Sailas nani
Timoti wata hapeik Beria.
15 Amudok armam harao
Pol iri douk heiran hanak
arigaha hanak hatogur de-
beiburi wabur Atens. Douk
wata hakri hutanam um Be-
ria aria Pol nakripam um
hukrip Sailas iri Timoti um
wata hugipesh anan arigas
atin.

Pol Nape Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Atens

16 Aria abudok nyutob
nape apa natrugun-umam
Atens obi nyutob, ananihw
apahw douk yowehw abom
um agundok natik abrudok
wabur shukunibur um
sabaimi madae adurim uwe
god omi douk eshesh meyoh
shenekom iri.
17 Namudok aria nanak
um urupat douk eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari aria nani
eshesh Juda shani enesh
Grik douk shenek lotu um
Iruhin iri shape shanogogo-
nim baraen um Iruhin
nape iruhw iri. Aria ihih
nyumneh nanak nani arpesh
shanaki shantorum maket
iri shape sheneyagwreh.
18 Aria anam tisa omi
douk hadukem enenyenen
iri hanaki hani Pol harpak
baraen. Anam douk
shahwaram um Epikurian
aria anam shahwaram
Stoik iri.17:18Anam hakri
namudok. Hakri, “Anudok
neyagwreh rohwinyi baraen
iri douk nakri niyagwreh
maren rohwinyi baraen?”
Anam hakri, “Aria nakri
nukripap baraen um anam
kupairubi warubim god omi
aka?”

Hakri enyudok baraen
um maresh, hemnek
Pol nakripesh um Jisas
ananin yopinyi baraen aria
nakripesh um agundok
nagok wata nakitakumori.
19 Namudok aria harao
Pol hatoum anag mihig
nyeigurigum Ariopagus.
Agag douk anam de-
beimi kaunsolomi han-
torum hapeum. Hanak
hakih aria hakripan
hakri, “Apak makri gamo
mudukemesh um enyudok
namunyi baraen nyak nyape
nyakripesh-enyi.
20 Enen baraen memneken
nyakriyen iri, riguk apak
douk madae mumneken
atin uwe, uwok. Na-
mudok aria apak makri
mudukem baugenyum enyu-
dok baraen.”
21 Ihishmorim eshesh
Atens shani kupairubi waru-
bish shanaki shani eshesh
shape abrudok wabur Atens

17:18 **17:18** Abudok biyab lainabim armam douk shahwaram um Epikurian iri Stoik, amudok armam apa hagipesh seiwokimi hadukem enenyenen iri amamip urkwip.

iri, esheshih nyumneh douk shakri shupe meyoh aria shunupe um shunakripesh um namunyi baraen aria shumneken.

22 Namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu natik amudok hadukem enenyenen iri um agudok mihig Areopagus aria nakri, “Ipak pape abrudok wabur Atens iri, eik yatrip um ipak dodogowip atip abom um agundok penek eneheneh aih um penek lotu um.

23 Sagomatin yarahaen yanak abrudok ipakibur wabur yatik eneshenesh penek lotumesh iri. Yarahaen yanak aria yanak yaparug enen alta shopunek douk powem eshudok penek ofamesh iri. Aria enyudok alta showem enen baraen nyakri,

ENYUDOK ALTA DOUK ANAN GOD MADAE MUDUKEMAN IRI UWE ANANIN.

Aria anudok Iruhin douk penek lotuman meyoh aria madae pudukeman iri uwe, anan douk anudok eik yape yakripep-uman.

24 “Anudok Iruhin douk nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shapenyagun iri, anan douk debeini abom um iruhw heven aria agundok atap. Aria lotuig urusag arpesh sharukoguman iri douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok.

25 Anan douk madae eneshenesh wokan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria nukri um enesh arpesh shukon roguhw shutaurum an um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan kanak norukwop yapis apak ihipmorim. Aria nataurumop dodogowip mape marahaen aria nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh um ihishmorim arpesh.

26 Iruhin nenek atun arman aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh nenekesh shakitak anudok atun arman ananip awirop. Aria anan kanak nohur asudok awirosish arpesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap sisigigun atin shanak shape. Watak nukwarum asudok awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh uwe aria nagraeh esheshish kwarahos douk ta shunak shupe abudok amnab anan nakri um shunak shupeum. Neyabigesh amnab sisig atin um agundok banak batuh um aria sharab batogur esheshib.

27 Nenekesh namudok um shupe shutrugun-umani shunak arigah arigaha wosik um ta shuparugan abom um. Aria anan douk madae nupeik rougun um apak ihishmorim atin atin uwe, uwok.

28 Kabi enen arpen nyakrium. Nyakri, ‘Anan norukwop yapis nenekop mape marahaen kabi douk mape um.’ Kabi anam ipakimi douk hadukemesh aria heyagwreh enenyenen baraen iri hakri um. Hakri, ‘Apak shopunek ananish batowish.’ ”

29 Aria Pol baraen apa

nakri, “Apak mape Iruhin
ananish batowish aria mare
wata mukri anan douk nape
kabi gol o siliwa o nape kabi
anam utom um, uwok. Mare
mukri enesh shadukemesh
iri arpesh meyoh urkwip por
aria douk shenekan esheshis
wis, uwok.

30 “Seiwok arpesh watak
shudukemesh obi nyutob
uwe, Iruhin douk madae
niyagwreh nuriguk um
enenyenen eshesh shape
sheneken abudok nyutob
iri uwe, uwok. Aria
douk nakripap dodogowinyi
baraen ihishmorim arpesh
mape ihirub warub iri.
Nakri mukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria mu-
tanam mukon aparuh anan.

31 Umum maresh? Anan
douk nagraeh anah nyum-
nah hapeum ta debeiti
kwot tunenek um. Atudok
kwot ta nunek kwot um
ihishmorim arpesh um
eneshenesh menekesh iri.
Atat douk adurit abom kwot.
Aria Iruhin nagraeh anan
arman um ta nupe debeini
nusuhw atudok kwot iri.
Anudok arman douk nagok
aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak nape. Namudok
aria apak ihishmorim douk
madukemesh makri adur
abom um kweipon anan
ta nusuhw atudok debeiti
kwot.”

32 Douk shemnek um
agundok Pol nakri anan
arman nagok aria wata
nakitak um aria enesh
shanumogesh abom anan.
Aria enesh shakri, “Apak
makri mumneken um gamo
nyukripap enyudok atin
baraen.”

33 Namudok aria Pol
nakutishukuk natogur
nanak.

34 Aria anam armam
hagipesh Pol hanak aria
henek bilip um Jisas. Amu-
dok armam, anan Dionisius.
Anan douk nani amudok
debeimi armam amam
hantorum hape agudok
mihig Areopagus iri atin
mour. Anan nani onok
armatok shahwarok um
Damaris iri kwani enesh
arpesh shopunek. Eshesh
shenek bilip um Krais aria
shagipesh Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Mour Korin

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria
Pol nakutukuk Atens nanak
um Korin.

2 Nanak natogur aria
naparug anan arman um es-
hesh Juda. Ananin nyeigur
Akwila aria douk shanabuki
agudok shokugi nahobig
Pontus. Madae roubi uwe
nani ananik irohukwik
Prisila shakutukuk agudok
nahobig Itali shanakumori
Korin. Um maresh? Klodius
douk nape debeini gavman
um eshesh Rom iri neshopok
ihishmorim Juda um shuku-
tukuk Rom shunakuk. Pol
nanak natrish

3 aria nani eshesh shape
abom. Shape aria nani es-
hesh shape shenek mour.
Um maresh? Anan shop-
unek natape urupatish sela-
hos kabi eshesh um. Shat-
apeyesh um kupaishi shutor-
ish shukesh utabor aria shu-

nak shukwish um shurok urusag.
4 Ihih nyumneh douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ehi, anan douk nanak nawish um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Nawish aria dodogowin atun nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh. Um nakri nuhur eshesh Juda shuni eshesh Grik esheship urkwip aria shunek bilip um Jisas.
5 Abudok nyutob Sailas nani Timoti hakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia hanaki obi nyutob, Pol ihih nyumneh napeum nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Dodogowin atun nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.”
6 Aria shanabukan arigos um ananin baraen aria shakripan enenyenen. Namudok aria nekeshuk agab nakitak neneguk ehudok aih um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen um uwe. Nakitak nagudupeshuk nyupruk ananih rupeh kwakusuk aria nakripeshuk dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri punak puwishuk um, enyudok douk madae eik inekep um douk punak puwishuk uwe, uwok. Ipak meyoh peneken um ipak kanak. Aria douk eik ta inak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ta ikripeshen.”
7 Aria nakutukuk atudok urupat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari aria nanak um Titius Jastus ananit urupat. Titius Jastus douk nenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Ananit urupat douk tatao hurukatin um atudok urupat.
8 Anan arman shahwaran um Krispus iri douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Krispus nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri douk shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi Korin shopunek shemnek Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenek bilip aria shenek baptais.
9 Aria anab wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Natrish aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Mare nyunogugur nyukri nokwat tishuk, uwok. Nyukripesh baraen aria mare nyukri nyubukuk enyudok nyeneken iri mour, uwok.
10 Um maresh? Eik yani nyak yape huruk aria ta mare enesh arpesh shukri shuneken enenyenen, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi abrudok waburishi watak shunek bilip iri uwe douk eikish.”
11 Aria Pol nape nani eshesh um enen shuknin enen tukwanin kwarahos abrudok wabur Korin. Nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
12 Arigaha anob nyutob aria Galio nape debeini gavman um abudok debeibi

amnab douk shahwarab Akaia iri. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shantorum shape shabo baraen aria shakitak shasuhw Pol sharanum kwot.

13 Shanak aria shakri, “Anudok arman nape nohur arpesh um shubrig lo aria shugipesh eneh sikih aih um shunek lotu um Iruhin um.”

14 Pol nakri um nuwanam baraen aria Galio nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Anudok arman nunek enen shokwinyi o debeinyi ina um, eik ta ikri wosik um imnekat ipak Juda ipakit kwot.

15 Aria enyudok douk panatutukem um baraen nyani enesh nyeiguhw iri um enen ipakin lo. Aria eik ta mare imnek ipakig kwotog um enyudokmori, uwok. Ipak kanak punak punagabeyen.”

16 Aria neyagwreh dodog um shutogur shunak aria apa shakutukuk urupat shasuhw kwotog-atari aria shatogur shanak.

17 Namudok aria shakitak shasuhw Sostenes douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri aria shan agundok adukitum kwotogit urupat tataoum. Shan aria Galio nape nanatrish meyoh. Madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

Pol Natanam Um Abrudok Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri

18 Pol wata nani eshesh Kristen nape sabaihi nyumneh abrudok wabur Korin. Aria wata nakutishukuk nani Prisila kwani Akwila sharao korohuk shanak um debeigi nahobig Siria. Watak shurao korohuk uwe aria Pol nakitak natupok ananig barag banog um abrudok wabur Senkria. Nenekesh namudok um maresh, anan douk nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin abom um nunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh.

19 Shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Efesus aria Pol nakutukuk Prisila kwani Akwila agundok. Anan nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen atari urupat aria nani eshesh Juda shape shanogogonim um baraen um nakri nishuhur um shunek bilip um Jisas.

20 Aria eshesh douk sharigganum nini eshesh nupe eneh nyumneh shopunek. Aria anan nakripesh um uwok.

21 Aria abudok nyutob nakri nukutishukuk nunak obi nyutob, anan douk nakripeshuk namudok. Nakri, “Aria Iruhin nukri wosik um, eik ta wata itanamori itrip.” Nakripeshuk aria nanak nato korohuk kwakutukuk Efesus kwanak.

22 Arigaha kwatogur kweir Sisaria aria nabuh nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak natik eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi nenemeshuk yopuhi nyumnah aria wata nabuhukuk um Antiok.

23 Pol nabuh nape roubi nyutob Antiok um jurug aria wata nakutuburuk

nanak. Nanak nawish nanak sabairubi warub abudok debeibi amnab Galesia iri Frigia aria nape nakripaguk eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

Apolos Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Efesus

24 Aria anan arman um eshesh Juda douk shahwaran um Apolos iri nanakumori Efesus. Anan douk shanabuki wabur Aleksandria. Nadukem enenyenen abom aria neyagwreh nakripesh baraen wosik. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nadukemen wosik.
25 Riguk enesh shenek skuluman um Debeini ananih yah aria douk anan dodogowin atun abom nakripesh wosik um Jisas nenekesh iri. Aria anan madae gamo nudukemen uwe Jisas ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Nadukem enyudok wosik, douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh-enyi atin.
26 Nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh baraen. Madae nunogugur um eshesh armam armago uwe, uwok. Arigaha Prisila kwani Akwila shemnekan aria sharan shanak um esheshit urupat. Shanak aria gamo shakripan wosik um ahudok yah douk Iruhin nakri um arpesh shugipeshah iri.
27 Arigaha aria Apolos nakri nunak um agudok shokugi nahobig shohwarag Akaia um. Aria eshesh Efesus douk shagipesh Jisas iri shatauruman shenekumesh anap shup eshesh Kristen shape Akaia iri. Shenekap um shakri nunak nutogur aria mare shukonuguk agabus, aria shutauruman. Douk nanak natogur aria nataurumesh wosik abom eshesh Kristen douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri.
28 Baraen eshesh Juda shariganum agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shapeum douk dodogowin atun nagapeshen-umesh. Dodogowin atun nabukuk esheshin rihirahaemin baraen aria gamo neyabigen wosik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um Jisas. Nakri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

19

Pol Nenek Mour Wabur Efesus

1 Abudok nyutob Apolos wata nape Korin obi nyutob, Pol douk narpogun nanaki orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia arigaha nanak natograri Efesus. Natograri Efesus aria naparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok.
2 Aria narigesh nakri, “Abudok nyutob penek bilip um Debeini obi nyutob, ipak ta paraen aka, uwok

enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Uwok. Apak madae karowih mumnek um enen Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape uwe, uwok.”

3 Aria Pol narigesh nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob penek baptais obi nyutob, ipak douk penek baptais mumam?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Monek baptais kabi Jon nakrupesh abar aria nenek baptaisumesh um.”

4 Aria Pol nakripesh nakri, “Riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh abar aria nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria punek baptais abar. Aria punek bilip um anudok Debeini douk ta nugimori eik iri.’ Anudok arman douk Jisas.”

5 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria shenek baptais abar um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur.

6 Pol nowemesh wis aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh aria shape shakripesh kupakupainyi baraen. Aria shape sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.

7 Amudok harao Iruhin ananin Mishin iri douk hurukatin um 12-poreim armam.

8 Pol nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Nenek enyudok um biyab atun aub. Nakripesh aria nabirak um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas aria shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.

9 Nakripesh aria enesh douk baragos seshuk abom aria madae shunek bilip uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Debeini ananih Yah. Sheneyagwreh yopugunum atugun aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek. Namudok aria Pol nakwutish-ukuk narao eshesh shagipesh Krais iri atish shanaman shanak. Shanaman aria ihih nyumneh nape nakripesh Debeini ananin baraen numun anat urupat douk Tiranus nape nenek skulum arpesh atari.

10 Nenekesh namudok um biyesh kwarahos arigaha ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik douk shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemnek Debeini ananin baraen.

Skeva Ananim 7-poreim Nugamim Hakri Hugapesh Anan Sagab Nyapenyan Iri Arman

11 Iruhin nataurum Pol dodogowin atun aria nenek enen sik Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

12 Namudok aria sharauri anas hankisis o rupehis shanaki shasem Pol aria shanak shasem eshudok arugeh haesh

iri aria wata yopish. Sagabehos shapenyesh iri shakutishukuk aria wata yopish.

13 Aria enesh Juda douk sharahaen shanak shagabe sagabehos shapenyesh iri douk shopunek shakwiraeh um shugabeyesh um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur. Shakripesh namudok sagabehos. Shakri, “Apak makripep dodog um Pol nakripesh-uman iri Jisas ananin nyeigur um pukutukuk eshudok arpesh putogur punakuk.”

14 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini pris shahwaran um Skeva iri douk nabuki 7-poreim nugamim. Aria ananim nugamim douk hape henek enyudok.

15 Anah nyumnah hanak hape hagapesh anan arman aria sagab nyape anudok arman iri nyakripam namudok. Nyakri, “Eik yadukem Jisas nani Pol atum. Aria ipak meipari?”

16 Aria enyudok sagab nyapenyan iri arman nakitaki nam yowem. Nam henenem ereb aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh hape yoweruh abom. Nam nakweshih-umam rupeh aria hagor hape hakutukuk ananit urupat haruwok hanak.

17 Aria ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik shape Efesus iri shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom. Aria shatuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw abom.

18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilip iri shanaki agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shapeum aria shawereh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos riguk shape shenekesh iri.

19 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri sharauri esheshiyu bumeb douk baraen nyakrium enyudokmori nyetemo iri. Sharao shanaki aria shashaiweh agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum. Shadareh utabor shukri shutor oudok bumeb akure, douk butogur debeibori abom um 50,000 kina.

20 Namudok aria Debeini ananin baraen nyatogur dodogowin atin abom nyenek mour arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip aria shanak shakripeshen sabaigunum.

Eshesh Efesus Juwehosish Aria Shahwar Shakripan Enenyenen Pol

21 Enyudok nyatogur nyanakuk aria Pol anan urkum morum nakri nunak um agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia. Nakri nunak um agundok jurug aria douk nunak um Jerusalem. Aria Pol nakri namudok nakri, “Douk inak itogur Jerusalem um jurug aria eik ta inak itik debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek.”

22 Aria Pol neshopok Timoti nani Erastus hanak um Masedonia. Amudok biom armam douk hataurum Iruhin ananin mour iri. Aria

anan wata napeik agudok
shokugi nahobig Esia.

23 Aria abudok nyutob
abom dedebeinyi atinyi
baraen nyakitak Efesus um
ahudok Debeini ananih Yah.
24 Anan arman shahwaran
um Demitrius iri apa nakwu
siliwa nenek aboriguh
aria eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria anan douk nenek
enen bisnis um shakwu
siliwa shenek aboriguh
um shokushokugwi urusag
tempel. Shenekog gwape
kabi debeiti urupat douk
shenek lotu um rohwikwi
armatok kwonohwaram god
iri shahwarok um Artemis
iri. Anan nakom sabainyi
mour henek mour um siliwa
iri aria harao debeibori
utabor abom.
25 Aria Demitrius nahwar
amudok armam hani enesh
arpesh shenek enyudokmori
mour iri shanaki shantorum
atugun aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak douk munek
enyudok atin mour iri,
ipak padukemesh. Apak
maparug debeibori utabor
um douk maparugabor um
enyudok mour meneken iri.
26 Ipak kanak wosik
patrin jurug aria pemneken
enyudok anudok arman Pol
neneken iri. Nakri amam
debeimi god omi douk
arpesh shenekam esheshis
wis iri madae adurimi uwe,
uwok. Nakripesh namu-
dok douk nyabuh sabaishi
arpesh esheshiruh aparuh
aria shakri ananin baraen
douk adurin. Nakripeshen
abrudok wabur Efesus aria
shopunek hurukatin um
ihishmorim arpesh shape
agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri shemneken shatuh.
27 Enyudok Pol ananin
baraen ta nyunek apakin
bisnis nyurao yoweinyi
nyeigur. Aria douk madae
enyudok atin uwe, uwok.
Aria arpesh ta shukri atudok
urupat munek lotu um ok-
wudok armatok god Artemis
um douk nyeigur uwokat.
Aria okwudok armatok god
Artemis douk ihishmorim
arpesh shape Esia iri shani
ihishmorim shape ihirub
warub agundok atap iri
shenek lotumok. Aria Pol
ananin baraen ta nyunek
okwokwin debeinyi nyeigur
mare wata nyuto iruhw,
uwok.”
28 Douk eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shemnek enyudok
baraen juwehosish abom
aria shakitak shahwar debeg
shakri, “Apak Efesus apakik
armatok god Artemis douk
debeikwi abom!”
29 Namudok aria ihish-
morim abrudok waburish
arpesh shape shahwar
debeg atin. Aria sha-
suhw Gaius nani Aris-
tarkus shanukam sharam
shanak um agundok eshesh
apa shanak shantorum
shapeum. Amudok armam
douk hanaki Masedonia aria
hani Pol hape harahaen iri.
30 Pol nakri nunak agun-
dok shantorum um aria
nukripesh enen baraen, aria
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shakri uwok aria shasuhwe-
shan nape.
31 Anam armam douk
debeimi um gavman um

agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri douk Pol ananim
arpeshim. Amudok armam
shopunek henekumani
baraen um mare nunak
agundok shantorum shape
sheneyagwreh baraen um,
uwok.
32 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shape shahwar
debeg atin. Enesh shah-
war enen baraen aria
enesh shahwar enen sik.
Shenekesh namudok um
maresh, sabaishi madae
shudukem baugenyum
baraen um agundok shanaki
shantorum um, uwok.
33 Eshesh Juda shenyigur
Aleksander nawish orokohu-
nish um eshudok sabaishi
arpesh aria enesh shakri-
pan um baugenyum baraen.
Aria nawaurumesh rogur
um nakri eshesh mokureg
aria nawanamesh baraen.
34 Neyotu aria eshesh
shemnek um anan douk
anan Juda aria ihishmorim
shenek atut nokwat shah-
war debeg shakri, "Apak
Efesus apakik armatok god
Artemis douk debeikwi
abom!" Shape apa shahwar
namudok roubi nyutob um
biyen aua.
35 Arigah aria anan de-
beini um gavman um abru-
dok debeiburi wabur iri
nenekesh mukareg. Aria
nakripesh nakri, "Ipak ar-
mam armago pape Efesus
iri, ihishmorim arpesh douk
shadukemesh shakri ipak
abrudok waburip pogrem
atudok debeikwi godik ok-
wokwit urupat douk penek
lotuat iri. Amudok okwok-
wim utom magruki iruhw
utag aria penek lotumam iri
douk shopunek ipak pogre-
mam.
36 Ta mare enen arpen
nyukri nyununu enyudok
baraen, uwok. Aria douk
mokureg mare pukri punek
enen enyudok arigas, uwok.
37 Amudok biom armam
douk madae hukwumesh-
aruh enesh eshudok gani
numunig um lotuig urusag
o hiyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um apakik
debeikwi godik Artemis
uwe, uwok. Aria amudok
douk param hanaki meyoh.
38 Aria Demitrius nini
ananim henekuman mour
iri hukri hunekuman kwot
enen arpen um, aria nyum-
neh kwotog gwunenek ehi
douk hape. Amam debeimi
um gavman iri douk hape,
um Demitrius nini ananish
shunak shugapesh baraen
um.
39 Ipak enen baraen
shopunek um, aria abudok
nyutob abrudok waburish
shunak shunatorum shupe
shiyagwreh baraen obi
nyutob, aria ipak douk
punak pugabeyen.
40 Doukih apak ta enen
baraen nyupenyap um
mohur enyudok aria juwe-
hosip mahwar mariguk um.
Amam debeimi um gavman
um Rom iri hukri horigap
hunekumap baraen akure,
apak ta mare muwanamam
enen baugenyum baraen um
enyudok apak meneken iri,
ta uwok."
41 Douk nakripesh enyu-
dok baraen um jurug aria

nakripesh shanosiyam.

20

Pol Nanak Um Masedonia Gani Agudok Nahobig Grik

1 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyawishuk, um arpesh juwehosish shahwarum, aria Pol nahwar eshesh Kristen um shunaki shutrun. Shanaki douk nakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini aria nenemeshuk yopuhi nyumnah. Aria nakutishukuk nanak um shokugi nahobig Masedonia.

2 Nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig aria nape nakripeshuk sabainyi baraen eshesh Kristen um shupe dodogowish um Debeini. Arigaha aria douk nanak natogur agudok nahobig Grik.

3 Natogur nape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob nape nagabe eneshenesh um nakri nurao korohuk nunak um agudok nahobig Siria obi nyutob, enen baraen nyanaki nyadukan. Um agundok amam Juda hakri hon nugok um. Namudok aria Pol wata urkum morum nutanam um Masedonia.

4 Pirus ananin nuganin shahwaran um Sopater iri douk nanaman hanak. Anan douk nanaki wabur nyeigur-iburum Beria. Amudok anam shopunek heiran. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Aristarkus nani Sekundus. Amam biom douk hanaki wabur Tesalonaika. Anan Gaius. Anan nanaki wabur nyeigur-iburum Derbe. Anan Timoti aria amudok anam biom hanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shopunek heiran. Amam douk Trofimus nani Tikikus.

5 Amudok armam harik aria hatogur hape heyotumap Troas.

6 Ahudok nyumneh douk eshesh Juda shenek worigun shawok bret douk shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe habuh hanakuk. Aria apak marao korohuk makutukuk Filipai manak.20:6Hakri um 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk um, aria manak matogur maparug amudok harik iri abrudok wabur Troas. Maparugam aria mape atug wik agundok.

Yutikus Nagok Aria Pol Nonohur Nakitak Nape Abrudok Wabur Troas

7 Mape aria Sarere wab manak mani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh mantorum mape um muwok worigun aria murao Komunio. Pol nape nakripesh rounyi baraen arigah orokohunib um wab. Um maresh, anan nakri nukutishukuk nunak ruwahepih iri.

8 Amudok mantorum mapenyomi iruhwim rum

20:6 **20:6** Sabaishi shadukemesh iri shakri Pol nanak natogur Filipai aria narao amudok anam hani Luk douk nenyem okwudok Buk iri aria hanak. Namudok aria douk nowem enyudok baraen “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

douk sabaishi lamhos hanish shataur.
9 Aria anan weroroini arman shahwaran um Yutikus iri douk natem windua. Abudok nyutob Pol wata nape neyagwreh obi nyutob, Yutikus yobus sape san aria nabes sape seshuk arigah arigaha neshuh nagok abom. Neshuh nagok aria biyep rip uwok, nagruki iruhwim abom natu nagruki nabuh nakus atap. Douk shabuhi shonohur aria shatik iganigadae nagok.
10 Namudok aria Pol nabuh neshuh netem iruhin um hakus aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipakish mishish mare yowesh, uwok. Mishin wosik wata nyaran!"
11 Aria Pol wata naraesh shato iruhw urupat shakih nawor bret shatoh. Douk shatoh jurug aria nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh roubi nyutob arigaha gagruk aria nakutish-ukuk nanak.
12 Anudok weroroini arman douk nape wosik aria ruwahep sharan shanak um gani eshesh shapeum. Aria esheshiruh aparuh wata hanadudareh abom.

Pol Nakutukuk Troas Nanak um Miletus

13 Aria apak marik manak marao korohuk aria manak um anabur wabur nyeigur-iburum Asos. Pol nanaki atapih aria nakripap um mutogur mupe mutrugun um nutograri aria muran munak.
14 Douk nanaki naparugap Asos aria matukan korohuk manak um Mitilini.
15 Makutukuk Mitilini aria ruwahepih manak matogur hurukatin um enen unai nyeigurinyum Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak hadiguk aria manak matogur Samos. Matogur Samos aria ruwahepih wata manak matogur Miletus.
16 Pol anan urkum morum nakri mare nunak nutogur Efesus, uwok. Nakri uwok um nupe eneh nyumneh agudok shokugi nahobig Esia hunakuk meyoh. Um maresh? Nakri ta dodogowin um, nakri nunak nutogur Jerusalem aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah shahwarah um Pentikos iri ta hutogur.

Pol Nakomaguk Roguhw Aria Nakripamuk Baraen Amam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Hape Efesus Iri

17 Manak matogur mape Miletus aria Pol nenek baraen nyanak um amam Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi hape Efesus iri um hunaki hutrun.
18 Hanak hatograri aria nakripam nakri, "Sagomatin yanak yatograri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia aria ihih nyumneh yani ipak mape yenekeh iri aih douk padukemeh.
19 Ipak padukemesh. Ehudok sabaihi nyumneh yape yenek Debeini ananin mour ahi, eshesh Juda douk shabo baraen um she. Aria yaunih eik kanak, aria yereh abih atih abom yenek ananin mour.

20 Aria douk padukemesh. Madae inogugur uwe, um agundok yakripep ihinyumorim yopinyi baraen um ta nyutaurumep iri um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob yakripepen agundok sabaishi shantorum um aria ipakig urusag um, eik douk madae kutukure uwe, uwok.

21 Dodogoiwe atuwe yakripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripesh um shukenyuk agabus yoweinyi shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek bilip um apakin Debeini Jisas.

22 Aria douk ta igipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripeyen iri baraen aria ta inak um Jerusalem. Inak aria madae idukemesh uwe um ta maresh shutogrume.

23 Yadukemesh um ihirub debeirubi warub inak arub iri, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyakripe um ta shuweshike inoweshik ipe aria ta shuke sabainyi amaen.

24 Aria eik madae inogugur igok um uwe, uwok. Yanahwar hwarohiwe meyoh. Yakri arigaha iyatak ahudok yah um inek enyudok Debeini Jisas nekeyen um ineken iri mour arigah ineken iyaten. Enyudok mour um ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um agundok nutaurumap meyoh um.

25 Aria douk pumnek. Riguk yarahaen yape yakripep baraen ipak ihipmorim um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria douk, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta mare wata enen arpen nyutiwe shopunek, uwok.

26 Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep enyudok dodogowinyi baraen ahudok nyumnah. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enep pakri pukonaguk agabus Iruhin aria pakri punak puwishuk um, baugenyum baraen madae nyupe um eik uwe, uwok.

27 Um maresh? Eik madae inogugur aria ibeshukuk enen baraen nyurmeik um ihinyumorim baugenyum baraen um mour douk Iruhin nakri um nuneken iri.

28 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria ipak kanak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh um putaurumesh iri. Gamo putaurumesh aria putaurumesh wosik ananish arpesh douk ananin Nuganin nagok natorish ananibor owishibor iri.

29 Eik yadukemesh. Ta eik inakuk aria henek rohwumesh iri armam ta hunaki um ipak aria hunek rohwum Iruhin ananish arpesh kabi wanarig nubag um.

30 Nyutob ta bunaki, um anam armam ipak kanak ta hukripesh enen rohwin baraen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um hunukesh shukitak shugipesham um.

31 Namudok aria gamo pudukemesh. Aria ipakip urkwip purum eshudok

biyesh atin kwarahos, nyum-
nah wab yape yakripep
baraen um ipak ihipmorim.
Yareh abih atih aria yape
yenek skulumep.

32 Namudok aria douk
yepuraguk Iruhin ananis wis
um nutaur-umep. Shopunek
ananin baraen um agundok
anan yopun um ipak aria
nutaur-umep meyoh um
ta nyutaur-umep pupe
dodogowip. Enyen ta
nyutaur-umep nyunekep
pugrem yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri um nuko eshudok
arpesh douk nenekesh shape
ananish atish iri.

33 Eik madae inek nyigiya
um kupaishieh rupeh o es-
heshibor utabor kabi siliwa
iri gol um uwe, uwok.

34 Ipak kanak padukemesh.
Yakwu asudok eikis wis
yenek mour yakwaram
eshudok douk eik yani
eikim henek mour hani eik
mashoh iri.

35 Sabaihi aih aria mour
eik yeneken iri, eik douk
yeyabigep um munek mour
dodogowip atup namudok
um mutaurum eshudok
madae dodogowish um
shunek mour aria yaruhish
iri. Aria apak ta urkwip
purum enyudok baraen
douk Debeini Jisas anan
meyoh nakriyenyuk iri.
Baraen enyudok, nakri,
‘Meinyi arpen nyukri
nyukesh enesh eshudok
kupaishi, enyudok arpen
douk nyanadudareh abom
nyariguk nyeshagrakuk
agundok kupaishi arpesh
sheken enesh eshudok aria
nyanadudareh um.’ ”

36 Douk Pol nakripam
enyudok baraen um jurug,
nabuh noduk ohrubus aria
nani amudok ihim-morim
armam henek beten um
Iruhin.

37 Aria ihim-morim
hereh, hanasupam aria
hanoprikan.

38 Amamip urkwip yowep
abom aria hereh um enyu-
dok baraen douk Pol nakri
um ta mare wata hutrun
um. Aria haran hanak um
korohuk.

21

Pol Narao Korohuk Nanak um Jerusalem

1 Douk makutukuk amu-
dok debeimi manak mato
korohuk aria manak. Mahur
mabrig youg manak wosik
atin aria manak matogur
enen unai nyeigur-inyum
Kos. Arigaha ruwahepih
manak matogur enyudok
enen unai shahwaren um
Rodes. Wata shopunek
makutukuk Rodes aria
mahur manak matogur
wabur Patara.

2 Matogur agundok aria
maparug onok korohuk
douk kwakri kwunak um
Fonisia iri. Namudok aria
manak mato okwudok aria
kworap manak.

3 Manak arigaha ma-
tigu unai Saiprus, aria
makutin nyapeik anagagur
eheh moshagraken manak
matogur agudok shokugi
nahobig Siria. Manak
matogur agundok aria ko-
rohuk kwanak kweir wabur

nyeigur-iburum Tair. Kweir
um shuniguk anah jah.
4 Maparug enesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shape
agundok aria mani eshesh
mape atug wik. Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyaw-
ish enesh Kristen aria
nyeshuhur dodogowish
atish shakrip Pol um mare
nunak um Jerusalem, uwok.
5 Aria apakih nyum-
neh makri muni eshesh
mupe ehi hatuh aria wata
makutishukuk manak. Ihim-
morim hagipesh Krais
iri hani batowish aria
amamiyu armago shanamap
makutukuk abrudok wabur
matogur adukibur um aria
manak um youg agundok
korohuk kweir um. Manak
matogur aria ihipmorim
moduk ohrubus anagasig
um youg aria munek beten.
6 Douk munek beten
jurug aria mani eshesh
monokom roguhw. Apak
wata manak mato korohuk
aria eshesh shatanamum
esheshig urusag.

Matogur Sisaria Aria Anan Profet Shahwaran Um Agabus Iri Nakripan Enen Baraen Pol

7 Manak mato koro-
huk kwakutukuk Tair
aria manak matogur
wabur nyeigur-iburum
Tolemes. Manak matogur
menekumesh yopuhi eshesh
Kristen aria mani eshesh
mape atuh nyumnah abru-
dok wabur.
8 Ruwahepih aria maku-
tukuk Tolemes manak
matogur Sisaria. Aria
makutukuk korohuk manak
mani eshesh mape Filip
ananit urupat. Aria anan
douk nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen eshudok
douk wata shutogur Kristen
iri uwe um shukon aparuh
Iruhin. Anan douk anan um
amudok 7-poreim armam
douk riguk shagraeham
Jerusalem um hutaurum
amam aposel iri.
9 Anan nabuki nubatiyu
nugariyu aria owo madae
urao anam armam uwe,
uwok. Owo douk apa
wakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen kabi douk amam
profet hakripeshen um.
10 Mape Sisaria eneh
nyumneh shopunek aria
anan profet shahwaran um
Agabus iri nape iri agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia aria
nabuhi Sisaria.
11 Nanaki agundok apak
mapeum nohur Pol ananit
let noweshik ananigas
aiyas iri roguhw aria
nakri, “Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakri namudok.
Nyakri, ‘Eshesh Juda shape
Jerusalem iri ta shenekesh
namudok um anudok
nagrem atudok let iri.
Shuweshikan aria ta shu-
naur um kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
esheshis wis.’ ”
12 Douk memnek enyudok
baraen aria mani enesh
arpesh shape Sisaria iri
mape makripan dodog
Pol um mare nunak um
Jerusalem, uwok.
13 Aria Pol nakri, “Peyag-
wreh baraen dodogowip atip
poreh namudok pakri punek

eikihw apahw yowehw um
maresh? Eik madae ikri
um inak um Jerusalem aria
shuweshike atuwe um uwe,
uwok. Aria yakri shukri she
igok um, douk wosik she
igok. She um ituk Debeini
Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw."
14 Makripan dodog um
mare nunak um douk
mabirak matik uwok, aria
madae mukri um mukripan
dodog shopunek uwe, uwok.
Aria makri, "Wosik Debeini
ananin mour. Anan nukri
nuneken mumam aria wosik
nunekesh kabi anan nakri
um."

Pol Nanak Natogur Jerusalem Aria Nakrip Debeimi Um Mour Anan Neneken Iri

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh
nyumneh um jurug aria ma-
gapesh eshudok manak um
Jerusalem.
16 Enesh shagipesh Jisas
aria shape Sisaria iri douk
sheirap manak. Manak
aria sharap um anan ar-
man douk ta munak muni
anan mupe ananit urupat
iri. Ananin nyeigur Na-
son aria shanabuki enyudok
unai Saiprus. Anan kanak
douk riguk nagipesh Jisas iri.
17 Douk manak matogur
Jerusalem aria eshesh Kris-
ten shanadudareh abom
shanaki shenekumap yopuhi
nyumnah.
18 Ruwahepih aria mani
Pol manak um mutik Jems.
Ihim-morim eshesh Kristen
esheshim debeimi douk
shopunek hanaki hani Jems
hantorum hape.
19 Pol natrum nenekumam
yopuhi nyumnah um jurug,
aria nakripesh um ihinyu-
morim mour douk Iruhin
neneken nyatogur anan Pol
ananin mour aria kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shatrun aria shenek
bilip um Debeini um.

Pol Nemnek Debeimi Amamin Baraen Aria Nanak Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

20 Douk hemnek Pol
ananin baraen aria hatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria hakripan
hakri, "Apakin ashuken,
nyak douk nyadukemesh.
Sabaibi tausenab um Juda
douk shenek bilip um Jisas.
Aria eshesh ihishmorim
douk dodogowish atish
abom shagipesh enyudok
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi.
21 Aria enesh shakripesh
um shakri nyak nyakrip
ihishmorim Juda douk
shanak shani kupaishi shape
iri um shukutukuk enyudok
lo. Shakri nyakripesh
um mare shutah esheshim
nugamimiruh yegeshi-
weruh, mare shugipesh
apak Juda apakih aih.
22 Adur apak madukemesh.
Eshesh ta shumnek um
agundok nyak nyanakumori.
Namudok aria ta munek
maresh?
23 Aria ta nyunekesh kabi
douk apak mukripenyum.
Apak agundok douk nuba-
tim anam apakimi armam
hakri enen adurin atinyi
baraen abom um Iruhin um

hunek enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh.
24 Karemam aria nyunak
um nyugipesh ihihmorim
aih. Puneken um Iruhin
nutrip nukri ipak wosik
abom yopipari. Aria nyak
wosik nyubuk-umam utabor
nyutor-umam ofa um amam
shopunek huhwar amami-
gos baragos. Nyunekesh
namudok aria ihishmorim
arpesh ta shudukemesh
shukri ihinyumorim baraen
shakripesh um nyak iri douk
madae adurin uwe. Aria es-
hesh wosik ta shudukemesh
um nyak wosik nyagipesh
enyudok Iruhin ananin lo.
25 Aria arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda aria shenek
bilip iri douk menekumesh
anap shup makripesh
enyudok baraen riguk
maweshiken nyakus atugun
iri. Baraen enyudok. Mare
shuwok worigun mahish
douk shenek ofamesh um
madae adurimi god omi iri
uwe, mare shuwok owishi-
bor, mare shuwok mahish
douk shakwunishesh meyoh
shagok shatahesh iri, ar-
mam armago mare shunek
wehrur meyoh uwe, uwok.”
26 Pol nemnek debeimi
amamin baraen aria ruwa-
hepih narao amudok nuba-
tim armam hanak henek
ehudok aih um Iruhin
nutrum nukri wosik amam
douk yopum. Aria Pol nanak
nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat nakripaguk amam
pris um ahudok nyumnah
douk ta hunek enyudok
nyunak nyutuh aria hutogur
yopum abom ahi, aria um
agundok amam sisig atin
hurauri eshudok aria amam
pris hunek ofamesh um
huko Iruhin.

Eshesh Juda Shawish Shasuhw Pol Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

27 Douk ahudok 7-poreih
nyumneh henek enyudok
um hurukatin um hutuh
aria enesh Juda douk shape
iri agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri shatik Pol nawish
nape numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Namudok
aria shakripesh enen ro-
hwin baraen sabaishi arpesh
sheshuhuri juwehosish um
aria shanak shasuhw Pol.
28 Shasuwan aria shahwar
shakri, “Ipak Israel, arigah
yowi taurumap! Arman
anudok douk nanak ihirub
warub nakrip ihish arpesh
um shukri uwok um apak
Israel um atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat shukri
yowetari tabo susih iri. Aria
shopunek nakripesh um
nununu Iruhin ananin lo
seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi.
Aria madae nunek enyudok
atin uwe, uwok. Aria
shopunek narauri anam
kupaimi armam douk amam
madae Juda iri uwe hanaki
hanak hawish numun narub
atudok Iruhin ananit urupat
tataoum. Hawish aria
henek Iruhin ananit urupat
goutukwit.”
29 Shakri namudok um
maresh, anob nyutob douk
shatik Trofimus nape iri
Efesus iri nani Pol hape
Jerusalem aria shakri Pol
naran hawish narub numun

atudok Iruhin ananit urupat
tataoum.
30 Namudok aria ihish-
morim arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shape
shahwar shanaki shanak
aria shahur shanaki shan-
torum. Shanaki shasuhw
Pol shanukan shatogur aduk
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria arigas shawaruguk
witog.

Debeini Soldia Narawi Ananim Soldia Hanaki Haraoguk Pol

31 Eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shakri shubo Pol nu-
gok aria ahudok atuh baraen
nyanak nyatogrum debeini
um sabaimi soldia iri, eshesh
Rom esheshim. Shakripan
namudok shakri, "Ihish-
morim shape Jerusalem
iri juwehosish aria shape
shahwar shanaki shanak."
32 Namudok aria ahudok
atuh narao anam debeimi
hagimaguk anan iri hani
anam soldia aria hahur
habuhukuk um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh. Douk
eshesh Juda shatik anudok
debeini um amam soldia
nani iri ananim soldia
hanaki aria wata shakutun-
ukuk um agundok shanum.
33 Anudok debeini soldia
nanak um Pol nasuhwan
aria dodogeshin um ananim
soldia huweshikan biyab
senab. Aria narigesh nakri,
"Anudok meini arman aria
nenek maresh?"
34 Aria eshudok sabaishi
arpesh, enesh shahwarari
shakripani enen baraen.
Enesh shahwarari shakri-
pani kupainyi. Shahwar
shakripani namudok aria
anudok debeini soldia nabi-
rak um numnek baugenyum
baraen nabirak natik uwok.
Namudok aria neshopok
amam soldia um huran
huwish anat amam soldia
amamit urupat.
35 Amam soldia haran
hanak hatogur hurukatin
um atudok urupatig beiwog
aria hatukag hagauruk
iruhw meyoh. Um maresh?
Eshesh arpesh juwehosih
abom aria dodogowish atish
um shakri shon nugok.
36 Ihishmorim shanaki
aria shahwar shakri, "Bu-
won nugok!"

Pol Naworumesh Baugos Um Agundok Anan Nenek Bilip Um Krais Um

37 Amam soldia hurukatin
um hurao Pol huwish
amamit urupat aria nakrip
debeini soldia nakri, "Ta
wosik ikripen enen baraen
aka, uwok?"
Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia narig Pol nakri, "Nyak
nyadukemen enyudok ku-
painyi baraen Grik aka?
38 Eik yakri nyak ta
anudok arman douk napeiri
Isip iri. Anob nyutob
riguk nanaki nohur wanohw
nani gavman aria neyotu
narik um 4,000 poreim
armam hasuhw wanohwishi
eshudok aria hanak um
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um."
39 Aria Pol wata nakripan
nakri, "Eik anan um Juda.
Sheyubuki debeiburi wabur
Tarsus douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Silisia iri.

Eik douk yani eshesh abrudok wabur nyeigur nyato iruhmobur iri atish arpesh. Aria yakri nyukripe wosik um ikripesh eikin baraen eshudok arpesh.”

40 Anudok debeini soldia nakripan wosik aria Pol nakitak neyotu nowurumesh rogur arigaha mukareg aria nape neyagwreh enyudok kupainyi baraen Hibru aria nape nakripesh ananin baraen.

22

1 Nakripesh namudok, nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Douk yakri ibeimep ipakin baraen aria ikripep adurin baraen um eik.”

2 Douk shemnek um neyagwreh um eshesh kanak Juda esheshin kupainyi baraen Hibru aria sheyotu mukareg abom.

Douk mokureg aria Pol nakri,

3 “Eik douk anan um Juda aria sheyubuki debeiburi wabur Tarsus agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia. Aria yakitak yopuwe abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Arman shahwaran um Gamaliel iri gamo nenek skulume wosik um ihinyumorim apakish yamehesh esheshin lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Namudok aria riguk, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh Iruhin kabi ipak ihipmorim douk pape iri um.

4 Aria yenekesh enenyenen armam armago douk shagipesh ahudok Yah um bilip um Jisas iri. Yakri um shugok abom. Yasuhw armam armago shopunek yoweshikesh senab aria yenyigresh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

5 Debeini pris abom nani ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri douk hadukemesh. Aria amam ta hukripep um enyudok yakripep-enyi baraen douk adurin. Amam henek shus hekeyas yasuhwas um ashukenyim owarhim amam Juda hape Damaskus iri aria yanak. Yanak um iweshiki arpesh shagipesh ahudok Yah iri aria iraeshi um Jerusalem. Iraeshi aria debeimi hunekesh shurao eriger um enyudok sheneken iri.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

6 Douk yanak arigaha hurukatin um nyumnah aun nawaruruh aria huruk atin um inak itogur Damaskus. Aria ahudok atuh anat tatrugun abom iri lait tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi agundok eik yeyotu um, aria bogaragun abom.

7 Namudok aria yabuh yatu yakus atap aria yemnek anah mah aria enyudok arpen nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyenek enenyenen um eik um maresh?’

8 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, nyak meinyi?’

Aria nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk yanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Douk nyak nyape nyae nyeneke enenyenen iri.’

9 Amudok heire iri armam, lait wosik hatrut. Aria anudok nani eik wape weyagwreh iri, ananih mah douk madae humnekah uwe, uwok.

10 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini, douk ta inek maresh?’

Aria debeini nakripe nakri, ‘Kakitak nyunak nyuwish abrudok wabur Damaskus. Nyuwish aria ta shukripen um ihinyumori mour douk eik yagraehen yeshopoken um nyak nyuneken iri.’

11 Yatik atudok tatrugun abom iri lait aria nabes seshuke madae itrugun uwe. Namudok aria amudok eikim heire iri hasuhw eikin rogur aria manak mawish wabur Damaskus.

12 Aria abrudok wabur Damaskus anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri douk nape. Anan nagipeshen wosik Iruhin ananin lo. Nenek lotu um douk nakri adurin atin nenek lotu. Aria ihish Juda shape Damaskus iri shatrun shakri anan yopunyi arpen.

13 Anan Ananaias nanaki neyotu hurukatin um eik aria nakri, ‘Eikin ashuken Sol, wata trugun.’ Aria abudok nyutob abom wata shopunek yatrugun aria yatrun.

14 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Ohwakim yamehem amamin Iruhin nagraehenyum nyudukem enyudok mour douk anan nakri um nyak nyuneken iri. Shopunek anan nagraehenyum nyutik ananin arman douk apa nenek yopuhi atih aih iri aria nyumnek anan kanak nini nyak piyagwreh.

15 Nyak ta nyukripesh ananin baraen. Nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh um enyudok douk nyatrin aria nyemneken iri.

16 Aria douk wata nyupe nyutrugun um maresh? Kakitak nyunek baptais. Nyusuhw ananin nyeigur um nenek baptaisumen abar aria ta nukweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos.’ ”

Pol Nakripeshum Agundok Iruhin Neshopokan Nanak Nakripesh Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

17 “Aria wata yatanamori um Jerusalem. Yanaki yape aria abudok nyutob yawish numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria yape yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk yatik enen enyudok kabi yabo yomnis yatrin um.

18 Yatrin yatik Debeini aria nakripe nakri, ‘Arigas ahudok atuh nyukutukuk Jerusalem nyunakuk. Um maresh? Arpesh shape agundok iri ta mare shumnek nyakin baraen douk nyukripeshen um eik iri.’

19 “Aria eik wata yakri, ‘Debeini, eshesh kanak shadukemesh abom um nubokadae eik douk yanak

um eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag yasuhw eshudok
shenek bilip um nyak iri
yoweshikesh aria yaesh.
20 Aria riguk abudok
nyutob habo Stiven douk
nakripesh nyakin baraen
iri nagok obi nyutob, eik
shopunek yeyotu hurukatin
yatrum aria yakri wosik.
Aria abudok nyutob hape
han nagok obi nyutob, eik
douk yeyotu yape yeyohu-
mam rupeh.'
21 "Aria Debeini nakripe
nakri, 'Kare, ta ishopoken
nyunak um rougun um es-
hudok arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe.' "

Pol Nakrip Amam Soldia Um Anan Douk Anan Eshesh Rom

22 Eshudok armam ar-
mago shape shemnek Pol
arigaha nanak nakri enyu-
dok baraen um nakri um
nunak um kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shapeum, aria eshesh
shohur nokwatog shape
shahwar debeg shakri,
"Buwon, buwon nugok
nunakuk. Eshudokmori
arpesh douk madae shukri
wosik um shupe agundok
atap uwe, uwok."
23 Eshesh shape shahwar
sheyarik rupeh, shohur
nyupruk shawashak kwato
iruhw.
24 Aria debeini soldia
dodogeshin um amam
soldia haran hawish amamit
urupat. Anan nakri
nudukemesh aria nakrip
amam soldia um huprukan
enesh eshudok aria horigan
arigas um nudimam baugos
um agundok eshesh Juda
shape shahwar shagipeshan
namudok um.
25 Aria howeshikan ney-
otu um hakri hureyan enesh
eshudok aria nohur nok-
wat nakrip anan debeini
um 100-poreim soldia aria
nakri, "Aria ipak pakri lo
wosik nyakripepum pubo
enen arpen um eshesh Rom
aka? Ipak douk watak
punekume kwot uwe aria
parik poreye eshudok. Ehu-
dok aih douk pakri penek
yopihi aka?"
26 Douk anudok soldia
nemnek enyudok aria nanak
abom um debeini soldia aria
narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri
nyunek maresh? Anudok
arman douk nani eshesh
Rom atish arpesh meyoh
abom."
27 Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia nanak narig Pol nakri,
"Nyak douk nyani eshesh
Rom atish arpesh o mu-
mam?"
Aria Pol nakripan nakri,
"Adur wo."
28 Aria anudok debeini
soldia nakri, "Eik yawashok
debeibori utabor yatorin
aria douk yatogur anan um
Rom."
Aria Pol nakripan nakri,
"Eik uwok. Eikish amakeny-
ish riguk shani eshesh Rom
shatogur atish arpesh aria
douk eik wata yagipeshesh
namudok atin."
29 Aria ahudok atuh amu-
dok soldia hakri um hubo
Pol aria wata hakutunukuk.

Debeini soldia natik um Pol
douk iganigadae nakripam
howeshikan neyotu. Shop-
unek nemnek um Pol nakri
anan douk anan eshesh Rom
aria anan nanogugur abom.
30 Anudok debeini sol-
dia douk nakri abom
um nudukem baugenyum
baraen um eshesh Juda
shakri shunekuman kwot
Pol um. Namudok aria
ruwahepih nakweshihanuk
um senab douk haweshik
Pol obi. Aria nenekumam
baraen debeimi pris hani
ihim-morim debeimi Juda
douk apa hape hasuhw kwot
iri hanaki hantorum. Douk
hantorum iyoh, aria narauri
Pol nanaki nakripan neyotu
agundok debeimi hantorum
hapeum.

23

Pol Nakripam Baraen Amam Debeimi Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Hasuhw Kwotog Iri

1 Pol neyotu natrum duk
amudok debeimi Juda apa
hape hasuhw kwotog iri
aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim
bahenomi, eikih nyumneh
yape yenek mareh aih o
mour arigaha doukih aria
Iruhin natik eik um, eikim
urkum douk mor yopum
abom.”
2 Pol nakri namudok aria
debeini pris abom Ananaias
neshopok anam armam hey-
otu hurukatin um Pol iri um
habowan nokwat.
3 Aria Pol nakripan nakri,
“Nyak atin nyape kabi
onok arbaok nadukehok
douk shawatomok shig-
orihwiti beit aria shatruk
shakri onok namukwi iri.
Nyemnek, Iruhin ta nen.
Nyak douk nyape agundok
um nyugipesh lo aria
nyunekume kwot. Aria wata
nyabrig lo um nyakripam
um hubo eik.”
4 Aria anam heyotu hu-
rukatin um Pol iri hakripan
hakri, “Nyak nyape nyeyag-
wreh yoweinyi baraen um
Iruhin ananin debeini pris.”
5 Aria Pol wata nakri,
“Bahenomi, eik madae
idukemesh um anan douk
debeini pris abom uwe,
uwok. Yadukemesh um
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakri
namudok. Nyakri, ‘Mare
piyagwreh yoweinyi baraen
um anudok arman douk
nape debeini aria nataurum
ipakish arpesh iri, uwok.’ ”
6 Pol natrum aria nadukemam amudok debeimi douk hantorum hape iri. Anam Farisi aria anam Sadyusi. Namudok aria neyagwreh debeihi mah nakripam namudok debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Nakri, “Eikim bahenomi, eik douk anan Farisi aria eikin yain shopunek anan Farisi. Eik yadukemesh aria yakri adur abom um shagok iri ta wata shukitak. Aria douk yakrip arpesh enyudok baraen. Aria baugos um agundok shenekume atudok kwot um douk namudok.”
7 Pol nakri enyudok
baraen aria amam Farisi
hani Sadyusi hape hanitok.
Namudok aria ihim-morim

amudok hanaki hantorum iri debeimi hakitak hanadiyogurum. Anam hani amam Farisi aria anam hani amam Sadyusi.

8 Um maresh? Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki, uwok. Shopunek hakri sagabehos aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk hakri madae enesh uwe. Aria amam Farisi apa hakri shagok iri ta wata shukitak aria enselahos aria sagabehos adur shape.

9 Namudok aria hape hahwar hanariguk atin. Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk shopunek anam Farisi. Amudok armam hakitak heyotu heyagwreh debeg atin aria hakri, "Apak madae muparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, douk anudok arman nenekesh iri, uwok. Enen sagab o enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyukri nyuni anan nyiyagwreh aria anan douk nukri enyudok baraen um, wosik ananin baraen douk adurin."

10 Hanatutukem aria baraen nyatogur dedeben atin. Namudok aria debeini soldia nanogugur abom. Nakri ta husuhw Pol honukan tukwotukwan aria huprukeshan um biyeh. Namudok aria neshopok ananim soldia um hubuh hurauri Pol nukutukuk amudok debeimi aria huran huwish amam soldia amamit urupat.

11 Aria abudok wab, Debeini nanaki neyotu nagim Pol aria nakri, "Nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria mare nyukri nyunogugur, uwok. Dodogowin atin nyukripesh um eikin baraen agundok Jerusalem aria debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek nyak ta nyunekesh namudok atin."

Amam Juda Habo Baraen Um Hubo Pol Nugok

12 Ruwahepih ruhur watak reir amam Juda hanaki hantorum hape atugun aria hakri iruhw hakri adur atin um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugokuk.

13 Shadareham um amudok habo baraen namudok iri douk sabaimi abom heshagrakuk 40-poreim.

14 Aria hanak hatik debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria hakripam hakri, "Apak mabo enen adurin atinyi baraen um makri mare muwok anagun worigun arigaha mubo Pol nugok.

15 Namudok aria ipak puni amudok anam debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri punekuman baraen debeini soldia abom um nurauri Pol nubuhi agundok ipak pape um. Pukripan pukri ipak pakri gamo porigan um nukripep baugenyum ananin baraen. Aria apak ta apa mutrugun mupe yah. Ta mare arigas nunak nutogragu um ipak aria ta mon nugok yah meyoh."

16 Aria Pol ananik mohwukwik okwokwin nuganin iganigadae nemneguk um agundok hakri hubo Pol nugok um. Namudok aria

nanak nawish amam soldia
amamit urupat aria nakrip
Pol.
17 Aria Pol nahwar anan
debeini um 100-poreim
soldia iri nanaki aria
nakripan nakri, "Nyarao
anudok weroroini arman
um debeini abom soldia.
Anan nakri nukripan enen
baraen."
18 Aria anudok soldia
naran um debeini sol-
dia abom aria nakripan
nakri, "Anudok Pol douk
nonoweshik iri nahware
yanak aria nakripe um
iraouri anudok weroroini
arman um nyak. Um
maresh? Anan douk enen
baraen nakri nukripen um."

19 Aria anudok soldia na-
suhw ananin rogur naranuk
um anagas amam atum
aria narigan nakri, "Nyak
maren baraen douk nyakri
nyukripe-umen?"
20 Aria anudok weroroini
arman nakri, "Amam Juda
habo baraen um hakri nuhut
horik nyak um nyurao Pol
nyubuh um amam debeimi
Juda hape hasuhw kwotog
iri. Amam henek rohw um
hakri gamo horigan shop-
unek um nukri baugenyum
ananin baraen.
21 Aria nyak mare nyum-
nekam. Um maresh?
Sabaimi armam hesha-
graguk 40-poreim ta hun-
abeshuk hupe hutrugun
yah. Amam habo enen
adurin atinyi baraen um
mare huwok worigun o abar
arigaha hubo Pol nugok aria
douk ta huwok worigun.
Douk amam hape henek
eneshenesh hape hatrugun
um nyak nyukripam wosik
aria douk huneken."
22 Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia nakripan nakri, "Mare
nyukrip enesh arpesh um
agundok nyakripe enyudok
baraen um, uwok." Aria
neshopokan nanak.

Debeini Soldia Narao Pol Nanak um Debeini Um Gavman Nyeigurinum Feliks

23 Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia abom nahwar biom de-
beimi um 100-poreim sol-
dia iri hanaki aria nakri-
pam nakri, "Punak purao
200-poreim soldia, purao 70-
poreim amudok anam sol-
dia douk hahur hwosahos
iri, purao 200-poreim sol-
dia hasuhw burawos iri aria
pukutukuk agundok kwehi-
gib wab atub punak um Sis-
aria.
24 Punek redim enesh
hwosahos um Pol nahuresh
iri. Aria puran wosik
mare enesh yoweishi inahos
shutogruman arigaha nunak
nutogurum Feliks douk
debeini um gavman iri."
25 Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia abom nenek anap shup.
Baraen nyetem shupe iri
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

26 Eik Klodius Lisias
yenekumenyugu apudok
shup nyak debeini arman
Feliks douk nyape debeini
um gavman iri. Yopuhi
nyumnah nyak.
27 Eshesh Juda shasuhw
anudok arman aria hu-
rukatin um shakri shon
nugok. Aria eik yemnek
um anan douk anan
um eshesh Rom aria eik

yani eikim soldia manak maranukuk aria nape wosik.

28 Yakri idukem baugenyum baraen douk shako anudok arman um aria yaran yabuh um esheshim debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri.

29 Mabuh aria madae iparug enesh nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um ta mon nugokumeshi o muweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat um. Yarigesh aria shakripe sheneman baraen um shakri nabrig enen esheshin lo.

30 Douk arigaha baraen nyatogrume um agundok amam Juda habo baraen um hakri hon nugok um aria douk anudok arigas yeshopokan nanakumogu nyak. Aria yakrip amudok douk hunekuman baraen iri um nyak nyupe nyumnek nyakigos arigos aria douk hunekuman baraen. Um nyak nyumnek aria nyudukem enyudok douk hakri hunekuman baraenyenyi.

31 Namudok aria amam soldia hagipesh amamin debeini ananin baraen aria abudok wab harao Pol hanak arigaha hanak hatogur wabur shahwarabur um Antipatris.

32 Gagruk ruwahepih aria amudok hanak atapih iri soldia wata hatanam um amamig urusag gani Jerusalem. Aria amam hahur hwosahos iri atum haran habuh um Sisaria.

33 Douk haran hanak hatogur hakon shup debeini um gavman iri aria horaguk Pol um ananis wis.

34 Anudok debeini um gavman iri natik shup aria narig Pol um agudok shokugi nahobig douk anan nanaki agi. Aria Pol nakripan nakri anan douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia.

35 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Amudok henekumen baraen iri hunak hutograri aria ta kadak imnek nyakin baraen.” Aria anudok debeini um gavman iri nakrip amam soldia um huweshik Pol nupe Herot ananit debeiti gavmanit urupat.

24

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Pol

1 Aria 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria debeini pris abom Ananaias nanak um Sisaria. Nani anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani anan arman nyeigurinum Tertulus. Anan douk nadukem eshesh Rom esheshin lo aria ta nutaurum amam Juda niyagwrehumam baraen. Habuhi aria hakrip debeini gavman um enyudok baraen douk hakri huneken um Pol iri.

2 Feliks nahwar Pol nanaki aria Tertulus nape nenekuman baraen. Nakri namudok. “Debeini gavman Feliks, nyak yopuni arman aria apak douk mape wosik roubi nyutob abom wanogwiruh madae anaruh uwe. Nyak nyataurum apakish arpesh

nyagapesh eneshenesh es-
hudok shape wosik ihirub
warub. Aria apak douk
mape wosik abom mesha-
grakuk kabi riguk marik
mape um.
3 Namudok aria apak man-
adudareh um enyudok aria
menek tenkyumen.
4 Yakri uwok um iraoumen
roubi nyutob um iyagwreh
um, aria douk yarig-enyum
nyukri wosik nyutaurumap
aria nyumnek apakinyi ba-
nenyi baraen.
5 Matik anudok arman
douk nape nenek sabaishi
yoweishi inahos. Napeum
nenek eshesh Juda shape
ihirub warub bape agundok
atap iri shohur wanogwiruh
aria shakri shuni gavman
shurpak. Aria anan douk
debeini um anap awiropish
arpesh douk shahwaresh
um Nasaret iri.
6 Shopunek anan douk
nakri um nunek atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tunabosusih, aria apak
manak masuhwan. [Aria
douk makri munekuman
kwot um enen apakin lo.
7 Aria Lisias douk debeini
um amam soldia iri nanaku
dodogowin atun aria natru-
panari.
8 Namudok aria Lisias
nakri douk shakri um
shunekuman baraen aria
douk shunaki agundok nyak
nyape um aria shuneken-
uman.] Douk nyukri nyori-
gan um, nyak kanak aria
douk ta nyumnekan aria ta
nyudukem ihinyumori douk
apak makonenyi baraen
douk adurin.”
9 Amam Juda shopunek
hataurum Tertulus hape
hakwiraeh henekuman
sabainyi baraen Pol. Aria
hakri enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen Feliks

10 Aria Feliks douk debeini
um gavman iri nauraman
rogur Pol um niyagwreh.
Aria Pol nakripan nakri,
“Eik yadukemesh um nyak
douk nyape nyutaurum
eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shape agudok shokugi
nahobig iri um sabaishi
kwarahos aria nyasuhw
esheshig kwotog. Aria douk
eik yanadudareh abom um
iwanamam amamin baraen
aria nyak nyumneken.
11 Douk nyukri nyorigesh
akure, nyak kanak ta
nyumnek baraen namu-
dok. Nabokadai, douk 12-
poreih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk, eik douk yanak um
Jerusalem um inek lotu um
Iruhin.
12 Aria amam Juda
henekume kwot iri douk
madae hutrue ini enen
arpen upe unotutukam aria
unitok baraen gani numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
uwe, uwok. Madae shutrue
isonuk sabaishi arpesh
inekesh juwehosish gani
numun eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag uwe o anabik um
abrudok wabur Jerusalem,
uwok.
13 Aria enyudok baraen
iganigadae henekume kwot
um ta mare huparug enen

baugenyum, um nyak
nyudukemesh nyukri amam
hakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin um, ta uwok.

14 Aria enyudok douk eik
yakri ikripenyum baraen
douk adurin. Baraen
enyudok. Eik yagipesh
anah sikih Yah aria yenek
lotu um apakish yamehesh
esheshin Iruhin. Aria
ahudok yagipeshah iri Yah,
eshesh Juda shakri ahah
douk madae wosik yopuhi
uwe, uwok. Eik yenek bilip
um enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk nyetem Iruhin
ananin lo iri. Enyudok
baraen douk seiwok Moses
nakripeshenyuk iri nyani
enyudok enen douk amam
profet henyemaguk iri.
Madae inabuken arigos uwe.

15 Eik yenek bilip yakri
adur kabi amudok armam
um. Eik yadukemesh abom
um Iruhin ta nuhur ihish-
morim shagok iri yopishi
arpesh shuni yoweishi aria
ta wata shukitaki shupe.

16 Namudok aria ihih
nyumneh eik dodogoiwe
atuwe yenek yopuhi aih
aria urkum mor madae ikri
eik yenek enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Yakri
uwok um inek eneh aih aria
Iruhin nini arpesh shutrue
shukri yenek yoweishi
inahos, uwok.

17 Yanak anarub kupairubi
warub yapeik enesh kwara-
hos aria wata yatanamori
um Jerusalem. Yaraumeshi
anabor utabor enesh eik-
ish arpesh eshesh Juda douk
yaruhish iri. Aria shop-
unek yanakmori inek ofa um
enesh eshudok um Iruhin.

18 Yenek enyudok aria
yagipesh eneh apakih aih
shopunek um Iruhin nu-
truwe abom itogur yopue
iri agundok ananis nabes
um. Yawish yeneken
numun narub agundok
Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria shatrue.
Madae sabaishi arpesh
shuni eik mupe gani numun
uwe. Madae enesh shuni eik
mupe miyagwreh munitok
muhwar uwe, uwok meyoh.

19 Aria anam Juda hapei
agudok shoguhi nahobig
Esia iri hawishi aria hame-
tege. Douk amudok armam
enen baraen um, douk
hunaki agundok nyakis
nabes um aria hunekume
baraen.

20 Madae anam amudok
armam wosik hukripenyum
hemneke yakri yenek
maresh yoweishi inahos
nobokuhieb nyutob douk
yeyotu yape yeyagwreh
agundok amam debeimi
Juda hantorum hape ha-
suhw kwotog um.

21 Aria atin baraen meyoh
douk yeyotu agundok
amam hapeum aria yahwar
yakri namudok. Yakri,
‘Baugenyum baraen um
doukih nyumnah penekume
kwot um douk penek
kwotume um agundok yakri
adur um shagok iri ta wata
shukitak-umori.’ ”

22 Feliks anan douk
nadukemesh jurug um
Debeini ananih Yah, um
agundok shunek bilip um

Jisas aria shunekeh iri aih. Namudok aria nakrip amam Juda um hupe hutrugun. Nakripam nakri, “Debeini soldia abom Lisias nunaki aria kadak igapesh enyudok ipakin baraen.”

23 Aria nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri um nunyigur Pol nuwish nupe shunuweshikati urupat. Aria nakripan um mare niyohan abom hurukatin, uwok. Nakripan um abudok nyutob Pol ananishi shukri shunaki shukon enesh eshudok douk anan Pol nukriyesh iri obi nyutob, anan soldia douk mare nukripesh um uwok.

Feliks Noweshik Pol Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Um Biyesh Kwarahos

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Feliks nani iri ananik irohukwik Drusila shanaki. Okwok douk onok Juda. Shanaki aria Filiks nenekuman baraen Pol nanaki aria nemnek enen baraen um agundok shenek bilip um Krais Jisas um.

25 Aria Pol nape nakripan um shunek yopihi aih um. Nakripan um agundok sheyoh eshesh kanak um. Aria shopunek nakripan um agundok kweipon Iruhin ta nunekumap baraen um yoweishi inahos iri um. Douk Feliks nemnek namudok aria nanogugur. Aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Doukih jurug aria nyunak douk. Nuhutibum anob nyutob ikri imnekenyum obi nyutob, eik ta wata inekumen baraen nyunaki.”

26 Aria abudok nyutob Feliks douk nape natrugun um Pol um nakri Pol ta nunek grisuman nukon anabor utabor aria nukweshihan nunak meyoh. Namudok aria sabaihi nyumneh nahwar Pol nanaki nani anan hape heyagwreh baraen.

27 Douk arigaha biyesh kwarahos shanak shadiguk aria Porsius Festus narao Feliks ananin mour nape debeini um gavman. Feliks nakri nunek eshesh Juda shunadudareh-uman, namudok aria nakutukuk Pol nonoweshik napeik.

25

Pol Nakri Sisar Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Rom Iri Numnek Ananit Kwot

1 Festus nanaki aria narao mour nape debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Douk nape biyeh atih nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk Sisaria aria natoum Jerusalem.

2 Nakih Jerusalem aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki henekuman baraen Pol hape hakrip Festus. Aria hakripan dodogowim atum hakri namudok.

3 “Nyutaurum apak aria nyurauri Pol nunaki agundok Jerusalem.” Um maresh? Amam habo baraen um hakri nunaki aria hon nugokuk yah.

4 Aria Festus nakripam nakri, “Pol nonoweshik nape Sisaria aria eik kanak

hurukatin um ta wata
itanam inak.
5 Namudok aria ipakim
debeimi huni eik munak.
Nukri nenek enen yoweinyi
um, amam wosik huneku-
man kwot.”
6 Festus nani eshesh shape
Jerusalem 8-poreih o 10-
poreih nyumneh hadiguk
aria wata nabuhum Sisaria.
Ruwahepih nanak nape
urupat nasuhw kwotog um
aria nakripam um hurauri
Pol nunaki.
7 Douk Pol nanak
natograri aria amudok Juda
hapeiri Jerusalem habuhi
hakitak heyotu herharihan
aria hape hakri, “Anudok
arman nenek sabaishi
yoweishi inahos.” Haduku-
man sabainyi baraen aria
habirak um hiyabig Festus
um amamin baraen douk
adurin aria habirak hatik
uwok.
8 Aria Pol nabeimam
baraen nakri, “Eik madae
inek enen yoweinyi um
eshesh Juda esheshin lo o
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat o anudok arman
Sisar douk nape Debeini
gavman um Rom iri uwe,
uwok.”
9 Aria Festus douk
nakri nunek amam Juda
hunadudareh-uman, na-
mudok aria narig Pol
nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik
um nyunak um Jerusalem
aria eik imnek enyudok
nyakin baraen agundok o
mumam?”
10 Aria Pol nakri, “Atudok
urupat douk yeyotuwat iri
douk Sisar ananit abom.
Eik ta inek kwot atudok
atut urupat. Nyak kanak
nyadukemesh abom. Eik
douk madae inek enesh
yoweishi inahos um eshesh
Juda uwe, uwok.
11 Aria eik yabrig enen lo
aria yenek enesh yoweishi
inahos douk shukrium eik ta
igokumesh iri um, enyudok
douk wosik ta igok. Aria
enyudok baraen amam Juda
henekume kwot um douk
madae adurin uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria douk madae
wosik um nyak nyuko eik
um amam Juda amamis wis
uwe, uwok. Eik yakri
pukripe inak um Rom um
Sisar numnek eikit kwot.”
12 Namudok aria Festus
natanam nani ananim ar-
mam douk hadukemesh iri
heyagwreh um jurug aria
nakrip Pol nakri, “Nyak
nyakri Sisar numnek nyakit
kwot. Namudok aria wosik
ta mishopoken nyunak um
Sisar!”

Festus Nakrip Agripa Um Pol Ananit Kwot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria anudok king
shahwaran um Agripa iri
nani ananik mohwukwik
Bernaisi shanakumori Sis-
aria. Shanakumori shutik
Festus aria shunekuman
yopuhi nyumnah.
14 Shape Sisaria eneh
nyumneh hanakuk aria
Festus nakrip anudok king
um Pol ananin baraen.
Nakripan nakri, “Anan
arman nape shunuweshik-
ati urupat douk riguk Feliks
noweshikan napeik iri.

15 Aria nubokuhieg wik yanak um Jerusalem um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hani anam esheshim debeimi hape heneman baraen aria harigum eik ibeiman ananish yoweishi inahos.

16 Aria yakripam yakri, ‘Apak Rom apakih aih, um showemesh sabaibusi bugabus kupaishi um, apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Arpen kwotog gupenyen iri, sagomatin nyiyotu agundok shenekumen baraen iri shapeum aria mishukabar-umen um nyuwanamesh baraen um eshudok shenemen kwotogumesh iri ba iyoh.’

17 Namudok aria hani eik manaki aria madae anob nyutob banakuk meyoh uwe. Ruwahepih yanak yape kwotogit urupat aria yakripam um huran nuwishi.

18 Aria amudok henekuman baraen iri hakitak heyotu, aria baraen henekenuman iri douk madae enen adurin uwe, um yoweishi inahos douk hakri nenekesh iri, uwok. Eik yakri amam ta hukri anan nenek enesh yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.

19 Amam atin juwehosim um anan um ahudok Yah shenek lotu um Iruhin um hani anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan nagok aria Pol nakri anan wata nakitak nape.

20 Enyudokmori baraen, eik douk madae idukemesh uwe um agundok imneken aria iparug baugenyum baraen um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yarig Pol um yakri nukri wosik um nunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek ananit kwot agundok.

21 Aria Pol nakri nunak um Sisar douk Debeini um apak Rom iri um numnek ananit kwot nugapeshen. Aria anan nakri nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Namudok aria eik yakri anan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat arigaha meibi nyutob aria ishopokan nunak um Sisar.”

22 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, “Eik kanak yakri imnek anudok arman.”

Aria Festus nakripan nakri, “Wosik nuhut ta nyumnekan.”

Amam Soldia Harauri Pol Um Agripa Numnek Ananin Baraen

23 Ruwahepih aria Agripa nani Bernaisi sheneki yopuhi atih rupeh aria shanaki. Shanaki aria ehudok aih eshesh armam armago shenekesh um shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um douk shenek yopihi. Shanaki aria shawish debeiti shantorum atari urupat, shani anam debeimi ami hani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Shawish iyoh aria Festus nakrip amam soldia harauri Pol hawishi.

24 Aria Festus nakri, “King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim pani ipak pape iri, ipak tiki anudok arman. Ihishmorim Juda armam armago shape agundok iri shani eshudok douk shape Jerusalem iri shanaki

agundok eik yapeum aria
shenekuman baraen shah-
war debeg shakri, ‘Buwon
nugok. Mare nupe, uwok.’
25 Aria eik yatik um
anan madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe um
shenekan ta nugokumesh,
uwok. Aria anan kanak
nakri Sisar douk debeini um
gavman iri numnek ananin
baraen. Namudok aria eik
yakri ta ishopokon nunak
Rom.
26 Aria eik madae iparug
enen ananin baraen gamo
nyutogur uwe, um ineku-
man anap shup apakin
debeini um gavman iri uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria eik
yarauri anudok arman um
nyak King Agripa nyani ipak
ihipmorim shopunek um
mumnek ananin baraen.
Um mumneken wosik aria
eik iparug enen baraen um
inyem shup iri.
27 Um maresh? Namudok
douk madae wosik um ish-
opok enen nyonoweshik iri
nyunak aria mare ishopok
baraen um eshudok douk
shenekumen baraen umesh
iri um.”

26

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen King Agripa Iri

1 Douk Festus neyagwreh
um jurug aria Agripa nakrip
Pol nakri, “Nyak wosik douk
nyiyagwreh nyakin baraen.”
Aria Pol nohur rogur nape
nakripan ananin baraen na-
mudok.
2 Nakri, “King Agripa,
doukih eik yanadudareh um
iwanamam baraen amam
Juda douk henekenyume
iri. Ibeyenyumam aria yakri
nyak nyupe nyumneken
um ihishmorim eshudok
amam Juda henekume
baraenyumesh iri.
3 Eik yanadudareh abom.
Um maresh? Nyak
nyadukemesh abom um
ihihmori apak Juda apakih
aih hani ihinyumori douk
apa manitok baraen um
mugipeshen sisigin atin
um. Namudok aria yakri
nyumnek eikin baraen aria
mare nyukri arigehin arigas,
uwok.
4 Riguk wata shokuwe
yape eikig nahobig obi
nyutob, arigaha yanak yape
Jerusalem arigaha douk,
ihishmorim Juda douk
shadukemesh, um agundok
yape um o yarahaen um.
5 Roubi nyutob shadukeme
aria amudok Juda hukri,
amam wosik hukripesh-
umen. Shadukemesh um
eik douk anan Farisi aria
yagipesheh wosik amamih
aih. Ehudok aih douk
dodogowih atih abom hesha-
graguk ihihmorim aih douk
amam Farisi hagipesheh
henek lotu um Iruhin um.
6 Aria douk yeyotu
agundok henekume kwot.
Baugenyum baraen um
agundok henekume kwot
um douk namudok. Eik
yakri adur yape yatrugun
um Iruhin nunek enyudok
nyutogur kabi seiwok nakri-
pamuk adurin atinyi baraen
apakim yamehem um ta
nuneken nyutogrum.
7 Asudok apakis 12-poreis

awiros shenek lotu um
Iruhin nyumnah wab aria
shakri adur shape shatrugun
um enyudok baraen nyuto-
gur adurin. Aria debeini
king, eik yakri nyumnek. Eik
douk shopunek yenek bilip
yape yatrugun um eshudok.
Aria baugenyum baraen um
amam Juda henek kwot-
ume um enyudok baraen um
douk namudok atin.
8 Namudok mumam, um
ipak enep Juda pakri mare
munek bilip um agundok
Iruhin ta wata nuhur shagok
iri wata shukitaki?
9 Riguk eik kanak yakri
inek sabaishi eshudok um
yakri ikwiraeh isuwokuk
Jisas douk nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur
nyubuhuk.
10 Enyudok douk yeneken
Jerusalem. Amam debeimi
pris hoke big dodogoiwe
um amam aria yoweshik
sabaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh shonoweshik shape.
Aria abudok nyutob amam
hakri hubo enesh Jisas
ananish arpesh shugok obi
nyutob, eik douk shopunek
yakri wosik um hesh shugok.
11 Sabaihi nyumneh
yenekesh sharao debeiri
eriger gani numunig
um ihigwumorim eshesh
Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag.
Yenekesh namudok um
yakri shukonaguk agabus
Debeini Jisas aria shiyag-
wreh enenyenen um anan.
Juwehosiwe-umesh abom
aria shopunek yanak um
kupairubi rougunirub de-
beirubi warub um iyesh
inekesh enenyenen.”

*Pol Nakripesh Um Agun-
dok Natogur Kristen Um*

12 “Yaesh namudok eshesh
Kristen aria anah nyumnah
amam debeimi pris heke
big dodogoiwe um amam
aria henek anap shup
hekeyap yasuop yanak um
Damaskus. Opudok shup
pakri wosik um inekesh
enenyenen eshesh Jisas
ananish arpesh.
13 Aria debeini King,
yakripen adurin atin.
Orokohunih um nyumnah
yape yanak yah aria anat
lait douk tabuhi tenek
uhwinyumaguk wah abom
iri tabuhi gani iruhw utag
tabuhi tasuhw eik yani
amudok heire mape manak
iri.
14 Namudok aria apak
ihipmorim mabuh matu
makus atap, aria yemnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok
arpen nyeyagwrehi enen
baraen Hibru iri nyakripe
nyakri, ‘Sol! Sol! Nyak
nyape nyeneke enenyenen
namudok um maresh? Nyak
apa nyenenek debeiri eriger
um nyak kanak kabi enen
bulmakau nyape nyaduken
aiyas enyenyin debeini
nasuwen iri wanohwinyi
rowog um.’
15 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘De-
beini, nyak amiapen?’
Aria Debeini nakri, ‘Eik
Jisas douk nyak nyape
nyeneke enenyenen iri.’
16 Aria nakripe nakri,
‘Kakitak yotu iruhw. Douk

yatogrumen agundok um igraehen aria nyusuhw eikin mour. Um nyunak nyukripesh um enyudok douk nyatogrumen nyatrin iri nyuni enen douk nuhut um ta iyabigen iri.

17 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyakish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi aria enenyenen nyutogurumenyum, eik ta itaurumen nyupe wosik.

18 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyuhur esheshis nabes nyunekesh shukutukuk arukwutigunum um aria shutogur-umori agundok lait tabuh um. Um Satan mare wata dodogowin um nuweshikesh, aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen. Aria anan ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe um esheshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuguk. Aria eshesh ta shurao yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik aria nenekesh shutogur ananish atish iri.' "

Pol Nakrip King Agripa Um Anan Neneken Iri Debeini Ananin Mour

19 "Namudok aria debeini King Agripa, eik douk yatik enyudok nyabuhi iruhw heven aria yatrin kabi yabo yomnis yatrin iri um jurug aria madae ikrium isuwokuk baraen uwe, uwok.

20 Sagomatin yakripeshen abrudok wabur Damaskus um jurug aria yanak yakripeshen Jerusalem. Arigaha aria yanak yakripeshen ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia ba iyoh aria yanak um kupairubi warubish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Yakripesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek yopihi aih shiyabigesh um agundok eshesh shakutukuk yoweishi inahos um.

21 Douk namudok aria amam Juda hanaku hasuwe numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hakri he igok.

22 Aria riguk Iruhin kanak nataurume arigah arigaha doukih enyudok yeyotu agundok yakripep adurin atin baraen ipak douk nyeiguhw shatoumep iri pani ipak nyeiguhw wokepari. Aria yeyagwrehen iri baraen douk enyudok atin seiwok amam profet hani Moses hakriyenyuk iri um enen enyudok ta nyutogrum.

23 Baraen hakriyenyuk iri enyudok. Hakri, 'Anudok arman Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ta nishopokan nunaki iri, anan douk adur ta nunaki numnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta sagomatinyin arman abom um nugok aria wata nukitakumori. Aria ta nukrip ananish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi yopinyi baraen um Iruhin ta

wata nuraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik kabi douk lait
tabuhumesh um.' "

Pol Nakri King Agripa
Nunek Bilip Um Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwreh
ananin baraen namudok
aria Festus narpokuman
baraen aria nahwar debeg
atin nakri, "Pol, nyak nyogu-
gak. Nyenek skul nyariguk
aria nyakin sabainyi saki
nyeneken nyogugak."

25 Aria Pol nawanaman
baraen nakri, "Debeini
Festus, eik madae igugak
uwe, uwok. Enyudok yeyag-
wrehen iri baraen douk
adurin. Urkum morumen
douk yeyagwrehen.

26 King Agripa douk
nadukemesh um enyudok
ihinyumorim nyatograri
iri. Namudok aria eik
madae inogugur uwe aria
douk yakripesh-umen.
Yadukemesh um enyudok
ihinyumorim eik yeyag-
wrehen iri, enyen douk
natrin aria nadukemen. Um
maresh? Enyen madae
nyunabeshuk nyutograguk
anabik um anagas uwe,
uwok.

27 King Agripa, nyak
nyenek bilip nyakri amam
profet amamin baraen
adurin o uwok? Eik
yadukemesh um nyak douk
nyenek bilipumen."

28 Aria Agripa narig Pol
nakri, "Mumam namudok?
Nyak nyakri ta abudok ba-
nab nyutob meyoh nyunek
eik itogur Kristen aka?"

29 Aria Pol nawanaman
baraen nakri, "O banab
nyutob o roubi. Meibi
nyutob ta ineken nyutogur
Kristen. Aria eik douk yenek
beten yarig Iruhin um yakri
nyak nyuni ipak ihipmorim
doukih pape pemnekeum
yeyagwreh iri, yakri ipak
pudukem eik. Yakri ipak
putogur Kristen. Aria
abudokmori senab douk
yakri uwok um shureyep
anab, uwok."

30 Douk Pol nakri namu-
dok aria King Agripa nani
Bernaisi iri Festus shani
ihish arpesh shanaki shan-
torum iri shakitak sheyotu
iruhw.

31 Douk shatogur aduk
aria eshesh biyesh atin
sheneyagwreh shakri,
"Anudok arman madae
nunek enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, um ta mon
nugok o muweshikan-umen
iri, uwok."

32 Aria Agripa nakrip Fes-
tus nakri, "Anudok arman
mare nukri um nunak Sisar
numnek ananin baraen
akure, anan ta mukweshi-
han nunak meyoh. Aria
uwok."

27

Amam Soldia Harao Pol
Hanak Um Debeiburi Wabur
Rom

1 Douk shabo baraen um
apak ta murao korohuk

27:1 **27:1** Abudok nyutob Pol nanakumori Jerusalem aria wata nanak um Rom obi nyutob, Luk ta nanaman hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 iri Aposel 21:17.

munak um agudok debeigi nahobig Itali,27:1aria sharo Pol nani amudok anam honoweshik iri um Julius ananis wis um nuram hunak. Anudok arman Julius douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um anudok debeini gavman Sisar ananin debeinyi ami.

2 Aria mato onok korohuk douk kworari Adramitium kwanaki iri. Okwudok korohuk shakri kwunak shuweshikok shunak anarub warub douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Mato aria kworap manak. Aristarkus douk napeiri Tesalonaika iri douk nanamap manak. Abrudok wabur Tesalonaika douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia.

3 Manak arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur Saidon. Julius nenek yopuhi aih um Pol aria wosik nakripan nanak natik ananish arpesh um shukon worigun o eshudok anan nakriyesh iri.

4 Arigah makutukuk Saidon manak. Manak uhwin dodogowin atin aria korohuk kwatanam kwanak wobrehahin um unai shahwaren um Saiprus iri. Manak agundok uhwin madae nyanak um uwe.

5 Mabrigog manak hurukatin um agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shahwaragos um Pamfilia aria Silisia arigaha manak matogur wabur nyeiguriburum Maira. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Lisia.

6 Korohuk kwatogur kweir agundok aria debeini um amam soldia iri naparug kupaikwi douk kworari Aleksandria kwanaki um kwakri kwunak um agudok nahobig Itali iri. Aria narap manak mato okwudok.

7 Mato aria kwakutukuk Maira kwape kwanak shokubur atin um eneh nyumneh. Amam boskru henek debeinyi mour arigaha manak matogur hurukatin um anabur wabur Nidas. Uhwin dodogowin atin aria apak mabirak um munak aria uwok. Namudok aria mahur manak wobrehah-inyum unai Krit agundok uhwin madae enen uwe. Manak hurukatin um anap borup shahwarapum Salmone iri.

8 Henek debeinyi mour um korohuk aria mahur manak hurukatin um anagasin um enyudok unai. Arigaha manak matogur anagun douk shakri yopugunum kroruhiyor unak ur wosik abudok nyutob uhwin nyahur um. Agagun douk nape hurukatin um anabur debeiburi wabur nyeiguriburum Lasea.

9 Mape agundok sabaihi nyumneh arigaha aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun um hanak hes-

hagrakuk.27:9Aria abudok
nyutob youg douk shopunek
yoweg abom um munak
um. Aria Pol nakripam um
hudukemesh nakri,
10 "Yaipo, eik yadukemeshum
douk mukri munak abom
um, yoweibi nyutob ta
butogrumop. Sabaihi jah
huni korohuk ta shunak
shuwishuk. Aria mare
jah huni korohuk atish
uwe. Arpesh shopunek ta
shugok."
11 Aria debeini soldia na-
suwokuk henek mour ko-
rohuk iri amamin debeini
nani korohukinari amamin
baraen. Pol nakripam enyi
madae nusuwen uwe.
12 Asudok basis korohuk
kwanak kweir um douk
madae yopus uwe, um ko-
rohuk kwur abudok nyutob
debeinyi uhwin nyahur
um, uwok. Namudok
aria sabaimi armam habo
baraen um hakri hukutukuk
agundok hunak. Hakri
hukwiraeh um hunak huto-
gur Finiks aria douk hupe
agundok abudok nyutob
debeinyi uhwin nyahur
obi nyutob. Finiks douk
shohwar anas basis sape
enyudok unai Krit. Asas
douk sape satik agundok
aun nabuhum.

Debeinyi Uhwin Nyahur Aria Youg Yoweg

13 Enen shokwinyi uhwin
nyahur nyanaki saut iri
nyape nyahur aria amam
hakri korohuk ta kwahur
wosik arigaha kwunak
kutogur asudok basis Finiks.
Namudok aria hanuk anka
henyem iruhw aria kwape
kwahur kwanak huruhuruk
um anagasinyum enyudok
unai Krit.
14 Aria madae roubi uwe
enen takweinyi uhwin abom
shahwarenyum Not Is iri
nyahur nyakih nyabrigi
enyudok unai.
15 Nyahur nyabuhi nyabo
korohuk aria mabirakok um
kwuwishen kwunak mabi-
rak mati uwok. Namudok
aria uhwin nyape nyaraok
nyanak.
16 Nyarap manak arigaha
manak wobrehahin um
enen shokwinyi unai shah-
waren um Kauda iri. Manak
agundok aria menek de-
beinyi mour um mabirak um
mutuki anat shokwuti bot
korohuk kwape kwanukat
iri um tutem iruhw.
17 Hatuk bot hutem iruhw
aria horeyok anaruh madu-
ruruh korohuk um korohuk
dodogowik. Hanogugur um
hakri ta uhwin nyuraok
nyunak nyishopok kuto
kwupe anat arukot douk
takih orokohunig um youg
hurukatin um agudok na-
hobig Afrika. Namudok
aria haunih selahos shabuhi
habreyeshuk aria uhwin
nyape nyaraok nyanak.
18 Uhwin nyape namudok
nyahur dedeben atin youg
yoweg aria korohuk madae
kwahur wosik uwe, uwok.
Ruwahepih aria hape honik
jah howashah habuhukuk

27:9 **27:9** Ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun ahi abudok nyutob ihish kwarahos douk shopunek apa dedeben atinyi uhwin abom nyahur ogwudok youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian.

youg.
19 Wata shopunek ruwa-
hepih douk hakri biyeh atih
um amamis wis hape hohur
madururuh, enesh selahos,
anag parag douk shawaur
selahos um hawashesh
shabuhukuk youg.
20 Sabaihi nyumneh nyum-
nahin aun aria unib madae
mutrish uwe, uwok. Uhwin
nyape nyahur dodogowin
atin. Namudok aria madae
mukrium ta mupe uwe,
uwok. Makri ta mugok um
atin.
21 Namudok aria sabaihi
nyumneh madae hurao
worigun uwe. Aria Pol
nakitak neyotu natrum aria
nakripam nakri, “Ipak pukri
pumnek eik aria mupeik Krit
mare arigas munaki um,
ta wosik. Ta mare munek
debeinyi mour namudok o
munak muwashakuk anah
jah namudok, uwok.
22 Aria douk yakripep,
mishish mare yowesh aria
dodogowip pupe. Ta
mare anan nugok, uwok.
Ta korohuk otuk kwunak
kuwishuk.
23 Eik Iruhin ananiwe aria
douk yenek lotu um anan.
Aria nabotikib wab enen
ananin ensel nyanaki nyey-
otu hurukatin um eik aria
nyakripe namudok.
24 Nyakri, ‘Pol, mare
nyunogugur. Nyunak
arigaha nyunak nyutogrum
debeini um gavman iri Sisar
nutrin. Iruhin nataurumen
meyoh nenekumen yopunyi
aria amudok ihim-morim
hani nyak pape korohuk iri
ta hupe wosik.’
25 Namudok aria ipak
dodogowip pupe. Eik yakri
adur abom um Iruhin ta
nuneken nyutogur kabi
nakripe um.
26 Aria apak uhwin ta nyu-
rap aria munak mutogur an-
abik um enen unai.”
27 Arigaha sakri 14-
poreibus weibus um, uhwin
nyarap mahur anabigigum
youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian. Aria hurukatin orokohunib um wab amam boskru hakri korohuk kwanak huruk um anab amnab.
28 Namudok aria hado
enesh amaenyishi eshudok
eneshenesh onohw maduhw
aria hakutuhw youg um
hakri hunek meta um youg
aria hudukem barukog
um. Douk hatukohwi
aria hatik um barukogum
youg douk 40 mita. Douk
kwayom kwanaku henekesh
namudok atin aria hatik um
barukog 30 mita meyoh.
29 Hatik namudok aria
hanogugur hakri ta munak
mutao onok burbuduk na-
mudok aria honik nubatish
ankahos agundok kwagiguk
um korohuk hakutish youg
um shusuhw korohuk kwur
meyoh. Aria hape henek
beten um gugruk arigas.
30 Aria amam boskru hape
haurim yah um huruwok
hukutukuk korohuk. Namu-
dok aria hakutu shakuti bot
tabuh tor youg aria henek
rohw um hakri wata hunik
enesh ankahos gani kwarik
um korohuk hukutishuk
youg.
31 Aria Pol nakrip amam
soldia hani amamin debeini
nakri, “Amudok boskru

hukri mare hupe korohuk um, ipak ta mare pupe, uwok. Ta pugok."
32 Namudok aria amam soldia hatupakuk madururuh hasuhw atudok shokwuti bot iri aria tagrukuk youg.
33 Hurukatin gugrukuk aria Pol dodogeshin um amam ihim-morim um huwok anagun worigun. Nakripam nakri, "Roubum nyutob ipak urkwip yowep aria madae puwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Pape meyoh arigaha 14-poreih nyumneh.
34 Namudok aria douk dodogeshiwe um puwok enesh eshudok um dodogowip. Ipak ihipmorim ta pupe wosik aria ta mare enesh eshudok shunekep, uwok."
35 Nakripam jurug aria nohur anat bret nanaki agundok amam hapeum nenek tenkyu um Iruhin iyoh, aria naworut nape natoh.
36 Ihim-morim hatik namudok amamish mishish shor wosik aria shopunek hawok anagun worigun.
37 Ihishmorim motem korohuk iri douk sabaipari um 276-poreip.
38 Douk hawok worigun um jurug aria honik wit hawashat tagrukuk youg um korohuk hworhworik.

Korohuk Yowek

39 Arigaha gagruk aria amam boskru hatigu anagas um anab amnab. Aria amam madae hudukemesh uwe um agagun douk meiguni um uwe, uwok. Aria hatigu anas basis douk sawish abom aria yoputi arukot takus. Namudok aria hukri wosik um, hukri hukwiraeh huraok kuwish asudok basis arigaha kwonak kwusuhw arukot.
40 Namudok aria hatupak madururuh douk ankahos sheiraruh iri shagrukuk sharaouguk youg. Aria abudok atub nyutob hakweshihuk madururuh douk hasuhw stia iri. Aria hohur sel hunyaur gani kwarik um, um uhwin nyuraok kwunak wosik um anagas.
41 Aria korohuk kwanak kwato anag shokugi mihig arukotig shukam youg aria kwotao. Gani kwarik um douk kotak kwape dodog abom madae kunogugwanam uwe, uwok. Agundok kwagiguk um youg dodogowig otug gwape gwadudar muduk atin.
42 Aria amam soldia hakri hubo shonoweshik iri shugok um hakri ta hupaur hunak hukih anagas aria huruwok.
43 Aria anudok debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nakri uwok um nubo Pol nugok aria nakripam uwok. Aria dodogeshin um amudok hapaur wosik iri um hutem haprok hubuh hurik atin arigaha hunak hukih hiyotu anagas.
44 Aria ihim-morim hapeik iri douk hanasuhw palag iri o tutukwanigasi um korohuk iri hugiguk hupaur hunak. Memnek namudok aria ihishmorim manak matogur

anagas wosik.

28

Pol Nape Unai Nyeigurinyum Malta

1 Manak arigaha manak matogur wosik anagas enyudok unai aria memnek um enyudok unai douk shahwaren um Malta.
2 Arpesh shape enyudok unai iri douk shenek yopinyi abom um apak. Eshah hape hor aria nyumanugas. Namudok aria shautik eneh nyih aria sharap manak meyotumeh.
3 Aria Pol nape natarmori anat unut nyigasit um nunaki nugosem nyih. Nogosem aria anar renek wanohw iri yur remneguk nyih ratograri atin ronuh naruh um Pol ananin rogur aria reir namudok.
4 Abrudok waburishi shatik um arudok yur ronuh naruh um rogur reir uriyarik um aria shanakripam shakri, “Adur atin, anudok arman nubo nabo enen arpen nyagok iri. Anan madae nugokuk youg uwe, aria douk anudok god douk apa nenek yopuhi aih iri nakri uwok um wata natauruman um wata nupe, uwok.”
5 Aria Pol neyariguk arudok yur rabuhuk nyih aria rogur madae erigerishin o nyukri nyunek maresh uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eshesh shape shatrugun um shakri kadak rogur nyunugok o ahudok atuh nubuh nutu nugok um. Aria shape shatrugun um roubi aria madae shutik enen yoweinyi enyudok nyutogruman uwe. Aria wata shakri uwok um esheshish mishish aria shakri, “Anan douk anan god!”
7 Anan debeini um enyudok unai iri ananib amnab douk baperi hurukatin agundok sheyotu um. Ananin nyeigur Publius. Publius nanaki narap um ananit urupat aria biyeh atih nyumneh neyohap nape nenekumap yopihi atih aih.
8 Aria ananin yaken douk arugeh hapeyan neshuh aras. Ananihw yegenyihw juwehosihw aria neshishrak. Pol nanak nawish neshuhwomi rum nenek betenuman arigaha naweman wis aria nagabeyan wata yopun.
9 Douk Pol nenek enyudok aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh shape enyudok unai aria arugeh haesh iri shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish.
10 Namudok aria shenekumap yopihi aih shakop sabaishi yopiyopishi eshudok. Abudok nyutob makri munak obi nyutob, shakitak sharauri sabaishi eshudok douk apak wokesh iri shanakumori korohuk.

Makutukuk Malta Manak Um Rom

11 Abudok nyutob mape enyudok unai obi nyutob, apak douk mape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob, onok korohuk kworari Aleksandria iri

kwanaki kwor enyudok unai. Kwarik um okwudok korohuk douk shenek bioguhw aboriguh hwape. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh douk hwadukem um biom nugamim anudok madae adurini god shahwaran um Sus iri ananim hape. Mato okwudok korohuk aria manak.

12 Manak arigaha manak matogur debeiburi wabur Sirakyus aria mape biyeh atih nyumneh agundok.

13 Aria wata makutukuk Sirakyus manak matogur kupaiburi nyeigur-iburum Regium. Ruwahepih aria enen uhwin nyakitaki saut iri nyape nyahur nyatowi. Hakri biyeh nyumneh um munak mutogur Puteoli.

14 Matogur agundok aria maparug enesh Kristen. Aria sharigapum muni eshesh mupe anag wik agundok. Mape anag wik um jurug aria douk makitak manak atapih manak um Rom.

15 Aria Kristen shape Rom iri shemnek um apak hurukatin munak mutogurum, aria shanakumori shutrup. Enesh shanaki arigaha shaparugap anat debeiti maket abrudok wabur shahwarburum Apius iri. Enesh shaparugap kupaiburi douk biyog atut urusag gwape kupaishi shapenyog iri urusag gwataum. Douk Pol natrish aria ananin mishin nyor wosik dodogowin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Manak arigaha manak matogur douk mawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom aria debeimi um gavman iri hakripan wosik Pol um anan atun nupe anat sikit urupat aria anan soldia nupe niyohan.

Pol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Rom

17 Biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nenekumam baraen eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunaki huni anan hiyagwreh enen baraen. Douk hanaki hantorum aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim bahenomi owarhim, eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um apakish arpesh uwe. Madae inek enen yoweinyi aria inunu ehudok aih douk apakish yamehesh shagimeh um uwe, uwok. Aria shasuhwe showeshike Jerusalem aria sheyor yor amam Rom douk debeimi um gavman iri amamis wis.

18 Hemnek eikit kwot aria madae huparug enen yoweinyi uwe um ta he igokumenyi. Namudok aria hakri hukweshihe inak.

19 Aria eshesh Juda shakom agabus amamin baraen shakri uwok. Douk madae anah shopunek yah uwe aria yakri wosik um inakumori Sisar meyoh numnek eikit kwot. Aria eik kanak douk baraen uwok um inekumesh kwot eikish arpesh eshesh Juda iri.

20 Douk namudok aria yenemepogu baraen um punaki itrip aria ikripep

baraen. Eik yenek
bilip aria yape yatrugun
um anudok arman douk
apak ihishmorim Israel
madukemeshum ta nutogur
aria mape matrugun-uman
iri. Aria baugenyum um
baraen um anudok sen
nor eikis wis um douk
namudok.”

21 Aria hakripan hakri,
“Madae anam armam
huneki anap shup gani Judia
aria hukripapum nyak uwe,
uwok. O shopunek madae
anam Kristen douk hunaki
agundok aria hukripap
enen baraen um nyak
o hiyagwrehumen enen
yoweinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

22 Aria douk apak makri
mumnek nyak urkum moru-
men iri baraen. Um maresh?
Apak madukemesh um
ihirub warub douk shape
sheneyagwreh enenye-
nen um apudok parigiri
awiropish arpesh douk
shakitak eshesh Juda aria
nyak nyawishesh iri.”

23 Namudok aria hagraeh
anah nyumnah. Douk
ahudok nyumnah hanak
hatograri aria sabaishi
arpesh abom sheshagrakuk
sharik shanak iri shanaki
shantorum atudok Pol
napenyat iri urupat. Ruwa-
hep arigaha wab anan nape
nakripesh baraen um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria nakripesh
enen lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nyani
enen baraen douk amam
profet henyemaguk iri.
Dodogowin atun nakripesh
enyudok baraen um nakri
nuhur esheshiruh aparuh
um shunek bilip um Jisas.

24 Enesh shemnek Pol
ananin baraen aria shenek
bilip um Jisas. Aria enesh
madae shusuhw ananin
baraen uwe, uwok.

25 Namudok aria abudok
nyutob Pol nakri niyatok
ananin baraen obi nyutob,
eshesh kanak shakitak
aria enesh shakri adurin,
enesh shakri madae adurin
uwe. Aria shakitak shanak.
Nakriyen iri baraen douk
enyudok. Nakri, “Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyawish
profet Aisaia aria nyono-
hur nakripeshuk enyudok
adurinyi baraen apakish
yamehesh. Aisaia nakri,

26 ‘Kare um eshudok arpesh
aria pukripesh namu-
dok. Pukri,
“Baraen ipak ta pupeum
pumneken, aria
baugenyum ta mare
pudukemen, uwok.
Putrugun um ta pupe um
putrugun,
aria eshudok ta putrish aria
mare pudukemesh.

27 Um maresh? Eshudok
armam armago
esheshigos baragos douk se-
shuk,
shogah esheshigos arigos
aria showeshik es-
heshis nabes.
Uwok um, esheshis nabes ta
sutrugun aria shutik
eshudok,
arigos seshuk sunakuk
um shumnek baraen
shudukemen,

baragos sugor aria shudukem baugenyum baraen
esheship urkwip purumen wosik aria ta wata shutanamori eik iga-beyesh um shupe wosik.” ’

28 “Namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shakripesh baraen um enyudok yopinyi mour Iruhin neneken um nutaurum apak aria wata nurap mutanam mupe wosik abom um, eshesh douk shanak shakrip ku-paishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eshudok kupaishi ta shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen.”

29 [Douk Pol nakri enyu-dok baraen um jurug aria es-hesh Juda shakitak shanak. Shape shanak yah aria es-hesh kanak shape shanitok debeinyi baraen shanak um enyudok Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen.]

30 Biyesh kwarahos Pol nape anat urupat douk anan kanak nape natorut iri. Aria nakri wosik nanadudareh um ihishmorim arpesh douk shanakumori shutrun iri.

31 Nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish agun-dok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Shopunek nape nenek skulumesh um Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Madae nunogugur uwe aria dodogowin atun nape nakripeshen. Shopunek madae enen arpen nyunaki aria nyukripan um mare nukripeshen uwe, uwok.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri

Enyudok Banenyi Baraen Pol Nenyem Nyanam Eshesh Rom Iri

1:1-17 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Rom shenek bilip um Krais iri

1:18—3:20 Iruhin douk nyibur juwehosibur um ihishmorim arpesh, eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek

3:21—4:25 Arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas Krais iri Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi

5:1—8:39 Apak ihipmorim monek bilip um Jisas Krais iri douk mani Iruhin mape atug barag aria manadudareh. Apak douk mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitak aria mape wosik um Iruhin ananin Mishin atin

9:1-11:36 Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nagraeh arpesh douk anan kanak nakriyeshi. Aria nakripap enen baraen um kweipon eshesh Juda shupe mumam mumam um

12:1-15:13 Apak Kristen munekeh iri aih

15:14—16:27 Pol neyagwreh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh ruwahep eshesh Kristen shape Rom iri

Pol Nakripesh Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin mour iri yenemepogu apudok shup. Yenekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape Rom iri. Eik anan douk Iruhin nahware um yatogur aposel aria neshopoke inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

2 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk seiwok Iruhin neyabig ananim profet um nakri adur atin um kweipon enyudok baraen ta nyutogur. Neyabigam aria amam henyem nyetemaguk ananik Buk.

3 Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin nuganin, apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Anan douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw natogur arpen aria nakitak king Devit ananip awirop.

4 Aria douk Iruhin nowerehan um ananin dodog. Yaken ananin Mishin nyowerehan nyeyabigap um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Enyen nyowerehan abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum.

5 Iruhin nakri wosik aria Krais nagraehe meyoh um inek mour aposel ituk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Ituk ananin nyeigur um inak ihirub warub

bape abudok amnab iri
aria ihwar eshudok ihish
arpesh madae Juda iri uwe
ikripesh um shumnek Krais
ananin baraen aria shunek
bilipuman.
6 Aria ipak arpesh pape
Rom iri, ipak douk shopunek
pani eshudok arpesh douk
Iruhin nahwarep um pupe
Jisas Krais ananishi iri.
7 Eik yenek apudok shup
panamagu ipak ihipmorim
pape Rom iri. Ipak douk
Iruhin anan urkum man-
awashamep aria nahwarep
um pupe ananish atishi. Eik
yakri apakin Yaken Iruhin
nini Debeini Jisas Krais
hutaurumep meyoh aria
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Sagomatin, um Jisas
Krais ananin nyeigur, eik
douk yenek tenkyu um
yenek lotuman iri Iruhin
um ipak ihipmorim. Um
maresh, ihishmorim arpesh
shape ihirub warub iri douk
shemnek baraen um ipak
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen abom um.
9 Aria Iruhin douk
eik yakon eik kanak
um yenek ananin mour
abom. Yenekesh namudok
yakripesh enyudok yopinyi
baraen um ananin nuganin.
Iruhin douk natrue aria
nadukemesh um eik apa
urkum morum ipak um
beten.
10 Nakri adur um ihih
nyumneh yenek beten obi
nyutob, eik douk yenek
beten um ipak. Aria douk
yarigan um Iruhin nugipesh
ananim atum urkum aria
nukri wosik um douk
anah hagiguk iri nyumnah
nuneme anah yah aria eik
inaku itrip.
11 Eik yakri abom um
inaku itrip um itaurumep
aria purao enen yopinyi
um putogur dodogowip
aria purao enyudok yopinyi
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyukepen meyoh iri.
12 Eik yakri namudok.
Ipak puni eik ihipmorim
munataurum ahudok atuh.
Ipak putik eikin bilip nyu-
togur dodogowin aria eik
shopunek ta itik ipakin bilip
aria itogur dodogoiwe.
13 Eikish ashukenyish
owashish douk pagipesh
Krais iri, eik yakri ipak ta
pudukemesh um enyudok.
Sabaihi nyumneh arigaha
douk eik yakri um inaku
itrip, aria enesh eshudok
shapeum shatupokume yah
um inakugu. Riguk eik
yataurum eshudok enesh
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe, aria shatogur Kristen.
Douk yakri inak um itaurum
ipak shopunek kabi riguk
yataurum eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shopunek um.
14 Eik douk enen tuwehin
nyapenye um agundok
Debeini narao eik um.
Namudok aria eik ta inak
ikripesh ananin yopinyi
baraen sabaishi arpesh.
Eshesh Grik shuni eshesh
douk madae Grik iri uwe,
shuni eshudok sharao de-
beinyi saki iri shuni eshudok
madae shudukemesh iri

uwe.
15 Namudok aria eik douk
mishin nyakitak abom um
inaku ikripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen ipak pape
Rom iri shopunek.

Iruhin Ananin Baraen Douk Dodogowin Atin Abom

16 Eik douk madae inek
abraen um agundok ikripesh
um enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um uwe,
uwok. Um maresh, enyen
douk Iruhin ananin dodog
abom um anan nunarao
ihishmorim arpesh douk
shunek bilip iri aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Narik narao Iruhin ananin
baraenyum eshesh Juda aria
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
nagiguk naraeny-umesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen adur apa nyowereh
ananih yopihi aih. Nyowere-
hah um agundok anan narao
arpesh shasuhw ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen
um douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Eshesh shenek
bilip atin aria Iruhin natrish
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
Kabi douk baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,
"Arpen nyusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen iri,
anan ta nuhwaren yopunyi
arpen aria enyen ta
nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh."

Ihipmorim Mape Agundok Atap Iri Douk Makon Agabus Iruhin

18 Iruhin douk nape gani
iruhw heven aria douk nape
neyabigap madukemesh
um agundok anan nyibur
juwehosibur um. Aria ta
nebeimesh yoweinyi poe
ihish arpesh douk shakon
agabus aria shenek ihih-
morim eneheneh yoweihi
aih iri. Eshesh douk
shabeshuk adurinyi baraen
nyabuhuk aria kupaishi ta
mare shudukemen uwe,
uwok.
19 Anan ta nebeimesh
yoweinyi poe. Um maresh?
Eneh Iruhin ananih aih
douk madae hunabeshuk
uwe, uwok. Anan kanak
neyabigesheh hatogur yop-
ugunum shadukemeh. Aria
eshesh apa shenek yoweishi
inahos atin shape.

20 Seiwok baugos um
Iruhin nakwaram agudok
nahobig obi nyutob arigaha
douk, eshesh douk shatik
eneshenesh anan nenekesh
iri eshudok. Shatik es-
hudok aria eshesh douk
shanodukem um eshesh
kanak ta shudukem ehudok
Iruhin ananih biyeh aih
douk arpesh madae shun-
odukemum eshesh kanak
shutrih esheshis nabes iri
uwe, uwok. Ehudok biyeh
aih douk ehudok. Sagomatin
ananim dodogowimi abom
urkum aria dodog, amam
douk mape ihih nyumneh
iri. Aria anan nape sik
aria deben um ihishmorim
eshudok neshagrakuk ihish
debeishi arpesh. Ihish
arpesh shatik eneshenesh
Iruhin nenekesh iri aria
shadukemesh um ananih

aih.
21 Eshesh douk adur shadukemesh um Iruhin anan nape, aria madae shukri anan douk debeini Iruhin aria shukri shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto shunek tenkyuman uwe, uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria esheship urkwip pagugak abom um Iruhin aria baragos seshukesh madae shur urkum adur atin uwe, uwok.
22 Eshesh douk shakri eshesh wosik shadukem enenyenen iri arpesh, aria uwok. Eshesh douk shagugak abom.
23 Aria madae shunek lotu um anudok Iruhin douk madae nugok atin iri uwe. Ihishmorim shatanam um shenek lotu um anam rohwomi god douk eshesh meyoh shabarum iri. Eshudok douk shabarish shape kabi da arpesh ta mare shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri uwe, shani armiguhw hwani mahish aria yuguhw.

Enenyenen Arpesh Sheneken Iri Yoweinyi Ina

24 Douk shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um enenyenen yoweinyi ina abom douk eshesh mishish shakitakumen iri shani kupaishi shenenem um yoweihi abraenyih aih um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.
25 Eshesh shakri uwok um anudok Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen aria shatanam um shemnek rohwin baraen shagipeshen. Madae shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek eneshenesh iri uwe, o shuneman mour anan uwe, uwok. Eshesh wata shakutunaguk aria shatanam shenek lotu um eshudok douk anan kanak nakwarmesh iri, aria shenek lotu um eshudok atish. Iruhin anan douk nanodukem um anan kanak um apak arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyukih ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

26 Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um yoweihi abom abraenyih aih. Esheshiyu armago shopunek wakutukuk yopihi aih um wuni owowim rahaem sheshuh um aria wani kupaiwari armago wananem yoweihi aih.
27 Armam shopunek henekesh namudok atin. Hakutukuk yopihi aih um huni amamiyu irorihiyeu sheshuh um aria amam mishish shakitak um huni kupaimi hunenem yoweihi aih. Henekesh namudok aria harao yoweinyi poe douk nyenek wosik um amam kanak um enyudok heneken iri yoweinyi ina.
28 Eshesh douk shakri uwok um urkwip porum Iruhin abom um. Namudok aria nakutishukuk shakonuguk agabus abom, shorshor um shagipesh esheship yoweipi urkwip aria shenek enenyenen yoweinyi abom. Shenek ehudok aih douk madae yopihi um arpesh shunekeh iri uwe.
29 Eshesh douk shapeum shenek ihishmori yoweishi

inahos. Shenek yoweihi
abom, shakri eneshenesh
eshudok esheshish atish,
shatrishuk yoweisi nabes
kupaishi, shenek nyigiya
um kupaishiyesh eshudok
eneshenesh, shabo kupaishi
shagok, sharpak shani-
tok, shagiyagim kupaishi
shanaruken eneshenesh
eshudok meyoh, urkwip
madae pur punak yopip aria
shenekumesh yoweishi ina-
hos kupaishi, shanumogesh
um kupaishi,

30 sheneyagwreh-umesh
yoweinyi rohwin baraen
um kupaishi aria shunekesh
shurao yoweishi nyeiguhw,
shenek horim horik um
Iruhin, shanakripam um
shabo mishish shariguk
shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shato, shape urkwip porum
sabaihi yeh um shunek
yoweinyi ina um, madae
shemnek amakenyish es-
heshin baraen.

31 Madae shudukemesh
um meihi aih yoweihi
aria meihi yopihi aih uwe,
uwok. Madae shunek es-
hudok douk shenek promis
adurinyi atin baraen um
shakri shunekesh iri uwe.
Esheship urkwip madae
pukri kupaishi o shukri
gihaumesh atin uwe, uwok.

32 Eshesh douk shaduke-
men enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi lo. Enyen douk
nyakri, “Arpesh shugim
ahudok iri ta shugok.” Aria
shapeum shenek yoweinyi
ina atin. Aria douk madae
shunek enyudok yoweinyi
atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh
shopunek shape shanadu-
dareh um arpesh douk
shapeum shenek enyudok
atin yoweinyi ina iri.

2

Kwot Kweipon Iruhin Nunekatum Nunek Kwot Um Ihish Arpesh Iri Douk Yoputi Abom

1 Enyudok iganigadae
yenyem iri baraen douk
adurin atin. Namudok
aria ipak meipari douk
ta padukemesh baraen
kupaishi pakri eshesh
shenek yoweinyi ina iri, eik
yakana ikrip ipak atin atin.
Ipak madae wosik um ta
punabeshuk um yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri
uwe, uwok meyoh. Ipak
mnek! Ipak ta paduk
baraen um kupaishi pakri
eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos. Namudok douk
ipak panadukum baraen
nyatanamori um ipak
kanak. Um maresh? Ipak
douk padukemesh baraen
kupaishi iri, ipak douk shop-
unek ta penek enyudokmori
atin.

2 Apak douk madukemesh.
Iruhin ta nenek yopihi aih
um nenemesh kwotog eshu-
dok arpesh shagipesh ehu-
dokmori iri.

3 Aria ipak ta padukemesh
baraen kupaishi iri, ipak
shopunek ta penek enyudok-
mori atin. Namudok aria
ipak pakri wosik ta puru-
wok punak punabeshukuk
aria Iruhin ta mare nune-
mep kwotog uwe, uwok?
Namudok ta uwok meyoh.

4 Ipak douk patruh aria
patik ahudok Iruhin ananin
yopihi aih? Anan douk
nape noborubukep um
roubi nyutob aria madae
nubeimep yoweinyi ina
arigas uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta urkwip porumen o
uwok, ehudok Iruhin ananih
yopihi aih? Anan douk
nape noborubukep um roubi
nyutob um nakri pukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria
putanamori pukon aparuh
anan.
5 Aria uwok. Ipakigos baragos seshuk abom
aria madae punogugur
abom pukri um pukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Penekesh
namudok aria ipak meyoh
pape panasonuki enesh
yoweishi inahos shape sha-
towep shatogur dedebesh
atish. Pape penekesh
namudok arigaha ahudok
nyumnah douk Iruhin ta
nugipesh adurih atih aih
ba nyibur juwehosibur um
aria nunemesh debeigwi
kwotog ihish arpesh ahi iri
hutogrum, anan douk ta
nukep ipakin yoweinyi poe.
6 Ahudok nyumnah huto-
grum, anan ta nuwanamesh
poe ihishmorim arpesh
kabi douk eshesh kanak
shenekeh iri aih um eshesh
kanak.
7 Eshudok arpesh douk
shapeum shenek yopinyi
shaurim yah um Iruhin
nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto aria nutaurumesh
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh
iri, eshesh Iruhin ta nutau-
rumesh aria shupe wosik
atin ihih nyumneh.
8 Aria enesh arpesh douk
urkwip porum eshesh atish
aria shakenyuk agabus
enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin baraen nyapeik aria
shagipesh yoweinyi ina. Es-
hudokmori arpesh, Iruhin ta
nyibur juwehosibur meyoh
abom aria ta nuwanamesh
yoweinyi atin poe.
9 Ihish shenek yoweinyi
iri arpesh ta shupe yowesh
abom aria shurao debeinyi
amaen nyuni debeiri eriger.
Ta nyurik nyutogur um es-
hesh Juda aria eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shopunek ta
nyutogrumesh.
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shenek yopishi iri, Iruhin
ta nenekeshumesh namu-
dok. Ta wata nuraesh nuh-
waresh yopishi arpesh aria
nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto aria aparuh hur wosik
shupe wosik atin. Ta nurik
nenekesh um eshesh Juda
shurik aria kupaishi shop-
unek ta namudok atin.
11 Um maresh, Iruhin
douk madae nutik agundok
nyeiguhw shato um o
nyeiguhw wokesh um aria
douk nunek skelumesh uwe,
uwok. Nagipesh atuh yopihi
adurih aih meyoh aria
nenek skelumesh.
12 Ihish arpesh douk
madae shudukem enyudok
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi aria shenek
yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta mare
nugipesh enyudok lo aria
nunek skelumesh. Aria
eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk

atin. Aria ihishmorim Juda
douk wosik shadukemesh
um enyudok lo aria shenek
yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta
nugipesh enyudok lo atin
aria nunemesh debeiti kwot.
13 Arpesh douk shem-
neken meyoh enyudok lo iri,
Iruhin douk madae nutrish
aria nuhwaresh yopishi
uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok
shagipesh lo iri atish douk
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
14 Eshesh kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe, eshesh douk madae
shudukem enyudok lo
uwe, uwok. Adur, eshesh
madae shudukemen uwe,
aria abudok nyutob eshesh
urkwip porum shunek eneh
yopihi aih kabi lo nyakrium,
aria agundok shadukemesh
um enyudok lo nubokadae
nyor esheshigos baragos.
15 Um maresh? Ehudok
shenekeh iri aih douk
howereh enyudok lo abom
um nyakri enyi baraen
douk adur Iruhin nenyem
jurug numun esheshiruh
aparuh. Aria eshesh douk
wata urkwip porumen aria
shadukemesh abom um
anob nyutob douk shenek
yopihi aih aria anob nyutob
shenek yoweihi aih.
16 Iruhin ta urkum morum
enyudok yarik yakripep-
enyi baraen aria ta nunek
skelum arpesh. Enyudok
ta nyutogur namudok kabi
enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen eik yakripep-
enyi nyakrium. Ahudok
nunek skelimesh ahi nyum-
nah, anan ta nukrip Jisas
Krais um nusuhw kwotog
nunek skelum ihipmori
panabeshuk iri arpeship
urkwip puni ihihmori ene-
heneh yoweihi aih.

Eshesh Juda Shakri Enyudok Lo Ta Wosik Nyutaurumesh Um Shutogur Yopishi Arpesh

17 Aria mumam um ipak
douk shahwarep Juda iri?
Ipak panahwar ipak wosik
Juda aria panadudareh
pakri ipak douk Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Aria
shopunek pakri enyudok
lo douk enyen wosik ta
nyutaurumepum kwotog
aria pagipeshen pakri Iruhin
nutrip nuhwarep yopishi
arpesh.
18 Ihihmori aih Iruhin
nakri um punekeh iri douk
wosik padukemeh. Umum
maresh, ipak douk penek
skul um enyudok ananin lo
aria wosik padukem yopihi
adurih aih um punekehum.
19 Ipak wosik padukemesh,
aria pakri wosik ta
piyabigesh yah eshudok
nabes seshukesh iri o pupe
kabi lait aria piyabig arpesh
shape wab iri um eshesh ta
shunatrugun.
20 Ipak pakri enyudok
lo douk baugos abom
um ihinyumori saki nyani
adurin baraen. Namudok
aria pakri ipak wosik ta
punek skul um shorshor
um yopihi aih iri shuni
eshudok douk madae gamo
shudukemesh iri uwe, uwok.

21 Ipak douk penek skul
um kupaishi, aria ipak
kanak douk madae punek
skul um ipak kanak uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk pakrip
kupaishi um mare shuk-
wuaruh, aria ipak kanak apa
pakwuaruh.
22 Ipak apa pakri arpesh
mare shunek wehrur um,
uwok. Aria ipak kanak apa
penek wehrur um. Ogwuh-
wudok aboriguh shabarguhi
douk kupaishi shenekoguh
um shunek lotumaguh iri,
ipak Juda douk pakri uwok-
moguh abom. Aria agwu-
dok urusag shawish shenek
lotumaguh um, ipak douk
apa pawish pakwuaruh um
enesh eshudok.
23 Ipak apa patuk ipak-
ish nyeiguhw shakih pakri
ipak wosik parao Iruhin
ananin lo padukemen. Aria
uwok. Ipak pabrig enyudok
lo aria penek Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyabuhuk abom.
24 Ipak douk penekesh
kabi da baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Nyakri,

"Ipak meyoh penek
yoweinyi ina aria
eshesh douk madae
Juda iri uwe sha-
trip aria douk
shabubunim Iruhin
ananin nyeigur."

Ehudok Aih Um Amam Juda Hatah Yegeshiweruh Um Ta Mare Hutaurumam Uwe, Uwok

25 Aria douk ipak ta
pugipesh enyudok lo abom
piyaten um, wosik ehudok
aih um patah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh um wosik
ta hutaurumep. Aria ipak
madae pugipeshen piyaten
abom um, namudok aria
ipak douk patogur kabi
da arpesh douk madae
shudukem Iruhin aria
madae shutah yegeshiweruh
iri uwe.
26 Ipak urkwip purum es-
hesh kupaishi douk madae
shutah esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh iri uwe. Aria eshesh
ta shunek enenyenen enyu-
dok lo nyakriyen iri um,
Iruhin douk natrish nakri es-
hesh shape ananish adurish
arpesh shatah yegeshiweruh
iri um.
27 Eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe douk adur madae
shutah esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh uwe, uwok. Aria ta
eshesh shugipesh enyudok
lo um, eshesh ta shunek
baraen nyuto ipak Juda
shiyabigep ipakih penekeh
iri yoweihi aih. Um maresh,
ipak Juda douk patah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria
baraen um enyudok lo
henyem ipakik buk um
ipak padukemen, aria uwok.
Ipak pabrigen.
28 Aria eshudok adurishi
Juda douk meishi? Adurishi
abom Juda douk madae
eshudok arpesh shatah
adukiruh um esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh meyoh iri
uwe, uwok.
29 Eshudok adurishi Juda
douk shagipesh enyudok
lo abom numun esheship
urkwip. Eshesh shagipesh
baugenyum baraen aria

ehudok aih douk amu
kabi shatah esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh abom um.
Enyudok nyetem Buk iri lo
douk madae nyutaurumesh
um gamo shugipeshen wosik
uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin
mishin meyoh nyenekesh
gamo shagipeshen wosik.
Eshudokmori arpesh, agun-
dok atapishi arpesh ta mare
shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto uwe, uwok. Ta Iruhin
atun nutukesh shuto iruhw.

3

Yoweihi Aih Douk Ta Mare Henek Uhwinyum Yopihi Aih

1 Namudok aria eshesh
Juda douk shenek uhwinyu-
maguk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe mumam? Aka
ehudok aih um shatah es-
heshiruh yegeshiweruh um
douk henekumesh maresh
yopishi eneshenesh?
2 Adur Iruhin nenekumesh
sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh.
Sagomatinyish douk eshu-
dok. Iruhin nekesh ananin
baraen eshesh Juda um shiy-
ohen.
3 Nekeshenyi aria enesh
madae gamo shugipeshen
wosik uwe uwok. Shenekesh
namudok aria ipak
ta pukriyen mumam?
Shenekesh namudok aria
ipak pakri ta Iruhin mare
gamo nugipesh enen nako
Moses enyi adurinyi baraen
wosik uwe aka?
4 Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish
arpesh apa shenek rohw,
aria Iruhin uwok. Anan
douk napeum neyagwreh
adurin atin baraen kabi
ananik Buk kwakrium.
Kwakri namudok,

"Ihish arpesh ta shutik nyak
aria shukri nyakin
baraen douk adurin
atin.
Aria enesh arpesh shune-
men kwot obi nyutob,
nyak ta nyunek uh-
winyumat."

5 Douk atin eik yakri
igipesh apak arpeshim
urkum meyoh aria ikri
enen baraen. Aria baraen
enyudok. Aria douk atin
apak munek enesh yoweishi
inahos um aria arpesh
shutrish ba gamo shudukem
Iruhin aria shukri anan adur
atin yopunari um, namudok
aria douk ta mukri mumam?
Abudok nyutob anan Iruhin
ta nyibur juwehosibur um
nuwanamap yoweishi ina-
hos um eshudok yoweishi
inahos apak monekesh iri
um, aria ta mukri anan
nenek yoweishi um apak
aka, uwok?
6 Adurigom atin ta uwok.
Aria anan ta mare nupe um
nunek adurih atih aih akure,
anan ta mare gamo nunek
skelum ihishmorim agundok
atapishi arpesh um kwotog
uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk atin enen
arpen nyukri, "Eik ikitak
iyagwreh enen rohwin
baraen aria enyudok nyunek
Iruhin ananin adurin atin
baraen nyunowereh nyuto-
gur yopugunum aria eshesh
ihishmorim shumneken
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto um, aria
namudok douk ta mumam,
um ta nahwaresh shenek

yoweishi inahos iri aria ta
wata nuwaname yoweinyi
poe?”
8 Aria enen kupainyi
arpen ta nyunek rohw
nyukri, “Yaipo! Apak
munek enesh yoweishi
inahos um yopihi aih ta
hutogur.” Aria apak wosik
ta mukri namudok aka,
uwok? Adur atin, enesh
arpesh douk shenek rohw
shenek enenyenen um eik
Pol shaduk baraen shakri eik
yakri namudok. Aria uwok.
Arpesh shakri namudok iri,
kweipon Iruhin ta adur
nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe
kabi douk eshesh shenekehi
yoweihi aih um.

Madae Enen Arpen Nyenek Yopuhi Adurih Aih Atuh Iri Uwe, Uwok

9 Eshudok yoweishi douk
showeshik ihipmorim. Na-
mudok aria um mumam?
Apak Juda adur munek uh-
winyum meshagrakuk es-
hesh madae Juda iri uwe
um munek yopihi aih um
aka, uwok? Aria adur atin
namudok ta uwok.
10 Kabi baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Douk nyakri
namudok,
“Madae enen arpen nyenek
yopuhi adurih aih
atuh iri uwe, uwok.
Atin arpen meyoh nyenek
yopuhi aih iri douk
madae enen uwe.
11 Nyadukem yopuhi aih iri
arpen douk shopunek
madae enen uwe,
uwok.
Aria enen arpen nyupe
nyunek mour um
nyurim Iruhin uwe,
uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shatanam shakon-
aguk agabus.
Aria ihishmorim shatogur
yoweishi arpesh.
Madae enen arpen nyunek
yopuhi aih uwe,
uwok.
Amu wouwokuk abom.
13 Esheshin baraen douk
kabi anaruh wonug-
wegwiruh douk
enesh shatarari arpesh shor
aria paworuruh
aria ba yoweiri unar rakihu-
mori.
Eshesh douk shapeum
shenek rohw um
kupaishi aria es-
heshin baraen douk
wanohwin atin
kabi yowenari marasin nor
yoweiguhwi yuguhw-
mori.
14 Eshesh douk shapeum
sheneyagwreh sabainyi
yoweinyi baraen douk
apa nyanunu kupaishi
nyenekesh
madae shupe wosik uwe,
uwok.
15 Eshesh douk apa shanak
arigah atin ba shabo
kupaishi shagok.
16 Ihigun agundok douk
eshesh shunak um,
eshesh douk apa
shenekesh enenyenen
eshesh kupaishi
shenekesh sharao debeiri
eriger.
17 Ehudok aih um shuni ku-
paishi shupe atugun

shukesh aparuh hur wosik
um kupaishi douk
madae shudukemeh uwe,
uwok.
18 Eshesh douk madae
ta shunogugur um
Iruhin uwe, uwok.”
19 Namudok aria apak
douk madukemesh. Enyu-
dok baraen nyetem lo
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
iri, enyen douk nyakrium
eshesh Juda douk shape
shakamum enyudok lo iri.
Amam henyem um apak
ihipmorim mutarihen aria
mudukemen um mare enen
arpen ta nyiyagwreh nyukri
enyen douk adur nyape
yopunyi arpen, aria ta
uwok. Aria apak ihipmorim
mape agundok atap iri
douk baraen nyapeyap iri
kweipon Iruhin ta nunemap
kwotog.
20 Aria ta putik. Ahu-
dok yah um shagipesh lo
um Iruhin ta mare nutrish
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh
uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo
enyenyin adurin mour douk
nyenekap madukumesh um
apak menek yoweishi inahos
iri.

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Nyugipeshen Iri Douk Adur Nyatogur Yopunyi Arpen

21 Aria douk, Iruhin
neyabigesh ananih adurih
yopihi yah um nuhwar
arpesh um yopishi arpesh.
Aria adur um bilip atin apak
douk maparug ahudok yop-
uhi yah. Ahudok yah douk
madae mugipesh enyudok
lo um uwe, uwok. Adur
sabainyi baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakrium ahudok yopuhi
yah.
22-23 Ahudok yah douk
namudok. Ihishmorim
arpesh shusuhw Jisas Krais
ananin baraen dodog ba
shigipeshen iri, Iruhin apa
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
Anan nenekesh namudok
um ihishmorim agundok
atapishi arpesh shopunek ta
shenek bilip um Krais atin
aria shugim ahudok atuh
yah. Umum maresh? Anan
nenekesh namudok atin um
ihishmorim arpesh. Apak
ihipmorim douk monek
yoweishi inahos iri aria adur
atin mapeik rougun um
Iruhin aria madae murao
ananih yopihi aih uwe,
uwok.
24 Anan adur nataurum
apak meyoh aria nahwarap
um yopishi arpesh. Nah-
warap um yopishi arpesh
um enyudok mour douk
Krais Jisas neneken um
natorup aria nakweshihap
mape wosik atin um. Apak
madae munekuman enesh
yopishi eneshenesh aria
nohwarap yopishi arpesh
uwe, uwok. Nohwarap
yopishi arpesh meyoh um
enyudok mour douk Jisas
Krais neneken iri atin.
25 Iruhin neshopoki Krais
Jisas nanaki shan nagok
aria ananibor owishibor
batourak bakrup ihish
arpesh. Bakrup eshudok
arpesh douk shasuhw anan
Krais ananin baraen dodog

shagipeshen iri. Namudok
aria Iruhin madae nyibur
juwehosibur nukri urkum
murum yoweinyi eshesh
sheneken iri uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Anan
nakweshiheshuk um niyabig
ananih yopihi adurih aih um
nohwarap yopishi arpesh
um. Seiwok arigaha douk
anan nape meyoh madae
nukri um nuwanamesh
yoweinyi poe um eshu-
dok eshesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
26 Iruhin nenek enyudok
um douk niyabigap ananih
yopihi adurih aih ba matrih.
Nenekesh namudok um
niyabigap anan douk yopini
abom nenek yopihi atih aih
iri. Aria shopunek nenekesh
namudok ba neyabigap
um ihishmorim shasuhw
Jisas ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen iri douk anan
apa nahwaresh nakri
yopishi arpesh.
27 Namudok aria douk
apak yah wakap um mubo
mishish mutuk apak kanak
apakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw aria mukri apak douk
yopipari abom iri. Umum
maresh? Ahudok yah douk
heshuk. Ahah douk heshuk
um maresh? Apak ta mare
mugipesh lo aria mutogur
yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.
Apak ta monek bilip meyoh
um Jisas aria Iruhin ta
nohwarap yopishi arpesh.
28 Umum maresh? Apak
makri namudok. Iruhin
madae nuhwar arpesh
yopishi um agundok
shugipesh lo um uwe, uwok.
Anan douk nahwaresh
yopishi um agundok sha-
suhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog aria shagipeshen um.
29 Aria pakri mumam?
Aria Iruhin ta eshesh Juda
esheshin atun aria eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe ta uwok
aka? Adur atun uwok. Anan
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe esheshin shopunek.
30 Umum maresh? Iruhin
anan douk adur atin meyoh.
Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen
iri, anan apa natrish nah-
waresh yopishi arpesh. Es-
hudok Juda shatah yegeshi-
weruh iri shenek bilip um
Krais iri shani eshesh madae
shutah yegeshiweruh iri
uwe shenek bilip um Krais
iri douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh arag atin.
31 Apak monek bilip um
Krais aria Iruhin nahwarap
yopishi arpesh. Aria douk
ta enyudok bilip nyenekap
makenyuk agabus enyudok
lo mare dodogowin uwe
aka? Adur atin ta uwok.
Apak monek bilip um
Krais aria ta adur abom
munek enyudok lo nyutogur
dodogowin.

4

Abraham Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Aria Iruhin Nahwaran Yopuni Arman

1 Aria apak ta mukri mu-
mam, um anudok apak Juda
apakin yamenen Abraham?
Anan douk arpen meyoh
kabi apak um. Anan nenek

meihi aih aria douk nenek bilip um Krais um?

2 Aria douk adur um anan nunek enen yopunyi mour aria um enyudok ba nutogur yopuni arman akure, namudok aria anan ta wosik ko nunadudareh um enyudok mour aria nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria uwok.

3 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. "Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran um yopuni arman."

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Arpesh shenek mour iri apa sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk madae shutrubor um shurabor meyoh kabi sharao enen mugu douk shekesh-umen meyoh um iri uwe, uwok. Abrudok utabor douk shatorish um shenek mour um.

5 Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyunek mour um nyutogur yopunyi, aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen meyoh iri, anan douk natik enyenyin bilip aria nahwaren yopunyi arpen. Anudok Iruhin apa nahwar shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shatogur yopishi arpesh.

6 Seiwok David douk nakriyuk enyudok atin baraen um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Eshudok arpesh, Iruhin douk madae nutik enen sheneken iri mour aria kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nahwaresh yopishi arpesh meyoh.

7 Seiwok Devit douk nakriyuk namudok.

"Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
madae nunasuhw esheshish yoweishi inahos nupe uwe
aria nakwreyeshuk iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh.
8 Arpesh douk Iruhin ta mare wata urkum murum
esheshin yoweinyi iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh."

9 Devit douk nakriyuk um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Aria douk mumam? Aria douk nakri um eshesh Juda shatah yegeshiweruh iri atish um shunadudareh aka? Namudok uwok. Eshesh madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe shopunek shanadudareh. Ipak urkwip porum nubo riguk yakriyenyi baraen um apudok shup douk petem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, "Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Aria douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman."

10 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwar Abraham douk yopuni arman obi nyutob, anan Abraham douk natah ananihw yegenyihw aka, watak? Adur, abudok nyutob anan douk wata nutahohw uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan narik nahwaranaguk um yopuni arman.

11 Anan narik nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen aria yegenyihw
nagiguk natahohw. Aria
agundok natah yegenyihw
um, douk natahohw um
nenek kak meyoh. Nenek
kak meyoh um anan
urkum murum abudok
nyutob anan madae nutah
yegenyihw obi nyutob uwe,
aria Iruhin natik ananin
bilip aria narik nahwaran
yopuni arman. Namudok
aria Abraham anan douk
natogur ihishmorim sha-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog shagipeshen aria
anan Iruhin nahwaresh
yopishi esheshin yamenen.
Eshesh douk shenek bilip
atin iri. Aria madae shutah
yegeshiweruh iri uwe, uwok.
12 Abraham anan douk
shopunek nape shatah
yegeshiweruh iri esheshin
yamenen. Eshesh douk
madae shuhwaran yamenen
agundok shatah yegeshi-
weruh atugun um uwe,
uwok. Shopunek shahwaran
yamenen mumam, eshesh
douk shape numun um
shagipesh apakin yamenen
Abraham ananiruh yeri-
weruh. Umum agundok
shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen
kabi anan madae nutah
ananihw yegenyihw uwe
aria narik nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen nagipeshen
um.

Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atin Baraen Douk Nakriyen Nyanam Ihish Arpesh Sha-suhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Iri

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakripan
enen adurin atinyi baraen
Abraham. Nakripan um
ta nukon ihib amnab anan
Abraham nini ananish
barheshish douk kweipon
shugiguk shutogur iri um
shunagremab. Aria putik,
Abraham douk madae
nugipesh enyudok lo aria
seiwok Iruhin natrun
nakripan enyudok ananin
adurin atinyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen aria Iruhin na-
trun aria nahwaran yopuni
arman. Aria douk nenek
enyudok aria Iruhin seiwok
nakripan enyudok adurin
atinyi baraen.
14 Namudok aria ta eshu-
dok shagipesh enyudok lo
iri atish shunarao eshudok
douk Iruhin nakripesh
adurin atin baraen um
nukepesh iri aria shuna-
gremesh um, aria ehudok
aih um pusuhw ananin
baraen dodog pugipeshen
um ta mare nyutaurumap
uwe, uwok. Enyudok Iruhin
nakripep-enyi adurin atin
baraen shopunek ta mare
nyutaurumap nyunekumap
enen yopinyi uwe, uwok.
15 Umum maresh? Enyu-
dok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi douk nyeyabigap um
Iruhin ta nyibur juwe-
hosibur aria nuwanamesh
yoweinyi poe eshudok
arpesh douk shabrig lo iri.
Aria ta enyudok lo mare
enen akure, Iruhin ta mare
nukri arpesh shabrig lo
aria shenek yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok.

16 Namudok aria Iruhin nakri nenek yopuhi aih um apak um enyudok adurin atin baraen douk nyanamori apak um bilip atin. Anan nakri namudok um atun nutaurumesh meyoh nuraesh shutanamori aria enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin atin um ihish Abraham ananish barheshish. Eshesh douk shagipesh lo iri atish aka, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin kabi Abraham seiwok nenek bilip um Iruhin um, eshesh shopunek. Anan douk apak ihipmorim apakin yamenen.

17 Enyudok yakri enyi baraen douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, "Eik yeneken nyatogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen." Iruhin natik Abraham um, anan douk adur nape apakin yamenen. Abraham apa nenek bilip um anudok Iruhin douk apa nohur shagok iri aria shakitak shape. Shopunek anudok Iruhin apa nakri baraen atin aria eneshenesh wata shutograri uwe aria douk shatogur arpesh shatrish.

18 Aria abudok seiwokib nyutob, Abraham anan douk wata nutrish uwe eshudok douk Iruhin nakripan um ta nunekesh iri. Aria anan douk adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen nakri anan adur ta nunekesh kabi nakripan baraen um. Abraham nenekesh namudok aria douk "Natogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen." Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin nakripan um. Nakripan namudok, nakri, "Nyakish yamehesh ta adur shutogur sabaishi."

19 Abraham rowogin ananish kwarahos hurukatin um shunak shutogur 100-poreish aria ananihw yegenyihw douk hwatogur kabi hwagok iri um. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek kwape kupik aria adur rowogik. Anan natik namudok aria uwok. Aria adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog.

20 Iruhin nakripan ananin adurin atinyi baraen namudok aria anan madae nukri um nunek biyep urkwip um nukutukuk bilip uwe, uwok. Adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria enyudok bilip atin nyenekan dodogowin. Aria nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

21 Anan adur nadukemesh abom um Iruhin anan dodogowin atun um ta nunek enyudok douk nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneken iri.

22 Namudok aria Abraham "Nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman."

23 Enyudok baraen, "Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman" um, enyen douk henyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyen douk madae hinyem nyukri um

Abraham atun uwe, uwok.
24 Aria amam henyemaguk
nyakrium apak shopunek.
Apak douk monek bilip
um Iruhin douk nohuri
Jisas apakin Debeini nakitak
wonugwehw iri. Namudok
aria apak shopunek Iruhin
ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
25 Iruhin neshopok Jisas
aria nanaki nagok. Um
maresh? Apak monek
yoweishi inahos. Nagok aria
Iruhin ta nonohur nakitak
napeum Iruhin nunek apak
nutrup nuhwarap yopishi
arpesh.

5

Iruhin Nohwarap Yopishi Arpesh

1 Apak douk masuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
magipeshen aria anan
natrup nahwarap yopishi
arpesh. Namudok aria douk
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nenekap apakiruh aparuh
hor wosik aria mani Iruhin
mape atugun.
2 Apak douk monek
bilip um Jisas. Namudok
aria anan meyoh narapari
manaki mawish agundok
Iruhin nataurumap meyoh
um. Aria douk man-
adudareh abom. Umum
maresh? Apak douk adur
madukemesh um kweipon
apak ta munak iruhw heven
murao debeishi nyeiguhw
aria muni Iruhin mupe.
3 Aria apak mare mu-
nadudareh um enyudok
atin uwe, uwok. Abudok
nyutob amaen nyutogrumap
um, apak shopunek man-
adudareh. Umum maresh?
Amaen douk nyatogrumap
um mutogur dodogowip aria
miyotu musah enenyenen
amaen.
4 Aria ehudok aih um
apak dodogowip um miy-
otu musah enenyenen nyu-
togrumap iri amaen um,
ehudok aih ta hunekap mu-
togur yopishi arpesh aria
miyotu dodog. Aria ehudok
aih um miyotu dodog um ta
hunekap adur mudukemesh
um Krais ta nunaki aria
nunekumap yopihi aih.
5 Apak douk mape ma-
trugun um enyudok aria
douk madae mupe mutru-
gun meyoh uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Iruhin
douk nakop ananin Mishin
nyapeyap aria nyataurumap
ba madukemesh um enyu-
dok adur ta nyutogur. Enyu-
dok ananin Mishin douk
nyenekap madukemesh um
agundok Iruhin anan adur
urkum manawasham apak
um.
6 Abudok nyutob Iruhin
nakriyobi apak wata
dodogowip um aria wata
mape monek yoweinyi
obi nyutob, Krais nanaki
nagok. Nagok um wata
nunarao apak douk mokon
agbus Iruhin iri aria wata
mutanam um anan Iruhin.
7 Adur atin. Apak ta mare
enen arpen nyukri wosik
um nyugok ba nyutaurum
enen yopunyi arpen uwe,
uwok. Aria wosik um ta
enen yopunyi atin arpen
adur ta wosik nyukri nyugok
um nyutaurum enen adur

yopunyi arpen.
8 Aria wosik um ta Iruhin
anan douk adur neyabigap
um agundok anan urkum
adur munawasham apak
abom um niyabigap namu-
dok. Abudok nyutob apak
douk wata mape monek
yoweinyi atin aria Krais
nanaki nagok um apak.
9 Nagok aria ananibor
owishibor botourak bakrup
apak aria Iruhin natrup
ba nahwarap um yopishi
arpesh. Namudok aria
apak adur madukemesh um
Krais ta nurap mutanam
aria mupe wosik atin. Aria
agundok Iruhin nyibur
juwehosibur atubur um
yoweinyi apak moneken iri
um, anan ta mare nenekap
murao eriger uwe, uwok.
10 Riguk apak douk mape
Iruhin ananish horik horin.
Aria ananin Nuganin wata
nanaki nagok um apak,
Iruhin wata nahwarap anan-
ish arpesh aria nenekap
mani anan mape atugun.
Krais douk nagok aria wata
nakitak nape aria apak
adur madukemesh abom
um anan ta wata nurap
mutanam um adur mupe
wosik atin.
11 Aria douk madae namu-
dok atin uwe, uwok. Douk
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
douk shopunek nenekap
matogur Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Anan nenekap
namudok aria adur manadu-
dareh um Iruhin.

Adam Nakwarum Gok Aria Jisas Nakwarum Agundok Mape Wosik Um

12 Apak douk madukemesh.
Atun arman nenek yoweishi
inahos aria ahudok yoweihi
aih hatogur agundok atap.
Ahudok aih hatogur aria
hakwaromori gok. Namu-
dok aria gok nyatogurum
ihishmorim arpesh. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh
shenek yoweishi inahos
atish.
13 Lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi douk
wata nyutogur uwe, aria
ehudok aih um shenek
yoweishi inahos um
shatogur shape agundok
atap. Aria Iruhin madae
nukop lo uwe uwok aria
Iruhin ta mare urkum
murum ihishmori atin
atin yoweishi inahos douk
arpesh shenekesh iri uwe,
uwok.
14 Namudok aria abu-
dok nyutob Adam natogur
napenyobi arigaha banak
batogrumori abudok nyutob
Moses natogur napenyobi,
ihishmorim arpesh douk
shagok. Enesh shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos douk
madae shubrig Iruhin
ananin dodogowinyi lo kabi
enyudok Adam neneken
iri um uwe namudok, aria
eshesh shopunek shagok.

Namudok aria Adam anan
douk natogur kabi enen
kak meyoh um anudok
arman kweipon ta nutogur
iri. Umum maresh? Adam
nokwarum gok aria Jisas
nokwarum agundok mape
wosik abom um.
15 Ehudok aih um Iruhin
nataurumap meyoh um hani
eshudok Adam nenekesh

iri yoweishi inahos douk
madae hanaki shopunek
arag atin uwe, uwok meyoh.
Adur, atun arman meyoh
nenek yoweishi inahos aria
sabaishi arpesh namudok
shagok. Aria ehudok aih um
Iruhin nataurumap meyoh
um douk adur hatogur
dedebeh um anudok atun
arman Jisas Krais. Iruhin
nataurumap namudok
aria douk apak sabaipari
douk marao Iruhin ananin
yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri
mugu. Enyudok shuraen
meyoh iri mugu douk adur
nyeshagrakuk abom um
agundok shagok um.

16 Aria enyudok Iruhin
ananin shuraen meyoh
iri mugu douk madae
nyenekeshumap namudok
atin kabi enyudok yoweinyi
ina Adam neneken iri
nyenekeshumap um uwe,
uwok. Adam nenek atin
yoweinyi ina aria Iruhin
nenek kwotumap nakri
apak ihipmorim ta munak
muwishuk. Apak ihish-
morim arpesh wata monek
yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin
adur nataurumap nenek
giha abom nakop meyoh
ananin yopinyi shuraen
meyoh iri mugu um agun-
dok aria nahwarap yopishi
arpesh.

17 Adur atin atun arman
madae numnek Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria
anan nenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos shakwarumori gok.
Aria enyudok gok nyape
debenyum ihish arpesh
kabi debeimi king-omi hape
debeimi um. Aria ehudok
aih um Iruhin nenemap
giha aria nataurumap
meyoh abom um douk adur
dedebeh atih heshagrakuk
enyudok gok. Aria apak
adur madukemesh um apak
douk marao ehudok Iruhin
ananih yopihi aih um agun-
dok nataurumap meyoh aria
nohwarap yopishi arpesh
um. Aria apak ta mupe
debeipari ihih nyumneh
kabi amam debeimi king
um. Iruhin nataurumap
namudok um anudok atun
arman Jisas Krais nenekah
iri aih atuh.

18 Namudok aria apak
madukemesh namudok.
Atun arman nenek atin
yoweinyi ina aria apak ihip-
morim mape yoweinyi poe
aria ta munak muwishuk.
Aria wata namudok atin.
Atun arman nenek atin yop-
unyi mour aria Iruhin natik
namudok aria wata nahwar
ihishmorim yopishi arpesh.
Aria douk nenekapum mupe
wosik aria mare mugok uwe,
uwok.

19 Atun arman madae
numnek Iruhin ananin
baraen. Namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh shatogur
shenek yoweishi inahos
atish iri. Aria namudok
atin. Atun arman wata na-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen
nagipeshen namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh ta shutogur
yopishi arpesh.

20 Enyudok lo nyatogur um
ihish arpesh shudukemesh
abom um mareh aih douk
yopih, aria mareh aih douk
yoweh. Aria enyudok
lo nyohur arpesh um

shunek yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shenek sabaishi atish yoweishi inahos, aria agundok Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh um neshagrakuk agundok shenek yoweishi inahos abom um.
21 Riguk eshudok yoweishi inahos shape dedebesh abom namudok aria shakwarumori gok. Aria um douk namudok atin. Enyudok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk nyatogur nyanawashak debegun aria nape debegun. Anan nenekeshumap namudok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh um ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Anan atun nenekap matogur namudok um enyudok apakin Debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri mour.

6

Apak Douk Mani Krais Magok Atugun

1 Namudok aria apak ta mukri maren baraen? Aria mukri apak mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um Iruhin nupe um nutaurumap meyoh namudok atin, aka?
2 Adur atin ta uwok. Apak douk kabi magok iri um. Aria ehudok aih shenek yoweishi inahos um douk makutuhukuk. Aria namudok ta mumam, um douk wata mupe munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um? Namudok uwok.
3 Ipak douk padukemesh aka, uwok? Apak ihipmorim douk menek baptaisum agundok manak matukur Krais Jisas um. Aria shopunek mani anan magok um agundok manak matukur anan um.
4 Namudok aria agundok apak menek baptaisum douk mani Krais magok shopunek aria Iruhin naromap atugun. Nenekesh namudok um apak shopunek um ta mugipesh namuhi yopihi aih kabi apakin Yaken nakwu ananin dodogowinyi aria debeinyi dodog abom ba nohuri Krais nakitak um.

Apak Douk Ta Muni Krais Mupe Ihih Nyumneh

5 Apak adur manak matukur Krais aria mani anan magok kabi anan nagok um. Aria namudok atin, apak douk manak matukur anan aria adur ta muni anan mukitak wonugwehw kabi anan seiwok nakitak wonugwehw um.
6 Apak madukemesh. Ahudok harik hapeyapi iri yoweihi aih douk hani Krais hagokuk rowog kruse um Iruhin niyatok enyudok dodog douk nyape nyenek yoweihi aih ba nyapeyap iri. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk mare wata shopunek shuweshikap uwe, uwok.
7 Umum maresh? Shagok iri arpesh douk enyudok dodog um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk wata nyuweshikesh atin uwe, uwok.
8 Apak douk manak matukur Krais aria kabi

mani anan magok um.
Namudok aria adur monek
bilip mudukemesh um apak
shopunek ta wata muni
anan mupe wosik.
9 Umum maresh? Apak
madukemesh adur. Krais
nagok aria shopunek naki-
tak um, anan ta mare wata
nugok shopunek uwe, uwok.
Gok douk madae dodogowin
um wata nyuweshik anan
uwe, uwok.
10 Anan douk nagok
atuh arag aria nohudok
atuh arag nagok um
douk nanunu enyudok um
shenek yoweishi inahos
um. Kweipon ta mare wata
nugok shopunek uwe, uwok.
Aria douk napeum nape
kabi Iruhin nakri um, um
natuk anan Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
11 Aria ipak douk namu-
dok atin. Ipak punubo
urkwip pukri ipak adur
pagok aria pabouk enyudok
dodog um penek yoweishi
inahos um shatuhuk. Pakri
ipak douk panak pantoruhw
Krais Jisas aria pape kabi
Iruhin nakri um.
12 Ipak mare purauri
yoweishi inahos um shiyoh-
umep aruhudok ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh douk adur
apa hagok hatar iri uwe,
uwok. Punekesh namu-
dok um kadak yoweishi
inahos shenekep um aria
pugipeshuk ehudok ipak
mishish shakitakumeh iri
yoweihi aih.
13 Aria mare wata shop-
unek purauri yoweishi in-
ahos um tukwaniruh um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh hu-
namaguk um punek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak ta pukon ipak
kanak um Iruhin aria pupe
kabi arpesh douk shagok iri
aria wata shopunek shak-
itak shape iri um. Aria
ipak shopunek ta pukon ihi-
gunum um ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh um Iruhin um nenek
mourum-aruh um hugipesh
um yopihi aih atih.
14 Namudok aria yoweishi
inahos mare wata shiyohep
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh,
ipak douk awom ta pupe
shakamum lo pugipeshen
aka, uwok. Umum maresh?
Ipak douk pape shakamum
agundok Iruhin nataurumap
meyoh um.

Apak Ta Mupe Munek Mour Um Yopihi Atih Aih

15 Douk apak wata mupe
shakamum enyudok lo
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
aria mugipeshen uwe, uwok.
Douk mape shakamum
agundok Iruhin nape nen-
emap giha aria nataurumap
meyoh um. Aria douk ta
mumam? Mape namudok
aria ta wosik um wata mupe
munek yoweishi inahos aka,
uwok? Adur atin ta uwok.
16 Ipak douk padukemesh.
Abudok nyutob ta ipak
pukon ipak kanak um
anan debeini aria pupe
shakamum anan pupe
punek ananin mour um,
namudok aria ipak douk
pagipesh ananin baraen
kabi douk naweshikep um
pape peneman garibog um.

Aria douk namudok atin. Pakri pugipesh yoweihi aih um, ba kweipon eheh ta hunekep pugok. Aria pakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nuhwarep yopishi arpesh.

17 Namudok aria apak douk manadudareh um Iruhin um enyudok. Adur, riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi inahos aria pape penemesh garibog. Aria Iruhin wata nataurumep pemnek ananin shakripep-enyi baraen aria adur pakri adurin atin pasuhwen aria pagipeshen abom. Namudok aria apak douk monek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok.

18 Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um yoweishi inahos pape wosik atin aria nenekep pape shakamum anan aria pape pagipesh ananih yopihi atih aih.

19 Ipakip urkwip douk wata dodogowip um gamo pudukemesh uwe, watak. Namudok aria yakri ikwu apak arpeship urkwip meyoh aria ikripep um enyudok baraen. Riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi inahos penemesh garibog aria pakwu anabigiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh penek yoweishi inahos shanabo susih iri shani eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shopunek. Penek yoweishi namudok aria adur showeshikep dodog meyoh. Aria douk ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin, pupe shakamum anan aria punek garibog um punek ananih yopihi aih aria adur pupe ananip atip.

20 Riguk abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos showeshikep dodog pape penemesh garibog obi nyutob, ehudok yopihi aih douk madae huweshikep uwe, uwok.

21 Riguk ipak penek yoweihi aih aria douk parao abraen um ehudoki aih. Aria ipak douk parao maresh yopishi eshudok um eshudok riguk penekesh iri yoweishi inahos? Aria uwok. Ehudok aih douk hokwarum gok atin.

22 Aria douk Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pape wosik atin. Nakweshihep aria nepusop pape shakamum anan pape penek ananin mour. Aria ta purao yopishi eshudok namudok. Aria ta adur pupe ananip atip punek yopihi aih aria kweipon ta adur pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

23 Umum maresh? Yoweishi inahos ta shekesh shashudok arpesh douk shape shakamum shenekesh iri. Enyudok poe douk shugok atin um. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakopen meyoh iri yopunyi mugu douk enyudok. Aria ta adur mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Apak douk monak matoruhw Krais Jisas apakin Debeini aria ta nunekap mupe namudok.

7

Enyudok Wobren Baraen Um Shanaraum Um Douk Nyakripap Um Mugipesh Namuhi Aih

1 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok agundok atapinyi lo douk padukemen. Namudok aria douk enyudok yakri ikripep um baraen douk padukemen wosik abom iri. Arpen wata nyupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk dodogowin atin aria nyoweshiken.

2 Namudok aria onok armatok kwurao anan arman aria anan wata nupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk wata nyaweshikesh dodog eshesh biyesh shopunek atin. Aria douk anan nugokuk um, okwok enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin.

3 Namudok aria douk okwokwin wata nupe aria okwok kwunak kwuwaur kupaini um, okwok douk ta shuhwarok kwabrig shanaraum um iri. Aria douk okwokwin nugokuk um, enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin. Namudok aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, namudok okwok douk madae kubrig shanaraum uwe, uwok.

4 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak patukur Krais aria namudok douk pagok pani anan. Namudok aria enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shopunek madae nyuweshikep uwe, uwok. Douk apak mape anudok arman douk Iruhin nonohur nakitak wonugwehw iri ananipari. Mape ananip um munek Iruhin ananih yopihi atih aih.

5 Um maresh? Riguk abudok nyutob apak wata mape magipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk nyohuri eneshenesh yoweishi numun apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria nyenekap mape menek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih douk hakwaromori gok.

6 Aria douk enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshikap uwe, uwok. Um mare, apak douk mani Krais magok aria makutukuk ihishmori eshudok douk showeshikap iri. Aria douk madae mupe um munek mour mugipesh enyudok lo seiwok henyemaguk iri nyakrium uwe, uwok. Apak menek Iruhin ananin mour um ahudok ananih namuhi yah douk ananin Mishin nyokwarumah iri.

Apak Makri Um Munek Yopishi Inahos Aria Yoweishi Inahos Shanunu Apak

7 Aria ta mukri mumam? Mukri enyudok lo enyen kanak douk yoweinyi aka, uwok? O adur atin uwok. Aria ta enyudok lo mare nyiyabige mareh aih yoweihi akure, eik ta mare idukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo atin nyeneke aria yadukem

yoweishi inahos. Douk
namudok. Lo nyakri, “Nyak
mare nyunek nyigiya um
kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh.” Douk lo
mare nyukri namudok
akure, aria ehudok aih um
shene nyigiya um ta mare
idukemeh uwe, uwok.
8 Enyudok lo nyeyabige
yah um yoweishi inahos aria
yoweishi inahos shawishi
shohur eneheneh aih um
shenek nyigiya numun eik-
ihw yegenyihw. Douk enyu-
dok lo uwok akure, yoweishi
inahos ta mare dodogowish
uwe, uwok.
9 Riguk wata idukem enyu-
dok lo obi nyutob uwe, eik
douk yape aria enyen madae
nye igok uwe, uwok. Aria
arigaha enyudok lo nyatogur
nyeyabige yoweishi inahos
aria yoweishi inahos shaki-
taki dodogowish atish um
10 eik kanak yadukemesh
um yape rougun um Iruhin
aria shabo eik yagok.
Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi, enyen
douk nakonaguk um nyutau-
rum apak mupe wosik. Aria
eik wata yatik um, enyudok
lo nyae yagok.
11 Um maresh? Enyu-
dok lo meyoh nyeyabigesh
yah yoweishi inahos, aria
yoweishi inahos shaparugah
shagimahi aria shagiyagim
eik ba shae yagok. Um
maresh? Eik yape rougun
abom um Iruhin.
12 Namudok aria apak
douk madukemesh. Enyu-
dok lo, enyen kanak douk
Iruhin ananin atin. Ihinyu-
mori baraen douk enyudok
lo nyakriyenyi, enyen shop-
unek Iruhin ananin nyenek
holi iri aria yopinyi atin.
13 Aria douk mumam?
Aria ta ikri enyudok yopinyi
lo nyae yagok aka? O
adur atin uwok. Yoweishi
inahos meyoh shae yagok.
Yoweishi inahos meyoh
shakwu enyudok yopinyi lo
aria nyae yagok um apak
mutik eshudok yoweishi
inahos aria mukri o adur
atin, eshudok douk yoweishi
inahos. Namudok aria enyu-
dok lo nyeyabigap yoweishi
inahos aria madukemesh
um eshesh douk yoweishi
abom.

Debeiruhi Wanogwiruh Hakitak Numunipam Apak

14 Apak madukemesh.
Enyudok lo, enyen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyak-
warumen. Aria eik douk
yoweinyi arpen meyoh
yenek yoweishi inahos iri.
Yoweishi inahos showeshike
aria sheyohur yape yagipesh
esheship atip urkwip.
15 Ehudok yape yenekeh
iri aih douk madae idukemeh uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Aih yakri um
inekeh iri douk madae
inekeh atin uwe, uwok. Aria
aih yakri uwok um inekeh
iri, ehudok apa yenekeh.
16 Eik apa yenek ehudok
aih douk yakri uwok um in-
ekeh iri. Yenekesh namudok
aria yadukemesh um enyu-
dok lo enyen douk yopinyi
atin.

17 Namudok aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi inahos shape numun eik iri atish sheneke.
18 Eik douk yape um yagipesh harik hapeyen iri yoweih aih. Aria yadukemesh um numuniwe um eik douk madae eneh yopihi aih hupeye uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Yabirak yakri um inek yopihi aih yabirak yatik uwok.
19 Yopishi inahos yakri um inekesh iri douk madae inekesh atish uwe, uwok. Aria yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri uwok um inekesh iri.
20 Aria douk yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri wokumesh iri, eshudok douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi shape numun eik iri meyoh shenekesh.

21 Namudok aria douk yatik ahudok dodogowihi aih hapenye iri um inek yoweishi inahos. Ahudok. Yakri um inek yopuhi obi nyutob, ahudok hapenye iri yoweihi hakitaki hatupokume yah.
22 Adur, numun eikim urkum douk yanadudareh um Iruhin ananin lo yakri igipeshen.
23 Aria wata yatik kupainyi dodogowinyi lo nyenek mour nyape numun um eik um inek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok dodogowinyi lo apa nyani enyudok Iruhin ananin lo douk eik urkum makriyen iri nyarpok. Aria enyudok dodogowinyi lo nyape nyenek mour numun um eik iri nyoweshike dodog yape yenek mour um enyen atin.
24 O gihaum eik yape yowewe abom. Omi ta nyutaurume nyukweshihe um ahwudok yegenyihw douk apa hwagok iri?
25 Eik yenek tenkyu abom um Iruhin. Anan meyoh nakri aria Jisas Krais apakin Debeini ta nukweshihe ipe wosik atin.

Aria douk eik yape namudok. Eik kanak yape yagipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yagipeshen um eikim urkum atin. Aria numun um eik uwok. Ehudok harik hape iri atin yoweihi aih hape howeshike dodog aria yape yenek yoweishi inahos atin.

8

Krais Nakop Iruhin ananin Mishin Aria Nyapeyap

1 Namudok aria apak armam armago douk matukur Krais Jisas iri, baraen douk madae enen nyupeyap um kweipon Iruhin nunemap baraen aria nuwanamap yoweinyi poe um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyih dodogowihi aih hataurumap aria nyakweshihap um yoweihi aih hani enyudok shagok um. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekap mape wosik atin namudok um

enyudok Krais ananin mour atin.

3 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk madae dodogowip um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen uwe. Namudok aria enyudok mour douk lo madae dodogowin um nyuneken iri uwe, Iruhin anan meyoh neneken. Neshopoki ananin nuganin nabuhi natogur arpen kabi apak monek yoweishi inahos iri, aria shan nagok nenek ofa nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin nenek skelum ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih nakri eshesh douk yoweishi inahos aria naesh shabuhuk.

4 Iruhin nataurumap namudok um douk apak mugipesheh miyateh ehudok yopihi arpeshih aih douk lo nyakrium apak munekeh iri. Iruhin nanemap enyudok apak douk mare mupe um mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih iri uwe. Anan douk neneken um apak douk mape um magipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapen iri.

5 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shugipesh ehudok harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih iri, esheship urkwip douk porum eshudok shakwarumesh iri yoweishi inahos atish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, esheship urkwip douk porum Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin.

6 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh ta shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh aria aparuh hur wosik.

7 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish horik horin. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shugipesh Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare dodogowish um shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

8 Eshudok arpesh douk shupe um shugipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atin iri, eshesh ta mare shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekan nunadudareh uwe, uwok.

9 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyep aria madae pupeum um pugipesh harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih uwe. Pape um pugipesh enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripepen iri atin. Arpesh douk madae Krais ananin Mishin nyupenyesh iri uwe, eshesh douk madae ananishi uwe, uwok.

10 Ipakiruh yegeshiweruh

douk yoweishi inahos
sharuh aria ta hugok. Um
maresh? Apak munek
yoweishi inahos. Aria
ta Krais nupenyep um,
ipakish mishish ta shupe
ihih nyumneh. Um maresh,
ipak Iruhin douk nahwarep
yopishi arpesh.
11 Iruhin douk nohur
Krais nakitaki wonugwehw.
Aria douk anan Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupenyep
um, aria kweipon anan
shopunek ta nunek arhudok
ipakiruh hugok iri yegeshi-
weruh wata dodogowiruh
hupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
Iruhin ta nukri aria ananin
nyapenyep iri Mishin ta
nyunekep namudok.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyenekap Matogur Ananish Batowish

12 Namudok aria eikish
ashukenyish owashish,
apak douk enen tuwehin
nyapenyap um mubeyen.
Enyudok tuwehin douk
mare mubeyen um enyudok
mugipesh ehudok harik
hapenyap iri yoweihi aih
um uwe, uwok. Apak ta
mugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakriyen iri baraen.
13 Aria ipak pupe um
pugipesh ehudok harik
hapenyap iri yoweihi aih
um, namudok adur ta pugok.
Aria ta ipak purao dodog um
Iruhin ananin Mishin aria
pubouguk harik hapenyep
iri yoweihi aih hugokum,
ipak ta pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyarikumesh um enenyenen
iri, eshesh douk Iruhin
ananish batowish.
15 Um maresh? Ipak douk
madae purao enen mishin
douk wata nyuweshikep
dodog aria nyenekep
punogugur shopunek iri
uwe, uwok. Parao enyudok
Mishin douk nyenekep
patogur Iruhin ananish
batowish iri. Aria douk
enyudok ananin Mishin
atin nyopuhur aria mahwar
Iruhin makri, “Yain! Yain!”
16 Iruhin ananin Mishin
meyoh nyanaki nyanatukur
apakish mishish aria makri
apak Iruhin ananish batow-
ish.
17 Apak douk adur
mape Iruhin ananishi ba-
towish. Namudok aria
kweipon ta mugrem eshu-
dok douk Iruhin neshubuk
shakusumap iri. Ta mugrem
eshudok kabi Krais naraesh
iri um. Aria douk apak
murao debeiri eriger kabi
riguk Krais narar iri um,
kweipon apak shopunek ta
murao debeishi nyeiguhw
aria mupe wosik abom kabi
anan um.

Kweipon Ta Murao Debeishi Nyeiguhw Aria Mupe Wosik Iruhw Heven

18 Eik yadukemesh um
abudok yopubi abom nyu-
tob kweipon ta butogur um
mupe wosik um douk yop-
ubi abom beshagrakuk aru-
dok eriger douk mape mem-
nekar iri.

19 Ihishmori eneshenesh
Iruhin nenekesh iri eshu-
dok douk shape shatrugun
aria shatrugun abom um
abudok nyutob Iruhin nuw-
ereh apak ananish batow-
ish nunekap mutogur yopu-
gunum obi nyutob.
20 Douk ihishmorim es-
hudok Iruhin nenekesh iri
douk madae shupe wosik
uwe aria ta yowesh. Aria
douk madae eshesh meyoh
shunekesh namudok uwe,
uwok. Iruhin meyoh
nagipesh ananim atum
urkum aria nenekesh shape
namudok. Nenekesh shape
namudok shape shatrugun
um yopishi eshudok douk
adur atin anob nyutob
Iruhin ta nunekeshumesh
iri.
21 Douk ihishmori Iruhin
nenekesh iri eshudok douk
shonoweshik shape dodog
aria ta yowesh. Aria
kweipon anah nyumnah,
Iruhin ta wata nukweshih
eshudok anan nenekesh iri.
Nukweshihesh aria ta wata
shutogur yopish abom shupe
wosik kabi apak Iruhin
ananish batowish mupe
wosik atinyum.

22 Apak douk madukemesh.
Ihishmori eneshenesh
Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok
douk shemnek debeiri
eriger kabi armago wonohur
kweiguh iri womnegor
um. Aria seiwok baugos
um douk shape shoreh
yowiyokuk arigaha douk
abudok nyutob.
23 Aria douk madae
eshudok eneshenesh atish
uwe, uwok. Apak douk
marao Iruhin ananin
Mishin. Enyudok mishin
douk nyarik iri yopinyi
muraen meyoh iri mugu
Iruhin narik nakopen aria
sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh
ta shugiguk shanaki. Aria
apak douk shopunek mem-
nek debeiri eriger mareh
gani numun apakiruh
aparuh. Mape namudok
aria mape matrugun um
ahudok nyumnah douk
Iruhin ta nutogur nuwereh
baraen yopugunum apak
douk ananish batowish aria
nukop namuruhi yegeshi-
weruh um.
24 Apak makri adur
Iruhin ta nutaurumap
namudok. Anan narap
matanamori mape wosik.
Aria douk mape matrugun
um. Madukemesh um anan
adur ta nutogur nunekap
murao arhudok namuruhi
yegeshiweruh. Aria enyu-
dok yopinyi apak mape
matrugun-umen iri, apak ta
mupe shokubur mutrugun-
umen arigaha kweipon ta
nyutogur um apak. Um
maresh? Eshudok matrish
apakis nabes iri douk wata
mupe mutrugun-umesh atin
uwe, uwok.
25 Aria ta apak mupe
mutrugun um enesh es-
hudok douk wata mutrish
iri uwe aria mukri adur
um eshesh ta muraesh um,
apakip urkwip douk por
dodogowip um eshudok aria
mape matrugun-umesh.

26 Aria douk namudok
atin. Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyutaurum apak arpesh

douk madae dodogowip iri uwe. Apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe um ta munek beten mumam mumam musorik Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Aria ananin Mishin meyoh nyereh gani numuninyum nyenekumap beten apak. Enyudok baraen enyen nyakrip Iruhin um nutaurum apak um, apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip um miyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok.

27 Anan Iruhin douk natik numun apakiruh aparuh iri aria anan shopunek nadukem ananin Mishin enyenyim urkum. Umum maresh? Ananin Mishin douk nyagipesh ananim urkum atin aria nyenek beten um apak ananish arpesh.

Iruhin Ananim Urkum Manawasham Abom Apak Ananish Arpesh

28 Ihinyumori enenyenen nyatogurum arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham Iruhin iri um, enyudok enyen douk Iruhin neneken nyatogrumesh um nunekesh shupe wosik. Eshudok arpesh douk anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwaresh shagipesh anan iri.

29 Um maresh, eshudok arpesh seiwok wata sagomatin anan narik nadukemesh iri aria nanagraehesh shape sik um shudukem ananin nuganin shugipesh ananih aih. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um Krais ta nupe esheshin ashuken aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shupe ananish owashish.

30 Eshudok arpesh douk riguk anan nagraehesh iri douk shopunek nahwaresh shanakmori anan. Aria eshudok nahwaresh iri arpesh douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria eshudok nahwaresh yopishi arpesh, anan douk nekesh ananih yopihi aih um shupe wosik kabi ananin nuganin napeum shurao debeishi nyeiguhw.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom Nenek Giha Aria Ta Mare Nukutupuguk Uwe, Uwok

31 Namudok aria apak ta mukri mumam, um ehudok yopihi aih Iruhin nenekehumap iri? Aria Iruhin nutaurum apak um, omi ta wosik dodogowin um nyunek horik horin um apak? Uwok meyoh.

32 Anan douk madae nusuhuk ananin Nuganin nupeik uwe, uwok. Anan douk neshopokan nanaki aria nagok um apak ihipmorim. Namudok aria adur atin. Kweipon anan ta wata nuwanumep-ari ihishmori eshudok nukopeshari meyoh.

33 Apak douk Iruhin nagraehap iri ta omi nyunek kwotumap nyukri apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos? Adur atin ta madae enen uwe. Apak douk Iruhin meyoh natrup aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.

34 Aria ta omi nyukri apak
munek yoweishi inahos
aria ta neshopokap munak
muwishuk? Adur atin, ta
uwok. Riguk Krais Jisas
douk nagok aria nakitak
nape shopunek. Aria douk
nape enyudok nunak um
Iruhin nape nenek beten
narigan um nutaurumap.
35 Namudok aria ta meinyi
arpen nyunaki nyurapuk um
agundok Krais anan urkum
manawashamap abom um?
Aria enenyenen o amaen o
arpesh shunekap enenyenen
o nyurub bep um o enesh-
enesh uwok um o enesh
yoweishi eshudok shunekap
um o shopunek mugok um?
Adur atin ta uwok.
36 Adur, enyudokmori
enyen ta nyatogrumap kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri namudok.
"Apak mape nyakipari.
Namudok aria ihih
nyumneh douk
shakri shopunek mugok um
atugun.
Apak douk shagimap kabi
shagipesh um sipsip
douk
sharaesh shanak um shesh
shutahesh iri."
37 Aria nyeneken enyudok-
mori amaen. Krais anan
urkum manawasham apak
abom aria ihih nyumneh
nenekap dodogowip abom
menek uhwinyum enyudok
ihinyumori amaen.
38 Adur, eik douk
yadukemesh abom. Ta mare
enesh eshudok shurapakuk
um enyudok Iruhin urkum
manawashamap abom um,
uwok meyoh. Namudok
aria mugok um o mupe
um, eshesh enselahos o
eneshenesh shape debeishi
shasuhw agudok nahobig
iri yoweishi sagabehos o
eshudok shatogur doukib
nyutob o kweiponibi o
eneshenesh dodogowish
atishi yoweishi douk madae
mutrish iri uwe,
39 o eshudok enesh
dodogowishi shape iruhw
atap iri o enesh Iruhin
nenekesh iri, eshudok
eneshenesh ta mare shura-
pakuk um enyudok anan
urkum manawasham apak
abom uwe, uwok meyoh.
Enyudok anan urkum man-
awasham apak abom douk
Jisas Krais apakin Debeini
neyabigap.

9

Pol Apahw Yowehw Abom Um Enesh Israel Um Eshesh Shakon Agabus Krais

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep
enen adurin atinyi baraen.
Eik douk Krais ananiwe
aria madae inek rohw
uwe, uwok. Eikish urkum
apahw shor um yopihi aih
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeyabige yadukemesh um
eikin baraen douk adurin
atin.
2 Enyudok baraen douk
namudok. Eikihw apahw
douk yowehw abom aria
ihih nyumneh douk yape
yenek giha aria apahw
yowehw abom um eikish
arpesh eshesh Israel.

3 Eikish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shani eik apak atubor owishibor. Aria douk yakri abom um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori. Eik douk yenek urkum meyoh yakri ta anah yah akure, yakri ta Iruhin nunek eik itogur yowewe iri madae inek bilip um Krais aria irao esheshik outuk inak iwishuk. Yakri eik inak iwishuk aria eshesh wosik Iruhin nuraesh shupe wosik.

4 Eshesh Israel douk Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh. Anan nenekesh shatogur ananish batowish. Aria douk neyabigesh shatik agundok douk anan narao debeinyi nyeigur aria natrugun abom um. Shopunek nakripesh adurin atinyi dodogowinyi baraen douk nani eshesh shape atugun sheyagwrehen iri. Nekeshi enyudok lo um Moses ananis wis um. Neyabigesh adurih yah um shunek lotuman numun ananit debeiti urupat um. Sharao baraen douk Iruhin nakri enyen adurin atin abom iri.

5 Eshesh douk shakitak amudok nyeiguhw hwakiham iri debeimi popehem yamehem amamis awiros. Krais anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri, anan douk nanaki natogur arpen aria nakitak eshesh Israel. Anan nape debeini um ihishmori eshudok. Anan douk adurin Iruhin abom aria yakri ihih nyumneh apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Nagraeh Arpesh Um Ananim Urkum Meyoh Um.

6 Iruhin ananin baraen douk mare nyunak nyushukuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Arpesh shakitak Israel iri douk madae ihishmorim douk adurishi Israel douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri uwe, uwok.

7 Namudok aria apak mare mukri, “Eshesh douk Abraham ananibor owishibor aria ihishmorim adur ananish atishi batowish,” uwok. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham namudok, nakri, “Eshudok Aisak ananibor owishibor atishi ta shurao nyakip awiropin nyeigur.”

8 Baugenyum baraen douk nyape namudok. Abraham ananish batowish eshudok ananibor owishibor, eshesh ihishmorim douk madae Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Arpesh shape Iruhin ananish adurish batowish iri, eshesh douk eshudok um Iruhin nagipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria neshubuki.

9 Umum maresh? Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Abudok yakri obi nyutob butogur aria eik ta wata itanamori aria Sara ta kubuki enen armanin batowin.”

10 Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Rebeka okwokwim biom nugamim douk atun yaken Aisak. Anan douk apakin yamenen um apak Juda.

11 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim atum

urkum um agundok nagraeh
arpesh um. Anan madae
urkum murum mour aria
aih henekeh iri aria kadak
nugraeham uwe, uwok.
Anan nagraeham meyoh.
Namudok aria Iso nani
Jekop amamik amakek douk
madae kwumubuki um
hunek yoweishi inahos o
yopishi uwe,
12 aria Iruhin nakrip
amamik amakek nakri,
“Ashuken ta nupe shaka-
mum wanin.” Iruhin
nakripok namudok um apak
mudukem ehudok Iruhin
ananih aih. Mudukemesh
um agundok nagipesh
ananim atum urkum aria
nagraeh arpesh um. Anan
douk madae nurik nutik
esheshih aih aria douk
nagraehesh uwe, uwok.
13 Enyudok douk nyatogur
kabi ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri,
“Eik urkum manawasham
Jekop, aria Iso uwok.”
14 Namudok aria ta mukri
mumam? Aria ta mukri
Iruhin nenek yoweihi aih
aka? Adur atin uwok.
15 Um maresh? Anan douk
seiwok nakrip Moses namu-
dok nakri,
“Aria ta ikri gihaum enen
arpen meyoh um,
enyen ta inemen giha
meyoh.
Aria ikri giha abom um enen
arpen meyoh um,
eik ta inek gihaumen.”
16 Namudok aria agundok
Iruhin nagraeh arpesh um
douk madae nutik esheshin
yopinyi mour o nugipesh
esheship urkwip um douk
nugraehesh uwe, uwok.
Anan nenek gihaumesh
meyoh aria nagraehesh.
17 Um maresh? Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri Iruhin
nakrip king Fero namudok.
Nakri, “Eik yeneken nyu-
togur king um iyabigesh
eikin gobi um ihishmorim
arpesh. Iyabigesh um es-
hesh ta shukripesh um eikin
nyeigur ihirub warub agun-
dok atap. Douk namu-
dok aria eik douk yeneken
nyatogur debeini king aria
yenek eshudok yoweishi in-
ahos shatogrumen.”
18 Namudok aria douk
madukemesh. Aria ta Iruhin
nukri nenek gihaum enen
arpen um, anan ta nenek
gihaumen. Nukri nuweshik
enen enyenyim urkum um
mare nyusuhw baraen um,
anan douk ta nigipeshen
kabi douk nakrium.

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Iruhin Juwehosin Nukesh Yoweinyi Poe Enesh Arpesh Aria Nenek Gihaum Enesh Um

19 Namudok aria douk
ipak enen arpen ta wata
nyukripe nyukri, “Aria
nyakri namudok um, aria
namudok ta natrupum
munek yoweishi inahos aria
wata nohwarap yoweipari?
Amiapen ta wosik nyigipesh
enyenyim urkum aria
nyukri uwok mumam
Iruhin?”
20 Aria nyak arpen, nyak
nyakri nyak meinyi arpen,
um wata nyakri nyuwanam-
uman baraen Iruhin um?
“Anap marup anan arman
nape nenekap iri, apap douk

madae putanam pukripan
pukri, 'Nyak nyenekesh na-
mudok um maresh?' Uwok."
21 Arman narok marus
iri ta nunak nutuki amnab
aria nukwu abudok amnab
nurok bias marus. Anap
ta nenegap dodogowip um
nukwup um enen yopiy-
opinyi mour abom. Aria
anap marup ta nenekap
mare yopup abom iri um
enen meyohin mour. Aria
wosik, enyudok mour douk
neneken adurin.
22 Iruhin shopunek nenek
mour namudok atin. Anan
nakri niyabig agundok
anan nyibur juwehosibur
abom, um ihishmorim
arpesh wosik shudukem
ananin dodog. Aria arpesh
douk nenekesh um ta
shurao yoweinyi poe iri
douk shenek redi shapeum
shutrun. Aria anan douk
wata nape natrish meyoh
roubi nyutob um kweipon
aria nununish.
23 Anan douk nenekesh
namudok um nakri niyabig
apak ihipmorim anan nenek
giha iri um apak mutik agun-
dok anan dodogowin atun
abom um aria natrugun um.
Nakri niyabig apak arpesh
douk seiwok anan narik
nenekesh shupe wosik um
ta shurao debeishi nyeiguhw
aria shuni anan shupe wosik
iri.
24 Umum maresh? Es-
hudok anan nahwaresh iri
arpesh douk apak. Anap
Juda aria anap madae Juda
iri uwe.
25 Enyudok nyatogur
kabi baraen profet Hosea
nenyemaguk iri nyakrium.
Iruhin nakri namudok,
"Arpesh douk eshesh madae
eikish iri uwe,
eik ta ihwaresh eikish
arpesh.
Eshudok eik madae urkum
mukriyeshi mu-
nawashamesh iri uwe,
eik ta wata urkum
munawashamesh."
26 Aria shopunek nakri,
"Abrudok atubur wabur
douk eik yakripesh
yakri, 'Ipak madae
eikish arpesh um
uwe',
abrudok atubur wabur
kweipon ta wata
ihwaresh,
'Nape ihih nyumneh abom
iri Iruhin ananish ba-
towish.' "
27 Profet Aisaia douk
urkum morum eshesh
Israel aria nakriyuk debeg
namudok. Nakri,
"Adur, ta eshesh Israel
shutogur sabaishi
abom kabi sabaiti
arukwut um, o uwok.
Iruhin ta wata nunarao
enesh karowish
shutanamori shupe
wosik.
28 Umum maresh? Anan
ta dodogowin atun
nunek sabaigwi
kwotog niyatok aria
arigas ihish shape
atap iri arpesh
ta nunekesh shurao debeiri
eriger abom."
29 Enyudok douk kabi sei-
wok Aisaia nakriyenyuk um.
Nakri,
"Aria ta dodogowin abom
atun Debeini iri

mare nukutuk enesh apakishi arpesh shupeik akure, douk
apak ta mutogur kabi arbudok biyorub warub um,
Sodom iri Gomora.”

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Shugipeshen Uwe, Uwok

30 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri namudok. Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk madae shupe um shunek debeinyi mour um shurao agundok Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um uwe, eshesh douk sharaen. Eshesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen meyoh aria anan natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

31 Aria eshesh Israel uwok. Eshesh douk shape shenek debeinyi mour um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Aria uwok. Eshesh madae shutogur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.

32 Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shukri um shunek bilip meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakri shunek debeinyi mour abom um shugipesh enyudok lo aria douk nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshesh madae shenek bilip um Krais aria eshesh douk shanatutuk amudok shanatutukom iri utom. Namudok aria eshesh douk shatu.

33 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk aria nyakri wobren baraen um Krais amudok utom iri enyudok. Iruhin nakri,
“Mnek! Eik yosop anam utom matao abrudok wabur Saion, um arpesh shunatutukom shutu um.
Yosop onok burbuduk kwataoum kwunek arpesh shunotutukok.
Aria ihish arpesh shunek bilip um anudok arman iri ta
mare shurao abraen uwe, uwok.”

10

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shurao Iruhin Ananih Yopihi Aih Uwe, Uwok

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, numun um eik douk nakri um Iruhin wata nurao eshesh Israel shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh apa yenek beten yarigan um enyudok.

2 Eshesh douk yatrish yadukemesh wosik abom. Aria douk yakri enyudok baraen. Yakri eshesh dodogowish atish abom um agundok shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemeh wosik aria douk shugipesheh uwe, uwok.

3 Um maresh? Eshesh douk shakri uwok um shudukem ahudok yah douk Iruhin natik arpesh nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Aria shape sheshakomogun um shugipesh anah

eshesh kanak esheshih
yah um Iruhin nutrish
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh
um. Namudok aria shakri
uwok um shupe shakamum
anan shugipesh ananih yah
aria nutrish nuhwaresh
yopishi arpesh, shakri uwok.
4 Apak douk madukemesh.
Apak Israel douk mape
magipesh lo arigaha Krais
natogur aria menekesh
jurug um mugipesh enyudok
lo um. Namudok aria
ihish arpesh douk shasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
5 Moses douk sei-
wok nowemaguk enyu-
dok baraen um agundok
shugipesh lo aria Iruhin
nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh um. Nenyemaguk
nakri, “Enyudok arpen douk
nyugipesh ihihmori aih
abom douk lo nyakriyeh iri
um, enyen ta nyupe wosik
abom douk aria kweipon
shopunek.
6 Aria ta baraen douk
nyakrium arpesh shunek
bilip um Krais meyoh aria
Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh um douk nyakri na-
mudok. Nyakri, “Nyak mare
nyunobo urkum nyukri,
‘Omi ta nyuto um iruhw
heven?’ ” Namudok ta wata
nyiraouri Krais nubuhi.
7 “Shopunek mare nyukri,
‘Omi ta nyugrukukum
shagok iri esheshig naho-
big?’ ” Namudok ta wata
nyiraouri Krais nukitaki um
agundok nagok um.
8 Aria enyudok baraen
nyakri, “Baraen douk nyape
hurukatin abom um nyak.
Nyape nyakit nokwat tani
numun nyakim urkum.”
Enyudok baraen, enyen
douk masuhwen dodog
magipeshen aria apa meyag-
wreh mape makripeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok.
9 Aria nyak nyuhur
nokwat nyukripesh nyukri,
“Jisas anan douk Debeini”
aria numun nyakim urkum
nyunek bilip nyukri Iruhin
adur wata nonohur naki-
taki wonugwehw napeum,
namudok Iruhin ta wata
nuraen nyutanamori nyupe
wosik.
10 Um maresh? Apak urk-
wip pakri adur munek bilip
abom um Krais douk nagok
wata nakitaki aria Iruhin
natrup nohwarap yopishi
arpesh. Aria nokwatog apa
moguhur makripesh makri
apak menek bilip um Krais.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin
wata narap matanamori
mape wosik.
11 Enyudok douk kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri, “Arpesh
shusuhw ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen iri ta
mare esheshirub nyirub
yoweirub, uwok.”
12 Um maresh? Enyudok
baraen nyakri eshesh Juda
shani eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe douk atugunish arpesh
meyoh abom. Debeini douk
anan atun nape Debeini
um apak ihishmorim abom.
Ihish arpesh douk apa shah-
waran um nutaurumesh iri,
anan apa nenek blesimesh

naraesh shatanamori shape
wosik.
13 Umum maresh? Enyu-
dok douk kabi Iruhin ananik
Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
“Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shuhware Debeini um nu-
taurumesh iri, anan ta wata
nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik.”
14 Aria ta eshesh madae
shunek bilipuman um,
eshesh ta shuhwaran mu-
mam? O ta madae shum-
nek ananin baraen um,
eshesh ta shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen
mumam? O ta madae enesh
shukripesh ananin baraen
um, eshesh ta shumneken
mumam? Aria uwok.
15 Aria ta Iruhin madae
neshopok arpesh shunak
shukripesh ananin yopinyi
baraen um, eshesh ta
shukripeshen mumam?
Uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri namudok. Kwakri,
“Arpesh sharauri yopinyi
baraen iri douk shenek
yopinyi mour abom.”

Eshesh Israel Madae Shugipesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abom Uwe, Uwok

16 Aria douk madae ihish-
morim Israel shusuhw enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen dodog shugipeshen
uwe, uwok. Seiwok pro-
fet Aisaia nakriyuk enyu-
dok. Nakri, “Debeini, omi
nyasuhw enyudok ohwak
wakri-enyi baraen dodog
nyagipeshen? Aria uwok.”
17 Namudok aria douk
madukemesh. Apak douk
memnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria enyudok baraen
nyopohur masuhwen dodog
magipeshen. Enyudok
baraen douk memnek
eshesh shakripesh Krais
ananin baraen iri shakripa-
pen.
18 Aria douk yarig. Aria es-
hesh madae shumnek enyu-
dok yopinyi baraen uwe,
uwok? Eshesh Israel douk
shemneken. Apak douk
madukemesh.

“Ihishmorim arpesh shape
ihirub warub agun-
dok atap iri douk
shemneken jurug.
Enyudok baraen douk
nyanak nyeyatokuk
ihirub warub.”

19 Aria shopunek yakri
irig. Aria eshesh Israel
madae shudukemen uwe
enyudok baraen? Sagomatin
yakri ikripep enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen douk
Moses nakriyenyuk iri.
Nakri,

“Eik ta iraouri enesh
meyohish nyeiguhw
wokeshi arpesh douk
shorshor um eikin
baraen iri.
Ta iraeshi itaurumesh
aria ipak ta putik
namudok aria punek
nyigiya.
Aria ta juwehosip um yopihi
aih ta inekehumesh
iri.”

20 Profet Aisaia douk
dodogowin atun nakriyuk
enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen. Nakri,

“Arpesh douk madae shupe
um shurime iri uwe
douk shaparage.
Eik douk yanowereh yatogur
abom um arpesh douk

madae shisorik enesh
um eik iri uwe."
21 Aria ta eshesh Israel,
anan Aisaia douk nakriyuk
enyudok. Iruhin nakri,
"Roubum nyutob eik yape
yawauramesh, yah-
waresh aria uwok
meyoh.
Eshudok arpesh apa
shonogogonim eikin
baraen abom aria
shenyubukuk."

11

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Enesh Israel

1 Namudok eik douk
yakri. Aria Iruhin douk ta
nekeshuk agab abom um
ananish arpesh aka? O
uwok meyoh! Eik Pol douk
shopunek anan um Israel iri.
Eik Pol anan um Abraham
ananin barhonin. Eik douk
yakitak opudok Benjamin
ananip debeipi awirop iri.
2 Iruhin madae nukeshuk
agab ananish arpesh uwe,
uwok. Seiwok wata sago-
matin anan nadukemesh
aria nagraehesh. Enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium
Ilaija aria nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri aria douk
padukemesh. Ilaija nakrip
Iruhin nenek kwot um
eshesh Israel namudok.
Nakri,
3 "Debeini, eshesh shabo
nyakim profet douk apa
hakripesh nyakin baraen iri
hagok, aria shawor
nyakish altahas.
Aria douk enyudok eik
atuwe yapeik aria
shape shaurime um
she igok."
4 Aria Iruhin wata nawana-
man maren baraen Ilaija?
Iruhin douk nakripan nakri,
"Uwok. Eik yarao sabaishi
7,000-poreish Israel-
ish arpesh.
Aria eshesh douk madae
shunek lotu um
anudok rohwin god
Bal uwe, uwok."
5 Aria douk namudok atin.
Douk enesh karowishi Israel
douk Iruhin nataurumesh
meyoh aria nagraehesh
shape ananish iri douk
shape.
6 Anan douk madae nutik
esheshin yopinyi mour douk
aria naraesh uwe, uwok.
Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh
aria douk naraesh shape
ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin
natik esheshin mour meyoh
aria douk naraesh akure,
aria namudok douk madae
nutaurumesh meyoh abom
aria douk naraesh uwe,
uwok.
7 Namudok aria ta mukri
mumam? Eshudok douk
eshesh Israel dodogowishi
atish shape shaurimesh iri
douk madae shuparugesh
uwe, uwok. Aria karowish
Israel meyoh douk Iruhin
nagraehesh iri atish wosik
shaparugesh. Eshudok
enesh kupaishi uwok. Es-
heshigos baragos sheshuk
abom.
8 Enyudok douk nyatogur
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Iruhin nenekesh yobus
saesh abom aria
shakri uwok um
shumnek ananin
baraen. Aria
nenekesh nabes

madae sutrugun uwe,
arigos madae sumnek
uwe.
Shape namudok atin seiwok
arigaha douk."
9 Seiwok Devit douk shop-
unek nakriyuk enyudok.
Nakri,
"Eik yakri abudok nyutob
eshesh shupe shuwok
debeiguni worigun
obi nyutob,
yakri abudok atub nyutob
nyunek yoweishi
inahos shutogrumesh
kabi sheir nyumarub
shape dodog um
o kabi mahish shagrukuk
nuwagas um.
Yakri eshudok yoweishi
inahos shutogrumesh
abom shuwanamesh
esheshih yoweihi aih.
10 Yakri nyunek esheshis
nabes sishuk um mare
shutrugun.
Aria shopunek yakri
nyunekesh shusah
esheshin amaen nyu-
nihesh
shukutom atish shupe na-
mudok ihih nyumneg-
wih."

Iruhin Shopunek Nape Narao Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

11 Namudok aria yakri iyorigep shopunek. Agundok eshesh Juda shatu um madae shenek bilip um Krais aria douk ta shanak shawishuk aka? Adur atin uwok. Eshesh douk madae shenek bilip um Krais aria shakutukuk yah shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin douk wata nataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe wata naraesh shatanamori shape wosik atin. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nakri eshesh Israel shutrun nutaurum um eshesh madae Juda iri uwe namudok aria shunek nyigiyaumesh aria eshesh shakana shenek bilip um Krais shopunek.

12 Eshesh Israel douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. Douk namudok aria anan nataurumesh wosik abom um ihish agundok atapishi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh Israel douk shakutukuk ananih aih. Namudok aria anan douk narao eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi abom. Aria kweipon anob nyutob, ihishmorim Israel ta shutanamori um Iruhin. Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom um ihishmorim eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nishagrakuk enyudok kabi riguk narik neneken-umesh yopinyi iri um.

13 Douk yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk Iruhin nagraehe um inaki ikripep ananin baraen ipak. Namudok aria douk yanadudareh um enyudok yeneken iri mour.

14 Yakri inek enyudok mour namudok um ihur eikish arpesh eshesh Israel esheshiruh aparuh aria shunek nyigiyaum ipak douk Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi pape wosik iri. Yakri

inek enyudok um Iruhin
wata nutaurum enesh aria
nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik atin.
15 Adur, abudok nyutob
Iruhin nekeshuk agab es-
hesh Israel obi nyutob, anan
douk apa narauri sabaishi
agundok atapishi arpesh
um ihirub warub shanaki
shani anan shape atugun.
Namudok aria abudok nyu-
tob Iruhin wata shopunek
nukri nurao eshesh Israel
shuwish ananip awirop
obi nyutob, namudok ta
nunekumesh yopinyi abom
sabaishi arpesh aria ta
shupe kabi shagok aria wata
shakitak-umori.11:15
16 Kabi douk enyudok
wobuwobren baraen um.
Enyudok. Sagomatinyit bret
douk shenekat plaua aria
shuteh shako Iruhin um,
atat douk Iruhin ananit. Na-
mudok aria atudok sabaiti
bret shagiguk shuteh iri,
atat douk shopunek Iruhin
ananit atut. Shopunek ta
shuko Iruhin anaruh rowo-
giruh nukwaruh ananiruh
um, aria nyeiguhwish um
douk shopunek ananish
atish.11:16
17 Iruhin douk natupakuk
anabik um nyeiguhw enyu-
dok shawen iri rowog oliv
aria nawashenyukuk. Aria
natupaki nyeigur kupainyi
wanarin rowog oliv nanaki
nadrunen um enyudok
shawen iri rowog oliv.
Ipak madae Juda iri uwe,
ipak douk kabi enyudok
wanarin rowog oliv um.
Namudok aria douk ipak
pani enesh Israel douk pape
parao eneshenesh yopishi
abom um eshudok douk
shatogurum eshesh Juda iri.
Paraesh kabi wanarin rowog
oliv nyape nyarao ihat douk
tanaki nukwaruh enyudok
shawen iri rowog oliv um.
18 Namudok aria ipak
madae Juda iri uwe mare
punagunukuk pukri pisha-
grakuk eshesh enesh Israel
douk shadukem eshudok
shanabirak iri nyeiguhw
uwe, uwok. Pakri punadu-
dareh um, sagomatin ta pur
urkum ba iyoh. Ipak douk
atin nyeigur meyoh. Ipak
madae putaurum nukwaruh
uwe, uwok. Arhudok
nukwaruh apa hataurum
ipak dodogowip.
19 Aria ipak madae Juda
iri uwe atin ta pukri na-
mudok, pukri, “Iruhin douk
natupok eshudok nyeiguhw
nawasheshukuk aria wata
nadron apak eshesh Israel
esheshik outuk.”
20 O namudok wosik.
Eshesh douk madae shunek
bilip um Krais uwe aria
Iruhin douk nadiyeshuk.
Aria ipak douk pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen aria douk
pape wosik. Aria gamo

11:15 **11:15** Enesh shakri baraen nyetem nyagiguk um Rom 11:15 iri, shakri baugenyum douk nyakri Iruhin ta nunek shagok iri arpesh wata shukitaki.

11:16 **11:16** Baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium bret tani rowog iri nyanak namudok. Seiwokishi Juda eshesh douk Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria doukeshi shagiguk shatograri iri douk shopunek ananish atish.

pudukemesh. Ta mare pukri
pubo mishish aria putuk
ipak kanak puto. Ipak
ta punogugur aria pupe
dodogowip um Iruhin.
21 Umum maresh? Iruhin
douk madae nukuna wosik
um eshesh Juda uwe, douk
shape kabi eshudok adurish
nyeiguhw iri uwe, uwok.
Ipak douk namudok atin.
Douk ipak mare pumnek
baraen pugipeshen um,
anan ta mare nukuna wosik
um ipak uwe, uwok.
22 Douk putik enyudok
aria gamo pudukemesh um
ehudok Iruhin ananih biyeh
aih. Ehudok aih um nenek
gihaum arpesh um hani ehu-
dok eneh um juwehosin um
aria nekesh yoweinyi poe
um. Anan apa juwehos-
inum arpesh douk shaku-
tukuk ananih aih iri. Aria
ipak, ta pugipesh ananin
baraen um, anan ta nenek
gihaumep. Wokumum, ipak
shopunek ta nutupepukuk
namudok atin.
23 Aria eshesh Israel
douk shadukem eshudok
enesh nyeiguhw, aria es-
hesh wata shukri shusuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen um, Iruhin ta
wata nurawi enyudok rowog
douk riguk sheir shatak um.
Um maresh? Iruhin anan
douk dodogowin um nunek
enyudok.
24 Ipak madae Juda iri uwe
douk padukem enyudok
wanarin rowog oliv enyeny-
ish nyeiguhw um. Iruhin
madae nugipesh arpeshih
aih11:24aria nukweshrigep-
ari nunaki nudrunep enyu-
dok enen shawen iri rowog
oliv douk madae ipakin
abom iri uwe. Namudok
aria adur atin. Anan ta wata
narauri enyudok shawen
iri rowogish nyeiguhw aria
nanaki nadrunesh eshesh
kanak esheshin rowog douk
riguk sharik sheir um.

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Ihishmorim Arpesh Aria Nutaurumesh Meyoh

25 O eikish ashukenyish
owashish, eik yakri uwok
um ipak pugugakum enyu-
dok seiwok nyanabeshuk iri
baraen. Ta ipak urkwip pur
aria pakri ipak wosik abom
padukemesh iri arpesh aria
namudok ta uwok. Namu-
dok aria douk yakri ikripep-
umen. Enyen enyudok. Es-
hesh enesh Israel, esheship
urkwip douk peshuk abom.
Eshesh ta shupe namudok
atin arigaha abudok nyu-
tob eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shutogur sabaish kabi
Iruhin nakri um aria ta
shutanamori um anan.
26 Eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe shuwishi iyoh, aria
Iruhin ta wata nutaurum
ihishmorim Israel. Ta wata
nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik kabi ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Arman nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik iri
ta nukitaki Saion
nunaki.

11:24 **11:24** Arpeshih aih um shatupoki nyeiguhw um anagos yopugosi rowos shanaki shadrunesh agusudok anagos yopugosi rowos um yopipi shuruwep pir.

Anan ta nutogur nukweshih
eshudok Jekop anan-
ish popehesh yame-
hesh douk ta shugiguk
shutograri.

Nukweshiheshuk um ehu-
dok aih um shape
shubor-bukon um
Iruhin ananin baraen.

27 Aria eik ta ipe ini
eshesh mupe atugun
muweshik enyudok
adurin abom atin iri
baraen kontrak.

Abudok nyutob inekuk
ihishumori debeishi
shokwishi shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos.”

28 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shekenyuguk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh shatogur Iruhin ananish horim. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um Iruhin nurauri ipak madae Juda iri uwe wata puwishi pusuhw enyudok baraen pugipeshen. Aria eshesh Israel, Iruhin douk seiwok ananim urkum manawashamesh abom. Umum maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom seiwok nakrip esheshim yamehem-enyi.

29 Um maresh? Iruhin nakri nahwar enesh arpesh um shugipeshan aria nukri um nunekumesh enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh um, anan douk wata nukri um nubadig urkum atin uwe, uwok.

30 Seiwok ipak madae Juda iri uwe madae pigipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk eshesh Israel shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria Iruhin wata nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe aria nataurumep meyoh.

31 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk namudok atin. Iruhin nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe nataurumep meyoh namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shakenyuk agabus abom ananin baraen. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um anan ta wata nenek gihaumesh nutaurumesh meyoh.

32 Iruhin douk noweshik ihish arpesh shape shakon agabus anan. Nenekeshumesh namudok um wata nakri nunek gihaumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim.

33 O yaipo! Iruhin anan douk nadukemesh abom iri. Ananim urkum douk dedebem abom atin! Anan nadukem eneshenesh aria urkum morum apak arpesh nenek gihaumap nutaurumap meyoh. Apak arpesh douk madae mudukem baugenyum um ananim urkum muni ananih aih uwe, uwok.

34 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Omi nyadukem Debeini
ananim urkum?
O omi nyakon
enen baraen um
nudukemesh? Uwok
meyoh.”

35 “Omi nyarik nyakon enesh
eshudok um anan ta
wata nubeyeshumen?
Uwok.”

36 Anan kanak abom baugos
um ihishmori eshudok
eneshenesh. Anan douk
nagrem ihishmori abom
eshudok aria neyohesh
shape wosik atin. Anan
nenek ihishmori eshu-
dok shatogur eneshenesh
shapeum shutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto. Eik yakri
apak ihishmorim ta mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

12

Apak Ta Mukon Apak Kanak Um Iruhin Kabi Enen Ofa Shoko Anan Um

1 Eikish ashukenyish
owashish, enyudok sabainyi
rigukinyi baraen yenek
opudok shup iri douk
adurin atin. Namudok aria
douk dodogoiwe um yakri
ikripep enyudok baraen.
Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria
nataurumap meyoh atin.
Namudok aria eik yakri ipak
ta pukon ipak kanak abom
um Iruhin kabi shakon enen
ofa um. Ipak douk patogur
namushi arpesh aria pukon
ipak kanak abom um Iruhin
pupe wosik atin aria pupe
ananishi atish. Penekesh
namudok um ta pugipesh
anan nakriyehi aih. Punek
enyudok aria namudok douk
adur abom um penek lotu
um Iruhin adur atin.

2 Aria ipak mare wata
pupe purahaen kabi agun-
dok atapishi arpesh shape
sharahaen um uwe, uwok.
Ipak ta pukri wosik um
Iruhin nunek ipakip urkwip
putogur namipi. Namudok
aria ipak ta dodogowip
abom um pudukemesh
wosik um ehudok Iruhin
nakriyehi aih. Ehudok
aih douk yopiyopihi abom,
adur atin aria anan mishin
nyakitak-umeh abom iri.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Apakin Presen Iruhin Nokopen Iri Aria Munek Ananin Mour

3 Iruhin nataurume meyoh
aria douk yakri ikrip
ipak ihipmorim. Ipak
padukem ipakih aih iri
apa hanak hatogur heyotu
mumam, aria ipak mare
wata punabuk urkwip
pukri ipak debeipi abom
peshagrakuk kupaishi uwe,
uwok. Iruhin nataurumep
pasuhw ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen panak
patogur peyotu mumam,
aria ipakip urkwip ta pur
wosik atin aria pukri ipak
douk namudok namudok.

4 Apak douk madukemesh.
Apak ihishmorim douk atu-
ruh yegeshiweruh. Arhu-
dok yegeshiweruh aturuh
douk sabaigunum. Agundok
sabaigunum um douk nenek
sisigin mour.

5 Aria apak douk namu-
dok atin. Apak douk ihip-
morim, aria matukur Krais
aria matogur kabi atuhw
yegenyihw um. Namudok
aria apak ihishmorim atin
atin douk manadudareh.

6 Iruhin nagipesh ananih
yopihi aih aria nataurumap
meyoh nakop sisigin yopinyi
presen. Namudok aria
ta Iruhin neken presen
enen arpen um nyukripesh

ananin baraen um, enyen
ta nyukripeshen um nyutau-
rum enyenyin bilip.
7 Aria enen arpen nyarao
presen um nyutaurum
kupaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh um, aria enyen ta
nyutaurumesh. Aria enen
arpen nyarao presen um
nyunek skulum kupaishi um
Iruhin ananin baraen um,
enyen ta nyunek skulumesh
wosik atin.
8 Aria enen arpen nyarao
presen um nyuhur ku-
paishium shiyotu dodogow-
ish um bilip um, aria
enyen ta nyunek enyudok
mour abom. Arpen douk
nyarao presen um nyukesh
eshudok kupaishi iri, enyen
douk nyukesh nyuriguk
abom. Arpen nyarao presen
um nyupe debeinyi um
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri,
enyen ta mishin nyikitak
abom um nyunekesh um
nyiyohesh wosik. Arpen
nyarao presen um nyenek
gihaum kupaishi arpesh aria
nyutaurumesh iri um, enyen
ta nyunadudareh abom aria
nyutaurumesh wosik atin.

Adurihi Aih Abom Um Urkwip Panawasham Um Kupaishi

9 Agundok ipak urkwip
panawasham um, ipak
mare pukri punek rohw
uwe, uwok. Ipak ta adur
urkwip punawashamesh.
Aria pukeshuk agabus
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
aria punawasham yopinyi
dodog.
10 Ipakip urkwip ta
punawasham Iruhin abom
um ananish arpesh aria
pukesh aparuh abom kabi
ipak atup awirop abom
um. Ipak ihishmorim atin
atin mare putuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta putuk
kupaishi esheshish atish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
11 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta
punek mour dodogowip atip
abom um punek Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupuhur
punek Krais ananin mour.
Aria mare arigeh hep uwe,
uwok.
12 Ipak ta punadu-
dareh abom um agundok
padukemesh um Krais ta
nutanamori ba putrun um.
Amaen nyukri nyutogur-
umep um, ipak ta piyotu
dodogowip atip. Beten ta
puneken ihih nyumneh.
13 Enesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shukri eneshenesh
wokesh um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um, ipak ta
putaurumesh. Kupaishi
arpesh shukri shunaki
shutogrumep um, ipak
wosik putaurumesh wosik
atin.
14 Arpesh shunekep
enenyenen um, aria ipak
wosik porig Iruhin um
nunekumesh yopihi aih.
Mare porigan um nununish
uwe, uwok. Porigan um
nunekumesh yopinyi.
15 Punadudareh um,
puni eshesh punadudareh.
Shureh iri, puni eshesh
pureh.

16 Agundok pupeum, ipak
douk pupe atin arpen abom
um. Mare urkwip purum
pukri ipak pape debeipari
abom uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta puni nyeiguhw wokeshi
purahaen atugun. Mare
punek urkum pukri ipak
douk padukemesh abom iri
uwe, namudok uwok.
17 Enesh shukri shunekumep
yoweihi aih um, ipak mare
wata pubeimesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Ipak ta
punek yopihi aih. Ipakip
urkwip ta purum punek
ehudok aih douk um ihish-
morim arpesh shatrih shakri
eheh yopihi iri.
18 Mare pukri urkwip
purum wanogwiruh uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak ta purim
yah um puni ihish arpesh
pupe atugun aria aparuh
hur wosik atin.
19 Eikish arpesh, ipak
kanak mare puwanamesh
yoweishi inahos douk
shenekesh umep iri uwe,
uwok. Pukwariheshuk
um Iruhin aria kadak
anan meyoh juwehosin um
aria douk ta nutrish aria
nuwanamen-umesh. Ipak
padukemesh. Iruhin ananik
Buk, Debeini douk nakri,

"Shawanamesh yoweihi aih
um, enyudok eikin
mour. Kadak eik
meyoh ta iwanamesh
yoweishi inahos."

20 Aria namudok.

"Ta enesh ipakish horik
horin nyurub besh
um, ipak pubiromesh.
Abar besh um, pukesh
abar shubaroh.
Ipak penekesh namudok
aria eshesh ta abraen
nyesh abom um ehu-
dok eshesh shenekeh
iri aih."

21 Mare purauri yoweihi aih
hunek uhwinyumep uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi
aih aria pubo yoweihi aih
hubuhuk.

13

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Debeini Gavman

1 Ihishmorim arpesh ta
shupe shakamum amudok
debeimi gavman. Apak
madukemesh. Madae
anan gavman nutogur
nupe meyoh uwe, uwok.
Ihinyumorim gavmanin
mour douk Iruhin nakriyen
aria douk nyakitak. Ihin
nape iri gavman douk Iruhin
meyoh nonusap nape.
2 Namudok aria arpesh
shubrig baraen um gavman
iri, eshesh douk shabrig
Iruhin neneken iri mour.
Aria arpesh shunekesh
namudok iri ta shurao
yoweinyi poe um ahudok
shenekeh iri yoweihi aih.
3 Debeini gavman douk
madae nupeum nunek es-
hudok shenek yopihi aih
iri shunogugur uwe, uwok.
Anan douk napeum nunek
eshudok shenek yoweishi in-
ahos iri shunogugur. Ta
ipak mare pukri punogugur
gavman um, aria ipak douk
ta punek yopinyi atin. Na-
mudok aria amam ta hutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto.
4 Um maresh? Amam gav-
man douk hasuhw Iruhin

ananin mour um hutau-
rumep pupe wosik. Aria
ta punek yoweih aih um,
ipak wosik ta punogugur.
Ipak padukemesh. Amam
douk hasuhw debeinyi big
aria madae huraen meyoh
uwe, uwok. Amam douk
hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour
um hubeimesh yoweinyi
poe eshudok arpesh shenek
yoweishi inahos iri.
5 Namudok aria apak ta
mupe shakamum gavman.
Apak mare mukri amam
agundok ta hubeimap
yoweishi inahos um aria
douk mugipesh amamin
baraen, namudok uwok.
Apakip urkwip ta pur yopihi
aih aria mukri ehudok aih
douk adurihi. Namudok aria
apak douk mugipesheh.
6 Douk namudok, aria
ipak douk penek tagis. Um
maresh? Debeimi gavman
douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin
mour iri. Ihih amam
douk dodogowim atum
aria hanape um hasuhw
enyudok atin mour um
gavman.
7 Maresh eshudok douk
ipak ta puko gavman um,
ipak ta pukesh. Harao
tagis iri, ipak punek tagis
pukom. Hagipesh enenye-
nen lo harao utabor um gav-
man iri, ipak ta punek tagis
pukom. Meimi debeimi,
ipak wosik pupe shakamum
amam. Namudok douk
nyeiguhw shato-umam iri,
ipak ta pukri amam douk
yopumi.

*Iruhin Nakri Apak Ta Urk-
wip Punawasham Kupaishi
Arpesh Abom*

8 Ipak mare pubuk
enen tuwehin nyupe uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh?
Ta mare ta nyutuk enyu-
dok tuwehin. Ipak douk
mour nyapenyepum urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi
arpesh aria ipak shopunek.
Um maresh? Arpen urkum
manawasham kupaishi iri
douk nyagipesh lo adur atin.
9 Enyudok lo douk nyakri,
“Mare punek wehrur um.
Mare pukwu orugwih.
Mare punek nyigiya um
kupaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh.” Enyudok lo nyani
sabainyi enyudok enen
nyape iri lo douk sabainyi
nyetem enyudok atin lo.
Enyudok. Ipakip urkwip
ta punawasham kupaishi
arpesh kabi ipak urkwip
punawasham ipak kanak
um.
10 Arpen douk enyenyim
urkum manawasham ku-
paishi arpesh iri, enyen
douk madae nyunekumesh
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria es-
hudok arpesh douk urkwip
panawasham kupaishi iri,
eshesh douk shagipeshen
adur atin enyudok lo.

*Apak Ta Mupe Yopinyi Poe
Abom*

11 Eik douk yakri ipak
punek enyudok um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi. Um
maresh? Douk mapenyobi
nyutob douk padukemob.
Nyutob douk batogrum
pukutukuk yobus aria
pikitak. Um maresh?

Seiwok wata sagomatin menek bilip um Krais um, abudok nyutob um Iruhin nutogur nurap mutanam mupe wosik um douk watak roubi. Aria douk banob nyutob banaki hurukatin meyoh.

12 Wab douk hurukatin um butuh aria hurukatin um nyumnah hakri hutogur. Namudok aria apak mukutukuk ihihmori shenekeh weibus iri yoweihi aih. Mukutihukuk aria marao sabaihi yopihi aih douk shenekeh nyumnegwih iri. Musuhweh hupenyap aria kabi munek wanohwihw suruhw hwapenyap um.

13 Apak ta mupe murahaen wosik atin kabi arpesh shape sharahaen nyumnegwih iri um. Apak mare muwok dodogowibari abar aria munek dehik muwish mutogur, uwok. Mare munek wehrur um. Mare mupe munabirak hanabosusih iri eneheneh abraenyihi yoweihi aih. Mare juwehosip murpak munitok o munek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.

14 Aria ipak ta parao Debeini Jisas Krais nupe ipakiruh aparuh aria urkwip. Putukur anan um pugipesh ananih atih aih. Ipak douk mare urkwip purum pukri pugipesh harik hapeiri-numunih yoweihi aih, uwok.

14

Apak Mare Mupe Munumogesh Enesh Apakishi Arpesh

1 Arpen douk nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria madae nyugipeshen wosik abom iri uwe, enyudok arpen ipak wata puraen nyuwish-umepari. Ipak mare puni enyen punogogonim baraen um eneheneh aih enyen ta nyunekeh iri uwe, uwok.

2 Enen arpen douk dodogowinyi um nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Aria kupainyi arpen enyenyin bilip douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mahish madae nyishoh uwe.

3 Enen arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen mare nyupe nyunek skelim enyudok enen douk madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, enyudok arpen madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok iri uwe, enyen mare nyukrip enyudok enen douk nyawok ihishmori eshudok iri. Aria mare nyukri enyen douk yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin shopunek nanaraen iri.

4 Nyak douk meinyi arpen, um nyukripen enenyenen yoweinyi enyudok arpen douk nyenekuman mour um kupaini arman iri? Nyak nyukwreny-uguk. Kadak enyenyin debeini meyoh nukrium enyen nyusuhw ananin mour nyeyotu dodog

o madae nyiyotu dodog uwe.
Aria enyen ta nyiyotu dodog.
Um maresh? Ta Debeini
meyoh nutaurumen nyiyotu
dodog.

5 Enen arpen nyatik anah
nyumnah um douk nyakri
anah debeihi um shunek
lotu um Iruhin heshagrakuk
ehudok eneh nyumneh.
Aria kupainyi nyutrih um,
enyen douk nyakri ihih-
morim nyumneh eheh douk
shopunek atih um munek
lotu um. Ihish atin atin
arpesh ta shudukemesh
aria wosik, um ihishmori
esheship urkwip poramohi
iri douk adurihi.

6 Arpen nyukri anah ana-
haehih nyumnah douk de-
beihi heshagrakuk ahudok
anah nyumnah um, enyen
douk urkum morum nyutuk
Debeini ananin nyeigur aria
douk nyakri namudok. Aria
arpen apa nyawok ihish-
mori eshudok eneshenesh
iri, enyen douk urkum mo-
rum nyutuk Debeini ananin
nyeigur aria douk nyashoh.
Enyen apa nyenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nyashoh.
Aria arpen nyukri uwok
um nyuwok enesh eshudok
eneshenesh iri, enyen shop-
unek urkum morum nyu-
tuk Debeini ananin nyeigur
aria douk nyakri wokumesh.
Enyen shopunek apa nyenek
tenkyu um Iruhin.

7 Apak douk madae enen
arpen nyupe um enyen
kanak atin uwe, uwok. Mu-
gok um shopunek. Madae
enen arpen nyugok um
enyen kanak atin uwe,
uwok.

8 Aria apak mupe um,
apak douk mape um Debeini
atun. O ta mugok um, namu-
dok douk magok um anan
atun. Namudok aria mugok
um o mupem, apak douk
Debeini ananip atup.

9 Aria douk namudok
atin, aria Krais douk nagok
aria wata shopunek nakitak
nape. Nakitak napeum nupe
Debeini um shagok iri shani
eshudok douk wata shape
iri.

10 Aria nyak nyape
nyanomogesh enen ipak
kanak um maresh? Nyakri
enyen douk nyenek
yoweishi inahos um? Ipak
padukemesh. Kweipon apak
ihishmorim ta miyotum
Iruhin ananit kwot iri atup.

11 Apak ta munekesh kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri namudok.

"Debeini nakri, 'Adur atin
yakri. Kweipon ihish-
morim arpesh ta shu-
naki shubuh shuduk
ohrubus aria shunek
lotu um eik. Ihishmorim
ta shuhur nokwatog
shuhwar shukri eik
douk adurin Iruhin.' "

12 Namudok aria apak douk
madukemesh. Apak ihish-
morim atin atin ta mukrip
Iruhin um baugehum ihih-
mori apak menekeh iri aih.

Apak Mare Munek Enesh Inahos Um Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Aria Nyutu Nyunek Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

13 Namudok aria apak
mare wata mupe munumo-
gesh apak atin atin um
esheshih aih, uwok. Aria
apakip urkwip ta pur namu-
dok. Mare pukri punek eneh
aih um hunek enen um ipak
Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu
nyunek yoweishi inahos,
uwok.
14 Eik douk yatukur
Debeini Jisas. Namudok
aria yadukemen wosik abom
enyudok baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Iruhin mare
nutik enesh shashoh iri
eshudok aria nuhwaresh
yoweishi uwe, uwok. Aria
arpen nyutik enesh eshudok
aria urkum murum nyukri
eshesh douk yowesh um,
aria eshesh douk yowesh
abom um enyudok arpen.
Namudok aria enyen kanak
mare nyishoh uwe, uwok.
15 Namudok aria ta nyak
nyuwok enesh eshudok aria
enen um ipak Iruhin ana-
nip um nyatrin um nyawok
enesh eshudok aria douk
enyenyihw apahw yowehw
aria nyatu um, aria nyak
douk nyakutukuk ehudok
yopihi aih um urkum manai-
wah kupaishi um. Namudok
aria nyak mare nyunek enen
Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu
um nyak nyashoh iri eshu-
dok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Enyudok arpen douk shop-
unek Krais nagok um wata
nuraen um ananin iri.
16 Aria ipak pakri enesh
eshudok eneshenesh eshesh
douk yopishi um, aria
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh.
Ta ipakihi aih hunekesh
aria kupaishi shukri nyak
douk yoweinyi um eshudok
eneshenesh eshesh douk
yoweishi.
17 Agundok shawok wori-
gun abar um, agagun douk
madae baugos um agundok
arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um uwe,
uwok. Aria arpesh shuwish
agundok um douk mugipesh
yopihi aih, aparuh hur
wosik aria munadudareh
um. Ehudokmori aih
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakwarumeh iri.
18 Um maresh? Meinyi
arpen nyugipesh ehudok
aih aria nyunekuman mour
Krais iri, Iruhin ta nutrin
aria nunadudareh-umen.
Arpesh shopunek ta shukri
enyen douk yopunyi arpen.
19 Namudok aria apak ta
dodogowip atup mugipesh
ihihmori aih douk apa
hataurumap atin atin
arpesh henekap aparuh
hur wosik aria mape wosik
um. Shopunek apak ta
mugipesh ihihmori aih douk
apa henek kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shatogur
dodogowish um bilip iri.
20 Ipak mare urkwip pu-
rum pushoh iri worigun
mahish atish aria pununu
Iruhin ananin mour uwe,
uwok. Adur, ihishmori wori-
gun mahish douk mishoh
wosik. Aria ta ipak pu-
wok enesh eshudok aria
enesh arpesh shutrip um pa-
wok eshudok aria douk es-
heshiruh aparuh yoweruh
ba shutu um, ipak douk

penek yoweishi inahos na-
mudok.
21 Aria ipak apa pawok
mahish o wainibar abar
o penek kupaishi eshudok
aria penek kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shatu um,
aria wosik um mare wata
penekesh namudok uwe,
uwok. Namudok douk
wosik.
22 Nyak nyukri urkum mur
um enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh um nyukri nyugipesh
marom urkum um, enyudok
nyakin mour, nyuni Iruhin.
Mare nyukrip enesh. Arpen
douk urkum mur um enesh
nyushoh iri eshudok nyukri
eshesh wosik yopishi aria
mare urkum mur um nyukri
enyen nyenek yoweishi in-
ahos um, enyudok arpen
wosik ta nyunadudareh.
23 Aria arpen nyur biyep
urkwip aria nyuwok enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um,
Iruhin nakri enyudok arpen
douk baraen nyapenyen.
Um maresh? Enyen nyawok
eshudok douk enyen madae
nyudukemesh abom um
Iruhin nakri wosik o uwok
um enyen nyishoh iri. Ihish-
mori eshudok douk arpesh
madae gamo shudukem
Iruhin ananim urkum aria
shunekesh iri, eshudok douk
shenek yoweishi inahos.

15

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananim Urkum Aria Mutaurum Kupaishi

1 Apak anap douk
dodogowip um munek
bilip um Krais iri, apak
douk mour nyapeyapum
mutaurum eshudok wata
dodogowish um bilip iri
uwe aria musah esheshin
amaen um agundok shawok
worigun um aria apak mare
urkum mugipesh apakim
atum uwe, uwok.
2 Apak ihishmorim atin
atin ta mutaurum eshudok
douk shape hurukatin um
apak iri. Mutaurumesh um
shupe wosik aria shusuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
abom aria shugipeshen.
3 Apak madukemesh.
Krais anan shopunek douk
nakri uwok um nugipesh
ananim atum urkum uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nagipesh
enyudok kabi Iruhin ananik
Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
“Krais nakrip Iruhin um
enyudok baraen douk sho-
ruk nubut shenek enenye-
nen um, enyudok baraen
douk nyanaki nyato eik
shopunek.”
4 Ihinyumori baraen sei-
wok henyem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk henyemaguk
um apak mutrin aria murao
saki. Henyemaguk um
abudok nyutob amaen
nyutogrumap-obi nyu-
tob, apak ta miyotu
dodogowip um bilip. Mu-
rao Iruhin ananin baraen
aria nyunekap mutogur
dodogowip atup aria
madukemesh abom um
Krais ta wata nutanamori
mutrun um.
5 Apak apa morao dodog
um Iruhin atun. Anan
atun apa nenekap meyotu
dodogowip um bilip. Aria

eik yakri anan wosik ta
nataurum ipak um pugipesh
Krais ananih aih aria pupe
atugun aparuh hur wosik
atin.
6 Yakri punekesh namu-
dok um ipak sabaishi ta
pupe atin arpen meyoh pupe
putuk Iruhin, apakini De-
beini Jisas Krais ananin Yak-
enin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Krais Nagok Um Eshesh Juda Shani Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe Shopunek

7 Ipak ihipmorim ta purao
kupaishi shuwish-umepari
kabi Krais nanarao ipak um.
Arpesh ta shutrip punekesh
namudok aria ta shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
8 Eik yakripep um Krais
douk nanaki natogur anan
nataurumesh um mour
iri um agundok nutaurum
eshesh Juda um. Anan
nenek enyudok neyabigesh
um Iruhin nagipesh abom
ihinyumorim ananin baraen
neneken nyatogur adurin
atin. Krais nenek enyu-
dok um Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen sei-
wok nakripuk eshesh Juda
esheshim yamehem um
nyutogur adurin atin.
9 Krais shopunek nataur-
um eshesh Juda namudok
um nakri eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shutik enyu-
dok aria shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Shutuken um agundok anan
apa nenek gihaum arpesh
um. Krais nenek enyudok
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Namudok aria eik ta inak
ini eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe mupe aria ini
eshesh mutuk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria ta iyarub aweruh ituk
nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw."

10 Shopunek Iruhin ananik
Buk douk kwakri,

"Ipak madae Juda iri uwe,
ipak wosik ta puni
Iruhin ananish arpesh
punadudareh."

11 Aria shopunek kwakri,

"Ihipmorim ipak madae
Juda iri uwe, ipak
putuk Debeini ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Ipak ihipmorim ta piyarub
aweruh putuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

12 Aisaia shopunek nakri,

"Anan arman ta nukitak Jesi
ananip awirop.
Anan ta nukitak nupe de-
beini king um ihish-
morim arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe.
Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh
um anan ta nutogur
nunekumesh yopihi
aih."

13 Eik douk Pol yakrip
ipak um Iruhin anan douk
baugos um agundok apak
madukemesh abom um
Krais ta nutogur nunekumep
yopinyi um. Ipak douk
pape pasuhw enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog. Namudok aria eik
yakri anan wosik nunekep
punadudareh abom aria

ipakish mishish shur wosik. Yakri nunekeshumep namudok. Ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyunekep punadudareh abom. Yakri punadudareh um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Neneken Iri Iruhin Ananin Mour

14 Ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yadukemesh abom um ipak kanak adur penek yopihi atih abom iri. Shopunek ipak parao ihinyumori yopinyi saki abom aria panodukem um panagapesh um Iruhin ananih aih.

15 Enen baraen yenyemuk um apudok shup iri douk dodogowinyi aria eik madae inogugur uwe. Yenyemagu yakri ihur ipakish urkum apahw um pugipeshen. Um maresh? Eik douk Iruhin nutaurume meyoh

16 aria neneke um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour. Neneke um inak itaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk yenek mour kabi anan pris um yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yenekesh namudok um eshesh shunakumori Iruhin aria ananin Mishin nyunekesh shupe yopish shupe ananish atish. Yenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta nutrish mishin nyakitak kabi anan mishin nyakitak um enesh yopishi eshudok douk shenek ofaumesh shako anan iri um.

17 Eik yatukur um Krais Jisas aria yanadudareh um enyudok mour yeneken um Iruhin iri.

18 Eik ta mare ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Ta ikripesh baraen um enyudok mour atin douk Krais neyohur yeneken iri. Neyohur yeneken um itaurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe irigumesh um shumnek baraen o shutik aih yenekeh iri aria shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

19 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria shopunek enyenyin dodog nyataurume yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Namudok aria yarik yakitak um mour Jerusalem yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais arigaha yanak yatogur agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurig um Ilirikum. Yakripeshen aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek.

20 Riguk arigaha douk, eik douk urkum makri abom um yakri inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Yakri inak ikripeshen agundok douk wata shumnek um Krais ananin nyeigur um uwe. Agundok kupaimi hanak hakripesh shemneken um douk yakri uwok um wata inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um kupaimi hurumaguk uroruh aria eik kadak inak iwem urupat, namudok yakri uwok.

21 Yakri inek mour
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakrium. Kwakri namu-
dok,
“Eshudok arpesh douk wata
enesh shukripesh
baraen um anan
iri uwe, eshesh ta
shutrun.
Aria eshesh douk madae
shumnek baraen um
anan iri uwe, eshesh
ta shudukemen.”

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri Um Jurug Aria Nunak Um Nahobig Spen

22 Sabaihi nyumneh yakri
inaku itrip, aria enyudok
mour um yakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um nyatape
um yah aria madae inaku
uwe.
23 Aria douk enyudok
mour douk yape yeneken
agudok shokugi nahobig iri
douk yeneken yeyaten. Aria
eik douk sabaishi kwarahos
yape yabirak um yakri inaku
itripum, yabirak yatik uwok.
24 Aria douk adur yakrium
ta itripum atugun. Yakri
inaku itrip ini ipak mupe
munadudareh anob nyutob.
Ini ipak mupe jurug, douk
putaurume um eshudok um
yah aria kadak inak um agu-
dok nahobig Spen.
25 Aria douk abudok nyu-
tob ta inak um Jerusalem.
Iraomesh utabor eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Jerusalem iri.
26 Um maresh? Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape Mase-
donia iri shani eshudok
shape Akaia iri douk shabo
baraen aria shakri wosik um
shutorum utabor aria shura-
bor bunak um Jerusalem.
Aria eshesh ta sharabor
aria shisiyabor um eshudok
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
eneshenesh wokesh um
eshudok iri.
27 Enyudok douk eshesh
meyoh mishish shakitak aria
sheneken. Adur, eshesh
douk mour nyapenyesh um
shutaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Jerusalem
iri. Um maresh? Eshesh
Juda douk sharik shakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shadukem Iruhin
aria esheshish mishish
shape wosik. Namudok
aria douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe douk tuwe-
hin nyapenyesh um wata
shukesh yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh um shutau-
rumesh um aruhudok
yegeshiweruh iri.
28 Abudok nyutob eik inak
um Jerusalem ikeshuk uta-
bor douk shatorumabor iri
ba iyoh, aria ta inaku inak
um nahobig Spen. Ikri in-
aku inak obi nyutob, sago-
matin ta irik itogurmagu
ipak agundok Rom.
29 Eik yadukemesh. Abu-
dok nyutob ikri inak itogur-
magu ipak obi nyutob,
Krais ta nunekumep yopinyi
abom aria ta munadudareh
muriguk meyoh abom.

30 Eik yakri ipak urkwip
purum apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nini agundok
Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapuhur aria apak urk-
wip panawasham kupaishi
Iruhin ananishi arpesh

um. Namudok aria eik
dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ikrip
ipak eikish ashukenyish
owashish um puni eik muna-
supam munek wanohw um
mubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk
um. Aria douk yakri punek
beten pusorik Iruhin um
nutaurume.
31 Yakri putaurume na-
mudok aria eshudok shape
Judia aria madae shunek
bilip um Jisas Krais iri uwe,
yakri shubirak um mare
shunekume enen yoweinyi
uwe, uwok. Utabor eshesh
shekeabor iri shopunek
yakri punek beten porigan
um nuhur ananish arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri, um
eshesh shunadudareh um
enyudok mour douk eik
yeneken um itaurumesh iri.
32 Ipak punek betenume
namudok aria ta Iruhin
nukri wosik um inak-umagu,
eik ta inadudareh iriguk
abom. Aria ta inaku ini
ipak mupe irao uhwin
mare inogugur aria ini ipak
munadudareh.
33 Iruhin anan douk bau-
gos um agundok apak mupe
wosik aria aparuh hor wosik
um. Aria eik yakri anan
wosik ta nini ipak ihip-
morim pupe. Adur atin.

16

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Sabaishi Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri

1 Eik yakri ikripep um
punek yopinyi um apakik
mohwukwik Fibi. Okwok
apa kwenek mour meyoh
aria kwataurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape
Senkria iri.
2 Yakri ipakip urkwip
purum Debeini pakri okwok
douk ananik arpenyik aria
puraok kwuni ipak pupe.
Puraok punak kwuni ipak
pupe kabi Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta shenekesh um.
Aria maresh eshudok douk
kwukri putaurumok um,
ipak wosik putaurumok. Um
maresh? Riguk okwok douk
kwataurum sabaishi arpesh
shani eik.
3 Eik yakri ipak punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um Prisila
kwani Akwila. Eshesh
douk shani eik manasupam
menekuman mour Krais
Jisas.
4 Eshesh biyesh douk
madae shunogugur um
kupaishi shesh shugok
um shutaurum eik uwe,
uwok. Aria douk madae
eik atuwe inek tenkyumesh
uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shopunek shenek
tenkyumesh.
5 Shopunek yakri
punekume yopuhi nyum-
nah um eshudok Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk apa
shantorum esheshit urupat
iri. Punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um eikin arpen
Epainetus. Agudok shokugi
nahobig Esia douk anan
narik nasuhw Krais ananin
baraen nagipeshen.
6 Punekume yopuhi nyum-
nah um Maria. Okwok douk
kwenek debeinyi mour um

kwutaurum ipak.

7 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Andronikus nani Junias. Amam biom hani eik, apak douk Juda atup awirop aria douk riguk hani eik monoweshik shunuweshik-ati urupat. Amam aposel douk hadukemam wosik abom amudok biom armam aria hatuk amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Amam biom douk harik hasuhw Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen aria eik yagiguk.

8 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Ampliatus. Anan douk eikin arpen aria eik urkum manawashaman abom douk nanatukur abom um Debeini.

9 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Urbanus. Anan douk nani apak manawapam um Krais ananin mour atin iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Stakis shopunek. Anan douk eikin arpen.

10 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Apeles. Anan douk nasah enenyenen amaen aria neyotu dodog abom adur nyeigur nyakihan um agundok nagipesh Krais adur atin um. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shani Aristobulus nani ananishi shape ananit urupat iri.

11 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Herodion. Anan douk nani eik ohwak Juda atup awirop iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shanatukur Debeini aria shani Narsisus nani ananish shape ananit urupat iri.

12 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Trifina kwani Trifosa. Owo apa wonek debeinyi mour um Debeini. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah abom um eikikwi arpenyik Persis. Okwok douk shopunek apa kwenek debeinyi mour um Debeini.

13 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Rufus. Anan yopini arman douk apa nagipesh Debeini wosik iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ananik amakek shopunek. Okwok douk apa kwataurume kabi okwokwin nuganin um.

14 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Asinkritus nani Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas iri Hermas hani amudok anam ashukenyim warhim Kristen douk hanaman hape iri.

15 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Filologus aria Julia, Nereus nani ananik mohwukwik shani Olimpas aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shani eshesh shape iri.

16 Apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa magipesh um munek yopuhi nyumnah um kupaishi, eik yakri ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprik um. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape sisigirub warub aria shanatukur Krais iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Pol Nakripesh Um Gamo Shudukemesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Douk Apa Shadiyogur Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

17 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eshudok arpesh apa shadiyogur kupaishi aria shenekesh shakutukuk bilip iri. Eshudokmori arpesh apa shakenyuk agabus baraen douk riguk ipak paraen iri. Ipak ta piyotumeshuk rougun.

18 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunek apakin Debeini Krais ananin mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk apa shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atih. Shapeum sheneyagwreh ekehinyi baraen nyani enyudok douk shenek rohw shagiyagig um arpesh um baraen aria apa shagiyagim eshudok douk madae shudukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

19 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek baraen um agundok ipak pagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh-umep. Yanadudareh aria douk yakri ipak pudukem yopihi aih abom um pugipesheh wosik atin. Aria yoweihi aih yakri ipak mare pudukemeh um pukri pugipesheh uwe, uwok.

20 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak aparuh hur wosik. Aria anan douk hurukatin um ta nubo Satan nubuh aria nutuk ipak putem iruhw. Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh um.

Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shenek Yopuhi Nyumnah Um Eshesh Rom

21 Timoti douk nani eik wanasupam um Iruhin ananin mour iri douk neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Amudok anam hani eik apak Juda atup iri shopunek henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok. Lusius, Jeson iri Sosipater.

22 Eik Tertius, Debeini ananin arpen douk yeshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Eik douk yowem Pol nakri enyi baraen apudok shup.

23 Gaius neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah. Eik Pol apa yape ananit urupat aria apa neyohe wosik atin. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shanaki shantorum shenek lotu ananit urupat iri shopunek apa nenekumesh yopinyi atin.

Erastus, anudok neyoh gavmanin mani aburdok debeiburi wabur iri, anan shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Apakin ashuken Kwartus shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak.

24 [Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim.]

Apak Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

25 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan atun wosik atin um nunekep piyotu dodogowip um pusuhw ananin yopinyi baraen dodog pugipeshen. Kabi douk yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais um. Anan ta nunekumep namudok atin kabi douk enyudok baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape arigaha roubi nyutob abom 26 douk Iruhin nowerehen nyatogur yopugunum iri nyakrium. Anan nape ihih nyumneh iri douk dodogowin atun nakripap aria apak makrip ihib um debeibi amnabish arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen. Enyudok baraen douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri. Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukem enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um eshesh kupaishi ta shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria shugipesh ananih aih. 27 Iruhin douk anan atun nadukem enenyenen abom iri. Namudok aria eik yakri apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Jisas Krais atun ta nutaurumap aria mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur namudok. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Korin iri

1:10—4:21 Eshesh Kristen shanadiyogurum shape biyehigun, aria Pol nakripesh baraen um Kristen shunekeh iri aih hani ehudok amam aposel hunekeh iri.

5:1—7:40 Eshesh Kristen shenek enesh yoweishi inahos aria Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih douk eshesh shanaraum iri ta shunekeh iri

8:1—11:1 Pol nakripesh baraen um mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria nakripesh um gamo shudukemesh aria mare shugipesh eshesh Israel esheshish yoweishi inahos douk riguk shape shenekesh iri.

11:2—14:40 Ehudok aih um murao kumunio um hani enen baraen um yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.

15:1-58 Baugenyum baraen um Krais wata nakitak napeum

16:1-4 Utabor eshesh Korin shaborubuk um bunam enesh Kristen douk shanahwaram yaruhish iri

16:5-24 Pol nakripesh ananin baraen nyatuh aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Korin

1-2 Eik Pol douk Iruhin kanak anan urkum mor aria nahware um itogur aposel um neshopoke inak inek Jisas Krais ananin mour aria yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yani apakin wanin Sostenes wape aria wenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri. Ipak douk panak punatukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekep putogur ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria nahwarep um pupe ananip atip abom. Ohwak wonekap-umagu ipak pani ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub iri. Eshudok douk shahwar apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur iri. Anan douk apak mani eshesh apakin atun Debeini.

3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

4 Ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok anan nenekep panatukur Krais Jisas aria nataurumep meyoh um.

5 Ipak douk panatukur Krais aria parao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshesh douk eshudok. Ipak parao ihinyumorim yopinyi saki, aria parao Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog um piyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi baraen, aria um pukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen abom.

6 Um maresh? Enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais apak makripepen iri douk nyape dodogowin abom numun ipakiruh aparuh.

7 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak panadudareh aria pape patrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais um nutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, ipak douk madae tutukwanip um enenyenen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri uwe, uwok.

8 Aria Jisas Krais ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogrum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah. Anan ta nutaurumep namudok um hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori um, ipak ta mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

9 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananin baraen abom nenek ananin mour wosik iri nahwarep aria panaki pantoruh ananin nuganin Jisas Krais apakin Debeini. Aria ipak pani anan pasuhw atum urkum.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadiyogurum

10 Aria ipak Kristen! Eik douk Debeini Jisas Krais neke big um inek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um pugipesh enyudok eikin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipak ihishmorim ta pusuhw atum urkum abom. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare punadiyogurum, uwok.

11 O ipak Kristen, enesh shaniguk Kloe iri shakripe shakri ipak kanak pape panatutukem panitok um baraen.

12 Eik yakri um enyudok. Ipak enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Pol iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Apolos iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Pita iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Krais iri.”

13 Ipak penegesh um namudok. Ipak pakri Krais nanagwuduk shokushokugun atin aka? Uwok, eik Pol yagok rowog kruse um itaurumep? Adur atin uwok. Aria ipak douk madae shunek baptaisumepum eik Pol eikin nyeigur uwe.

14 Eik douk yenek baptaisum Krispus nani Gaius atum. Aria eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok eik madae inek baptaisum enep shopunek um uwe.

15 Douk namudok aria douk ta mare enesh arpesh shukripep shukri eshesh sharao baptaisum eikin

nyeigur, uwok.
16 Adur, eik yenek baptaisum Stefanas nani ananip awirop shopunek. Aria eik ta yenek baptaisum enesh shopunek aka, uwok. Enyudok eik madae idukemesh uwe.
17 Krais douk madae nukripe um inak inek baptaisum arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nakripe um inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria ikripesh enyudok baraen um, eik mare iyagwreh baraen kabi douk shadukemesh abom iri arpesh sheyagwrehen iri baraen, uwok. Um maresh? Ta arpesh urkwip purum eik atuwe shukri eik yadukemesh abom iri aria yakripesh baraen yopinyi abom um wosik. Aria eshesh urkwip mare purum enyudok dodogowinyi baraen abom um Krais nagok rowog kruse um.

Iruhin Ananin Saki Iri Dodog Douk Krais Atun

18 Eshudok arpesh douk shagim ahudok yah douk ta arpesh shunak shuwishuk iri shagimah iri douk shakri enyudok baraen um Jisas nagok rowog kruse um douk rohwin wehinyi baraen. Aria apak douk Iruhin nape narap matanamori mape wosik iri makri enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog abom.
19 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri,

"Eik ta ibo eshudok douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki aria nyeigur iyatenyuk.

Aria shopunek ta ibouk esheship gamo shadukemesh-umep abom iri urkwip iyatepuk."

20 Douk namudok aria douk amudok hadukemesh abom iri armam amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria amudok douk hanak um debeinyi skul harao debeinyi saki iri amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria shadukemesh iri arpesh douk shani kupaishi shapeum shanitok baraen atin iri esheshin baraen ta nyutaurumesh mumam? Uwok meyoh. Iruhin douk nenek agundok atapish arpesh douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki nyatogur kabi douk rohwinyi um.
21 Iruhin douk nadukemesh abom iri nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek eshudok arpesh um eshesh kanak shugipesh esheshin debeinyi saki aria shubirak mare shudukem anan, uwok. Aria anan nakri nurao arpesh shatanam shupe wosik um douk namudok. Anan nakri wosik um apak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok douk shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Enyudok baraen

apak makripeshen iri, agundok atapishi arpesh douk shahwaren rohwinyi.

22 Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk dodogowish atish um shakri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh Grik shagipesh ahudok yah abom douk eshudok douk shaurim sabainyi saki iri shagipeshah iri.

23 Aria apak douk makripesh baraen um shenek nyilim um Krais rowog kruse aria shan nagok um. Apak makripeshen aria eshesh Juda shemneken aria nyenekesh shakri uwok abom umen. Aria eshesh Grik shakri enyudok baraen douk rohwinyi.

24 Aria apak Juda mani ipak Grik shopunek douk Iruhin nahwarap iri makri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin dodog nyani saki douk Krais atun abom.

25 Um maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk arpesh shahwaren um rohwin iri, enyen douk nyeshagrakuk abom arpeshin saki. Aria mour douk Iruhin neneken aria arpesh shatrin shakri madae dodogowin iri uwe douk dodogowin atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpeshin dodog.

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak wata urkwip purmaguk riguk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak ihipmorim douk enep karowip meyoh parao sabainyi agundok atapin saki. Aria shopunek, enep karowip meyoh parao debeishi nyeiguhw, aria enep karowip meyoh patogur dodogowipari nyeiguhw shatoumepi.

27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaresh rohwishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish atish. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh abraen eshudok shadukemesh abom iri arpesh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatrish shakri eshesh madae dodogowishi iri uwe, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunekesh abraen dodogowishi arpesh.

28 Aria eshudok arpesh douk arpesh shahwaresh yoweishi rohwishi nyeiguhw wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunek eneshenesh dodogowishi eshudok shuni nyeiguhw shatoumeshi arpesh mare dodogowish aria shutogur rohwish nyeiguhw wokeshi.

29 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um mare enen atin arpen enyen kanak nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto um nyukri Iruhin nutrin uwe, uwok.

30 Iruhin douk nenekep patukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenek Krais natogur baugos um apakin saki. Apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin douk natrup

nakri apak adurishi arpesh.
Aria Krais atun nenekap
mape Iruhin ananip atup.
Aria natorup nakweshi-
hap um yoweishi inahos
douk showeshikap iri aria
nenekap mape wosik.
31 Douk namudok aria
Iruhin nakri apak mugipesh
enyudok baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri. Baraen
douk enyudok, “Eshudok
arpesh douk shukri shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw iri, eshesh ta shutuk
Debeini ananin atin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.”

2

Enyudok Baraen Um Krais Nagok Neir Rowog Kruse Um

1 O ipak Kristen. Riguk
eik yanamagu ipak yakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen obi
nyutob, eik douk madae
ikripep ikwu eikin debeinyi
saki abom o yopiyopinyi
baraen kabi hadukemesh iri
hakripepum uwe, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak
mapeum, eik yakri uwok
abom um eikim urkum mu-
ramaguk enesh kupaishi es-
hudok eneshenesh, uwok.
Eik yakri urkum murum
Jisas Krais atun abom nini
agundok nagok rowog kruse
um.
3 Aria yanaku yani ipak
mape um, eik douk madae
dodogoiwe uwe, uwok. Eik
apa yanogugur aria she-
yarube yowiyokuk.
4 Aria yape yakripep Krais
ananin yopinyi baraen um,
eik douk madae ikripep
kabi douk shadukemesh
iri arpesh um aria ihur
ipakip urkwip uwe, uwok.
Eik yakripep baraen um,
eik douk yeyabigep Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyin
dodog atin.
5 Eik yenekesh namudok
um maresh, eik yakri uwok
abom um arpeshin saki
nyunekep douk punek bilip
um Krais. Eik yakri Iruhin
ananin dodog atin nyunekep
douk punek bilip uman.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyokap Saki

6 Adur, eshudok douk
dodogowish um shagipesh
Iruhin ananih aih iri, apak
makripesh saki nyape-enyi
baraen. Aria enyudok
saki douk madae agundok
atapish arpesh esheshin
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
madae eshudok debeishi
douk shape shasuhw merik
agundok atap iri douk shape
shabirak shanak abom
um shunak shuwishuk iri
esheshin uwe, uwok.
7 Enyudok saki apak
makripepen iri douk Iruhin
ananin atin. Seiwok enyen
nyanabeshuk aria arpesh
madae shudukemen uwe.
Aria seiwok baugos um,
Iruhin wata nunek iruhw
atap uwe aria anan nagraeh
enyudok saki um apak um
murao ananin dodog nyuni
yopihi aih douk hape kabi
lait iri um.
8 Aria douk madae
hudukemesh atin um anan
um amam debeimi armam
douk nasuhw merik agun-
dok atap iri madae hudukem

baugenyum enyudok saki uwe, uwok. Douk amam hudukemen akure, amam ta mare husuhw Debeini douk nyeigur nyatoumanari hunek nyiluman rowog kruse aria hon nugok, uwok. Anan douk Debeini abom nyeigur nyatouman iri.

9 Aria amam madae hudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin saki uwe kabi douk ananik Buk kwakri um. Buk douk kwakri namudok,

"Eshudok douk madae enesh arpesh shutrish
o shumnekumesh o urkwip purumesh shukri ta shutograri iri,
eshudok douk Iruhin nagabeyesh shakus um eshudok
arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan iri."

10 Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nenek ananin Mishin nyowerehesh um apak aria madukemesh. Ananin Mishin atin douk nyatik ihishmorim um Iruhin ananish urkum aria aih douk shanabeshuk um apak iri aria nyadukemesh.

11 Aria douk ipak omi nyadukem kupainyi arpen enyenyim urkum mor manak um? Uwok. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum atin nyadukem enyenyim urkum. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria uwok abom um enen atin arpen nyudukem Iruhin ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Ananin Mishin atin nyadukemam.

12 Aria apak douk madae murao agundok atapim urkum uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nakopen um nyutaurumap mudukem eshudok douk anan nekepeshi meyoh iri.

13 Aria abudok nyutob apak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, apak douk madae mukwu arpeshin saki aria mukripesh baraen uwe, uwok. Apak makripesh enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapenyi. Aria mawereh baugenyum enyudok baraen makrip eshudok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri.

14 Aria eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyupenyesh iri uwe ta mare shurao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri eshudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri douk rohwishi meyoh. Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin abom apa nyutaurum arpesh nyeyabigesh um baugenyum um baraen um eshudok yopishi.

15 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri ta shunek skelimum ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ta mare enen arpen wosik um nyunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri,

uwok.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin
ananik Buk douk kwakri na-
mudok,
“Madae enen arpen
nyudukem Debeini
ananim urkum mor
manak um uwe.
Aria ta mare enen arpen
nyukripan um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok.”
Aria apak douk marao
Krais ananim um urkum
mapenyap.

3

Henek Mour Sios Iri Douk Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour Iri

1 O ipak Kristen! Riguk
eik yakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen obi nyutob, eik douk
madae ikripep kabi yakrip
eshudok douk sharao Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyesh
nyasuhw merikw-umesh
iri um uwe, uwok. Eik
yakripepen kabi yakrip
eshudok douk shagipesh
agundok atapih aih iri um.
Aria shopunek, yakripepen
kabi yakrip shokwishi
batowish um. Um maresh?
Eik yatripum ipak wata
dodogowip um agundok
pagipesh Krais ananih aih
um.
2 Aria eik madae ikripep
dodogowinyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Riguk
ipak douk wata dodogowip
um puwok dodogo-wiguni
worigun uwe. Aria
douk shopunek, ipak wata
dodogowip uwe. Douk
namudok aria eik yekep
nyumaguhw atin.
3 Um maresh? Ipak
wata pape pagipesh ehudok
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi
aih. Ehudok aih penenek
nyigiya um, hani ehudok
um panatutukem atin um.
Ipak douk penekesh namu-
dok aria ehudok aih ipak
penekeh iri douk heyabigap
um ipak douk wata pape
pagipesh harik hapenyepi
aih. Ehudok ipakih aih douk
kabi agundok atapish arpesh
meyoh shenekeh iri um.
4 Enen arpen nyakri, “Eik
yagipesh Pol iri.” Aria enen
nyakri, “Eik yagipesh Apolos
iri.” Aria enyudok ipakin
baraen douk nyeyabigap um
ipak douk watak pape kabi
agundok atapish arpesh um.
5 Ipak urkwip purum
enyudok. Apolos douk
meini aria eik Pol amiapen?
Ohwak douk wenek Debeini
ananin mour iri otuhw.
Aria enyudok mour riguk
ohwak wanaku weneken iri
nyataurumep pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen pagipeshen.
Aria Debeini nakohw sisigin
mour.
6 Eik yau shurkwip-igun
worigun yarig aria Apolos
nakrupesh abar um mare ta
yarish. Aria Iruhin atun
nenekesh shatogur.
7 Douk namudok aria
enyudok nyau worigun
iri nyani enyudok douk
nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh
biyesh douk nyeiguhw
wokesh. Aria Iruhin atun
douk nenekesh shatogur iri
anan atun douk debeini aria
nyeigur nyato iruhw iri.
8 Enyudok arpen douk

nyau worigun iri nyani
enyudok douk nyakrupesh
abar iri eshesh biyesh douk
shasuhw atum urkum aria
shenek atin mour iri. Aria
eshesh biyesh, atin atin ta
shurao esheshibor utabor
atatahibor um enyudok
mour eshesh sheneken iri.
9 Um maresh? Ohwak
biyohw douk wani Iruhin
manoprom munek ananin
mour. Aria ipak kabi douk
Iruhin ananig nubarig um.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Amam Kabi Douk Amudok Harok Urusag Iri

Aria ipak shopunek douk
pape kabi Iruhin ananit uru-
pat um.
10 Eik Pol douk Iruhin
nataurume meyoh aria neke
enyudok saki um itogur
kabi anan nadukemesh
abom um narok urusag iri
arman. Eik douk yabuk
sagomatinyim utom douk
apa mosah wabrat um
urupat iri. Aria kupaishi
shape sharok urupat tetem
amudok utom. Aria eshesh
atin atin shupe shurok
atudok urupat um, eshesh
ta gamo shunadukemesh
wosik aria shupe shurokat.
11 Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, Iruhin douk
nosap Jisas Krais nape
narik kabi douk amudok
sagomatinyim utom douk
mosah wobrat urupat iri.
Douk namudok aria ta mare
enen arpen dodogowin um
nyubuk anam kupaimi utom
shopunek um musah urupat
um uwe, uwok.
12-13 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukwu gol o siliwa o
yopubori utabor douk sha-
torubor debeibori utabor
iri o rowos o worur um
nyurok atudok urupat um,
ahudok nyumnah Krais
nutanamori ahi, eshesh
atin atin esheshin mour
ta nyutogur yopugunum.
Aria eshesh ta shutrin aria
shudukemesh um enyen
douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi.
Aria hahudok nyumnah
Krais nutanamori ahi, ta
huni nyih hunaki. Ehudok
nyih ta hunuwi mour
ihishmorim arpesh atin atin
sheneken um hukwiraehen
iri um huwerehen-umesh.
Aria eshesh shudukemesh
um esheshin mour douk
yopinyi aka yoweinyi.
14 Arpesh sheneken iri
mour, enyen douk kabi
ogwudok urusag eshesh
sharokog iri um. Aria
ta enen arpen enyenyit
urupat nyih madae hunut
huwarut um, enyen ta
nyurao yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh um enyenyin
mour enyen nyeneken iri.
15 Aria ta enen arpen
enyenyit urupat nyih hunut
huworut um, enyen ta
mare nyurao enesh yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok. Aria enyen kanak
Iruhin ta watak nuraen
nyutanamori nyupe wosik
kabi douk matukenyi nyih
um.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Shape Kabi Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

16 Ipak ihipmorim douk
pape kabi Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat um. Aria
ananin Mishin douk nyape
numun ipakiruh aparuh.
Ipak padukem enyudok aka,
uwok?
17 Douk namudok aria ta
enen arpen nyununu Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat um,
Iruhin ta nen nununin aria
neshopoken nyunak um
yoweiburi wabur hel. Um
maresh? Atudok urupat
yoputi abom aria ananit
atut. Aria ipak kanak douk
pape kabi atudok urupat
um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Arpesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

18 Ipak mare punek
rohw um ipak kanak,
uwok. Aria ipak enen
arpen nyukri enyen douk
nyadukemesh abom iri
arpen kabi douk agundok
atapishi arpesh shakri
um, enyen ta nyunekesh
namudok. Sagomatin enyen
ta nyutanam nyutogur
enyudokmori arpen douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
shahwaren hwarohwin iri
ba iyoh. Aria enyen ta kadak
nyutogur nyadukemesh
abom iri arpen.
19 Um maresh? Iruhin
natik agundok atapin saki,
anan nakri enyen douk
hwarohwin saki. Enyen
douk kabi enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri
namudok, “Iruhin nasuhw
shadukemesh abom iri
arpesh um douk namu-
dok. Anan nakwu eshesh
kanak esheshih rohwih aih
hani saki aria nenekesh
shape yoweishi kabi douk
arpesh shore madururuh
um mahish shanak sheir
um.”
20 Aria enen shopunek
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri shopunek
nyakri namudok, “Debeini
nadukemesh um eshudok
shadukemesh iri arpesh
esheship urkwip ta mare
pukwarum eneh yopihi aih
uwe, uwok.”
21 Douk namudok aria
douk ipak mare enen arpen
nyutuk enen arpen enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe,
uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh shani arpesh
shopunek douk ipakish
atish.
22 Eik Pol yani Apolos
aria Pita mani ihipmorim
agundok atap, pani agundok
arpesh shupe aria madae
shugok um, nani gok, nyani
eshudok ihishmorim shani
arpesh douk shape iri, shuni
eshudok douk ta kweipon
shutogur iri, eshudok ihish-
morim douk ipakish atish.
23 Aria ipak ihipmorim
douk Krais Jisas ananip
atip. Aria Krais douk Iruhin
ananin.

4

Debeini Atun Ta Nunek Skelim Um Eshudok Douk Shenek Mouruman Iri

1 Ipak ta urkwip purum
apak aria pakri apak douk
mape shakamum Krais aria
munek ananin mour iri.

Apak douk Iruhin nenekap
um mupe debeipi um enyu-
dok mour um mukripesh
ananin adurin atin baraen
douk seiwok nyanabeshuk
nyape iri. Aria douk enyen
nyatogur yopugunum.

2 Aria enyudok arpen douk
enyenyin debeini neken
mour um nyuneken iri,
enyen ta nyuneken wosik
abom.

3 Aria ta ipak o kupaishi
arpesh shukri shunek skeli-
mum eikih aih um, o shunek
skelim eik um kwot, enyu-
dok eik madae idarehen
uwe, uwok. Aria eik kanak
shopunek, eik yakri uwok
um inek skelum eikih aih,
uwok.

4 Adur atin, eik urkum
mor wosik atin aria madae
murum ikri eik yenek enesh
yoweishi inahos um uwe.
Aria enyudok ta madae
nyunekesh aria ikri eik
yopuwe iri uwe, uwok.
Debeini anan atun wosik ta
nunek skelime.

5 Aria douk abudok nyutob
douk Debeini nakriyab um
nunek skelimum arpesh obi
nyutob douk wata butogur
uwe. Douk namudok aria
ipak mare arigas punek
skelim um enen arpen uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta putrugun um
arigaha ahudok nyumnah
Debeini nutanamori ahi
aria anan kadak nunek
skelimesh. Anan ta nu-
rauri eneshenesh eshudok
douk shanabeshuk shakus
arukwut-igunum shutogur
yopugunum. Aria ta
nuwereh ihishmorim arpesh
esheship panabeshuk iri
urkwip putogur yopu-
gunum. Aria abudok nyutob
Iruhin ta nukrip apak ihish-
morim atin atin um apak
meneken iri mour. Anan
ta nunadudareh-umep aria
nutuk apakish nyeiguhw
nukripap atatahin baraen
um apak atin atin mour
apak moneken iri.

Eshesh Kanak Korin Shape Shatuk Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shato Iruhw

6 O ipak Kristen, eik douk
yenek urkum um yakri
itaurumep. Douk namudok
aria eik yakripep baraen
um eshudok douk shenek
Iruhin ananin mour iri,
eik yohur baraen yenyem
ohwak eik yani Apolos.
Eik yenekesh namudok
um yakri ipak pudukem
baugenyum baraen um
enyudok baraen douk
nyakri, “Ipak mare pisha-
grakuk enyudok baraen
douk amam henyemaguk
Iruhin ananik Buk iri,
uwok.” Eik yakripep namu-
dok um ipak mare punadu-
dareh um putuk enen arpen
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw aria punih kupainyi
enyenyin nyubuh, uwok.

7 Ipak douk omi nyenekep
um pupe debep um kupaishi
arpesh? Ihishmorim yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh ipak
paraesh iri douk Iruhin
atun nekepesh. Douk
namudok aria ipak mare
punogunukuk pakri ipak
atip dodogowipari, uwok.
Um maresh? Ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh

ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin
atun nekepesh.
8 O adur, douk ipakiruh
aparuh shukniruh. Ipak
parao ihishmorim enesh-
enesh yopishi eshudok aria
patogur debeipari. Apak
douk madae mutaurumep
uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk
ipak kanak patogur king-
omi. Aria eik yakri ipak
pupe debeimi king-omi
abom um apak shopunek
muni ipak mupe debeimi
king-omi atup.
9 Um maresh? Eik urkum
morum yakri Iruhin douk
nenek apak aposel mape
magiguk abom kabi douk
nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh
douk shape shagiguk abom
iri. Apak douk mape kabi
amudok armam douk henek
kwot aria nasuhw amamit
kwot aria nakri amam ta
hugok iri. Anan nakri ihish-
morim arpesh shape iruhw
atap iri shuni Iruhin ananish
enselahos shiyotu shutrum
esheshis nabes aria shom
hugok iri.
10 Apak douk makripesh
Krais ananin baraen aria
agundok atapishi arpesh
douk shahwarap hwaro-
hwipari. Aria ipak douk
patukur Krais aria parao
sabainyi saki peshagrakuk
apak hwarohwipari. Apak
douk madae dodogowip
uwe, aria ipak douk
dodogowip abom. Aria
apak nyeiguhw wokap, aria
ipak douk nyeiguhw shato
iruhumep.
11 Seiwok manaki arigaha
douk, apak nyurub bap, abar
bap aria monare yoweihi
rupeh. Aria arpesh shap,
aria apak penyigun uwok
um munak mupeum uwe.
12 Aria apak kanak
menek debeinyi mour aria
magrem apakish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria arpesh
shahapum, apak apa marig
Iruhin um nunekumesh
yopinyi. Eshesh shenek
enenyenen yoweinyi um
apak aria apak dodogowip
mape manatrish meyoh.
13 Eshesh sharukap nubut
aria apak makripesh yopinyi
atin baraen. Seiwok manaki
arigaha douk, apak mape
magiguk abom nyeiguhw
wokap kabi douk agundok
atapish nyubuhas douk
shawashesh-uguk anagas iri
um.

Pol Nakrip Eshesh Korin Um Shugipesh Ananih Aih Abom

14 Eik douk madae
iwemagu enyudok baraen
um inekep abraen ipak uwe,
uwok. Eik douk urkum
manawashamep kabi douk
eikish batowish um aria eik
douk yowemagu enyudok
baraen um yakri iyabigep
yopuhi yah um mare punek
yoweishi inahos.
15 Adur, ta 10,000-poreim
armam hupe hiyoh ipak
douk patukur Krais iri. Aria
ipak douk madae sabaimi
yakenyim uwe. Eik douk
yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen pasuhwen
pagipeshen aria douk eik
atuwe abom yape ipakin
yaken. Ipak douk patogur

eikish batowish um Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
douk eik yakripepen aria
pemneken pagipeshen iri.
16 Douk namudok aria eik
yakri ipuhur um pupe um
pugipesh eikih atih aih.
17 Aria shopunek, eik
yeshopok Timoti nanak-
umogu ipak. Anan douk
eikin nuganin douk eik
urkum manawashaman
abom iri. Eik yahwaran
nuganinum ipak pumnekan,
anan douk nataurume
wenek Debeini ananin mour
iri. Aria anan apa neneken
wosik. Eik douk yeshopokan
nanakumogu nukripep um
nuhur ipakip urkwip um
ipak wata urkwip purum
eikih aih douk yape yenekeh
um yagipesh Krais Jisas
um. Aria ihirub warub,
ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh
shantorum shape aria yanak
yakripesh baraen um, eik
yakripesh um shugipesh
ehudok atih aih huni baraen.
18 Ipak enep pakri eik ta
mare inaku aria ipak pape
patuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw aria pakri ipak
padukemesh abom iri.
19 Aria eik ta Debeini
nukri wosik um eik inaku-
magu, eik ta inaku ari-
gas. Aria eik ta inaku aria
ta mare igiyagim eshudok
douk shape shanagunukuk
iri um esheshin baraen atin
uwe, uwok. Eik yakri
idukem esheshin dodog aria
aih douk eshesh sharah aria
shenek mour um shopunek.
20 Um maresh? Arpesh
madae shiyagwreh baraen
atin aria shuwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk Iruhin
nutaurumesh sharao ananin
dodog aria douk shawish.
21 Ipak pakri mumam?
Pakri eik isuhw gargit inaku
iyep igabeyep o pakri eik
urkum munawashamep aria
inaku ikripep shokubur?

5

Ehudok Aih Um Shenek Wehrur Um Hape Um Eshesh Korin

1 Eik yemnek enen baraen
um ehudok yoweihi aih um
shenek wehrur um hapeum
ipak. Ehudok douk yoweihi
aih abom. Eshesh haiden
douk madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe douk madae
shenekeh atih uwe ehudok-
mori aih. Ehudok aih douk
ehudok. Anan arman nape
nanasonuk ananik kwak-
abaran iri amakek douk
ananin yakenik irohukwik.
2 Aria douk ipak pape
patuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw aria pakri ipak
yopipari abom padukemesh
iri um maresh? Namudok
uwok! Enyen douk wosik
um ipak aparuh yoweruh
aria pureh um anudok
nenek ehudok yoweihi aih
um. Aria ipak pukripan um
anan mare wata nunaki nini
ipak pupe abudok nyutob
ipak punak puntorum pupe
um.
3 Adur eik arpen yapeik
rougun um ipak, aria eikin
mishin douk nyani ipak
pape. Aria eik douk yenek
skelimum anudok arman

douk nenek ehudok aih iri kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun abom um aria yakri anan douk nenek yoweihi aih abom.

4 Douk namudok aria eik yakri namudok. Ahudok nyumnah ipak puntorum pupe um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um, eikim urkum ta mupe kabi douk yani ipak mape um. Aria ananin dodog ta nyuni ipak nyupe.

5 Aria ipak ta punemoguk anudok arman um nukutipukuk nunak nur Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekan namudok um Satan nubo ananihw yegenyihw aria nubo ananih yoweihi aih abom nununuh wouwokuk. Aria shopunek, ipak punekan namudok um Iruhin ta wata nunarao anudok arman ananin mishin nyutanam nyupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi.

Eshesh Korin Ta Shishopok Anudok Nenek Yoweihi Aih Iri Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakri ipak atip yopipari abom padukemesh iri aria pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria ehudok aih douk madae yopihi uwe. Ipak douk padukemesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium yis douk senek bret takitak debet um. Baraen enyudok, “Anagun shokugun um yisigun apa senek ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.”

7 Aria ipak ta puwashakuk asudok yarisi yis um ipak putogur yopishi arpesh abom kabi douk namuti bret yis wokat iri um. Adur, eik douk yadukemesh, ipak douk pape yopishi arpesh kabi douk yis wokat iri bret um. Um maresh? Apakin sipsip douk shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shaen shenek ofa umen shako Iruhin iri, enyen douk Krais. Eshesh douk shan nagok kabi douk shenek ofa um enen yopunyi sipsip shako Iruhin um.

8 Douk namudok aria apak ta munegabe apak kanak aria mupe munek garibog um muwok agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun. Apak ta mukahuk agabus eneheneh apakih yoweihi aih kabi douk arpesh apa shawashakuk yarisi yis aria shape shenek garibog um agundok debeiguni worigun um shuwok bret yis wokati um. Aria apak ta mugipesh yopihi aih huni adurin atinyi baraen.

9 Eik yarik yenekapumepagu iri shup, eik yakripep yakri, “Ipak mare punadudareh atin um eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri.”

10 Eik douk madae ikri um pukutukuk eshudok abom um douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, aria douk shenek wehrur iri. O eshudok douk shenek nyigiyaum kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri. O eshudok douk shakwuaruh atih iri o

eshudok douk shenek lotu
um madae adurimi god omi
iri uwe, uwok. Aria pakri
pukutishukuk um, ipak ta
pukutishuk agundok atap.
11 Aria baugenyum enyu-
dok baraen eik yenyemagu
iri douk namudok. Aria
anan arman douk nakri
ipak pahwaran wanin iri
nunek ehudok yoweihi aih
um shenek wehrur um o
nunek nyigiyaum nurao
kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh o nunek lotu
um madae adurimi god omi
uwe o nabubunim kupaishi
o nuwok abar nugugak o
nukwuaruh um, ipak mare
puni anan punadudareh
aria puni anan puwok
worigun uwe, uwok.
12-13 Enyudok mour um
shunek skelimum eshudok
arpesh douk shapeik aduk
um Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri, enyen douk madae eikin
mour uwe, uwok. Iruhin
atun ta nunek skelimesh.
Aria enyudok mour um
shunek skelimum Iruhin
ananish arpesh um douk
ipakin. Namudok aria
ipak ta punek skelimesh.
"Aria ipak punak puntorum
pupe um, ipak ta pukrip
anudok yoweini arman um
nukutipuk ba nunak."

6

Ipak Kristen Mare Punek Kwot Um Kupaishi Kristen

1 Aria ipak Kristen atip
enen nyuni kupainyi puni-
tok um enen baraen um,
enyen ta nyenekesh mu-
mam? Aria ta nyeshagrakuk
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
ta wosik um shugabe ipakin
baraen aria nyanak nyenek
kwotumen um amudok de-
beimi haiden douk hasuhw
kwotog iri aka? Aria enyen
ta abraen mare nyen um
agundok nyanak nyahwar
amudok haiden um husuhw
enyenyit kwot um uwe.
2 Adur atin ipak
padukemesh um kweipon
apak Iruhin ananish arpesh
ta munek skelimum ihish-
morim atapishi arpesh
esheshih aih. Aria ta apak
ta munekesh namudok um,
douk ipak kanak douk mare
ta wosik punek skelimum
enyudok shokwinyi baraen
uwe um maresh?
3 Ipak padukemesh aka,
uwok? Kweipon apak ta
munek skelimum enselahos
esheshih aih shopunek.
Douk namudok aria apak
douk ta wosik munek skeli-
mum baraen um enenyenen
nyatogur abom agundok
atap iri.
4 Douk namudok aria ipak
pakri punek skelim baraen
um enesh eshudok um, ipak
apa pugraeh eshesh douk
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
madae shurao enen big iri
uwe um shunek skelimeny-
umep.
5 Eik douk yowemagu
enyudok baraen um yakri
inekep abraen ipak. Ipak
kanak ta madae anan
nudukemesh abom um nupe
orokohun um ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria nunek
skelimum kupaishi Kristen
esheshin baraen uwe?

6 Aria douk enen Kristen
douk nyarao kupainyi Kris-
ten um kwot um amudok de-
beimi haiden douk hasuhw
kwotog iri um hunek skelim
um esheshin baraen!
7 Adur, ipak apa penek
kwot um kupaishi Kristen.
Douk namudok aria ehudok
ipakih aih douk heyabigap
um ipak douk madae
dodogowip um pugipesh
Iruhin ananih aih uwe,
uwok. Ipak pekehuguk
agabus abom. Ipak douk
madae pupe putrish meyoh
aria shunek yoweishi inahos
um ipak wobur atin uwe
um maresh? Aria ipak douk
madae pupe putrish meyoh
aria pukutishuk shutrip
shukumesh-aruh ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh uwe
um maresh?
8 Aria ipak madae
punekesh namudok uwe,
uwok. Ipak kanak wata
pakitak penek yoweishi
inahos um kupaishi ipak-
ishi Kristen. Ipak penek
rohwumesh panarukesh
esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh meyoh.
9-10 Ipak padukemesh um
enyudok aka, uwok? Es-
hudok arpesh douk shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri ta mare shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, uwok.
Douk namudok aria ipak
mare punek rohw um
ipak kanak, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshudok douk
shenek ehudokmori yoweihi
aih um shani kupaishi
arpesh shenek wehrur
um, aria shenek lotu um
madae adurimi god omi iri
uwe, shuni amudok armam
douk hanukesh kupaimi
amamiyu armago iri, huni
amudok douk hanukesh
kupaimi armam um henek
yoweishi inahos iri, huni
eshudok douk shakwuaruh
iri, shuni eshudok douk
shenek nyigiya um shakri
shurao kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh iri,
shuni eshudok douk apa
shawok abar shagugak iri,
shuni eshudok douk apa
sheneyagwreh agabusin
um kupaishi iri, shuni
eshudok douk apa shabo
kupaishi shanatrish eshudok
eneshenesh iri, ihishmorim
eshudokmori arpesh ta
mare shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, uwok.
11 Riguk ipak enep douk
pape penek ehudokmori
yoweihi aih. Aria Iruhin
nakrup ipakiruh aparuh
aria nenekep patogur ana-
nip atip aria nahwarep
yopishi arpesh. Anan
douk nenekep namudok
um agundok ipak patukur
Debeini Jisas Krais aria
nataurumep um. Aria
Iruhin douk nako ananin
Mishin atin aria nenekep
patogur namudok.

Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh Ta Hupe Yopuruhi Um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

12 Adur, enen arpen douk
nyakri namudok, “Ihish-
morim eshudok douk wosik

um eik inekesh.” Aria eshudok ihishmorim eik inekesh iri ta mare shutaurume, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh iri” douk shape, aria eik ta mare ikutukuk enesh eshudok shupe debeishiumari eik, uwok.

13 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Aparuh douk worigun-iruh. Aria araruh douk hapeum worigun nubuh nur um.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta neyatokuk aparuh aria worigun. Iruhin douk madae nunek apakiruh yegeshiweruh um munek ehudok yoweihi aih um muni kupaishi munek wehrur um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenekep um punek ananin mour. Aria anan douk Debeini um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa neyoharuh.

14 Iruhin douk nakwu ananin dodog aria wata nohur Debeini nakitak nape. Aria kweipon anan ta nuhur apak shopunek mukitak mupe.

15 Aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe? Ipak douk pape anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw. Douk namudok aria ta eik irao anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw inak iko okwudok douk kweyotu yah iri okwokwihw yegenyihw um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok? Adur atin, namudok douk uwok.

16 Aria ipak douk padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ta anan arman nunak um onok armatok douk kweyotu yeh iri um, eshesh biyesh douk shatogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.”

17 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunak nyatukur Debeini iri douk nyani anan esheshish mishish shatogur atin mishin meyoh.

18 Aria ipak ta puruwokumaguk ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih arpesh shenekeh iri, eshesh douk shenekehuk adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok arpen nyunek ehudok yoweihi aih iri, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um enyenyihw yegenyihw.

19 Aria ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ipak kanak douk pape kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyit debeiti urupat um. Enyen douk Iruhin nekepen aria nyape numun ipak. Aria ipak douk madae pugrem ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananip atip.

20 Douk Iruhin natorip, anan nenek debeinyi mour. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupe um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

7

Armam Armago Shanaraum Um

1 Douk eik yakri iwanam enyudok baraen douk ipak peneki shup porige iri um. Baraen enyudok. Aria anan arman mare nurao onok armatok nupe meyoh um, enyen douk wosik.

2 Aria sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um hape. Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um ihim-morim armam ta hunarao amamiyu armago sisiguk. Aria ihiyu-morim armago ta unarao owowim armam sisiguk.

3 Aria arman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik iro-hukwik kwasuhw merikw-umohw. Aria anan mare nunokrimohw, uwok. Aria armatok okwokwihw yegenyihw douk okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria okwok mare kwunokrimohw, uwok.

4 Irohukwik mare kwukri okwok kwasuhw merik um okwokwihw yegenyihw, uwok. Okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria raminen shopunek mare nukri anan nasuhw merik um ananihw yegenyihw, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merik-umohw.

5 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eshesh mare enen nyukri uwok um nyuni enen shishuh um. Aria ta eshesh shubo baraen aria shukri wosik um shupe meyoh anob nyutob um shupe shunek beten atin um, namudok douk wosik. Aria abudok nyutob butuh aria eshesh wata shopunek shunak shishuh atugun. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin eshesh mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak aria Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shunekesh.

6 Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um arpesh shana-raum, enyen douk madae dodogowinyi lo douk ipak ta pugipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Enyen douk yakripep meyoh um yakri itaurumep.

7 Eik kanak yakri ipak ihipmorim mare ta pana-raum. Eik yakri pupe meyoh kabi douk eik um. Aria Iruhin nekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh. Enesh arpesh Iruhin nekesh enyudok presen um shupe meyoh. Aria enesh nekesh presen um shana-raum.

8 Aria eshudok douk madae shanaraum iri uwe shani oudok armago douk armam hagok hawosopukuk iri, eik yakri namudok. Ta eshesh shupe meyoh kabi douk eik um, enyen douk wosik.

9 Aria ta eshesh mare dodogowish um shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak um, enyen douk wosik um eshesh ta shanaraum. Ta shupe meyoh um aria esheshiruh aparuh hukitak abom aria eshesh shenek wehrur um.

10 Aria eshudok douk sha-naraum iri, eik yekesh enyu-dok lo. Enyudok lo douk Debeini ananin, madae eikin uwe. Enyen douk nyakri na-mudok. Mare onok armatok kwukitak kwunak kwuku-tukuk okwokwin raminen,

uwok.
11 Aria okwok kwukwutunuk um, okwok ta kwunak kwupe meyoh. Okwok mare kwurao kupaini arman, uwok. Uwok um, okwok ta wata kutanam kwunak um okwokwin raminen. Aria anan raminen shopunek mare niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, uwok.

12 Aria ipak kupaipari, eik kanak yakri ikripep namudok. Enyudok baraen enyen douk madae Debeini ananin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri namudok. Aria anan arman natogur Kristen iri, douk narao onok armatok mare kutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria okwok kwukri wosik um kupeuman um, anan mare niyatok, uwok.
13 Aria ta onok armatok kwutogur Kristen iri, douk kwarao anan arman mare nutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria anan nukri wosik um nini okwok shupe um, okwok mare kwiyatok anan, uwok.
14 Um maresh? Raminen douk madae nutogur Kristen iri uwe douk natukur ananik irohukwik douk kwatogur Kristen iri aria namudok anan natogur yopuni raminen kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehan iri um. Aria irohukwik douk madae kutogur Kristen iri uwe shopunek douk namudok atin. Okwok kwutukur okwokwin raminen douk natogur Kristen iri aria okwok kwatogur yopukwi irohukwik kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehok iri um. Uwok um, ipakish batowish ta mare shutogur Iruhin ananish, uwok. Aria uwok, douk eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish atish arpesh kabi douk anan nanagraehesh iri um.
15 Aria ta enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur Kristen iri uwe nyukri nyukutukuk enyenyik armatok o enyenyin arman um, enyen wosik ta ko nyukutiny-ukuk. Aria ta ehudokmori aih hutogrum enyudok nyenek bilip iri arman o armatok um, enyen douk madae enen baraen nyutapesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarap um mugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um.
16 Armatok, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakin raminen um Iruhin nuran nutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe. Aria nyak arman shopunek, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakik irohukwik um Iruhin nuraok kwutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe.

Apak Ta Mupe Kabi Douk Riguk Marik Mape Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Abom Um

17 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen shopunek baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk riguk Debeini nekepo iri. Aria pupe namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um. Eik apa yakripesh yekesh enyudok atin lo ihishmorim

Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihinyumorim sios um ihirub warub iri.

18 Eik yakri namudok, anudok arman douk kupaini arman natahuk ananihw yegenyihw aria Iruhin kadak nahwaranari, anan mare wata nugabe ananig nyubrusug um nunabeshukog, uwok. Aria anudok arman douk madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, aria Iruhin nahwaran iri, anan mare ta nutah ananihw yegenyihw, uwok.

19 Ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani ehudok um madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe ta mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ehudok aih um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani agundok madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe.

20 Seiwok sagomatin ipak pape panakumo iri outumeb aria Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen um, ipak ta pupe namudok atin abom.

21 O aria ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh aria Iruhin nahwarep um, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um enyudok, uwok. Aria ta ipak puparug anah yah um putukweshih pupe wosik abom um, ipak wosik ta pugipeshah.

22 Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk nyape shakamum kupaishi nyenekumesh mour meyoh aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk anan nakweshihen nyape wosik. Aria enyen douk Debeini ananin atin abom. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyape wosik aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk nyape shakamum Krais nyenekuman mour meyoh.

23 Iruhin douk nenek yopinyi dedeben atinyi mour um nator ipak nakweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikep iri. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pugipesh agundok atapihi aih aria pukutihuk huweshikep pupe shakamum eheh, uwok.

24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak ta puni Iruhin pupe abom aria pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um.

Madae Shunaraum Uwe Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

25 Debeini douk madae nuke enen lo um eshudok arpesh douk wata shunaraum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Debeini nenek gihaume aria yenek ananin mour wosik aria yakri ikripep enen eik kanak eikim urkum. Eik ta ikripep adurin atin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek eikin baraen.

26 Douk abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyape nyatogur. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyen douk wosik

um ipak pupe namudok atin
kabi douk papeum.
27 Aria anan arman narao
onok armatok jurug um,
anan mare wata niyatok,
uwok. O ta anan watak nu-
rao onok armatok um uwe,
anan mare urkum murum
nukri nurao onok shopunek,
uwok.
28 Aria ta anan nurao onok
armatok nusuwok um, anan
douk madae nunek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Aria
ta onok armatok douk wata
kwape meyoh iri kwukri
kwurao anan arman um, ok-
wok douk madae kwunek
yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria
shanaraum iri arpesh ta shu-
rao sabainyi amaen agundok
atap. Douk namudok aria
eik yakri uwok um enyudok-
mori amaen nyutogur um
ipak, uwok.
29 O ipak Kristen,
baugenyum baraen eik
yakriyen iri douk enyudok.
Douk nyutob douk banab.
Douk namudok aria ipak ar-
mam douk pasuhw armago
iri ta pupe kabi douk armago
wokepari um.
30 Aria shoreh iri ta shupe
kabi douk eshesh madae
shureh um uwe. Aria
shanadudareh iri ta shupe
kabi douk eshesh madae
shunadudareh um uwe.
Aria eshudok douk shanator
eshudok eneshenesh iri ta
shupe kabi douk eshudok
eneshenesh wokesh douk
madae esheshish iri uwe.
31 Aria eshudok douk
shakwu agundok atapishi
eshudok shenek mour iri
ta shupe kabi douk eshe-
ship urkwip madae pur
abom um agundok atapishi
eshudok eneshenesh um
uwe. Um maresh? Apak
madukemesh, agundok
atap nani eneshenesh
eshudok douk shanaki
hurukatin abom um shunak
shuwishuk.
32 Eik yakri uwok um
eneshenesh eshudok shunek
ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh,
uwok. Arman douk madae
nurao onok armatok iri uwe,
ananim urkum apa morum
nugipesh Debeini ananim
urkum aria nunek ananin
atin mour.
33 Aria arman douk narao
armatok iri, ananim urkum
apa morum agundok at-
apishi eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria anan nakri nunek eshu-
dok douk ananik irohukwik
kwakriyesh iri um nunegok
kwunadudareh.
34 Douk namudok aria
ananim urkum puwarom
um biyeh. Aria onok
armatok douk wata kwurao
anan arman iri uwe, okwok-
wim urkum douk morum
kwunek Debeini ananin
atin mour. Okwokwim
urkum morum kwakri
kwukon okwok kanak um
Debeini aria kwupe ananik
atuk. Aria okwudok douk
kworao arman iri, okwok-
wim urkum apa morum
agundok atapishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Okwok kwakri
kwunek eshudok douk ok-
wokwin raminen nakriyesh
iri.
35 Eik douk yowemagu
enyudok baraen um yakri
itaurumep pupe wosik
atin. Eik madae ikriyen
um itupok-umep yah uwe,
uwok. Eik yakripep enyudok

baraen um ipak pupe wosik
aria ipakip urkwip mare
wata purum enesh kupaishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Eik
yakri ipak pukon ipak kanak
abom um Debeini aria
punek ananin atin mour.
36 Aria shagraeh-uman
onok armatok anan arman,
aria eshesh biyesh shukri
eshesh ta mare shuna-
raum aria shupe arigaha
ruwehesh um, enyen douk
wosik. Aria ta anan nunek
urkum nukri anan douk
nenek yoweishi inahos um
okwok, aria ta anan mare
dodogowin um nusuhw
merikwum ananim urkum,
aria anan nukri eshesh ta
shunaraum, eshesh douk
madae shunek yoweishi
inahos uwe. Anan ta
nugipesh ananim urkum
aria eshesh shunaraum.
37 Aria ta anan arman
anan kanak nukri uwok
abom um nurao shagraehok-
uman iri armatok, aria mare
enesh arpesh shuraok uma-
nari um nuraok, aria anan
nasuhw merik wosik shop-
unek um ananim urkum um,
enyen douk wosik. Anan
mare nuraok.
38 Douk namudok aria
anudok arman douk nu-
rao ananik armatok douk
shagraehok-uman iri um,
anan douk nenek yopuhi
aih. Aria anudok douk
madae nurao ananik arma-
tok iri uwe, douk nenek
yopuhi aih neshagrakuk
anudok narao armatok
iri.7:38
39 Aria anan arman nurao
onok armatok aria anan
wata nupe um, okwudok
armatok ta kwupe um
anudok atun arman. Aria
ta anan nugokuk um, okwok
douk madae enesh eshudok
shutapok uwe, uwok. Aria
kwukri kwurao kupaini um,
okwok wosik ta kuran. Aria
okwok ta kwurao anan
nasuhw Debeini ananin
baraen iri.
40 Aria eik kanak yakri
namudok. Aria okwok
kwupe meyoh akure, ok-
wok ta kwunadudareh
kwuriguk kwishagrakuk
oudok douk warao armam
iri. Aria enyudok baraen
douk eik kanak yakriyen.
Eik yadukemesh um eik
yarao Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenye aria nyeyabige
enyudok baraen.

8

Warehosish Mahish Douk Shenek Ofamesh Shako Rohwimi Godomi Iri Kristen Mare Shushoh Uwe, Uwok.

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep
um eshudok mahish douk
shashoh shenek ofamesh
shako rohwimi godomi douk
madae adurimi iri uwe. Ipak
pakri, “Apak ihishmorim
douk madukemesh iri.”
Enyudok enyen douk adur,
aria enyudokmori saki
apa nyakwaram ehudok
aih um arpesh shatuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw um. Aria ta apak
urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi arpesh um, ehudok
aih ta hutaurum apak
muni eshesh hunekap

7:38 **7:38** Baraen Grik um lain 36-38 douk madae gamo nyutogur wosik uwe.

mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen mugipeshen um.

2 Enyudok arpen douk nyakri enyen nyadukem eneshenesh eshudok iri, enyen douk madae gamo nyudukemesh uwe.

3 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham Iruhin iri, enyen douk Iruhin nadukemen wosik um enyen douk ananin.

4 Aria enyudok baraen um shawok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, eik yakri ikripep namudok. Apak madukemesh, amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, uwok. Anam douk wehiguhi aboriguh meyoh. Aria anam douk madae sabaimi godomi hupe uwe, uwok. Anan douk atun adurini Iruhin abom nape.

5-6 Adur, sabaishi eshudok douk arpesh shahwaresh shakri, “god” iri o shakri, “debeimi” iri. Aria ta adur sabaimi amudokmori “godomi” o sabaimi “debeimi” hupe iruhw heven o agundok atap akure, amudokmori bukomuk. Apak douk atun meyoh Iruhin abom nape. Anan douk apak mahwaran makri Yain iri. Anan douk baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria apak douk mape um mutuk ananin atin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Aria anan atun douk Debeini. Anan douk Jisas Krais. Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur atin, Iruhin nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh. Aria um Jisas atun Iruhin norukap yapis aria mape.

7 Aria enesh arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Riguk enesh shape shagipesh amudok madae adurimi godomi iri uwe. Douk namudok aria douk eshesh shawok eshudok mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri um, eshesh shakri eshudok mahish douk warehosish abom aria eshesh shashoh. Aria numun esheship urkwip por shakri eshesh douk madae shudukemesh aria shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok shawok eshudok mahish um.

8 Aria eshudok worigun ta mare shurap punak hurukatin um Iruhin, uwok. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um muwok eshudokmori worigun um shopunek, Iruhin nutrup um ta mare nukri apak yoweipari, uwok. O aria mishakur um shopunek, Iruhin ta nutrip aria mare nukri apak ta mutogur yopipari mishagrakuk seiwok marik mape um, uwok.

9 Aria ipak ta gamo wosik pudukemesh. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin ehudok aih um puwok warehosish eshudok worigun um douk ipak pakri wosik um punekeh iri hunek eshudok douk shagipesh Krais aria madae dodogowish iri uwe shunek yoweishi inahos.

10 Nyak nyadukemesh
um amudok rohwim douk
madae adurimi uwe. Aria
nyak nyunak agehw aria
nyuwok eshudok warehosish. Aria ta enen arpen
douk madae dodogowin
um bilip iri uwe nyutrin
um, enyen ta nyunekesh
mumam? Nyak ta nyuhur
enyenyihw apahw um nyuwok eshudok douk shako
warehos iri aka, uwok?
Adur atin, enyen ta nyushoh.

11 Douk namudok aria
nyak douk nyadukemesh
um amudok rohwim douk
madae adurimi uwe. Aria
nyakin saki ta nyununu
enyudok arpen douk madae
nyusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog iri uwe um
enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk
Krais nataurumen iri.

12 Aria abudok nyutob
ipak pawok eshudok warehosish obi nyutob, ipak
penekesh shenek yoweishi
inahos aria pununu esheshin bilip um Krais. Aria
ipak penek yoweishi inahos
um Krais shopunek. Um
maresh? Enesh ipakish
ashukenyish owashish esheship urkwip douk madae
dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shutik
ipak aria shuwok eshudok
warehosish um, eshesh
douk shenek urkwip shukri
eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos um.

13 Douk namudok aria ta
worigun aria mahish eik
yashoh iri shunek kupainyi
Kristen nyunek yoweishi inahos um, kweipon kweipon
eik ta mare wata ishoh atin
mahish. Ta wosik atin inek
enyudok Kristen douk mare
dodogowin um bilip iri uwe
nyunek yoweishi inahos.

9

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Madae Nurao Enesh Eshudok Eneshenesh Uwe Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik ta enesh eshudok
eneshenesh showeshike aka,
yape meyoh? Uwok, eik
yape meyoh. Aria eik
douk anan aposel douk
Iruhin nagraehe um inak
ikripesh ananin baraen iri
aka, uwok? Eik yatik Jisas
douk nape apakin Debeini
iri aka, uwok? Eik yenek
Debeini ananin mour aria
ipak douk patogur Kristen
aka, uwok?

2 Aria enesh arpesh shukri
eik madae anan aposel um
uwe, adur atin ipak ta
pukri eik douk anan aposel.
Eik douk yanaku yakripep
Debeini ananin baraen
aria ipak pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen aria patukur
anan. Aria douk um enyudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh
shatrip aria shadukemesh
shakri eik douk anan aposel.

3 Aria arpesh sheneke um,
eik apa yawanamesh baraen
yakripesh namudok.

4 Yakri, enyen douk wosik
um apak aposel murao worigun um mour apak moneken
iri aka, uwok?

5 Enyen douk wosik um
apak aposel murao Kristeniyu armago aria wuni

apak murahaen kabi douk
amudok anam aposel hani
Debeini ananim owarhim
hani Pita sharahaen um aka,
uwok?
6 Aria enyen douk wosik
um eik ini Barnabas ohwak
otuhw upe unek mour um
urim utabor, aria kupaimi
aposel ipak kanak pupe
putaurumam pukom utabor
um aka?
7 Meini arman apa nenek
mour soldia aria anan kanak
nanator ananish eneshenesh
eshudok? Aria omi apa
nyau worigun nubarig aria
enyen kanak madae nyu-
wok enesh eshudok worigun
uwe? O omi apa nyanak
nyeyoh bulmakauhos aria
enyen kanak madae nyuwok
anaguhw esheshiguhw nyu-
maguhw uwe?
8 Enyudok eik yagipesh
arpeship urkwip atip aria
yakri namudok aka? Uwok.
Enyudok lo douk seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
douk nyakri enyudok atin.
9 Iruhin douk nakrip
Moses nowem enyudok lo
namudok. Iruhin nakri,
“Ipak mare puweshik es-
hudok bulmakauhos douk
shape sheshish shuruwepit
wit um shuworish oureh
aria esheshig nokwatog,
uwok.” Aria Iruhin douk
madae urkum murum
bulmakauhos atish aria
anan nukri namudok uwe,
uwok.
10 Anan douk urkum
morum apak shopunek aria
nakri namudok. Adur,
baugenyum enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium apak.
Enyudok baraen nyakri
namudok. Enyudok arpen
nyunek mour um nyuwor
amnab iri, nyuni enyudok
douk nyaworuk oureh um
worigun iri, eshesh ta
shudukemesh um eshesh
ta shurao anagun worigun
um douk eshesh shenek
mourumagun iri.
11 Aria apak aposel douk
namudok atin. Apak
maumep yopishi eshudok
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyekepesh iri um ipakiruh
aparuh. Douk namudok
aria ta ipak pukop eshudok
um putaurum apakiruh
yegeshiweruh um, enyen
douk wosik aka, uwok?
12 Aria ta ipak pekesh
eshudok kupaishi arpesh
douk shakripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iri
um, adur atin, enyen douk
wosik abom um pukop
ipakish eshudok eneshenesh
apak shopunek.

Aria eshudok douk apak
wosik ta munatripesh iri,
apak mare munatripesh
uwe. Seiwok sagomatin
apak manaku matogrumep
um, aria manaki arigaha
douk, apak makri uwok
um mutapok yah um Krais
ananin yopinyi baraen
nyutogur dodogowin um,
uwok. Douk namudok aria
apak masah ihinyumorim
enenyenen amaen.
13 Ipak padukemesh,
amudok armam douk henek
mour numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri apa
harao tukwanigun worigun
douk sharaesh um shenek

ofamesh shako Iruhin iri. Aria amudok henek mour enyudok alta douk shape showem eneshenesh eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri, amam apa harao tukwanish um eshudok.

14 Aria douk namudok atin. Debeini douk nenek enyudok lo nakri namudok. Amudok armam douk hape henek mour um hakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshudok douk shemneken shasuhwen iri ta shukom eneshenesh eshudok um shutaurum amamiruh yegeshiweruh.

15 Eik douk Iruhin neke big um irao enesh eshudok aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe. Aria douk shopunek, eik douk madae iwem enyudok baraen um ikri ipak puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh eik uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanadadareh um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour yataurumep meyoh aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enen arpen nyutriweik agundok eik yanadudareh aria yatuk eikin nyeigur um enyudok mour eik yeneken meyoh iri um, uwok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyutriweik agundok yatuk eikin nyeigur um, eik yakri uwok abom. Enyen douk wosik um eik igokuk aria ta meyoh.

16 Aria eik douk madae ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yah uwok um iweshik eikit nokwat um mare inak ikripesh um. Enyen douk Iruhin neshopoke um inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria eik ta inak ikripesh. Aria ta eik mare ikripesh um, anan ta nuke debeinyi amaen.

17 Aria ta eik kanak inek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour akure, eik ta irao enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyudok mour. Aria uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak nekeyen aria yeneken.

18 Douk namudok aria eik ta irao maresh um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri? Yopishi eshudok eik iraesh iri douk eshudok. Eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik yakripeshen meyoh. Eik madae ikripesh um shuke eneshenesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk Iruhin nakri wosik um eik iraesh um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk madae iraesh uwe.

Pol Nape Shakamum Ihishmorim Arpesh Um Nutaurumesh

19 Eik douk madae ipe shakamum enen arpen inekumen mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yape wosik. Aria eik kanak yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh yenekumesh mour um yakri ikwiraeh um irao sabaishi arpesh abom shutanamori shunak um Iruhin.

20 Douk namudok aria
eik yani eshesh Juda mape
um, eik yatogur kabi anan
Juda um. Eik yenekesh
namudok um yakri iraouri
enesh Juda shutanamori
shunak um Iruhin. Aria
yani eshudok douk shape
shakamum Iruhin ananin lo
shagipeshen iri mape um,
eik yape kabi douk yape
shakamum enyudok lo iri
um yakri irao enesh eshudok
arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo
iri shutanamori shunakum
Iruhin.
21 Aria yani eshudok douk
madae shudukem Iruhin iri
uwe mape um, eik madae
igipesh enyudok lo kabi
douk eshesh um uwe. Eik
yenekesh namudok um
yakri irao enesh eshudok
arpesh shutanamori shunak
um Iruhin. Aria eik
yenekesh namudok um, eik
douk madae ikenyuk agab
enyudok lo inek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Eik
douk yape shakamum Krais
ananin lo yagipeshen.
22 Aria yani eshudok
douk madae dodogowish
um shusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen
iri uwe mape um, eik yape
kabi eshesh um yakri in-
ekesh shusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen.
Eik yagipesh ihishmorim
arpesh esheshih aih um
yakri ikwiraeh ihihmorim
yeh um irao enesh shatanam
shunak um Iruhin.
23 Eik yenek enyudok
ihinyumori mour um yakri
sabaishi arpesh shumnek
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen aria shugipeshen.
Aria kweipon, eik ini eshu-
dok arpesh douk shasuhw
enyudok yopinyi baraen
shagipeshen iri murao
yopishi eneshenesh eshudok
douk ananin yopinyi baraen
nyakriyesh iri.

Apak Mahur Dodogowip Atup Um Murao Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh

24 Ipak padukem enyu-
dok aka, uwok? Arpesh
shahur iri douk ihishmorim
shahur, aria atin meyoh
nyarao prais. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta pahur
dodogowip atip um purao
enyudok prais.
25 Eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk shukri shahur
shishagrakuk kupaishi iri,
ihih nyumneh eshesh apa
shenek debeinyi mour
abom um shenek lainum
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.
Eshesh douk shenekesh
namudok um shurao asudok
prais douk ta yowes aria
supeimesh banab nyutob
meyoh iri. Aria apak douk
mahur um murao yopinyi
prais douk ta nyupemap um
ihih nyumneh iri.
26 Douk namudok aria
eik yahur, aria eik madae
iyahur meyoh um inak
itogur anagun um rohwih
yah uwe, uwok. Eikis
nabes satak sapeigu mak
abom aria yahur dodogoiwe
atuwe um yakri ishagrakuk
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
eik yape kabi anan arman
douk nenek boksen iri um.
Eik madae iwashak eikish

roguhw shanak meyoh uwe, uwok.
27 Eik yabo eikihw yegenyihw debeg atin um inekohw hwugipesh eikim urkum. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin um eik ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kupaishi arpesh aria eik kanak ta Debeini nukri uwokume um aria mare irao yopinyi prais.

10

Ta Yoweihi Aih Hutogrumap Aria Mutu Munek Yoweishi Inahos

1 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok. Seiwok ihishmorim apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Israel shape shakamum ogwudok orug douk gwape gwarikumesh um yah iri. Aria eshesh shagim amnab shanak shabrig ogwudok debeigwi youg nyeigurig um Owishiborigwi Youg.
2 Eshesh shagipesh Moses aria shawish shanak ogwudok orug gwoshigarish gwani youg aria shagipesh ananin baraen shani anan shasuhw atum urkum. Aria enyen kabi douk shenek baptaisum.
3-4 Aria ihishmorim shawok agundok worigun iri abrudok abar douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri. Abrudok abar douk batograri amudok debeimi utom burbuduk douk Iruhin nekesham aria manamesh shanak iri. Okwudok burbuduk douk Krais.
5 Aria sabaishi eshudok arpesh, Iruhin nakri uwok um esheshih aih aria juwehosin abom nekesh agab aria naesh shagok. Anan naesh shagok aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh hakus hanakuk agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
6 Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk shatogurum shakripap yopinyi dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um apak mishish mare shikitak um munek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok eshesh shenekesh um, uwok.
7 Aria eshudok douk shakripap um apak mare munek lotu um amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shagipesham um. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um eshesh kwakri namudok,

"Eshesh shape shawok worigun abar aria shakitak shape sheyarub aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shenek wehrur um."

8 Aria apak shopunek mare munek yoweishi inahos monek wehrur um kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shenekesh um. Aria atuh nyumnah, sabaishi 23, 000-poreish shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom.
9 Aria apak mare mukwiraeh Debeini kabi douk seiwok enesh shakwiraehan aria yuguhw hwaesh shagok um.
10 Aria apak mare munumogesh aria munek prukpan um Iruhin kabi douk seiwok enesh shenekesh um aria enyudok

ensel douk nyabo arpesh shagok iri nyaesh shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom um.

11 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyatogur um eshesh iri douk nyape kabi enen kak um kupaishi arpesh shutrin aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakrium ehudok aih aria shopunek douk shenyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok baraen shopunek douk shenyem um nyukri-pap dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um gamo mumnek um apak mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Apak douk manaki jurug hurukatin um abudok nyutob um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.

12 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enyen nyeyotu dodog iri, enyen ta gamo nyudukemesh um ta wosik atin enyen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos.

13 Ihinyumorim kwiraeh douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk madae enen kupainyi uwe, uwok. Enyudokmori atin kwiraeh shopunek apa nyatogur um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria Iruhin apa nagipeshen wosik ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nakri ta nutaurumep aria ta mare nukutupukuk um enen kwiraeh nyunek uhwin um ipakin dodog, uwok. Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep anah yah um pishagrakuk enyudok kwiraeh. Ahudok yah douk namudok. Anan ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

Apak Munek Lotu Um Yain Iruhin Atun Aria Mare Mugipesh Warehos Shuni Madae Adurimi god Omi Uwe Shopunek

14 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep iri. Ipak ta pukomuk agabus aria mare pugipesh amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe.

15 Ipak douk padukemesh iri arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak putik enyudok eik yenyemagu iri baraen punek skelumen. Aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eikin baraen douk adurin atin.

16 Apak manadudareh um Iruhin um abrudok wainibar abar borap iri kap aria mabaroh um, ababar douk benekap mani Krais douk ananibor owishibor batorumap iri mape atugun aria masuhw atum urkum. Aria apak mawor atudok bret matoh um, atat douk tenekap mani Krais ananihw yegenyihw aria anan douk nagok um nataurumap aria mape atug barag.

17 Aria douk atut bret apak sabaipari matogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim douk mawok atudok atut bret.

18 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshesh Israel shenekeh iri

aih. Eshudok arpesh douk shawok eshudok mahish aria worigun douk sheshem tebol shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri douk shani Iruhin shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek lotuman.

19 Aria eik yakri mumam? Eshudok mahish aria worigun douk shenek ofamesh shako madae adurimi god omi iri uwe iri douk arpesh meyoh shenekam iri douk adurigun worigun o eshudok warehos douk adurishi? Eik yakri namudok aka, uwok?

20 Uwok. Eik douk yakri namudok. Eshudok douk arpesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe shenek ofamesh shako rohwomi god iri, eshudok douk madae shunek ofamesh shuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakri uwok um ipak puni amudok henek rohw iri pusuhw atum urkum.

21 Ipak madae wosik um punek lotu um Debeini puwok wainibar abar ananin koutukwi iri, aria wata shopunek puwok papudok douk shenek ofamabor shako rohwomi god iri shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak madae wosik um puni Debeini pupe atug barag atum urkum aria puwok ananigun worigun, aria wata shopunek punak puwok eshudok douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwim iri god omi uwe, uwok.

22 Apak makri munek Debeini juwehosin um apak aka, uwok? O apak douk dodogowip abom meshagrakuk anan aka, uwok?

Apak Ta Mupe um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

23 Enesh shakri namudok, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria ihishmorim eshudok ta mare shutaur-umap. Aria eshesh shakri, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Aria eshudok ta mare shutaurumap shunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um.

24 Aria ipak mare urkwip purum pakri punagabe ipak atip um ipak pupe wosik, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip purum putaurum kupaishi shopunek.

25 Mahish douk shatorish maket iri, eshudok wosik putorish aria pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria punasorik um, uwok.

26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Agundok atap pani ihishmorim eshudok shani amnab, eshesh douk Debeini ananish atish.”

27 Aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe nyukri nyuhwar-umep um punak puni enen puwok worigun iri mahish, aria ipak mishish shikitak punak um, ipak ta punak. Punak aria eshudok worigun eshesh shunekeshumep iri, eshudok ipak ta pishoh. Ipak

mare punek urkwip aria porig, uwok.
28 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripep nyukri, “Eshudok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um henek rohw iri god omi” iri um, ipak mare pishoh, uwok. Ipak punek urkum um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep iri nyuni eshudok enesh arpesh esheship urkwip. Ta ipak pishoh aria eshesh shugipeshep shishoh aria esheship urkwip pur shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos.
29 Eik douk madae ikri um ipakip urkwip uwe. Eik yakri um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep um eshudok mahish shani worigun iri enyenyim urkum. Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Eik yape meyoh. Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum madae dodogowim iri uwe ta nyuneke aria mare iwok eshudok worigun aria mahish um maresh? Eik ta ishoh.
30 Aria eik inadudareh inek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshudok worigun iri mahish aria ishoh um, kupaishi arpesh douk shenek prukpanume um maresh? Ehudokmori aih eik yakri uwokumeh.”
31 Douk namudok aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Aria ipak puwok worigun aria mahish o abar o punek maresh um, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
32 Ipak ta punek urkum um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh Juda shuni eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe, shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh ipak madae punek anah aih um punek enen um eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
33 Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin. Eneshenesh eik yenekesh iri, eik apa yenekesh um yakri itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eik madae inek urkum um ikri itaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken um yataurum ihishmorim arpesh um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

11

1 Ipak ta pugipesh eikih aih kabi douk eik yagipesh Krais ananih um.

Sheshigor Baragos Shenek Lotu Um

2 Ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip porum eik aria pasuhwen dodog pagipesh eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri. Douk namudok aria douk eik yanadudareh-umep aria yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
3 Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok baraen um abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob. Baraen enyudok. Krais ananin Debeini douk Iruhin. Aria ihim-morim armam amamin Debeini

douk Krais, aria armatok
okwokwin debeini douk
okwokwin arman.
4 Douk namudok aria
ta meini arman nishigor
ananig barag aria nunek
beten o nukripesh enen
baraen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakripan-enyi um,
anan douk naunih Krais
ananin nyeigur nyabuh.
5 Aria ta meikwi armatok
madae kwishigor okwokwig
barag aria kwunek beten
o kwukripesh enen baraen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripok-enyi um, okwok
douk kwaunih okwokwin
arman ananin nyeigur
nyabuh. Okwok kwenekesh
namudok aria okwok
abraen nyapeyok kabi douk
kwohwar okwokwig barag
um.
6 Aria ta armatok madae
kwishigor barag um, okwok
ta kwurupog banag. Aria
armago apa abraen nyao um
urpok baragos banagos o
wohwaragos um. Douk na-
mudok aria owo ta wishigor-
gos.
7 Aria armam mare
hishigor amamigos bara-
gos, uwok. Um maresh?
Amam douk heyabigesh
um agundok Iruhin
dodogowin natrugun abom
um. Aria armago douk
weyabigesh agundok ar-
mam dodogowim hatrugun
abom um.
8 Um maresh? Seiwok
Iruhin madae nurao ana-
gun um armatokihw yegeny-
ihw aria nunek arman uwe,
uwok. Anan narao ana-
gun um armanihw yegeny-
ihw aria nenek armatok.
9 Aria shopunek, Iruhin
douk madae urkum mu-
rum armatok aria nunek ar-
man um nutaurumok uwe,
uwok. Anan urkum morum
arman aria nenek armatok
um kwutauruman.
10 Douk namudok aria
ipak pupe punek lotu obi
nyutob, armago ta wishigor
baragos. Owo wishigorgos
um eshudok Iruhin ananish
yopishi enselahos douk
shani ipak shape iri shutik
aria shukri wosik, owo douk
wape shakamum owowim
armam.
11 Apak douk manokrop-
umum apakin Debeini aria
mape shakamum anan. Aria
armatok okwok otuk ta mare
kwupe okwok otuk. Aria
arman atun um, anan shop-
unek ta mare nupe anan
atun, uwok. Eshesh biyesh
arman nutaurum okwok
aria armatok kwutaurum
anan aria douk shape.
12 Iruhin douk narao
anagun um arman ananihw
yegenyihw aria nenek arma-
tok. Aria douk namudok
atin, anan nenek armam
aria armago aria armago
wobuki armam. Aria
Iruhin douk baugos um
arpesh shani ihishmorim
eneshenesh.
13 Ipak kanak punenek
skelimum enyudok baraen
um ipak kanak. Ahudok aih
um armago madae wishigor
owowigos baragos aria unek
beten um Iruhin um, enyen
douk madae yopihi aih uwe.
14 Aria apak arpesh apakin
saki douk nyeyabigep namu-
dok. Enyen douk madae
wosik um armam amamigos

baragos sutogur debegos um
uwe, uwok.
15 Aria ta armago owowi-
gos baragos sutogur rou-
gos um, agagos douk seneko
watogur watrugun yopuhi.
Um maresh? Iruhin anan
kanak nako rougosi baragos
um wishigor owowigos bara-
gos.
16 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukri uwok um nyugipesh
enyudok baraen um, enyen
ta nyudukemesh um apak
douk madae mugipeshuk
enen kupaihi aihin uwe,
uwok. Apak douk magipesh
ehudok atih aih douk
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape ihirub sisi-
girub ihirubmorim warub
shagipeshen iri.

*Eshesh Korin Shawok De-
beini Ananigun Worigun Ko-
munio Aria Shanunugun*

17 Douk eik yakri ikripep
enen dodogowinyi baraen.
Aria eik ta mare ituk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw,
uwok. Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob ipak panak pape
penek lotu aria penekeh
iri aih douk madae hatau-
rumep atin uwe, uwok.
Eheh apa henekep pape
yowep.
18 Sagomatin eik yakri
ikriyen iri um enyudok.
Abudok nyutob ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh panak pape
penek lotu obi nyutob,
ipak apa pape um pakri
punasiyaum atin. Aria eik
yemnek baraen um ipak
penekesh namudok um aria
yakri douk adur.
19 Adur, ipak ta punasiyam
um eshudok arpesh douk
shagipesh adurih aih iri ta
hunowereh hutogur yopu-
gunum.
20 Douk namudok aria
worigun ipak pasuwogun
panak abudok nyutob panak
penek lotu obi nyutob douk
madae Debeini ananigun
uwe.
21 Umum maresh? Ipak
ihipmorim atin atin apa
penekesh arigas pohur
ipakigun worigun pagnoh.
Ipak madae pishukabar um
kupaishi arpesh ba pukesh
anagun worigun uwe. Douk
namudok aria enesh nyurub
baesh shape, aria kupaishi
shawok sabaibari wainibar
abar aria shagugak.
22 Aria ipak urusag wokep
um pupe puwok worigun
aria abar um aka? O ipak
panabukeshuk arigos Iruhin
ananish arpesh pakri eshesh
yoweishi aria ipak madae
pukesh anagun worigun
eshudok worigun wokeshi
uwe aria penekesh abraen?
Eik ikripep maren baraen?
Aka pakri eik ta ituk ipakish
nyeiguhw um ehudok aih
ipak penekeh iri? Adur atin
enyudok ta uwok.

*Debeini Jisas Nakom Bret
Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim
Disaipel*

*(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak
14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)*

23 Enyudok baraen eik
yakripepen iri, enyen
douk Debeini anan kanak
nekeyen iri. Baraen douk
enyudok. Abudok wab Judas

neyabig Jisas ananim horim
um Jisas obi nyutob, Debeini
Jisas nohur bret
24 nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria naworut nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, “Atudok bret
douk eikihw yegenyihw, eik
douk yekepohw um itau-
rumep. Aria meibi nyutob
ipak puwok abrudok abar
um, ipak ta punekesh um
urkwip purum eik. Ipak
ta pupe punekesh namudok
um urkwip purum eik.”
25 Douk amam hatoh hey-
atat aria anan nohur kap
wainibar abar barop iri aria
nenekesh namudok atin aria
nakri, “Abrudok abar douk
eikin namunyi dodogowinyi
baraen kontrak. Eikibor ow-
ishibor douk ta butourak um
butor ipak aria ta bunek
enyudok kontrak nyutogur
dodogowin. Aria abudok
nyutob ipak puwok abrudok
abar um, ipak ta punekesh
um urkwip purum eik.”
26 Aria abudok nyutob
ipak puwok atudok bret aria
puwok abar bor apudok
kap iri um, ipak punekesh
um piyabigesh um agundok
Debeini nagok um. Aria
ipak pupe punekesh na-
mudok atin arigaha punak
putogrum ahudok nyumnah
anan nutanamori ahi.

Apak Ta Munek Skelim Um Apakip Urkwip Iyoh Aria Kadak Murao Debeini Ananigun Worigun

27 Douk namudok aria
enen arpen enyenyim
urkum madae mur wosik
uwe aria nyuwok Debeini
ananigun worigun, atudok
bret tuni abar meyoh
um, enyen douk nyenek
yoweishi inahos um De-
beini ananihw yegenyihw
hwani ananibor owishibor.
Aria enyen douk baraen
nyapenyen um nyenek
eshudok yoweishi inahos
um.
28 Aria sagomatin, arpen ta
nyunek skelimum enyenyim
urkum ba iyoh aria kadak
nyuwok atudok bret tuni
abrudok abar.
29 Um maresh? Enyen
ta mare nyudukem
baugenyum baraen um
Debeini ananihw yegeny-
ihw abudok nyutob enyen
nyuwok atudok bret tuni
abrudok abar obi nyutob
um, agundok douk enyen
kanak nyenek yoweihi aih
aria nyenek kwot um enyen
kanak.
30 Aria ipak douk
penekesh namudok aria
sabaipari madae dodogowipari
uwe. Aria sabaipari arugeh
hapeyep aria enesh shagok.
31 Aria sagomatin apak
munek skelimum apak
kanak wosik akure, Debeini
ta nunek skelimap aria
mare nutik enen baraen
nyupenyap, uwok.
32 Aria Debeini nunek
skelimum apakih aih aria
nugabeyap um, anan douk
nenekap namudok um
nunekap mutogur yopishi
arpesh um kweipon apak
mare muni agundok atapishi
arpesh munak muwishuk,
uwok.
33 Douk namudok aria

ipak eikish arpesh, abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe um puwok Debeini ananigun worigun obi nyutob, ipak ta pishukabar um kupaishi shopunek.

34 Aria enen arpen nyurub ben um, enyen ta nyishoh enyenyit urupat. Aria abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu um ipak ta mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Debeini nunek skelimep um, anan ta mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

Aria enen baraen eik douk wata ikripepen iri uwe, eik ta ikripep abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

12

Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yakri uwok um ipak purpur um enyudok sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri.

2 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak madae pudukem Iruhin obi nyutob uwe, ipakip urkwip douk panadudareh um eshudok warehos douk madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Aria eshesh shenekep panak pagipeshesh.

3 Douk namudok aria eik yakri um ikripep enyudok baraen. Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen aria nyunyuhur nyukripen baraen iri, enyen ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk yoweini,” uwok. Aria enyudok arpen douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk Debeini,” uwok.

4 Adur, enyen douk sabainyi sisigin yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri. Aria enyudok ihinyumorim presen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakopen.

5 Aria sabainyi sisigin mour Debeini ananin nyape. Aria ananish arpesh douk sheneken um anan atun.

6 Aria eheh douk sabaihi yeh um apak munek mour um. Aria atun Iruhin meyoh nakop ananin dodog apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh um nunekop dodogowip um munek enyudok mour.

7 Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyeyabigap enyenyin dodog nyatogur ihishmorim arpesh atin atin um nyutaurum ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.

8 Enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyukrip kupaishi arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen um nyiyabigesh yopipi urkwip aria shugipeshep. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog aria saki um nyukripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen um sabaishi arpesh shudukem Iruhin wosik.

9 Aria enen arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumen abom

um nyunek bilip um nyunek
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Aria kupainyi arpen,
enyudok atin Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyeken dodog um
nyunek beten um arugeh
haesh iri arpesh aria Iruhin
wata nugabeyesh.
10 Aria enen arpen, Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyataurumen
nyeken dodog um nyunek
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Aria kupainyi
arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeken dodog um nyutogur
profet um nyukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen douk Iruhin
neyabiganen iri. Aria
enen arpen, enyen nyeken
dodog um nyunek skelimum
sabainyi kupainyi baraen
douk arpesh shakripeshen
iri um eshesh shudukemesh
um enyen douk Iruhin
ananin baraen o yoweini
Satan ananin. Aria enen
arpen, enyen nyeken dodog
um nyiyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen. Aria
kupainyi arpen, enyu-
dok atin Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyeken dodog um
nyuwanam enyudok ku-
painyi baraen nyukripesh
baugenyum um.
11 Aria enyen douk enyu-
dok atin Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyenek enyudok
ihinyumori mour abom.
Enyen nyagipesh enyenyim
urkum atum aria nyekesh
sisigin yopinyi presen ihish-
morim arpesh atin atin.
Enesh nyekeshuk enen sik,
aria enesh nyekeshuk sik.

Apak Ihishmorim Douk Mape Anabik Um Ahwudok Otuhw Yegenyihw Um

12 Arpenyihw yegenyihw
douk otuhw meyoh. Aria
sabaigunum shokushoku-
gunum um yegenyihw
hwanadran um atugun aria
hwonek atin arpen. Aria
Krais douk namudok atin.
13 Um maresh? Apak
ihishmorim atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenek
baptaisumap aria nyenekop
matogur kabi atin arpen
um. Apak Juda mani ipak
douk riguk madae pudukem
Iruhin iri uwe. Apak
mani eshudok douk shape
shakamum kupaishi arpesh
shenek-umesh mour meyoh
iri, mani eshudok douk
shape meyoh iri, marao
atin Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyap.
14 Apak madukemesh,
arpenyihw yegenyihw douk
madae anabik atugun
nunekohw uwe, uwok.
Ohohw douk sabaigunum
shoku-shokugun nanadran
um atugun aria nenek enen
arpen.
15 Aria ta yerihw hwukri,
“Eik douk madae wis uwe,
douk namudok aria eik
madae ipe anabikihwum um
ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.”
Douk yerihw ta hwukri
namudok, aria ohohw douk
madae hwupe anabikihwum
um ahwudok yegenyihw.
16 Aria ta arigos sukri,
“Eik douk madae nabep
uwe, douk namudok aria
eik madae ipe anabikihwum
um ahwudok yegenyihw
uwe.” Douk arigos ta sukri

namudok, aria agagos douk
madae supe anabikihwum
um ahwudok yegenyihw.
17 Aria ta ihihwumorim
shuknihw yegenyihw hwu-
togur nabep atup akure,
ohohw ta hwumnek baraen
mumam? Aria ta ihihwu-
morim shuknihw yegenyihw
hwutogur arigos atugos
akure, ohohw ta hwumnih
eshudok eneshenesh mu-
mam?
18 Aria arpenyihw yegeny-
ihw douk madae ohohw
kanak hwupe namudok
uwe, uwok. Ohohw
douk seiwok Iruhin
nagipesh ananim urkum
aria nenek ihigunmorim
shokushokugun um ahwu-
dok yegenyihw nape ahwu-
dok shuknihw yegenyihw.
19 Aria ta ihihwumorim
shuknihw yegenyihw douk
barag atug o aiyas atugas
akure, ahwudok yegenyihw
ta hwupe mumam?
20 Aria yegenyihw douk
madae hwupe namudok
uwe. Ohwohw douk sabai-
gunum shokushokugun um
nape aria nenek otuhw
yegenyihw.

21 Aria nabes ta mare
sukrip wis sukri, “Apak
makri uwok um ipak. Aria
ipak uwok akure, apak
atup wosik ta mupe wosik!”
Aria barag ta mare gukrip
yeriweruh gukri, “Eik yakri
uwok um ipak. Aria ipak
uwok akure, eik atuwe
wosik ta ipe wosik!” Adur
atin enyudok ta uwok.
22 Aria agundokiruh
um yegeshiweruh douk
apak makri araruh madae
dodogowiruh iri uwe aria
madae hupe akure, yegeny-
ihw ta mare hwupe wosik
uwe, uwok.
23 Aria agundokiruh um
douk apak makri araruh
nyeiguhw wokaruh iri, apak
apa meyoharuh wosik atin.
Aria agundokiruh um apak
apa abraenyip-umaruh iri,
apak apa mobeshukaruh
aria mushapomaruh.
24 Aria agundokiruh
um douk apak madae
abraenyip-umaruh iri uwe,
apak madae mugabeyaruh
aria muyoharuh namu-
dok uwe. Aria Iruhin
douk nenek ihigunmorim
sabaigunum sisigigun um
yegenyihw hwanak hwanad-
ran atugun aria hwenek
otuhw debeihwi yegenyihw.
Aria anabig-iruh um douk
nyeiguhw wokaruh, aria
anan nakoruh nyeiguhw
shato iruh-umoruh.
25 Anan nenekesh namu-
dok um ahwudok shuknihw
yegenyihw mare hwunabrig
aria hwunasiya um uwe,
uwok. Aria agundok sabai-
guni sisigigun um ahwudok
yegenyihw ta hwunagapesh
aria hwunagabe um.
26 Douk namudok aria ta
anabigihw um yegenyihw
hwumnek eriger, ihihwu-
morim yegenyihw shopunek
ta hwumnek eriger. Aria ta
anabigihw um hwurao de-
beinyi nyeigur um, ihihwu-
morim yegenyihw shopunek
ta hwunadudareh.
27 Douk namudok aria
ipak ihipmorim atin atin

douk pape kabi anabikihw
um Krais ananihw yegeny-
ihw um.
28 Aria Iruhin douk na-
graeh ihishmorim ananish
arpesh um shunek ananin
mour. Sagomatin um douk
aposel, Iruhin nagraeham
um hanak hukripesh ananin
baraen iri. Aria eshesh pro-
fet, douk Iruhin neyabigesh
baraen shanak shakrip
arpesh iri. Aria eshudok
douk shenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen
iri. Aria eshudok douk
shenek Iruhin atun nape
neneken iri mour. Aria
eshudok douk shenek beten
um arugeh hapeyesh iri
aria Iruhin wata nagabeyesh
iri. Aria eshudok douk
shataurum kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri. Aria
eshudok douk shenek sisigin
enenyenen mour um sios
iri. Aria eshudok douk
sheneyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen iri.
29 Aria ipak pakri mu-
mam? Ipak pakri amam
ihim-morim hutogur aposel
omi atum? Aka pakri
ihishmorim shutogur profet
iri atish? Aka pakri
ihishmorim shutogur tisa
omi aria shunek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen
um shumneken shugipeshen
wosik iri atish? Aka ipak
pakri ta ihishmorim shunek
Iruhin atun nape neneken
iri mour?
30 O ipak pakri ta
ihishmorim arpesh shurao
dodog um shugabe arugeh
hapeyesh iri arpesh? O
pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh
shurao dodog um shiyag-
wreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen aka? Aka pakri ta
ihishmorim shudukemesh
um shuwanam baugenyum
um enyudok sabainyi ku-
painyi baraen? Adur atin
ta uwok. Ihishmorim douk
shenek esheshin sisigin
mour douk Iruhin nekeshen
iri.
31 Aria ipak ihishmorim
oub ta bikitak abom um
purao sagomatinyin presen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyako arpesh-enyi.

Apakip Urkwip Ta Punawasham Abom Um Kupaishi Arpesh

Aria douk eik yakri
ikripep um eneh yopihi aih
abom douk heshagrakuk
ihinyumorim enyudok
yopinyi presen iri.

13

1 Aria eik idukemesh um
iyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen nyuni enselahos
esheshin shopunek, aria eik
urkum mare munawasham
arpesh um, eikin baraen
douk wehinyi. Enyen kabi
douk wiruh o nyubrap douk
sheneyagwreh meyoh iri
um.
2 Aria ta Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyuke yopinyi pre-
sen um ikripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen, kabi amam
profet hakripesh um, aria ta
eik idukem baugenyum um
ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin
nyanabeshuk iri baraen,
aria irao ihinyumorim
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
saki shopunek, aria isuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog

abom igipeshen um inek
beten ishopok yodururuh
um hutotigos hunak hupe
kupaigunum, aria eik urkum
madae munawasham ku-
paishi arpesh um, eik douk
madae yopuwe iri uwe inek
enesh eshudok um yoweishi
eneshenesh, uwok.
3 Aria eik ikesh ihish-
morim eikish eneshenesh
um eshudok douk yaruhish
arpesh iri, aria ikri wosik
um kupaishi shusuhwe
shishaiweh eik um nyih aria
she igok, aria eik urkum
madae munawasham ku-
paishi arpesh um, ihih-
morim ehudok eik yenekeh
iri aih ta mare hutaurume
uwe, uwok.

4 Enyudok arpen douk
enyenyim urkum man-
awasham kupaishi arpesh
iri douk mare juwehosim
arigas atin uwe. Aria enyen
mare nyuwanamesh atin
uwe yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekesh um enyen iri.
Enyen apa nyenek yopihi
aih um ihishmorim arpesh
nyutaurumesh. Aria madae
nyunek nyigiya atinyum
eshudok douk shanagrem
sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri uwe. Aria madae
nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw atin uwe.

5 Enyen madae nyubo
mishin atin um uwe, aria
madae urkum murum enyen
atin uwe, uwok. Enyen apa
nyape shakamum kupaishi
arpesh aria madae juwe-
hosin arigas atin uwe. Aria
mare nyusuhw yoweihi aih
uwe um kupaishi shenekesh-
umen iri uwe, uwok.
6 Aria enyen madae
nyunadudareh-umeh atih
uwe yoweihi aih, uwok.
Enyen apa nyanadudareh
um yopihi durdurih atih aih.
7 Ihih nyumneh enyen
apa nyape um nyenek enyu-
dokmori atin. Enyenyihw
apahw apa hwor wosik
aria nyeyotu dodog abudok
nyutob amaen nyatogur-
umen nyeneken nyemnek
eriger obi nyutob. Enyen
madae nyiyagwreh rohwin
baraen um kupaishi nyukri
eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos uwe. Enyen nyakri
Iruhin anan kanak ta
nutaurumesh aria shunek
yopihi aih. Enyen apa nya-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nyagipeshen aria
nyape nyatrugun-umen um
nutaurumen nyuni eshudok
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
shopunek. Aria enyen apa
nyeyotu dodogowin aria
nyakri wosik um nyusah
ihinyumorim amaen douk
ta nyutogur-umen iri.

8 Aria ehudok yopihi aih
um urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh um ta mare
hutuh hunak huwishuk
uwe, uwok. Ehudok
aih um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyuhur ananish
arpesh shunek mourum
shukripesh ananin baraen
kabi amam profet hakripesh
um ta nyutuh. Enyudok
sabainyi yopinyi presen
um sheneyagwreh kupaku-
painyi baraen um ta nyutuh.
Aria ehudok aih um sharao
saki um shudukem Iruhin

um shopunek ta hutuh.
9 Um maresh? Douk apak
madae gamo mudukem
ihinyumorim saki uwe.
Apak madukem tukwanin
atin. Aria shopunek,
abudok nyutob Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyohur
arpesh shakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um, eshesh
shakripesh tukwanin atin.
10 Aria kweipon Jisas Krais
nutanamori obi nyutob, es-
hudok douk madukem tuk-
wanish atish iri ta shunak
shuwishuk.
11 Seiwok eik wata yape
kabi shokwinyi batowin um,
eik yeyagwreh kabi batowin
um. Aria yemnek baraen
o yatik eshudok um, eik
yenek urkum-umesh kabi
douk shokwinyi batowin
um. Aria douk eik yakitak
yopuwe aria yakutukuk
ehudok shokwishiyeh aih.
12 Douk apak matik
eshudok um, apak matrish
ruhur atin kabi douk matik
aboriguh wenyir um. Aria
kweipon ahudok adurih
nyumnah hutogur aria apak
ta mutrish wosik abom. Aria
douk abudok nyutob eik
madae idukem ihishmorim
eshudok uwe. Aria kweipon
ahudok nyumnah, eik ta
idukem ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok abom kabi
douk Iruhin nadukem eik
wosik abom um.
13 Aria douk ehudok
bihotih aih douk wata hape.
Ehudok aih um munek
bilip um, hani ehudok
um mape matrugun um
Jisas Krais nutanamorium,
hani ehudok um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi
arpesh um. Ehudok bihotih
aih douk hape. Aria sagomih
yopihi aih abom douk
heshagrakuk ihihmorim iri
douk ehudok yopihi aih
um urkwip punawasham
kupaishi um.

14

Sabainyi Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 Ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip um ipakip
urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi arpesh. Ipak mishish
ta shikitak abom um purao
ihinyumorim yopinyi presen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
apa nyakopen iri. Aria
nyarik iri abom nyesha-
grakuk ihinyumorim presen
douk ipak ta mishish shik-
itak abom um puraen iri
douk enyudok um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupuhur
nyutaurumep pukripesh
ananin baraen um kabi
amam profet hakripesh um.
2 Apak madukemesh,
enyudok arpen douk
nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen douk arpesh madae
shudukemen iri uwe, enyen
douk madae nyukripesh
baraen enesh arpesh uwe,
uwok. Enyen douk
nyakrip Iruhin atun. Um
maresh? Madae enen arpen
nyudukem enyudok baraen
enyen nyeyagwrehen iri
uwe. Enyen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenyuhur
nyeken dodog aria nyeyag-
wreh enyudok baraen douk

seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.

3 Aria enyudok arpen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh
ipakin baraen nyakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen iri,
enyen nyakripeshen iri
baraen douk nyutaurum
arpesh nyenekesh shasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
aria nyogabeimesh es-
heshiruh aparuh hur wosik
aria shenek yopihi aih.

4 Enyudok arpen douk
nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri douk nyataurum
enyen kanak nyatogur
dodogowin. Aria enyu-
dok douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyenyuhur aria
nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen
nyakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen iri douk nyataurum
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh nyenekesh shatogur
dodogowish shasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog.

5 Eik yakri wosik um
ipak ihishmorim piyag-
wreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen. Aria eik yakri abom
um ipak purao enyudok
yopinyi presen um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupuhur
piyagwreh ipakin baraen
aria pukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um. Um
maresh? Ta enyudok arpen
douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri nyiyagwreh um,
enen kupainyi arpen ta
nyuwanam enyudok baraen
nyukripesh um Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shumneken aria
nyutaurumesh shutogur
dodogowish. Aria ta mare
enen arpen nyuwanam
enyenyin baraen um,
enyenyin baraen ta mare
nyutaurum enesh arpesh,
uwok. Douk namudok aria
enyudok arpen douk Iruhin
nenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh
ipakin baraen nyakripesh
ananin baraen iri nyeneken
iri mour douk nyeshagrakuk
abom enyudok nyeyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri.

6 O ipak eikish arpesh,
ipak urkwip purum enyudok
baraen. Aria eik inaku ini
ipak mupe aria iyagwreh
kupainyi baraen ikripep
Iruhin ananin baraen
um, eik ta itaurumep um
pusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog putogur
dodogowip mumam? Aria
ta eik inyanam-umep um,
enyen douk wosik. Aria ta
eik ikri itaurumep um, eik
ta ikripep um enen baraen
douk Iruhin neyabigeyen
iri, o ikripep um enen
baraen um purao yopinyi
saki o ikripep enen baraen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeyohur nyakripeyenyi o
inek skulumep um enesh na-
mushi eshudok eneshenesh
um, eshudok eneshenesh
douk wosik.

Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Apak Ta Mukripesh Apakin Baraen

7 Eneshenesh eshudok
kabi douk buwaen o gita
douk madae gamo shupe
shiyagwreh shenek yopinyi
gaha abom iri uwe douk
namudok atin. Aria
arpesh ta mare shubirakesh

wosik um, eshesh ta mare
shiyagwreh wosik. Aria
apak ta mumnekesh aria
ta mudukem yopinyi gaha
mumam?
8 Aria ta arpen nyiha-
pur oruhw iri mare nyiha-
puruhw hwiyagwreh wosik
um, amudok henek wanohw
iri ta hunek garibog aria
hupe hutrugun um hunek
wanohw mumam?
9 Aria ipak shopunek
douk namudok atin. Ipak
pukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, ipak ta
piyagwreh pukripesh es-
heshin baraen douk eshesh
shadukemen iri. Aria ipak
pukripesh baraen kupainyi
um, eshesh ta shudukem
baugenyum ipakin baraen
mumam? Ipakin baraen ta
nyunakuk atap meyoh.
10 Adur, sabainyi kupainyi
baraen nyape agudok atapig
nahobig. Aria madae enen
rohwin wehinyi baraen
nyupe uwe. Ihinyumorim
baraen douk baugenyum
baraen nyape.
11 Aria ta eik mare idukem
baugenyum baraen douk ku-
painyi arpen nyakriyen iri
um, enyen ta nyukri eik ku-
paiburi waburiwe iri. Aria
eik shopunek ta ikri enyen
douk kupaiburi waburin.
12 Ipak douk oub bak-
itak um pakri purao
sabainyi yopinyi presen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
apa nyekepen iri. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta
punek mour dodogowip um
purao enyudok presen um
putaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog shutogur
dodogowish um.
13 Douk namudok aria
enyudok arpen douk
nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen douk arpesh madae
shudukemen iri uwe, enyen
ta nyunek beten nyurig
Iruhin um nuken saki um
nyuwanam enyudok baraen
um arpesh shudukemen.
14 Um maresh? Ta eik iyag-
wreh inek beten kupainyi
baraen eik madae idukemen
iri uwe um, agundok douk
eikin mishin atin nyenek
beten. Aria eikim urkum
douk mapeik meyoh.
15 Douk namudok aria
douk eik ta inekesh mu-
mam? Eik ta inek beten ini
eikin mishin nyuni eikim
urkum shopunek. Aria
eik ta iyarub ini eikin
mishin nyuni eikim urkum
shopunek.
16-17 Aria ta ipak puni
ipakish mishish atish putuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur
punek tenkyu uman, aria
enen arpen douk madae
nyurao enyudok pre-
sen14:16-17um nyudukem
enyudok baraen ipak peyag-
wrehen iri nyuni ipak nyupe
um, enyen ta nyumnek
ipakin beten aria nyukri
adur mumam? Adur, ipak ta

14:16-17 **14:16-17** Baugenyum enyudok baraen Grik douk biyen. Enen nyakri arpen madae nyurao enyudok presen um nyudukem enyudok baraen eshesh sheyagwrehen iri uwe. Aria enen nyakri arpen douk wata nyutogur Kristen iri uwe.

punek yopini beten punek
tenkyu um Iruhin, aria
ipak ta mare putaurum
enyudok arpen douk nyani
ipak nyape iri uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Enyen douk
madae nyudukem enyudok
baraen ipak penek beten
peyagwreh-enyi uwe, uwok.

18 Eik yenek tenkyu um
Iruhin. Um maresh? Eik
yeshagrakuk ipak abom
um agundok yeyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen
um.
19 Aria abudok nyutob
yani Iruhin ananish arpesh
mape menek lotu obi
nyutob, eik yakri ikripesh
banenyi14:19baraen douk
ta shudukemen iri um
itaurumesh. Eik yakri uwok
um ikripesh sabainyi 10,000-
porein baraen um ikripesh
kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok.

20 O ipak eikish arpesh,
ipakip urkwip douk wata
pape kabi shokwishi eshe-
ship um. Aria douk ju-
rug. Shunek yoweihi aih um,
ipak ta pupe kabi shokwishi
douk madae dodogowish um
shunek yoweishi inahos iri
uwe. Aria ipakip urkwip ta
putogur kabi yopishi eshe-
shipi um.
21 Enen Iruhin ananin lo
douk nyetem ananik Buk iri
douk nyakri namudok. De-
beini nakri,

"Eik ta ihur kupairubi
warubish arpesh
douk sheneyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri
um shukripesh eikin baraen
eshudok eikish arpesh
aria eshesh ta mare
shugipeshen uwe,
uwok."
22 Douk namudok aria
apak madukemesh, enyu-
dok presen um piyag-
wreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen um, enyen douk
Iruhin madae nukepen um
niyabigep ananin dodog
ipak douk pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen pagipeshen
iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nekep enyudok presen um
nakri niyabigesh ananin
dodog eshudok douk madae
shunek bilip-uman iri
uwe. Aria enyudok presen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyekepen um nyupuhur um
pukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, enyudok Iruhin
douk madae nuko eshudok
madae shunek bilip-uman
iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nekesh enyudok presen um
putaurum eshudok douk
shenek bilip um anan iri.
23 Douk namudok aria ta
ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh punak pupe
atugun aria ihishmorim
pupe piyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen, aria enesh
douk madae shusuhw Krais
ananin baraen iri uwe shini
ipak shupe um, eshesh ta
shumnekep aria shukri ipak
pogugak iri.
24 Aria ta Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupuhur aria

14:19 **14:19** Enyudok baraen um Grik douk nyakri 5-porein baraen o 5-porein wod. Aria ta Inglis nyakri 5 words. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri banenyi baraen meyoh.

pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen ipakin baraen, aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyunek bilip iri uwe o enen douk madae gamo nyudukem Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe nyuni ipak nyupe um, ipak ihishmorim ipakin baraen ta nyiyabigen aria enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipakin baraen enyen nyumneken aria ta nyunek kwotumen.

25 Aria ihinyumorim enyenyim manabeshuk iri urkum ta munawereh mutogur yopugunum. Aria enyen ta nyubuh nyuduk ohrubus aria enyenyig yomag gutik atap aria ta nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria enyen ta nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri, "Adur atin Iruhin nani ipak nape."

Ihinyumorim Mour Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Iri Ta Muneken Wosik

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, baugenyum eikin baraen nyakri mumam? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu um ipak apa penek maresh? Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria apa penek sisigin mour. Enen nyeyarub, enen nyenek skulumep um Iruhin ananin baraen um pudukemen pugipeshen wosik. Aria enen nyakripep um Iruhin neyabigen iri baraen. Aria enen nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen, aria enen nyawanam enyudok kupainyi baraen. Aria ipak ta punek enyudok ihinyumorim mour um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shutogur dodogowish um agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen um.

27 Aria ta enesh shukri shiyagwreh kupainyi baraen um, biyesh o biyesh atin meyoh ta shiyagwreh. Aria eshesh ta shiyagwreh atin atin. Aria shopunek, kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam esheshin baraen.

28 Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam-uman baraen iri nyupe agundok um, enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyiyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri ta nyuweshik enyenyit nokwat aria nyupe meyoh. Enyen mare nyiyagwreh abudok nyutob Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe um, uwok. Enyen atin ta wosik nyuni Iruhin atun nyiyagwreh.

29 Aria biom o biom atun meyoh armam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyumhur um hukripesh ananin baraen iri hukripep baraen. Aria ipak enep pape iri ta pupe punek skelimum enyudok baraen.

30 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob enen arpen nyupe um lotu aria enyen nyumnek Iruhin nukripen enen baraen um, enyudok douk nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwreh iri ta mokureg aria pumnek enyudok enen nyukitak nyiyagwreh iri.

31 Um maresh? Ipak

ihipmorim douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyepuhur um
pukripesh ananin baraen
iri ta piyagwreh atin atin.
Ipak punekesh namudok
um ihishmorim shumneken
shudukemen wosik aria
shutogur dodogowish.
32 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk sharao enyudok
yopinyi presen um Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyishuhur
shukripesh ananin baraen
iri ta shiyohen wosik enyu-
dok presen.
33-34 Um maresh? Iruhin
douk nakri uwok um apak
muneken hwaroh enyudok
mour um munek lotu um
uwe, uwok. Anan nakri
apak muneken wosik aria
apakiruh aparuh hur wosik.
Aria ihirub warub, ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shuntorum shupe
um, armago mare ukitak
wiyagwreh enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Owo ta upe
wehigun. Owo mare upe
iruhw um armam kabi douk
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
lo nyakrium. Owo ta upe
shakamum amam.
35 Aria ta owo ukri
udukem baugenyum enen
baraen um, owo ta unak
urusag aria kadak uworig
owowim armam. Aria
ta Iruhin ananish arpesh
shuntorum shupe aria onok
armatok kwukitak kwiyotu
kwiyagwreh um, ehudok-
mori aih douk abraenyihi
aih.
36 Ipak pakri ipak kanak
douk baugos abom um
Iruhin ananin baraen nyaki-
tak nyanaki um aka? O ipak
atip parao Iruhin ananin
baraen abom aria kupaishi
uwok?
37 Aria enen arpen nyukri
enyen Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenyuhur um nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um, o
nyukri enyen nyarao enen
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyekepen iri
um, enyen ta nyudukemesh
um enyudok baraen douk
eik yenyemagu um ipak iri
douk Debeini ananin lo.
38 Aria ta enyen nyukri
uwok um nyumnek enyudok
baraen um, ipak shopunek
pukenyuguk agabus enyu-
dok arpen.
39 Douk namudok aria
ipak eikishi arpesh. Ipakish
mishish ta shikitak abom
um Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupuhur pukripesh ananin
baraen. Aria ipak mare
punek enen lo um pakri
mare piyagwreh kupainyi
baraen um uwe, uwok.
40 Aria ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh punak pupe punek
lotu um, ipak ta puneken
wosik ihinyumorim enyu-
dok lotuin mour um nyuto-
gur yopinyi adurin lotu.

15

Seiwok Krais Nagok Aria Douk Wata Nakitak Nape

1 O ipak eikish arpesh.
Eik wata yakri ihur ipakip
urkwip um enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
douk eik yakripepen iri.
Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog

pagipeshen aria douk pey-
otu dodogowip um enyudok
baraen.
2 Aria enyen douk um
enyudok baraen atin, ta ipak
pusuwen dodog um, Iruhin
douk naraep patanamori
pape wosik. Aria ta uwok
um, ipak douk penek
bilipumen meyoh.

3 Nyarik iri baraen douk
nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim
baraen douk riguk eik yarik
yaraen iri, enyudok eik douk
yakripepen. Enyen douk
enyudok. Krais nagok um
nukweshihap um apakish
yoweishi inahos kabi douk
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
4 Aria sharuman nor
wonugwehw biyeh nyum-
neh aria hakri um biyeh
atih nyumneh um, anan
wata nakitak nape kabi
douk Iruhin ananin baraen
nyakrium.
5 Aria anan narik natogu-
rum Pita, aria kadak nagiguk
natogurum ananim 12-
poreim aposel.
6 Aria enyudok nyanakuk
aria atub nyutob meyoh,
anan natogurum sabaishi
shagipesh anan iri. Eshesh
douk sabaishi abom shesha-
grakuk 500-poreish. Es-
hudok shatrun iri, sabaishi
douk wata shape, aria enesh
douk shagok.
7 Aria enyudok nyanakuk
aria anan wata natogur um
Jems, aria wata shopunek
natogurum ihim-morim
aposel hatrun.
8 Douk natogur-umesh
neyatesh aria eik natogrume
aria yagiguk yatrun. Eik
douk kabi enen batowin
douk amakek kweyobuki
yowewe iri.15:8
9 Eik douk nyeigur woke
yape shakamum ihim-
morim aposel. Aria eik douk
madae wosik um arpesh
shuhware aposel uwe. Um
maresh? Seiwok eik yape
yabo Iruhin ananish arpesh
yanunish.
10 Aria Iruhin kanak
nataurume meyoh aria
neneke yatogur yopuni iri
arman kabi douk yapeum.
Aria agundok um anan
nataurume meyoh um douk
madae nunakuk atap meyoh
uwe, uwok. Eik yenek
mour dodogoiwe atuwe
yeshagrakuk ihim-morim
amudok anam aposel. Aria
enyudok mour enyen douk
madae eik kanak ineken
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
Iruhin nenek gihaume aria
neke ananin dodog aria
yeneken.
11 Douk namudok aria
enyudokmori baraen um
apak makri eik yeneken
o amam heneken um,
enyudokmori bukenyuk.
Apak ihim-morim aposel
douk makripesh enyudok
atin baraen um shabo Krais
nagok sharuman aria wata
nakitak napeum. Aria
eshesh shemneken aria

15:8 **15:8** Pol nenek urkum um ananih yoweihi aih douk anan narik nenekeh iri aria douk nakri anan yoweini kabi douk batowin amakek kwenyubuki ba yowen iri.

ipak shopunek pemneken aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.

Shagok Iri Arpesh Ta Wata Shukitaki

12 Ihih nyumneh apak mape um makripesh baraen um Krais nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. Aria ipak enep apa pakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki? Adur atin eshesh ta wata shukitaki.

13 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, Krais shopunek douk Iruhin mare nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.

14 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupeum uwe, enyudok baraen douk apak mape makripeshen iri douk rohwin baraen meyoh. Aria ipakin bilip um Krais shopunek douk rohwin.

15 Aria douk namudok um, douk apak matogur kabi armam douk henek rohw hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri um. Um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin wata nohur Krais nakitak nape. Aria ta adur kweipon Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe um, Iruhin douk madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe uwe.

16 Adur, ipak enep pakri Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe, uwok. Aria ta enyudok ipakin baraen douk adurin um, Krais shopunek, Iruhin douk madae nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.

17 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe um uwe, ipakin bilip um Krais nakitak napeum douk madae adurin uwe. Aria enyen ta mare nyutaurumep, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk wata pape um penek yoweishi inahos atin douk showeshikep dodog iri.

18 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh shopunek douk shagok shanak shawishuk abom.

19 Aria apak douk madukemesh abom um Krais nape iruhw heven aria mape matrugun manak um nutaurumap. Aria mukri ta nutaurumap douk abudok atub nyutob douk mape agundok atap um, apak douk shunek giha-umap abom. Enyen douk wosik um shenek gihaumesh atin ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpesh. Aria apak, eshesh ta shenek gihaumap abom shuriguk.

20 Aria enyen douk madae namudok uwe, uwok. Krais douk nagok aria adur atin Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria anan douk riguk narik abom nakitak nape kabi douk narik iri worigun jurugigun nape nubarigos iri um. Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um shagok iri ta wata shukitak shupeum.

21 Atun arag arman meyoh nakwarmori gok. Aria wata namudok atin, atun arag meyoh kupaini arman nakwarmori ehudok aih um shagok iri watak shukitaki

shupe um.

22 Enyudok douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shakitak Adam ananip awirop iri apa shagok. Aria namudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh douk shantoruh Krais iri, kweipon Iruhin ta wata nishuhur shukitak shupe aria mare wata shugok atin.

23 Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin mape matrugun um apakib nyutob sisiguk. Sagomatinyin narik iri arman douk Krais. Anan douk nape kabi narik iri worigun jurugigun nape nubarig iri um. Aria kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi, apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh ta wata mukitaki aria mupe.

24 Douk enyudok nyunakuk aria hugiguk iri abom nyumneh ta hutogur. Aria abudok nyutob Krais ta nubouk ihinyumorim enenyenen gavman douk nyasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri nyubuhuk. Aria anan atun ta nurao debeinyi nyeigur. Aria anan ta dodogowin abom aria nupe debeini king um ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok sagabehos aria nuraesh shuni ananin debeinyi nyeigur shunak um ananin Yain Iruhin.

25 Um maresh? Krais ta nupe debeini king arigaha Iruhin nugraeh ihishmorim ananish horim shubuh shupe shakamum Krais atun.

26 Aria Iruhin ta niyatakuk ihishmorim eshudok enesh horim iyoh aria nugiguk iri horin ta anan niyatonuk iri douk gok.

27 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin nakri namudok, “Kweipon eik ta inek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shopunek shupe shakamum anan atun.” Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek “ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh” shape shakamum Krais. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk madae nyukri Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri, aria Iruhin shopunek nape shakamum Krais uwe, uwok.

28 Aria Iruhin ta nunekesh shupe shakamum Krais ba iyoh aria ananin Nuganin anan kanak ta wata nupe shakamum Iruhin douk sagomatin narik nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um anan atun nupe debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh.

29 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, kupaishi arpesh douk shape sharao shagok iri esheshiyu outumeb aria shenek baptaisumesh um maresh? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, arpesh douk shenek baptaisumesh um shutaurum shagok iri um maresh?

30 Aria mumam mumam um apak? Sabaishi arpesh

shahap aria shakri shop
um enyudok Krais ananin
mour. Aria douk ta shagok
iri ta mare wata shukitaki
um, apak douk mape munek
enyudok mour um maresh?
31 O ipak eikish arpesh.
Eik yanadudareh-umep
abom um agundok apak
matukur apakin Debeini
Krais Jisas um. Douk
namudok aria eik yakri
ikripep enyudok baraen
namudok. Adur atin, ihih
nyumneh eik yape kabi douk
yagok iri um.
32 Aria ipak pakri eik
yagipesh arpeshim urkum
atin aria douk yenek enyu-
dok mour um, eik yakri ipak
pukripe. Eik yape Efesus
um, eik urkum morum irao
maresh eshudok yopishi
eneshenesh aria douk yani
wanohwishi arpesh abom
kabi douk wanarish mahish
um marpak? Aria adur
shagok iri ta mare wata
shukitaki um, "Apak muwok
debeguni worigun nini abar.
Um maresh? Nuhut apak ta
mugok munak muwishuk"
kabi douk enesh arpesh
shakri um.
33 Ipak mare pugipesh
enesh arpesh shunek ro-
hwumep iri, uwok. Enen
baraen douk nyakri namu-
dok,

"Aria apak muni shenek
yoweishi inahos iri
arpesh munoprom

um, eshesh ta shubouk
apakih yopihi aih
hubuhuk."

34 Ipak ta pukutukuk ro-
hwih aih aria ipakip urk-
wip pur wosik atin. Aria
pukutukuk yoweihi aih ipak
pape penekeh iri. Eik
yakri inekep abraen nyu-
peyep um enyudok baraen.
Baraen douk enyudok. Ipak
enep douk madae pudukem
Iruhin uwe.

Hagok Iri Yegeshiweruh Hukitakumori Ta Hupe Anahaeh

35 Enen arpen ta nyirig
nyukri, "Kweipon shagok
iri arpesh ta shukitaki mu-
mam? Eshesh ta shuki-
taki aria shurao maroruh
yegeshiweruh?"
36 Enyudok nyarig namu-
dok iri douk nyogugak iri.
Apak madukemesh, ta shu-
ruwepit wit o marep ku-
paipi shurkwip ta mare pu-
gok aria putar aria epep ta
mare pupurep pukih.
37 Eshudok douk apak
mawesh iri douk madae mu
eshudok douk ta nuhutih
ta shutogur iri uwe, kabi
douk shus aria nyeiguhw
um, uwok. Apak mau
shurkwip meyoh. Anep
witip shurkwip o kupaipi
worigunip.
38 Aria Iruhin anan kanak
nenekep patogur aria nekep
shus aria nyeiguhw kabi
anan nakri um. Ihipmorim
sabaipari sisigip yomogip
shurkwip Iruhin douk nekep
sisigis yomogis shus sani
nyeiguhw.
39 Ihiruhmorim yegeshi-
weruh douk madae hupe
atug yomag uwe, uwok.

Arpesh anaruh sikiruh
yegeshiweruh, burguhw
anaruh sikiruh, armiguhw
anaruh sikiruh, aria eiguhw
anaruh sikiruh.
40 Aria shape iruhw
heven iri eshudok douk
shape iruhw, aria shape
agundok atap iri douk shape
atap. Aria shape iruhw iri
esheshiruh hatrugun-iruhi
yegeshiweruh douk anaruh
sikiruh. Aria shape atap iri
esheshiruh anaruh sikiruh.
41 Nyumnahin aun douk
natruguni anahaeh, aria
wabin natruguni anahaeh.
Aria unib watruguni ana-
haeh. Aria owo atuk atin
shopunek douk watruguni
anahaeh.
42 Aria shagok iri arpesh
shukitaki um douk ta namu-
dok atin. Arhudok yegeshi-
weruh douk marumoruh
iri arhudok ta hutarukuk.
Aria arhudok douk ta wata
hukitaki iri ta mare wata
yoweruh aria hutar uwe,
uwok. Araruh ta yopuruh
aria hupe um hupe ihih
nyumneh.
43 Arhudok yegeshi-
weruh apak marumoruh
iri apa yoweruh aria
hatar. Aria arpesh madae
shanadudareh-umoruh uwe.
Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta
wata hukitaki iri, araruh
ta yopuruh aria hutrugun
abom. Aria yegeshiweruh
apak marumoruh iri douk
madae dodogowiruh uwe.
Aria yegeshiweruh douk
ta wata hukitaki iri ta
dodogowiruh abom.
44 Ahwudok yegenyihw
apak marumohw iri, ohohw
douk agundok atapihw.
Aria ahwudok douk ta
wata hwukitaki iri, ohohw
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyohw iri. Araruh
douk bioruh yegeshiweruh
hape. Onohw agundok
atapihw, aria onohw Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyohw
iri.
45 Aria baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri shop-
unek douk nyakri namudok,
“Sagomatinyin narik iri
arman Adam douk natogur
arpen mishin nyapenyen
iri.” Aria nagiguk natograri
iri Adam douk nakitaki
wonugwehw aria natogur
yopunyi Mishin douk arpesh
sharaen aria nyenekesh
shape wosik ihih nyumneh
iri.
46 Aria araruh douk madae
hunaki iruhw heven iri
yegeshiweruh hurik hutogur
uwe, uwok. Araruh douk
agundok atapiruh harik
hatogur hape. Aria arhudok
hanaki iruhw heven iri douk
hagiguk hatogur.
47 Narik iri arman,
Iruhin douk nohur amnab
nakwnishab nenekan
natogur arpen aria nape.
Aria nagiguk iri arman douk
nanaki iruhw heven iri.
48 Agundok atapish iri
arpesh douk shape kabi
nanudok arman douk Iruhin
nakwu amnab nenekan
iri. Aria shanaki iruhw
heven iri, eshesh shape kabi
anudok arman douk nanaki
iruhw heven iri.
49 Douk apak mape kabi
douk agundok atapini ar-
man um. Aria kweipon
shopunek ta namudok atin,

apak ta mupe kabi douk
anudok douk nunaki iruhw
heven iri um.
50 O ipak eikish arpesh,
eik yakri abom um ikripep
enyudok baraen goruren
um ipak. Agundok atapishi
arpesh ta mare shunak
shupe agundok douk Iruhin
ta nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh shupeum uwe, uwok.
Agundok atapishi arpesh
douk ta shugok aria shutar
aria ta mare shugrem
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk ta shupe um shupe aria
mare yowesh atish iri.
51 Ipak mnek, eik yakri iw-
erehen ikripep enen baraen
douk seiwok nyanabeshuk
nyape iri. Baraen enyudok.
Apak ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk wata
mape iri ta mare mugok
uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta
nunekap mutogur anahaeh.
52 Enyudok ta nyutogur
ahudok atuh kabi douk
nabes senek brebre um.
Enyen ta nyutogur abudok
nyutob douk ta hwugiguk
iri oruhw hwiyagwreh um.
Oruhw ta hwiyagwreh aria
shagok iri arpesh ta wata
shukitaki aria ta mare wata
shugok atin. Aria apak douk
wata mape agundok atap iri,
Iruhin ta nunekop mutogur
anahaeh.
53 Um maresh? Aruhu-
dok apakiruh yegeshiweruh
douk apa yoweruh hatar iri
ta hutanam hutogur ana-
haeh um hupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Aria apak arpesh
apa magok iri ta mutanam
mutogur anahaeh um mare
wata mugok atin uwe, uwok.
Apak ta mupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.
54 Aria abudok nyutob
apak ta mutogur anahaeh.
Aria enyudok ta nyunek
enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyu-
togur adurin atin. Baraen
douk nyakri namudok,
"Iruhin nabouk agundok
arpesh shagok abom
um nyabuhuk aria
nenek uhwinyum
gok."
55 "Gok, nyakin dodog aria
burawog um nyubo
arpesh shugok um
douk enyum?"
56 Nyakig burawog douk
eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos. Aria Iruhin ananin lo
douk nyeken dodog enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos.
57 Aria apak ta munek
tenkyu um Iruhin. Um
maresh? Anan nenekap
matogur dodogowip aria
mabo yoweishi inahos
shabuhuk um apakin De-
beini Jisas Krais ananin
debeinyi dodog atin.
58 Douk namudok aria
ipak eikish arpesh douk eik
urkum manawashamep iri.
Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip.
Ipak mare punogugur aria
punehigos putanam uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta piyotu
dodogowip aria pupe um
punek Debeini ananin atin
mour. Um maresh, ipak
padukemesh, enyudok mour
ipak peneken um putuk
Debeini ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um ta mare

puneken nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh iri.

16

Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um abrudok utabor douk ipak pape patarumabor um pakri puko Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri um. Eik yarik yeyabig ahudok yah um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub um shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. Aria douk eik yakri ipak shopunek ta pugipesh eshesh.

2 Eik yakrip eshesh shape Galesia iri enyudok atin baraen douk ta ikrip ipak um. Baraen douk enyudok. Ihihmorim Sandeih nyumneh, ipak ihishmorim atin atin ta pusiya abrudok utabor ipak parabor agudok ganakuk iri wik aria pubukuk anabor bukusuk sik um ipakig urusag. Aria purao debeibori um, ipak pubukuk debeibori, o purao karowibor um, pubukuk karowibor. Ipak punekesh namudok um abudok nyutob eik inakmagu, ipak ta mour uwok um purim utabor um pukesh-abor um.

3 Aria eik yakri ipak pugraeh anam armam um hurao ipakibor utabor hunak um Jerusalem iri shopunek hupe. Aria meihi nyumnah eik itogragu, aria ta inek anap shup um eshesh shape Jerusalem iri um ikripesh um amam aria ikomap husuwap hunak.

4 Aria ta wosik um eik shopunek inakumagu, amam ta huni eik munakugu.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri

5 Eik ta inaku itrip, aria sagomatin eik ta irik inaku itiguk eshesh shape shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri ba iyoh, aria ta kadak inaku itik ipak. Um maresh? Eik ta iwish inaku namudok Masedonia um.

6 Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe. Eik ta inaku ini ipak mupe roubum o eneh karowih nyumneh, o ini ipak mupe arigaha abudok yoweibi nyutob douk ta eshah atuh hur obi nyutob bunak butuhuk. Aria eik wata ikri inak meiburi kupaiburi wabur um, ipak wosik putaurume um eshudok eneshenesh aria eik inak.

7 Eik yakri uwok um itripukuk meyoh aria inak uwe, uwok. Eik yakri ta Debeini nukri wosik um, eik yakri ini ipak mupe karowihi um roubi nyutob shopunek.

8 Aria eik yakri ipe agundok Efesus arigaha ahudok nyumnah shunek agundok debeguni worigun shahwarogun um Pentikos iri hutogur.

9 Um maresh? Iruhin nenekume yopihi yah

hapeime um inek yopinyi mour um itaurum sabaishi arpesh ikripesh ananin baraen aria shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria sabaishi shopunek shakwiraeh eik um shakri sheneke um eik mare inek enyudok mour.

10 Aria ta Timoti nunaku nutogur-umep nukripep um, ipak ta punek ananihw apahw hwur wosik. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek Debeini ananin mour kabi douk eik yape yeneken um.

11 Mare putrun aria pukri anan douk anan rohwini arman aria pukanaguk agabus uwe, uwok. Ipak punekan ananihw apahw hwur wosik aria putauruman pukon enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria peshopokan nutanam nunaki um eik. Eik douk yape yatrugun um anan nani anam Iruhin ananim armam shopunek.

12 Douk eik yakri ikripep um apakin ashuken Apolos. Eik yeshopokan um nunigu amudok Iruhin ananim armam douk hanaku hatrip iri um hunaku. Aria anan nakri uwok um nunaku ahudok nyumnah. Aria meihi nyumnah anan kanak nutik anah yopihi yah um nunakumagu, anan ta nunaku.

Enen Shopunek Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Ipak ta gamo putaurum ipakish horik horin aria gamo pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen wosik. Ipak mare pupe urkum mushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh.

14 Ipak punek eneshenesh eshudok um, ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin nini arpesh aria punekesh.

15-16 Aria ipak padukemesh um Stefanas nani ananip awirop douk shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. Eshesh douk sagomatin um shatogur Kristen iri. Aria kupaishi arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri shagiguk shatogur Kristen. Ihih nyumneh Stefanas nani ananish shapeum shenek enyudok mour um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria ipak eikishi arpesh, eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak pupe shakamum amudokmori armam huni ihishmorim arpesh douk shataurumam shape shenek enyudok mour iri.

17 Eik douk yanadudareh um agundok Stefanas nani Fortunatus iri Akaikus hanaki um. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punaki putiwe uwe. Aria douk madae punaki putiwe um, aria douk amam hanaki hatiwe aria hutaurume.

18 Aria amam hanaki aria henek eik yani ipak manadudareh aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh um amudokmori armam aria putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

19 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi

nahobig Esia iri shenek-
umep yopihi nyumneh
ipak. Aria Akwila aria
Prisila shani Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk apa shape
shenek lotu esheshit urupat
iri shopunek shenekumep
yopihi nyumneh Debeini
ananin nyeigur.
20 Ihishmorim Kris-
ten shape agundok iri
shenekumep yopihi nyum-
neh ipak. Aria ipak ta
pugipesh apak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh apakih aih aria
punapuprik ipakish Iruhin
ananish arpesh.
21 Douk eik kanak Pol
eikis wis yowemagu enyu-
dok atin banenyi baraen na-
mudok. “Eik yenekumep
yopuhi nyumnah ipak.”
22 Aria enen arpen nyukri
uwok um urkum mu-
nawasham Debeini um, eik
yakri Iruhin nen nyugok.
Aria eik yakri Debeini,
nyak nyunaki.
23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas
nutaurumep meyoh.
24 Eik urkum man-
awasham ipak ihipmorim
douk pani eik matukur Krais
Jisas iri.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten um eshesh Korin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh

1:12—7:16 Pol nakripesh baraen um apak Kristen munekeh iri aih hani sabainyi amaen apak ta minyusah iri

8:1—9:15 Baraen um utabor eshesh shaborubuk um shuko eshudok yaruhish Kristen iri um

10:1—12:21 Pol nakripesh baraen um ananih aih hani amaen douk naraen um nenek Krais ananin mour um. Nakri Krais atun nataurumen meyoh nenekan dodogowin.

13:1-10 Eshesh Korin ta shunek skelum eshesh kanak um eshesh shenek bilip wosik atin um Krais o uwok.

13:11-14 Pol nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah

1 Eik Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananin aposel. Iruhin anan meyoh nakri aria nagraehe um enyudok mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen. Eik yani apakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk pape wabur Korin iri. Wenekapumogu ipak pani ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub um agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia iri.

2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Agundok Nataurumen Nagabe Ananin Mishin Um

3 Apak ta mutuk apakin Yain Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin aria ananin Yain shopunek. Aria anan douk baugos abom um agundok shenek gihaum kupaishi aria shataurumesh meyoh um. Anudok Iruhin apa nagabe eshudok arpesh douk amaen nyatogrumesh aria esheshiruh aparuh apa hor wosik.

4 Ihinyumori amaen nyatogur um apak iri, anan apa nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Nataurumap namudok um apak wosik abom um mutaurum eshudok arpesh douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumesh iri aria esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik. Apak mutaurumesh kabi Iruhin narik nataurum apak um.

5 Debeiri eriger riguk Krais nemnekar iri, apak shopunek ta memnekar. Aria

namudok atin. Krais douk
nataurumap nagabe apakish
mishish aria nenek apakiruh
aparuh abom hor wosik.
6 Abudok nyutob amaen
nyatogrum apak menyusah
obi nyutob, enyudok douk
nyatogrum Iruhin wata
narao ipak patanamori aria
ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik.
Iruhin nenek apakiruh
aparuh hor wosik aria anan
shopunek nataurumep aria
ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik.
Amaen douk nyatogrumep
um Iruhin nunekep piyotu
dodog. Ipak douk pasah
enyudok amaen kabi apak
menyusah iri um, aria
peyotu dodogowip.
7 Aria apak madukemesh
abom um abudok nyutob
amaen nyutogrumep obi
nyutob, ipak ta piyotu
dodog. Madukemesh um
ipak pani apak marao eriger
namudok aria ta wata
punaki punoprom pani apak
um agundok Debeini nunek
apakiruh aparuh hor wosik
um.
8 O apakish ashukenyish
owashish, apak makri ipak
padukemesh um enyudok
amaen douk nyatogrumap
agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri. Debeinyi amaen
abom nyopubuk atap aria
nyabouk apakin dodog
nyabuhuk. Namudok aria
apak mor urkwip makri
apak ta mugok um atin.
9 Adur atin, apakigun um
numun douk abom memnek
yowegun kabi jas nakri um
enen arpen ta nyugok aria
enyen nyemnek yowen um.
Enyudok douk nyatogrum
apak kabi madae urkwip
porum apakin dodog, uwok.
Enyudok nyatagrumap um
apak ta urkwip porum
Iruhin ananin atin dodog
douk nohuri shagok iri
arpesh shakitak shape iri.
10 Enyudok abom debeinyi
amaen ta nyop mugok, aria
uwok. Iruhin anan wata
narap mape wosik. Kweipon
anan shopunek ta wata
nurap mupe wosik abom.
Enenyenen amaen nyukri
nyutogrumap obi nyutob,
apak douk madukemesh
abom um anan adur ta nupe
um nutaurumap namudok
atin.
11 Aria ipak ta putau-
rumap puhwar Iruhin um
anan nutaurumap. Iruhin ta
numnek ipakin beten aria ta
nutaurumap. Aria sabaishi
ta shutik namudok aria
shunek tenkyu um Iruhin
um enyudok anan neneken
nataurum apak meyoh um.

Sagomatin Pol Nakri Nunak Um Korin Aria Ta Nakri Uwok Um Nanak

12 Eik apa yanagunukuk
um enyudok atin. Enyudok.
Eikim urkum mor wosik
aria yadukemesh abom
um eik apa yenek adurihi
hani yopihi aih. Yani ipak
mape obi nyutob douk
yenekeh yariguk. Ehudok
aih, eik douk madae igipesh
agundok atapishi arpeshin
saki aria douk inekeh uwe,
uwok. Eheh douk hanaku-
mori Iruhin atun. Anan

douk nataurume meyoh aria
neyohur yenekeh.

13-14 Abudok nyutob
yenekumep-ugu parik
iri shup pani apudok
doukip obi nyutob, eik
apa yowemagu baraen
douk wosik putarihen aria
pudukem baugenyum iri
atin. Adur, douk abudok
nyutob, ipak douk madae
pudukemen wosik uwe um
ihin yenyem iri baraen,
uwok. Aria eik yadukemesh
um anob nyutob, ipak
ta pudukemesh abom um
baugenyum ihenyumori
eikin baraen. Pudukemesh
aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas
apakin Debeini nutanamori
ahi hutogrum, ipak ta putuk
eikin nyeigur punadudareh
kabi eik ta ituk ipakish
nyeiguhw inadudareh um
ipak um.

15-16 Eik douk yadukemesh
abom um abudok nyutob
eik inaku itrip obi nyutob,
ipak ta punadudareh um
eik. Douk namudok aria
yakri um inaku itiguk ipak
purik aria wata ikutip pu-
peik aria inak um agudok
anag shokugi nahobig Mase-
donia. Aria abudok nyu-
tob ikutukuk Masedonia obi
nyutob, eik douk yakri um
wata inaki itripuk. Yakri
inekesh namudok um itau-
rumep aria Iruhin nunekep
punadudareh biyeh. Aria
shopunek yakri inaku itrip
um ipak ta putaurume um
inak um agudok shokugi na-
hobig Judia.

17 Aria douk ta mumam?
Ipak pakri eik yakri enyudok
baraen um inakumagu ipak
pakri eik yenek rohwumep,
aka? Ipak pakri eik atin
yeyagwreh adurin atinyi
baraen meyoh aria wata
yakri uwok um inakugu,
aka? Kabi agundok atapishi
arpesh apa shenekesh um,
um agundok pakri eik apa
yakri wosik aria uwok
shopunek atin um? Adur,
namudok eik madae inekesh
atin uwe um, uwok.

18 Iruhin apa nagipesh
ihinyumori ananin baraen
wosik. Aria douk namu-
dok atin. Eik apa yakripep
adurin atin baraen. Madae
ipeum ikripep wosik aria
wata inabadig ikripep um
uwok shopunek atin uwe,
uwok.

19 Eik yani Sailas aria
Timoti douk makripep
baraen um Iruhin ananin
Nuganin Jisas Krais. Aria
padukemesh. Krais douk
madae nunek rohw nukri
wosik aria wata nukri uwok
shopunek atin uwe, uwok.
Krais anan douk napeum
nakri wosik atin.

20 Ihinyumorim Iruhin
nakripep-enyi adurin atinyi
baraen promis douk nyape.
Aria Krais douk nagipesh
enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen aria neneken ny-
atogur adurin atin. Na-
mudok aria abudok nyutob
apak memnek enyudok
Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen obi nyutob, apak
apa makri um Krais ananin
nyeigur makri, “Adur”
aria matuk Iruhin ananin

nyeigur nyato iruhw.
21 Iruhin meyoh apa nenek
ipak pani apak menek bilip
um Krais meyotu dodog.
Aria douk nanagraehap
nakop ananin Mishin aria
mape ananishi arpesh.
22 Anan douk nenek
ananin kak nanagraehap
mape ananipari atup. Aria
nakop ananin Mishin nyaw-
ish nyape apakiruh aparuh.
Enyudok ananin Mishin
douk nyarik iri yopinyi
enyudok um ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok douk
Iruhin nakri um kweipon
ta nukopesh iri. Enyu-
dok Mishin douk maraen
nyapenyap. Namudok aria
apak madukemesh abom um
ihishmori eshudok enesh
douk adur ta muraesh um
atin.

Pol Madae Nunak Arigas Um Korin Uwe

23 Douk eik yakri um
Iruhin ananin nyeigur um
inek enyudok eikin baraen
nyutogur adurin. Adur
atin, eik madae inaku Korin
arigas uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eik yakri uwok
um inaku ikripep enen
dodogowinyi baraen aria
inek ipakip urkwip yowep.
Yakri uwok um inakumagu
douk namudok.
24 Eik douk madae ikri
apak mupe debeipari um
mugapesh um ipakin bilip
um Krais uwe, uwok. Agun-
dok penek bilip um Krais um
douk peyotu dodog. Apak
apa mani ipak manoprom
um mour ipak ta pugipesh
Krais wosik aria punadu-
dareh abom puriguk.

2

1 Eik yenek urkum namu-
dok aria yakri uwok um in-
aku, uwok. Um maresh?
Yakri ta inaku aria inekep
ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh
kabi riguk um.
2 Aria ta eik inaku inek
ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh
akure, aria ta wata omi
nyupe um nyunek eik inadu-
dareh? Douk ipak enyudok
yenekep aparuh yoweruh iri
atip.
3 Ipak douk penek eik
yanadudareh iri. Namudok
aria yakri uwok um inaku
itrip itik ipakih aih aria
eikihw apahw yowehw,
uwok. Douk namudok
aria eik yeneku shup douk
riguk yenekapugu iri. Eik
yadukem ipak. Aria eik
inadudareh um enesh es-
hudok um, ipak ihipmorim
shopunek apa panadudareh-
umesh.
4 Adur, abudok nyutob
yeneku shup obi nyutob,
eik douk apahw yowehw
abom aria urkum yowem
yareh yariguk. Aria eik
madae inekapumagu inek
ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh
uwe, uwok. Yenekap-
umagu ipak pudukemesh
um agundok eik urkum
manawashamep abom um.

Eshesh Korin Madae Shusuhwesh Shupe Eshudok Douk Eshesh Shenekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos Um Kupaishi, Uwok

5 Aria anan arman nenek
enesh arpesh um ipak
aparuh yoweruh um, anan
douk madae nunek eik
apahw yowehw uwe, uwok.
Eik yakri uwok um iyag-
wreh sabainyi dodogowinyi
baraen um enyudok, uwok.
Aria yakri ikri anudok
arman douk nenek ipak
ihipmorim um ipakiruh
aparuh yoweruh.
6 Aria amaen douk ipak
sabaipari pako anudok ar-
man um pugapeshan um
douk jurug.
7 Douk ipak mare wata
punasuhwen pupe, uwok.
Pukwrenyuguk. Ipak ta pu-
gapesh ananihw apahw um
wata hwur wosik. Uwok um,
ta ananihw apahw yowehw
aria nupe yowen abom.
8 Namudok aria douk
yeyagwreh dodog um
piyabigan aria nudukemesh
um ipakip urkwip wata
panawashaman atin.
9 Apudok riguk yenekap iri
shup douk yenekapugu um
ikwiraeh ipak meyoh. Yakri
idukem ipakih aih um ipak
apa pagipesh eikin baraen
um ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh aka, uwok.
10 Aria ipak madae
pusuwen pupe um yoweishi
inahos um anudok arman
nenekeshumep iri um, eik
douk shopunek madae
isuwen ipe, yakri nyeneken.
Aria ta anudok arman nenek
enesh yoweishi inahos um
eik aria eik ta ikwreyeshuk
mare isuwesh um, aria eik
douk yakri nyeneken. Krais
douk natiwe aria nadukeme.
Eik yenekesh namudok um
yakri ipak pupe wosik.
11 Eik apa yenekesh na-
mudok um maresh? Yakri
ta Satan nunek uhwinyumap
aria nop mubuhuk. Aria
apak wosik madukem ehu-
dok ananih aih um nenek
rohwumesh um.

Pol Nakri Nutik Taitus Abom

12 Abudok nyutob yanak
yatogragu wabur Troas um
ikripesh yopinyi baraen
um Krais obi nyutob, eik
douk yatik um Debeini
nenekume yah um inek
enyudok ananin mour.
13 Aria eikihw apahw
douk madae hwur wosik
uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eik madae iparug eikin
wanin Taitus agundok
uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria yenekumeshuk yopuhi
nyumnah eshesh Troas aria
yakutishukuk yanak yatogur
agudok anag shokugi naho-
big Masedonia.

*Iruhin Atun Apa Natau-
rum Ananim Aposel
Dodogowim Aria Henek
Ananin Mour*

14 Aria douk yenek
tenkyu um Iruhin. Um
maresh? Ihih nyum-
neh anan apa nataurum
apak mantoruh Krais aria
mani anan manoprom
aria mabo yoweihi aih
habuhuk.2:14Iruhin nohur
apak makripesh ananin

2:14 **2:14** Baugenyum enyudok baraen nyetem Grik iri douk madae nyutogur wosik uwe, uwok.

yopinyi baraen aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shemneken shadukem Krais wosik. Agundok shadukem Krais um douk kabi shemnek anar yopuri unar douk rowe ranak ihirub warub aria shemnekar shanadudareh um.

15 Um maresh? Apak douk kabi enen sanda nyeisik yopuri unar iri um. Enyudok sanda douk Krais nenek ofamen nako Iruhin iri. Enyen douk nyeisik nyanak um eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh shatanamori shape wosik iri shani eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanak um yoweiburi wabur iri shopunek.

16 Eshudok douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri, enyudok yopinyi sanda douk nyeisig kabi unar um. Aria arudok unar ta runekesh shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nape naraesh iri, eshesh douk shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisig yopuri unar aria ta runekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria enyudokmori mour ta omi dodogowin um nyuneken? Uwok meyoh.

17 Anam sabaimi armam apa harahaen hanak aria hanator utabor um agundok hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria apak madae muneken kabi amam heneken um uwe, uwok. Apak mantoruh Krais iri, apak douk Iruhin nakop enyudok mour aria neshopokap manak meneken wosik. Anan natrup um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok. Makripesh ananin baraen wosik abom.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Mourum Iruhin Ananin Namunyi Kontrak Iri

1 Baraen iganigadae makripep um, ipak apa pakri apak wata mape matuk apakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw, aka? Ipak apa pakri apak madae dodogowipari uwe, aria morig ipak o kupaishi um punek anap shup aria putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aka, uwok? Kabi anam hape henekesh um? Adur atin uwok.

2 Ipak kanak douk kabi apakip shup abom um arpesh shutrip aria shudukem apakih aih. Baraen nyape apudok shup iri douk nyape numun apakip urkwip um ihishmorim arpesh shutrin aria shutarihen shudukem apakih aih.

3 Ipak kanak douk adur abom pape kabi anap shup douk Krais nenekap iri um. Nenek apudok shup um agundok munek enyudok ananin mour aria mataurumep patogur Kristen um. Anan douk madae nukwu ink nunekap uwe, uwok. Nakwu Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin Mishin nenekap. Aria douk

madae nunekap nuwem baraen nyutem utabor uwe, uwok. Nenekap nenyem nyape numun arpeship urkwip.

4 Apak douk makri enyudok baraen um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin anan dodogowin atun abom. Krais nataurumap aria madukemesh um Iruhin ta nunek ananin mour nyutogur yopin abom.

5 Adur, apak kanak ta mare wosik um munek enyudok mour, uwok. Iruhin atun nutaurumap dodogowip aria douk wosik meneken.

6 Iruhin anan kanak nutaurumap aria wosik munek enyudok ananin mour um manak makripesh baraen um enyudok ananin namunyi kontrak. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk madae hunyem nyutem um shus meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyakwarumen. Aria enyudok enen baraen lo henyem shus meyoh iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok shanak shawishuk. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenekesh shape wosik abom.

7 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Enyudok mour douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi heneken iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok. Abudok nyutob Iruhin nowemori enyudok lo beriyaibori utabor aria nekeshenyi obi nyutob, anan Iruhin douk natruguni abom aria bogaragun. Namudok aria sagomatin, Moses ananin domaen douk nyatrugun abom aria eshesh Israel madae wosik um shutik ananin domaen uwe, uwok. Aria madae roubi uwe aria ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun wosik atin arigah arigaha aria hagokenyuk.

8 Aria enyudok namunyi mour um Iruhin nohur apak manak makripesh ananin baraen aria sharao ananin Mishin um, enyen douk dedeben atin abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk seiwokin mour abom um lo. Douk apak menek enyudok namunyi mour aria matik um Iruhin neneken nyape um nyatogur dodogowin atin aria bogaragun abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk agundok enyudok seiwok Moses neneken iri mour ba bogaragun um.

9 Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyagipesh lo nyeneken iri, enyen douk apa nyenekumap baraen aria nyakrium apak yoweipari atup aria ta mugok munak muwishuk. Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyani iri Iruhin ananit debeiti lait nyanaki. Aria enyudok namunyi mour um makrip arpesh um shutogur yopish um, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait teshagrakuk atudok seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

10 Enyudok namunyi mour douk Iruhin napuhur

meneken iri, enyen douk dedeben atin abom nyatrugun nyeshagrakuk agundok seiwok harik heneken iri mour nyatrugun um. Namudok aria douk, enyudok seiwokin mour nyatrugun um douk madae nyutrugun uwe, uwok.

11 Enyudok seiwokin nyarik iri mour douk nyape banab nyutob meyoh aria nyatuh. Enyen douk nyani atudok debeiti Iruhin ananit lait nyanaki. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok namunyi mour douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh abom iri, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait. Atat douk tatrugun abom teshagrakuk seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

12 Apak douk madukemesh abom makri adur um atudok lait ta tutrugun abom tupe namudok atin. Namudok aria apak douk mare munogugur atin uwe, uwok. Apa meyotu dodog aria makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum.

13 Apak douk madae munekesh kabi Moses nenekesh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun obi nyutob, anan douk nohuri anap rupahip aria nashapomuk domaen. Nenekesh namudok um eshesh Israel mare shutik ananin domaen douk nyape nyatrugun atin arigah arigaha aria ta hagokenyuk iri.

14 Aria eshesh Israel douk baragos seshukesh abom. Seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um seiwokin kontrak obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shudukemen atin uwe baugenyum, uwok. Agundok atup rupahip wata pape aria poweshiguk esheship urkwip. Madae enen arpen nyupniguk uwe, uwok. Opudok rupahip punaniguk obi nyutob, apap Iruhin ta nupniguk abudok atub nyutob arpesh shunotukur Krais obi nyutob.

15 Seiwok arigaha douk, abudok nyutob shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um, apudok rupahip douk watak poweshik esheship urkwip.

16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatanam shukon aparuh Debeini iri, eshudok Iruhin apa nakweshihumeshuk apudok rupahip.

17 Aria enyudok baraen um yakri Debeini um, enyen douk nyakri Iruhin ananin Mishin. Meinyi arpen douk Debeini ananin Mishin nyapenyen iri, enyen douk madae enesh eshudok shuweshiken uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk kabi riguk nyonoweshik aria douk wata shakweshihen um.

18 Aria apak ihishmorim douk madae enesh eshudok shubeshuk apakigos yamagos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Debeini ananit debeiti lait tatrugun tanaki tasuhw apak matrugun aria tatanam tatrugun tasuhw kupaishi

arpesh. Ihih nyumneh apak mape um marao atudok lait namudok atin aria tenekap matogur anahaeh abom madukem Debeinieh aih. Debeini anan douk Mishin. Anan kanak napeum nenekap matogur namudok aria meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape um.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kabi Amnabis Marus Um

1 Iruhin anan nenek gihaumap aria nakop enyudok mour. Namudok aria apak douk mare arigehop mukri mukutinyuk uwe, uwok.

2 Apak douk mekehuk agabus ihihmorim ehudok abraenyihi shanabeshuk shenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Mare munek rohw mutogur anahaeh um Iruhin ananin baraen mukripesh kupainyi uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh ananin adurinyi baraen yopugunum atugun. Um makri ihishmorim arpesh shutrip shudukem apakih aih, aria esheship urkwip pukri apak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour wosik aria anan natrup nakri wosik.

3 Aria ta enesh arpesh baragos seshukesh mare shudukem baugenyum enyudok makripeshenyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshudok arpesh douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah douk hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri.

4 Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Satan agundok atapin rohwin god noweshiguk esheship urkwip abom aria madae shutik atudok lait douk tatrugun-umesh iri uwe, uwok. Atudok lait douk takitak enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um agundok Krais natrugun abom aria nadukemum Iruhin um.

5 Mnek, apak douk madae mupe um mukripesh baraen um apak kanak aria mupe mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh namudok. Makri, “Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini. Aria apak apa magipesh ananih aih aria mape shakamum ipak mape menekumep mour meyoh.”

6 Seiwok wata sagomatin Iruhin nakri, “Lait tutogur tuhiyahuk arukwutigun um.” Aria douk anudok atun Iruhin neneki ananit lait tanaki tatrugun numun apakip urkwip. Atudok lait tatrugunumap matik Krais ananin domaen aria madukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun abom aria natrugun nariguk um.

7 Apak aposel douk madukem amnabis marus madae dodogowimi armam uwe, uwok. Aria apak douk enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shapenyap kabi debeibori abom utabor bor numun amnabis marus um. Yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shapenyap

um ihish arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi gobi apak masuhwen munek ananin mour um douk nyeshagrakuk ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Enyudok gobi douk nyanakumori Iruhin atun. Apak aposel uwok.

8 Adur, ihigun manak um douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumap, aria enyen madae nyupabuk atap abom uwe, uwok. Sabaishi eshudok apa shenekap enenyenen shanumogap, aria madae mugugak abom mupe namudok uwe.

9 Anabik um shenekap enenyenen, aria Iruhin madae nukutupaguk atin uwe, uwok. Nani apak mape. Apa shap matu, aria madae mugok abom uwe, uwok.

10 Ihih nyumneh apak douk shap shakri apak mugok abom um atugun, kabi shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria agundok shap aria apak wata dodogowip mape um douk mape um arpesh shutrup aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan douk adur abom nape apak.

11 Ihih nyumneh apak mape o marahaen um, arpesh apa shokwiraeh um shop mugok. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um arpesh shutik apak apa magok aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan adur nape abom apak.

12 Enenyenen amaen nyatogrum apak aposel aria makri um mugok um atugun. Apak mape namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik abom namudok atin.

13 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. “Eik douk yenek bilip um Iruhin, namudok aria douk yakripesh-uman.” Apak aposel douk shopunek munek bilip um Jisas aria magipesh ehudok atih aih makripesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.

14 Apak menekesh namudok um maresh? Apak madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok aria kabi nohur Jisas nakitak napeum, anan ta wata shopunek nuhur apak munotukur Krais aria mukitaki aria nurauri ipak puni apak munak miyotu abom agundok Iruhin napeum.

15 Eik yakri namudok um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ihinyumorim enyudok douk nyatogrum apak um nyutaurum ipak punek bilip um Krais aria pupe wosik. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk hape hatogrum sabaishi arpesh abom aria shenek bilipuman. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh ta shunadudareh aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin shuriguk. Aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Aria Heyotu Dodogowim Atum Um Ananin Mour

16 Douk namudok aria
apak madae aparuh
yoweruh mukri mukutukuk
ananin mour uwe, uwok.
Adur, apakiruh yegeshi-
weruh douk hape hagok
aria madae dodogo-wiruh
uwe, aria numun apakiruh
aparuh apa harao namunyi
dodog aria ihih nyumneh
hapeum hatogur namuruhi.
17 Um maresh? Apak
madukemesh um enyudok
amaen nyatogrumap marao
eriger aria douk madae
debeinyi uwe, uwok. Ta
muraen banab nyutob
meyoh. Enyudok douk
nyatogrumap um kweipon
apak ta mutrugun abom
mupe wosik ihih nyumneh
agundok Iruhin napeum.
Agundok kweipon mupe
wosik um douk neshagrakuk
abom ihinyumorim amaen
douk nyape nyatogrumap.
18 Apak douk madae
mupe um mutik enyudok
enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrumap iri uwe, uwok.
Apak mape aria urkwip
por abom um eshudok
douk apak madae mutrish
apakis nabes iri uwe. Um
maresh? Eshudok douk apa
matrish iri, eshesh ta shupe
banab nyutob meyoh. Aria
yopishi eshudok douk apak
madae wosik um mutrish iri
uwe, eshesh ta shupe ihih
nyumneh abom.

5

1 Apak madukemesh
um, ta arhudok douk
mapenyoruh agundok atap
iri yegeshiweruh hukri
hunak yoweruhuk, aria
arhudok anaruh Iruhin
nakri nukoparuh iri douk
hakusumap gani iruhw
heven. Arhudok yegeshi-
weruh douk madae arpesh
shunekaruh wis uwe, uwok.
Aria araruh ta hupe abom
namudok atin ihih nyum-
neh.
2 Aria douk apak mape
agundok atap obi nyutob,
apak douk mape moreh
makri murao arhudok
anaruh apakiruh yegeshi-
weruh douk hakus iruhw
heven iri. Makri muraruh
um muruhur hishigarup
kabi rupeh um.
3 Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob murao arhudok
yegeshiweruh muruhur obi
nyutob, apak ta mare wata
mupe kabi magor mape
meyoh um, uwok.
4 Abudok nyutob wata
mape agundok atapiruh
yegeshiweruh5:4obi nyu-
tob, apakiruh aparuh apa
yoweruh aria mape moreh.
Aria apak douk madae
mukri uwok um agundok
atapiruh yegeshiweruh uwe,
uwok. Aria makri um
murao namuruhi iruhwiruh
yegeshiweruh muruhur.
Arhudok doukiruh yegeshi-
weruh douk ta hutogur
anahaeh abom hutogur
yopuruh hupe namudok
atin.
5 Aria enyudok arpen douk

5:4 **5:4** Baraen nyetem Grik um douk nyakri selig urusag. Baugenyumum douk nyakri apakiruh yegeshiweruh.

nyataurumap um ehudok aih iri douk Iruhin. Anan douk narik adur nakop ananin Mishin. Enyudok Mishin douk sagomatinyin abom um eshudok enesh yopishi douk Iruhin nakri adur um ta nukopesh iri. Apak douk marao enyudok ananin Mishin. Douk namudok aria madukemesh um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok adur ta muraesh abom um atugun.

6 Apak apa urkwip porum enyudok aria ihih nyumneh mape dodogowip madae urkwip yowep uwe. Apak douk madukemesh. Abudok nyutob apak wata mape um arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak madae muni Debeini mupe agundok anan napeum uwe, uwok.

7 Douk mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak madae mutrun uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog aria mape magipeshen atin.

8 Aria douk yakri. Apak douk dodogowip mape aria makri abom um mukutukuk arhudok yegeshiweruh munak muni Debeini mupe atugun.

9 Aria apak wata mupe agundok atap, o mupe gani iruhw um, sagomatin apak ta dodogowip atup urkwip pur abom um mugipesh anan nakri ahi aih um munekan nanadudarehumap.

10 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um apak ihishmorim ta munak mutogur miyotu um Krais ananit kwot. Aria ta apak munek yopishi o yoweishi inahos abudok nyutob mape arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak ihishmorim atin atin ta murao yopinyi o yoweinyi poe wosik um aih apak menekeh iri.

Apak Aposel Douk Mour Nyapenyap Um Mutaurum Arpesh Shuni Iruhin Shupe Atugun

11 Apak douk madukemesh um agundok manogugur um Iruhin aria mape shakamum anan. Namudok aria douk mape mohur arpesh esheship urkwip um shunek bilipuman. Iruhin douk nadukemesh um apakip urkwip aria aih. Eheh douk yopihi atih. Aria eik Pol yakri ipakip urkwip shopunek pakri apak adur munek yopinyi mour.

12 Enyudok baraen douk madae mukriyen um munek ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak douk mowemumepagu enyudok baraen um makri ipak putarihen aria punadudareh um apakih aih. Makri punadudareh aria wosik dodogowip um puwanamesh baraen eshudok douk apa shanadudareh meyoh um arpeshish nyeiguhw iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunududareh um aih hape numun esheship urkwip iri uwe, uwok.

13 Aria ta adur apakin baraen o aih hatogur kabi shagugak iri esheshih um, o nyenekesh. Enyudok douk munek Iruhin ananin mour atin. Aria ta apak urkwip pur wosik um, aria apak douk menekesh namudok um mutaurum ipak.

14 Krais anan douk urkum manawasham apak abom. Aria enyudok apa nyapuhur um munek enyudok apakin mour. Um maresh? Apak douk madukemesh um, atun arman meyoh narao apak ihishmorim apakiyu outumeb aria nagok. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk magok iri atup.

15 Anudok arman douk nagok um ihishmorim arpesh. Nagok um apak wata mape iri um apak mare wata urkwip purum mugipesh apakip atip urkwip, uwok. Apak ta urkwip purum anudok douk narao apakiyu outumeb nagok wata nakitaki aria mugipesh ananim atum urkum.

16 Namudok aria apak douk madae mupe um mugipesh shapeum shagipesh ahudok atapihi aih iri esheship urkwip aria munek skelum enesh arpesh esheshih aih uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk apak douk magipesh epudokmori urkwip aria mape mograeh um mudukemesh um Krais ananih aih, aria douk madae munekesh namudok atin uwe, uwok.

17 Namudok aria ta enen arpen nyutukur Krais um, aria Iruhin douk neneken nyatogur naminyi iri. Gamo pumnek! Douk, seiwokihi yoweihi aih douk hanak hawishuk aria namihi hatogur hape.

18 Ehudok ihihmorim namihi aih douk Iruhin meyoh nenekehumap. Seiwok douk mape ananishi horim. Aria anan wata nenekap mani anan mape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakop enyudok mour um mutaurum ananish horim shutanamori shuni anan shupe atugun.

19 Apakin baraen douk namudok. Iruhin nape narauri ihishmorim arpesh shatanamori shani anan shape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Anan douk madae nukri um urkum mur um eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakop mour apak um mukripesh enyudok baraen um nyuhur ananish horim wata shatanam shuni anan shupe atugun.

20 Namudok aria apak douk enyudok morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makripep ananin baraen. Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin anan meyoh nakwu apakig nokwatog nahwarari ihishmorim arpesh um. Apak douk morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makrip ihishmorim arpesh namudok. Makri, “Yaipo, ipak pukutukuk agundok penek horim um Iruhin um aria wata

putanam puni anan pupe atugun.”
21 Krais anan douk yopuni. Madae nunekesh atish uwe yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin douk nakri nutaurumap, namudok aria ihishmori apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk nenekesh shato Krais atun abom aria natogur kabi nenek yoweishi inahos atin iri um. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um apak munatukur Krais aria mutogur Iruhin ananishi yopishi arpesh.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Harao Sabainyi Amaen

1 Apak douk apa mani Iruhin manoprom menek mour. Aria douk dodogowip atup makri mukripep namudok. “Iruhin douk nataurumep meyoh. Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok douk enen rohwin mour, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih.”
2 Iruhin douk nakri namudok,
“Eik kanak yagraeh nyutob um wata iraep aria putanamori pupe wosik abom.
Arigaha douk abom abudok nyutob eik yemnekep aria yataurumep meyoh.”
Aria douk pumnek! Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh um douk abom abudok nyutob. Narap matanamori mape wosik atin um douk arigaha kweipon.
3 Apak douk madae munek eneh aih douk hunek enesh arpesh shutu shunek yoweishi inahos aria kupaishi shutrish shuhwar apakin mour yoweishi inahos shapeyenyi uwe, uwok.
4 Aria apak meneken iri mour, apak meyabig ihish arpesh aria shadukemesh um apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri. Apak douk meyabigesh namudok. Apak meyotu dodogowip atup um enenyenen nyatogrumap iri amaen, agundok shenekap enenyenen um, shenekap aparuh yoweruh morao debeiri eriger um, apak douk meyotu dodog.
5 Shap showeshikap, horim sher sharihap aria shahwar shakripap yoweinyi baraen apak apa menek debeinyi mour, madae mishuh wosik atin uwe, aria nyurub bap mape,
6 apa menek yopihi aih, madukemesh um Iruhin wosik, madae juwehosip arigas atin uwe, apa menek yopunyi atin um arpesh mataurumesh, morao dodog Iruhin ananin Mishin, madae munek rohw atin uwe. Aria apak douk meyabig ehudok aih abom um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um.
7 Apa makripesh adurin atinyi baraen aria munek mour um Iruhin ananin dodog, apa masuhw yopihi

atih aih kabi masuhw
wanohwish eshudok um
yopinyi rogur ehah um
anugagrish roguhw aria
manak um wanohw mabo
yoweishi inahos shabuhuk
um.
8 Enesh apa shatuk
apakish nyeiguhw, enesh
shanumogesh apak, enesh
shenekap dehik, enesh apa
shakrip kupaishi shakri
apak munek yopinyi mour,
enesh shakri menek rohw
iri. Aria esheshin baraen
douk madae adurin uwe,
uwok. Apak apa meyagwreh
adurin atin baraen.
9 Apak douk mape
kabi madae enesh arpesh
shudukemap um uwe, aria
uwok. Sabaishi shadukemap
abom. Mape kabi arpesh
shakri shugok iri um, aria
uwok. Wata mape atin.
Shap shakumap eshudok
eneshenesh, aria madae
shop abom ba mugok uwe,
uwok.
10 Anabik um aparuh
yoweruh abom, aria man-
adudareh um douk man-
adudareh mape namudok
atin. Apak douk mape
kabi eshudok yaruhish um,
aria apak apa mataurum
sabaishi arpesh shanaparug
sabaishi yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Anabik um
eshudok eneshenesh wokap
abom, aria apak douk
magrem ihishmori Iruhin
ananish yopiyopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh.
11 O ipak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh pape Korin
iri, apakip urkwip douk
panawasham abom ipak.
Namudok aria apak douk
makripep ihinyumorim
baraen douk nyape numun
apakiruh aparuh iri. Madae
mubeshukuk enen uwe,
uwok.
12 Apak madae muweshiguk
apakip urkwip um ipak uwe,
uwok. Apak douk urkwip
panawashamep. Aria ipak
douk poweshiguk ipakip
urkwip um apak.
13 Ahudok nyumnah douk
ikripep kabi anan yain
nakrip ananish batowish
um. Apak douk urkwip
panawasham ipak. Na-
mudok aria ipak ta punek
ehudok atih aih kabi apak
menekeh um ipak um.
Ipakip urkwip shopunek ta
punawasham abom apak.

Apak Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananit Urupat Um

14 Ipak mare puni eshesh
madae shunek bilip um
Iruhin iri uwe punoprom
o punek mour atugun atin,
uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
douk enesh kupaishi aria
anahaehish. Nyumneh
iri weibus douk madae
shunorirum shutogur uwe,
uwok. Namudok atin,
yopihi aih douk madae huni
yoweishi inahos shunorirum
uwe, uwok.
15 Krais douk madae nini
Satan hupe atugun husuhw
atin uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
pakri shenek bilip um Krais
iri ta shuni eshudok madae
shunek bilipman iri uwe
shupe atugun shusuhw atin
aka? O uwok meyoh.

16 Atudok shenek lotu um
Iruhin atari urupat douk
madae tuni ogwudok onog
shenek lotu um rohwimi
godomi um gunorirum
uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
padukemesh. Apak atin atin
douk anudok abom nape
ihih nyumneh iri Iruhin
napenyogwi urusag. Kabi
riguk anan kanak nakriyuk
um. Nakri,

"Eik ta ini eshesh mupe aria
ipe inek yowi kare um
eshesh.
Eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin
aria eshesh shupe eik-
ish arpesh."

17 Namudok aria Debeini
wata nakri,

"Ipak pukutishukuk punak
pupeik sik.
Mare pupe pusuhw eshudok
douk
eik yatrish yakri shanabo-
susih iri,
aria eik ta iraep pupe eikish
arpesh.

18 Eik ta ipe ipakin Yain
aria ipak pupe eik-
ish batowish. Eik
Dodogoiwe abom
atuwe Debeiwe iri
yakri namudok."

7

1 O ipak abom eikish
arpesh, Iruhin douk nowem
um enyudok iganigadae
yakripep-enyi adurin atinyi
baraen um apak. Namudok
aria apak munagapesh
um apak kanak mukwreik
ihishumori eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos. Eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk apa
shenek apakiruh yegeshi-
weruh aria mishish shan-
abosusih shape yowesh
iri. Apak ta munogugur
mupe shakamum Iruhin
aria dodogowip atup um
munek yopihi abom aih
agundok Iruhin nutrup um.

*Pol Nanadudareh Um Es-
hesh Korin Shatanam Shakon
Aparuh Iruhin*

2 Apak douk madae munek
enesh yoweishi inahos um
enen ipak Korin uwe, uwok.
Madae munununu enen uwe.
Madae munek rohw um
enen munaruken enesh es-
hudok eneshenesh meyoh
abom uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria apak makri ipakip urk-
wip ta punawasham apak.

3 Mnek, eik douk madae
ikri enyudok baraen um
ikep agab ipak uwe, uwok.
Douk yakri, apakip urk-
wip douk panasuhw ipak
abom. Mugok o watak
mupe um, apakip urkwip
ta panawashamep abom na-
mudok atin.

4 Eik apa yanadu-
dareh yariguk um ipak.
Yadukemesh um ipak
ta punek yopinyi atin.
Aria douk yatuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
Enyudok ihinyumorim
amaen nyatogrumap, aria
eikihw apahw douk madae
yowehw uwe, uwok.
Yanadudareh abom yariguk.

5 Abudok nyutob matogur
mape agudok shokugi
nahobig Masedonia obi
nyutob, apak douk madae
mupe um murao uhwin

aria aparuh hur wosik uwe, uwok. Mape agundok aria enenyenen amaen nyape um nyatogrumap sabaih atih. Shanaki shani ipak panitok baraen. Apakish mishish yowesh abom aria manogugur.

6 Aria meishi arpesh douk aparuh apa yoweruh iri, Iruhin apa nenekesh shape wosik shanadudareh. Douk anan neshopok Taitus nanaku aria namudok anan Iruhin douk nenek apakiruh aparuh wata hor wosik manadudareh.

7 Apak douk madae aparuh hur wosik um agundok Taitus nanak um atin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripesh um agundok ipak penek ananihw apahw hor wosik um. Apak memnekesh namudok aria aparuh hor wosik. Nakripap um agundok ipak pakri abom um putik eik um. Um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um riguk ipak penekume anah aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw um. Nakripesh-umep um agundok sheneyagwreh enenyenen um eik aria ipak panawasham eik um. Nakripesh um ipak namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom yariguk.

8 Eik yadukemesh. Yarik yenekap iri shup douk penekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. Aria eik madae urkum yowem um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk douk wosik eikim urkum yowem, aria douk uwok. Yadukemesh um, apudok shup penekep aparuh yoweruh aria parao abraen. Aria ipak douk aparuh yoweruh banab nyutob meyoh.

9 Aria douk yanadudareh. Yanadudareh um douk madae inanadudareh um agundok ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanandudareh um maresh? Ipak douk aparuh yoweruh parao abraen. Douk namudok aria ipak pekeshuk agabus abom penekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria pakon aparuh Iruhin. Enyudok douk Iruhin meyoh nakriyen um nutaurumep aria douk nyatogrumep. Apak kanak douk madae munekumep enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

10 Agundok Iruhin nunekap aparuh yoweruh murao abraen um douk nenekumap um mukutishuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Makutishuk aria anan wata narap matanamori mape wosik abom. Namudok aria enyudokmori nyukri nyu-togrumap um, apak mare mukri aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Aria agundok eshesh haiden aparuh yoweruh shurao abraen um douk apa nyenekesh shagok.

11 Ipak gamo urkwip purum agundok Iruhin nenekep aparuh yoweruh um. Enyudok douk nyatogur nyakwarum-umep sabaihi

yopihi aih. Enyen douk
enyudokmori. Iruhin nenek
gihaumep aria pakitak
pagapesh enyudok ipakin
baraen. Nepuhur pakitak
pasuhw anudok douk nenek
yoweishi inahos iri aria
nenekep panogugur um
Iruhin iri. Douk ipak pakri
abom um puni apak mupe
aturuh aparuh. Dodogowip
atip pagapesh anudok douk
nenek yoweishi inahos iri
ananih aih. Ihihmorim
aih penekeh um pugapesh
eshudok yoweishi inahos
iri douk nyeyabigap wosik
abom um ipak adur madae
enesh yoweishi shupenyap
uwe, uwok.
12 Riguk yeneku apudok
shup um, eik douk madae
inekapumagu itaurum um
anudok nenek yoweishi ina-
hos iri o anudok douk anan
nenekuman yoweishi inahos
iri uwe, uwok. Eik douk
yenekapumagu yakri ipakih
aih hutogur yopugunum
Iruhin nutrip aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh um ipak douk
urkwip panawasham apak
abom.
13 Douk namudok aria
apak aparuh hor wosik
manadudareh mape dodog.

Aria shopunek apak douk
manadudareh mariguk
abom um agundok ipak
ihishmorim pagapesh-uman
apahw Taitus aria penekan
nanadudareh nariguk um.
14 Aria Taitus, eik douk
yakripan um agundok eik
yanagunukuk um ipak um
ipakih yopihi aih. Aria
ipak douk madae puneke
irao abraen um agundok
yanagunukuk um uwe,
uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen
yakripan um ipak um douk
adurin atin. Aria douk
namudok atin. Douk Taitus
nadukemesh um, enyudok
baraen apak managunukuk
um ipak um douk adurin
atin.
15 Abudok nyutob anan
nanak natogrumagu ipak
obi nyutob, ipak douk
paran aria pemnek ananin
baraen pagipeshen wosik
abom. Abudok nyutob,
ipak douk panogugur abom
um pakri ta putauruman
ba yowen um aria Debeini
nutrip nukri ipak penek
yoweishi inahos. Douk
anan wata urkum mor
namudok aria ananim
urkum manawashamep
abom neshagrakuk kabi
riguk um.
16 Douk eik Pol yanadu-
dareh abom. Um maresh?
Eik yadukemesh abom um
ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih
abom.

8

Eshesh Korin Shatorum Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Judia Iri

1 O ipak eikishi arpesh,
apak douk makri mukripep
aria pudukemesh um agun-
dok Iruhin nenekumesh
yopinyi abom eshesh anan-
ish arpesh douk shape
ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Masedonia

iri. Anan douk nataurumesh meyoh.

2 Debeinyi amaen nyatogrumesh, aria enyudok douk nyataurum esheshih aih abom um bilip. Aria eshesh douk shapeum shanadudareh shariguk. Adur, eshesh douk eshudok yaruhish abom, aria shanadudareh namudok aria shatorum debeibori utabor um shutaurum eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.

3 Adur atin yakripep. Eshesh douk sheyakabor shaborubuk sheshagrakuk abom mak douk eshesh ta shukesh um. Apak douk madae dodogeship-umesh um shiyakabor namudok uwe, uwok. Eshesh meyoh sheneken.

4 Eshesh douk shakri abom um shutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Namudok aria shabuk utabor iyoh aria dodogeshish um apak murabor-umesh.

5 Eshesh douk shaborubuk abom beshagrakuk kabi apak makri ta butogur um. Aria eshesh douk madae shubuk utabor atubor uwe, uwok. Sagomatin eshesh sharik shakon eshesh kanak Debeini shor ananis wis. Douk shenek enyudok iyoh, aria shagipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um shanaki shemnek apakin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen.

6 Riguk douk Taitus nanaku narik nohur enyudok mour um patorum utabor pataurum kupaishi um. Aria douk wata dodogeshipuman um nunaku nutaurumep piyatak enyudok mour um putaurum kupaishi meyoh um.

7 Ipak douk peshagrakuk kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um ihihmorim yopihi aih. Peshagrakuk um agundok pasuhwen Krais ananin baraen dodog um, um agundok pakripesh Debeini ananin baraen um, padukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen wosik um, mishish shakitak um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria shopunek peshagrakuk um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham apak abom um. Aria douk, apak makri ipak ta pishagrakuk abom shopunek um agundok putorum utabor aria putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh meyoh um.

8 Enyudok douk madae ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen um ipak pugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik atin yakri ikripep um pudukemesh um agundok kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh mishish shakitak abom um shutaurum kupaishi um. Um yakri ikwiraehep aria idukemesh um ipak urkwip panawasham eshesh shape Judia iri pekesh peshagrakuk kupaishi shekesh um o eshesh sheshagrakuk ipak.

9 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok apakini Debeini Jisas Krais urkum manawasham apak abom

aria nataurumap meyoh um.
Anan douk nagrem sabaishi
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
abom iri, aria wata naku-
tukuk ihishmorim eshudok
natogur anan yaruhish um
eshudok iri arman um
nutaurum ipak. Natogur
yaruhish um eshudok iri,
um nutaurum ipak purao
sabaishi Iruhin ananish
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
aria pupe wosik.

10 Douk yakri ikripep eikin
baraen um agundok utabor
bunotorum um. Nyanyik
enen kwar, sagomatin ipak
parik mishish shakitak um
punek enyudok mour aria
douk parik peneken.

11 Namudok aria douk
yakri wosik ipak dodogowip
atip um punek enyudok
mour piyaten. Enyudok
mour douk sagomatin
ipak mishish shakitak
um puneken aria douk
penyuhur nyape iri. Ipak
paborubuk mumam, utabor
aria pusiyabor namudok
kabi panaborubuk um.

12 Arpesh douk enesh es-
hudok eneshenesh shakus
aria mishish shakitak abom
um shuko Iruhin um, Iruhin
apa nanadudareh um nuna-
trish eshudokmori enesh-
enesh. Anan madae nirik
atin um shukon eshudok
douk eshesh wokesh um
uwe, uwok.

13 Eik douk madae ikri
um ipak piyak ihibormorim
ipakibor utabor puko eshu-
dok yaruhishi arpesh, um es-
hesh shupe wosik aria ipak
wata eshudok eneshenesh
wokep, namudok uwok. Eik
yakri um mutaur-umesh um
eshesh apak mupe arag atin.

14 Douk, ipak patik eshu-
dok aria ipak wosik putau-
rum eshudok yaruhishi
arpesh. Namudok douk
nuhut biyen ipak pakri
punak pubuhuk eshudok
wokep aria eshesh shutik
eshudok um, eshesh douk ta
wata shuwanamep ipakish.
Douk punabiram namudok
aria ta pupe arag atin.

15 Enyudok douk kabi
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Nyakri namudok. “Arpen
nyanatorum sabaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh iri douk ta
wosik-umen abom. Mare
enesh shukusuk meyoh uwe,
uwok. Enyudok enen arpen
douk nyanatorum karowish
iri, eshesh douk wosik-
umen. Mare ta shutuh uwe.”

Pol Nakrip Taitus Nani Anam Hanakum Korin

16 Eik Pol douk yanadu-
dareh abom um Iruhin.
Yenek tenkyuman um agun-
dok nohur Taitus aria anan
mishin nyakitak abom um
nakri nutaurum ipak Korin.
Nakri nutaurumep kabi eik
yakri itaurumep um.

17 Apak marigan um
nunaku nutik ipak obi
nyutob, anan douk nakri
wosik. Um maresh? Anan
mishin nyakitak abom um
nutaurumep. Aria douk
anan meyoh nanagraeh um
nunaku nutrip.

18 Apak douk meshopok
anan um apak Iruhin ananip
um nanamanugu. Anudok

arman douk nyeigur nyato
iruhuman um nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen wosik. Ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh
ihirub warub douk shatuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
19 Aria douk madae namu-
dok atin uwe, uwok. Anarub
warubish Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shograehan
um nini ipak purahaen aria
nutaurumap um enyudok
mour um mutorum utabor
munak mutaurum yaruhish
um. Apak douk munek
enyudok mour um Debeini
anan kanak nurao debeinyi
nyeigur. Aria shopunek um
miyabig arpesh um agundok
apak mishish shakitak abom
um mutaurum Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh douk yaruhish iri.
20 Apak douk gamo
mudukemesh abom um
agundok masuhw abrudok
debeibori utabor douk ipak
pani kupaishi paborubuk
um putaurum kupaishi
um. Makri ta enesh
shunekap baraenyum-abor.
Namudok aria meshopok
anudok arman nani Taitus
hanamepogu.
21 Apak douk makri abom
um munek yopihi atih
aih. Aria makri uwok um
munekeh agundok Iruhin
ananis nabes atus um, uwok.
Makri munekeh wosik atin
um yopihi atih aih um
arpesh shopunek shutrih.
22 Apak douk moshopok
anudok anan apakin
ashuken um neiram shop-
unek. Sabaihi apak mograe-
han um enenyenen mour
aria matik um anan wosik
dodogowin aria mishin
nyakitak neneken. Anan
douk nadukemesh um
ipak ta punek yopihi atih
aih. Namudok aria douk
anudok mishin nyakitak
abom um nunek enyudok
mour nishagrakuk agundok
riguk anan mishin nyakitak
neneken um.
23 Taitus ipak douk
padukeman. Anan douk
nani eik wanoprom wenek
Iruhin ananin mour wataur-
um ipak iri. Amudok
anam apakimi heiranogu
iri armam, amam douk
hanagraeh harao nukwatog
um sabaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape anarub
warub iri. Amamih aih douk
apa henekeh aria arpesh
shatrih shatuk Krais ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
24 Namudok aria eik yakri
ipak Korin ta punekumam
yopihi aih amudok biom
atun armam. Um yakri
kupairubi warubishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shutik
namudok aria shudukemesh
abom um ipak douk urk-
wip panawasham amam.
Namudok aria eshesh ta
shudukemesh um agundok
apak manadudareh um ipak
um douk madae munek
rohw uwe, uwok.

9

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri Ta Shubuk Utabor Um Shutaurum Eshudok Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

1 Ipak douk padukemesh
um agundok utabor bana-
torum um, um putaurum

Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri um. Namudok aria eik ta mare iwemagu rounyi baraen um enyudok, uwok.

2 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh. Ipak douk mishish shakitak um putaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Yani eshesh Masedonia mape obi nyutob, eik apa yanadudareh um ipak Korin yakripesh yakri, "Yaipo, eshesh agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia douk nubokuhiyen kwar meyoh shenek garibog shapeum enyudok mour." Douk eshesh Masedonia shemnek namudok um ipak Korin oub bakitak um putorum utabor putaurum eshudok yaruhish um, aria enyudok nyahuresh mishish sabaishi shopunek um shakri shubuk utabor shutaurum kupaishi.

3 Aria eik douk yakri uwok um enyudok apak meyagwreh-enyi baraen um manadudareh um ipak um nyunak nyubouk atap meyoh, uwok. Yakri ipak punek garibog pupe um amudok apakimi hunak hutogur aria pukomi eshudok kabi yakripamugu um. Namudok aria douk enyudok yeshopokam hanaku.

4 Apak douk madukemesh um ipak douk penek garibog pape um pukesh utabor eshudok yaruhish. Yakri namudok douk ta enesh Masedonia shukri shiramugu aria shutrip um mare punek garibog uwe, aria apak ta muraoumep abraen. Aria ipak shopunek ta purao abraen.

5 Namudok aria yakri wosik um ishopokugu amudok biom atun apakimi hurik hunaku. Yakri hurikumogu hutaurumep punek garibog um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk riguk ipak parik pakri adurin atinyi baraen um peshopokesh shunak um eshesh Judia iri. Yakri eik ikri inak itogragu aria eshudok douk pugapeshesh shukus. Um yakri arpesh shutik namudok aria shukri apak madae dodogowip um ipak putorum utabor uwe, uwok. Ipak panadudareh meyoh aria paborubuk.

6 Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Arpen nyu karowigun worigun iri ta wata nyunarok karowigun. Arpen nyu sabaiguni iri ta nyunarok sabaiguni.

7 Namudok aria yakri ipak atin atin ta gamo punek urkum aria ipak kanak mishish shukitak um pakri pukesh mumam mumam. Ipak mare aparuh yoweruh o kupaishi dodogowish aria douk pukesh, namudok uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin apa urkum manawasham arpesh douk eshesh meyoh mishish shakitak aria shanadudareh um shukon eshudok iri.

8 Aria Iruhin anan douk wosik um ta nukep ihishmorim abom yopishi eshudok aria ipak ta pusuhw sabaishi abom. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh ipak

ta pugrem ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
enesh ta shutourak shukus
meyoh um punek ihinyu-
mori enenyenen yopinyi
mour.
9 Kabi Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri
namudok.
"Arpen douk nyukesh
sabaishi yopishi
eneshenesh
eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri,
enyudok arpen enyenyih
yopihi aih
ta mare hunak huwishuk,
uwok. Ta hupe ihih
nyumneh."
10 Iruhin apa nakop mawa-
gun iri worigun mawagun.
Wata nakop mashoh iri
mashoh. Aria anan ta nukop
ihishmorim shunuwesh iri
worigun ipak puwesh aria
ta nunekesh shutogrumep.
Aria namudok atin. Anan
ta nukep eshudok ipak ta
pugremesh aria putaurum
sabaishi kupaishi arpesh.
11 Anan ta nupe um nutau-
rumep putik sabaishi eshu-
dok um ipak wata pupe um
sabaibi nyutob putaurum es-
hudok yaruhish arpesh. Na-
mudok aria sabaishi arpesh
ta shunek tenkyu um Iruhin
um ipakish yopishi eshu-
dok douk pukop masuhwesh
manak makeshesh iri.
12 Enyudok peneken iri
mour douk madae puneken
um putaurum Iruhin anan-
ish yaruhish arpesh atish
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
shopunek peneken um
sabaishi arpesh shutrin
shutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur abom aria shunek
tenkyuman shuriguk.
13 Enyudok ipak peneken
iri mour um putaurum
yaruhish um, enyen douk ta
nyuwereh ipakih yopihi aih.
Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh
shukri enyudok ipak pasuh-
wen pagipeshen iri Krais
ananin yopinyi baraen douk
pagipeshen wosik abom.
Ta wata shutik sabaishi
eshudok ipak poko eshesh
shani ihish arpesh um, aria
eshesh ta shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria ta shudukemesh
shukri Iruhin nutaurumep
meyoh abom nenekumep
yopinyi. Namudok
aria eshesh ta urkwip
punawashamep aria shorik
Iruhin um nunekumep
yopinyi.
15 Apak ta munek tenkyu
um Iruhin. Um maresh?
Anan douk nakopari ananin
sagomatinyin yopinyi abom
presen. Enyen douk ananin
Nuganin. Aria apakin
baraen douk madae wosik
um munakripesh um enyu-
dok yopinyi presen uwe,
uwok.

10

Pol Nawanamesh Baraen Eshudok Shakri Shunumo-gesh Ananin Mour Iri

1 Enesh ipak Korin apa
shakri abudok nyutob eik
yani ipak mape obi nyutob,
shakri eik apa yaunih eik
kanak. Aria shakri abudok
nyutob yanak yapeik kupai-
gunum obi nyutob, shakri

eik apa yenekumepogu shup yakripep dodogowinyi atinyi baraen. Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum ehudok Krais ananih yopihi aih um nunih anan kanak aria neyagwreh shokwin baraen um. Eik douk yakri igipesh ehudok atih aih aria douk yarigep um pumnek eikin baraen.

2 Aria douk yakri ikripep um gamo pudukemesh. Ikri inak itogrumogu, eik yakri ipak mare puneke dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripep dodogowinyi baraen, uwok. Eshudok enesh douk shakri apak mape um magipesh eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih iri, eik adur yakri um ta dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripesh dodogowinyi baraen.

3 Adur, apak douk mape agundok atap. Aria ahwudok wanohw douk marpokohw um mubouk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, apak douk madae murpokohw kabi eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok.

4 Eshudok douk masuhwesh marpak ahwudok wanohw iri douk mare mukwu enesh agundok atapishi wanohwishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Makwu Iruhin ananish dodogowish abom atishi eshudok eneshenesh aria menekohw. Eshesh douk dodogowish atish abom wosik um shubo Satan ananih dodogowih atihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

5 Enesh Satan ananish arpesh shani anan apa shatapok-umesh yah eshudok armam armago douk shakri shurao saki um Iruhin iri. Aria apak dodogowip marpokuk yah um mubouk ihishumori esheshin baraen nyani esheshih aih. Apak apa motapok ihipmori arpeship urkwip aria apa mataurumesh mohur esheship urkwip um urkwip pur wosik abom aria shugipesh Krais atun.

6 Apak wata mape meshukabar um ipak pusuhw ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen iyoh. Douk ipak pugipeshen iyoh aria abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok douk shaken agabus baraen iri, apak ta mare mukri wosik umesh uwe, uwok. Ta mukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare shuwish shupe shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek lotu atugun uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak patik aduk eikihw yegenyihw aria pakri eik douk madae dodogowini arman uwe. Aria douk yakri. Ta ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk adur nyenek Krais ananin mour iri um, aria eik yakri enyen nyigim eik nyunek urkum. Apak douk shopunek munek enyudok Krais ananin mour atin kabi enyen um.

8 Debeini Jisas Krais douk nakop big aria natrup um mupe debeipi um ipak mu-

taurumep. Nakri uwok um mukwu enyudok big aria munekep pubuhuk, uwok. Nakri mutaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Namudok aria ta eik ikri inadudareh iriguk um namudok akure, eik ta mare abraen nyupeye, uwok.

9 Aria eik yakri ipak mare punek urkum pukri shup eik yape yenekap iri douk yenekapumagu inek ipak punogugur, uwok. Mare punaruk urkwip namudok.

10 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok. Pakri, "Anudok Pol nenekap iri shup douk nowemori enenyenen dodogowin atinyi baraen nyetem iri. Aria abudok nyutob nani apak mape matrun um, anan douk madae dodogowin abom uwe, uwok. Neyagwreh enyi baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap uwe."

11 Peyagwrehume enyudok iri douk yakri pudukemesh. Enenyenen baraen mape rougun menyemagu shup iri douk padukemen. Meibi nyutob mukri munaku muni ipak mupe obi nyutob, aria aih apak munekeh iri ta wosik abom um baraen douk marik menyemumep-ogu shup iri.

12 Apak makri uwok abom um mukri apakih aih douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk apa shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri, makri uwok. Eshesh apa shanatutik um aria shenek skelim esheshih aih um shadukemesh eshesh shape mumam. Shagipesh esheship urkwip atin aria shenek skelimum eshesh kanak. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shenek dehik abom iri.

13 Apak ta mare munagunukuk mishagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nako apak munek enyudok ananin nakopen iri mour munak miyotu um, uwok. Apak ta muneken munak miyotu agundok Iruhin nakripap-enyi kak atin. Aria apak ta munagunukuk um enyudok atin mour douk meneken arigaha manak matogromagu ipak agundok Korin iri atin.

14 Riguk apak manaku nagundok Korin aria makripep Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob manakumagu ipak um, apak douk madae mishagrakuk Iruhin ananin kak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk parik iri um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nako apak um munek mour munak mutogur um.

15 Aria apak madae munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk kupaishi sheneken aria sheshagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nakop um apak iri uwe, uwok. Apak apa munek Iruhin ananin mour wosik atin. Um makri ipak ta pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pishagrakuk agundok riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um. Namudok aria apakin mour ta nyutogur deben agundok.

16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ta kadak munak mukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen arbudok rougunirub warub douk bape bagigukmori ipak iri. Apak ta mare munak arbudok anarub warub douk kupaimi hanak henek mour arub iri, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk makri uwok um munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk amam harik hanak henekenyuk iri.
17 Kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri, "Arpen nyukri nyunagunukuk um enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen ta nyunagunukuk um Debeini atun."
18 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh. Debeini natik arpesh douk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri um, anan nakri eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria arpesh douk Debeini nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi iri, eshesh adur nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh abom.

11

Pol Nenekehi Aih Douk Madae Atatahih Um Ehudok Aih Amudok Henek Rohw Iri Aposel Henekeh Iri Uwe.

1 Eik Pol yakri ipak gamo pumnek enen shopunek enyudokmori baraen. Eik ta iyagwreh kabi rohwishi sheneyagwreh um. Enyen douk rohwinyi, aria yarigep um pubuk arigos.
2 Eik douk urkum mor abom um ipak kabi Iruhin anan urkum morumep um. Eik yakri ipak punatukur Krais aria pupe ananip atip. Ipak douk eik meyoh yakripep baraen um Krais aria yataurumep yaraepuman. Yaraepuman kabi yarao onok kwape wosik abom iri weroroikwi armatok kwanak um raminen um nuraok iri um. Anan douk Krais.
3 Arudok yur Satan douk radukemesh atin abom um agundok shenek rohw um kupaishi um. Seiwok sagomatin renek rohw um Eva aria eik douk yanogugur um ipak. Yakri ta runekeshumep namudok atin aria urkwip pushukepuk. Yakri ta mare pukutukuk agundok pape wosik abom aria urkwip purum Krais atun um.
4 Apak douk manaku makripep adurinyi baraen atin um Jisas. Aria anam wata hanaku hakripepuk enen kupainyi baraen um Jisas. Douk pemneguk amamin baraen pasuhwen aria parao enen kupainyi mishin. Enyudok mishin douk madae nyudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin riguk parik paraen iri um uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk pape um parao enen kupainyi. Madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, uwok. Aria douk yadukemesh. Abudok nyu-

tob amam hanaku hakripep
amamin baraen obi nyutob,
ipak douk panadudareh
pape um pumnekam.
5 Ipak mnek. Eik
yadukemesh um, amudok
anam aposel douk ipak
pahwaram debeimi abom
iri, amamin saki nyani aih
douk madae shishagrakuk
eikish uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eik madae gamo
iyagwreh wosik um uwe,
nyenekesh. Aria eikin saki
douk deben. Ihih nyumneh
ihihmori menekeh iri aih,
apak douk mayabigep pa-
trih aria padukemesh wosik.
Padukemesh um agundok
apak madukemesh mariguk
um.
7 Ipak douk padukemesh.
Eik yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen aria madae
ihwarep um irao utabor um
enyudok mour uwe, uwok.
Eik yenekesh namudok
yaunih eik kanak um ituk
ipak puto iruhw. Aria douk
mumam? Ipak pakri eik
yenekesh namudok aria
yenek yoweishi inahos aka?
Adur atin uwok.
8 Abudok nyutob yanaku
yani ipak mape aria yenek
mour yataurum ipak obi
nyutob, eik douk kupairubi
warubish Iruhin ananish
arpesh shataurume sheke
utabor. Aria namudok
douk kabi yakwumabor
aruh esheshibor utabor um
itaurum ipak um.
9 Abudok nyutob yani ipak
mape aria utabor uwok um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
obi nyutob, eik douk madae
dodogoiwe ipeum enen
ipak um nyukeyesh uwe,
uwok. Eik douk amudok
anam apakimi armam hapei
agudok shokugi nahobig
Masedonia aria hanaki
iri atum apa hataurume
um ihishmori eshudok eik
urkum makriyesh iri. Kabi
riguk um, douk arigaha
kweipon eik ta mare iwemep
enen enyudokmori amaen,
uwok.
10 Eik douk enyudok Krais
ananin adurin atin baraen
nyapenye aria douk yakri
adurin atin. Ihirub warub
agudok shokugi nahobig
Akaia, ta mare enesh arpesh
shunek eikit nokwat tishuk
um agundok iyagwreh um,
uwok. Yape um yakrip
ipak pani sabaishi arpesh
enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen meyoh. Eik
madae irikep um puke enesh
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok.
11 Ipak pakri eik yeyag-
wreh enyudok um maresh?
Aria pakri eik urkum madae
munawasham ipak uwe?
Adur atin uwok. Iruhin
nadukemesh um eik urkum
manawashamep abom.
12 Aria ehudok yenekehi
aih um agundok yakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
madae inatrip anabor uta-
bor um uwe, eik douk ta
ipeum igipesheh. Yakri in-
ekesh namudok um amudok
anam aposel hutik aria yah
wokam um hunagunukuk
hukri amam douk henek
mour kabi apak meneken
um.
13 Amudokmori armam
douk henek rohw iri aposel.

Amam madae husuhw Debeini ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Apa habeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria henek rohw um arpesh hakri amam adur Krais nahwaram aria hanak hakripesh ananin baraen iri.

14 Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um amamih aih, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Satan anan kanak apa nabeshuk ananih yoweihi aih aria nawishi enen Iruhin ananin nyatrugun abom iri ensel.

15 Aria henek mour um Satan iri hunabeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria hunek rohw hukri amam adur henek mour um yopihi aih iri um, apak douk mare mukitak yowiyokuk um amam, uwok. Kweipon amam ta hurao yoweinyi poe wosik um ehudok amam henekeh iri aih.

Pol Nanagunukuk Um Nasuhw Debeini Ananin Mour Aria Sabainyi Amaen Nyatogruman Um

16 Wata gamo ikripep. Eik douk yakri uwok um enen arpen nyumnek enyudok eikin baraen aria nyukri eik douk um yenek rohw iri arpen, uwok. Aria ta ipak pakri eik douk yenek rohw iri um, enyudok wosik. Aria yakri ipak ta pukutukuk eik ba gamo inagunukuk um eik kanak.

17 Adur, enyudok douk iyagwrehen iri baraen um inagunukuk um eikin mour um, eik douk madae iyagwrehen igipesh Debeini ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh kabi anan nenek rohw iri.

18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shagipesh enyudok um madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih aria shanagunukuk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Douk eik shopunek ta igipesh ehudok atih aih aria inagunukuk.

19 Ipak douk wosik gamo padukemesh iri armam armago. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik abom um pumnek rohwishi esheshin baraen.

20 Arpesh shunekumep enyudokmori um, ipak apa pakri wosik. Enyudokmori. Shunekumep enyudok kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um, shiyatokumep enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh um, shunek rohwumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, shuhwarep shokwipari eshesh debeishi um, shuboumep ipakigos yamagos um. Shunekumep enyudok-morim um, ipak apa pakri wosik pape panatrish meyoh.

21 Eik Pol douk abraenyiwe um yeyagwreh namudok um. Um agundok yakri apak madae dodogowip um munekumep kabi baraen iganigadae yakriyen iri um. Kabi douk amudok henek rohw iri aposel henekenyumep iri um.

Aria ta amam hupe um hunagunukuk um enesh eshudok um, eik douk shopunek ta inagunukuk kabi amam

um. Douk enyudok yeyag-
wrehenyuk kabi rohwimi iri
um.
22 Amudok aposel hakri
amam douk Hibru? Eik
shopunek anan arpenyin um
Hibru. Aria amam douk
Israel um, eik shopunek
anan arpenyin um Israel.
Aria amam hakitak Abra-
ham ananip awirop um, eik
douk shopunek yakitak apu-
dok atup awirop.
23 Amam douk hasuhw
Krais ananin mour iri
aka? Douk yakri iyagwreh
kabi shagugak iri abom
um. Eik douk yeshagrakuk
amam um agundok yenek
Krais ananin mour um.
Adur abom yeshagrakuk
amam yenek debeinyi
mour. Yeshagrakamuk
um agundok showeshike
yeshuh shunuweshik-ati
urupat sabaih atih um.
Yeshagrakuk amam um
agundok shae shoreye
eshudok sabaih atih um.
Yeshagrakuk amam um
agundok shae sabaih atih
hurukatin um igok um.
24 Eshesh Juda douk shor-
eye enesh wanohwishi eshu-
dok um 39-poreih. Enyudok
douk nyatogrume 5-poreih
sisigih nyumneh.
25 Biyeh atih sisigih nyum-
neh eshesh Rom shakwume
rowos. Anah eshesh Juda
shakwume utabor. Bioh atih
sisigih nyumneh yarahaen
owi kroruhiyor yoweu wa-
grukuk youg. Aria anah
um ahudok nyumneh douk
yeyom yor youg um anah
nyumnah shuknih wab ari-
gaha gagruk ruwahepih.
26 Sabaihi nyumneh
yarahaen atin. Yarahaen
worubus sau hurukatin um
se igok. Armam hanabeshuk
yeh hanatrish eshudok
eneshenesh iri hakri um he
hunatiwe eshudok enesh-
enesh. Eikishi baugesh es-
hesh Juda shopunek shakri
um she igok. Kupairubi
warubishi eshesh madae
Juda uwe namudok atin
shakri she igok. Yawish
debeirubi warub shakri um
she igok. Yarahaeik wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um
anam hakri he hunatriwe
eshudok eneshenesh. Youg
yoweg hurukatin um inak
iwishuk. Anam eik kanak
eikim heyagwreh rohwin
baraen hurukatinyum he
igok.
27 Yenek dedeben atinyi
mour um inaparug eshudok
eneshenesh. Yape um
yenekesh namudok aria
sabaibusi weibus madae
ishuh atin uwe. Nyurub bae
yape. Abar bae. Sabaihi
madae iwok worigun uwe.
Sabaihi nyumneh nyumanu-
gas sae yape. Inekeh iri
rupeh madae eneh uwe.
28 Sabainyi kupainyi
enyudokmori amaen douk
nyatogrume. Aria ihih
nyumneh eik douk shop-
unek yenere urkum um
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape ihirub warub
iri. Yakri eshesh ta shupe
wosik o mumam?
29 Eik douk urkum mor
abom um eshudok douk
madae dodogowish um bilip
iri uwe. Apa yemnek um

amaen nyatogur um eshesh
iri douk kabi nyatogur um
eik um. Aria abudok nyu-
tob eneh aih hutogur hunek
enen Iruhin ananin arpen
nyunek enesh yoweishi in-
ahos obi nyutob, eik douk
juwehosiwe um ehudokmori
aih abom yakri wokumeh.

30 Aria eik ikri ina-
gunukuk akure, aria eik ta
inagunukuk um eshudok
atish, douk shatogrume aria
sheyabigap um agundok eik
madae dodogoiwe um uwe.
31 Anudok Iruhin apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais ananin
Yain, apak ta mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih
nyumneh. Anan douk
nadukemesh um enyudok
eik yeyagwreh-enyi baraen
douk adurin atin.
32 Riguk yape numun
debeiburi wabur Damaskus
obi nyutob, anudok arman
douk king Aretas neneken
um nape debeini um abru-
dok wabur iri nape naurime
um nusuwe nuweshike.
Namudok aria douk nenek
amam soldia heyotu hape
haurime agundok shawish
abrudok wabur um.
33 Aria enesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh shakutuwe
enen raba aria shokubur
shape shakutuwe enen win-
dua iruhw yape yabuhuk
adukehah um arbudok rou-
rubi dodogowirubi narub
douk sharukorub shersharih
abrudok wabur iri. Na-
mudok aria yaruwokuk um
anudok debeini um abrudok
wabur iri.

12

Iruhin Neyabigan Sabaishi Eshudok Pol Kabi Neshuh Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

1 Ehudok aih um yana-
gunukuk um douk adur
madae nyunek eneh yopihi
aih hutogur uwe, uwok.
Aria eik ta inagunukuk, um
mare uwok. Aria douk ta
ikripeshumep um eshudok
douk yape kabi yabo yomnis
aria Debeini neyabige um.
Enesh eshudok, riguk douk
madae itrish idukemesh iri
uwe.
2 Riguk anob nyutob,
Iruhin douk narao eik yato
yakih gani iruhw nape
nagiguk um binyatin iri
heven. Enyudok nyatogur
um, douk 14-poreish kwara-
hos shanak shadiguk. Aria
douk madae idukemesh
abom uwe. Narae um
ahwudok yegenyihw aka,
uwok mishin meyoh nyato.
Iruhin atun nadukemesh.
3-4 Aria agundok yato
um yopuburi abom wabur
heven um, enyen douk
adur yato. Aria douk
madae idukemesh abom
uwe. Yato um yegenyihw
aka, mishin meyoh nyato.
Iruhin atun nadukemesh.
Yakih iruhw aria yemnek
enen baraen douk Iruhin
nakripe um mare ikrip
enesh arpesh um. Enyudok
enen kupainyi baraen, apak
arpesh douk madae wosik
um mukwu apakin baraen
mupe mukripesh-umen
uwe, uwok.
5 Eik douk ta ina-
gunukuk um enyudok

Iruhin neyabige um, aria
ta mare inagunukuk um
eik kanak, uwok. Ta
inagunukuk um agundok eik
madae dodogoiwe um atin.
6 Adur, ikri inagunukuk
akure, eik ta mare ina-
gunukuk kabi anan nenek
rohw iri um, uwok. Um
maresh? Enyudok ikri
inagunukuk-umen, enyen
douk adurin atin abom.
Aria ta mare inagunukuk
namudok, uwok. Um
maresh? Yakri ta arpesh
shumneke um agundok
inagunukuk um eshudok
yatrish iri um aria shutuk
eikin nyeigur um namudok.
Yakri ta shutuken meyoh
shishagrakuk ehudok adurih
yenekeh iri aih.

Iruhin Nenek Pol Narao Debeiri Eriger Um Mare Nukri Nunagunukuk Nuriguk, Uwok

7 Eik douk yape kabi
yabo yomnis um aria
Iruhin neyabige sabaishi
yopiyopishi abom eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria anan douk
nakri uwok um eik ina-
gunukuk iriguk. Namudok
aria neneke yarao debeiri
eriger um eikihw yegeny-
ihw. Aria arudok eriger um
douk rape namudok. Ihih
nyumneh douk yemnekor
kabi enen arpen nyasuhw
Satan ananin mour iri nyae
um imnek eriger aria mare
inagunukuk iriguk, uwok.
8 Biyeh atih dodogoiwe
atuwe yahwar Debeini um
nukweshihuk arudok eriger.
9 Yahwaran aria nuwaname
baraen namudok. Nakri,
“Eik douk urkum morumen
abom aria yape yataurumen
meyoh. Aria enyudok
douk jurug wosikumen.
Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob eikish arpesh madae
dodogowish abom obi nyu-
tob uwe, abudok nyutob
eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe
abom aria ta itaurumesh.”
Debeini nakripe namudok
aria eik douk yanadudareh
abom um agundok eik
madae dodogoiwe um uwe.
Yakri wosik ipe namudok
um itik agundok Jisas Krais
dodogowin atun abom aria
nataurume um.
10 Eik douk yasuhw Krais
ananin mour. Namudok
aria yanadudareh um agun-
dok arugeh heneke madae
dodogoiwe um, o shukripe
shunek enenyenen um o
shunek enenyenen um ipe
yoweiwe um, o agundok es-
hudok woke um. Enenyenen
amaen nyutogrume um, eik
douk yanadudareh abom.
Um maresh? Abudok nyutob
madae dodogoiwe abom obi
nyutob, Krais douk nataurume aria dodogoiwe abom.

Pol Urkum Morum Nakri Nutaurum Eshesh Korin

11 Enyudok iganigadae
yeyagwreh-enyi rohwin
baraen douk ipak Korin
meyoh peneken ba douk
yeyagwrehen. Douk ta
ipak Korin meyoh pupe
punakripam um eikih yopihi
aih, aria uwok. Adur, eik
douk nyeigur woke iri, aria
eik madae ipe shakam abom

um amam aposel douk ipak
panahwaram um nyeiguhw
hwato-umam iri uwe, uwok.
12 Abudok nyutob yani
ipak mape aria enenyenen
amaen nyatogrume obi nyu-
tob, eik douk yeyotu dodog
abom. Namudok aria Iruhin
neyohur yenek enenyenen
anan atun neneken iri
mour nyani enyudok enen
sikin mour douk yeneken
nyatogur patrin aria pakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria enyudok
mour douk nyeyabigep
abom um eik douk yenek
Iruhin ananin mour iri.
13 Ipak Korin pani Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape ku-
pairubi warub iri douk ihip-
morim yenekumep atuh aih
meyoh. Kupairubi warubish
Iruhin ananish arpesh, eik
douk madae inekumesh
eneh yopihi aih hishagrakuk
ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak
Korin douk atuh aih meyoh
madae inekehumep uwe.
Um agundok madae ikep
amaen um puke utabor um
enyudok yeneken iri mour
um uwe atin. Aria eik
yenek yoweishi inahos um
agundok madae irigep um
eshudok uwe, aria douk
yarikep um mare pusuwen
pupe, uwok. Pukweshi-
henyuk.
14 Douk yape yenek
gibegabe um inatrip anah
shopunek aria hutogur bioh
atih. Eik douk ta inaku,
aria ta mare ikep amaen
um puke enesh ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
Eik douk yakri uwok um
irao enesh ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh, yakri uwok.
Yakri irao ipak kanak
putanamori um Iruhin. Ipak
douk padukemesh. Batow-
ish douk madae shurim
um eshudok shishubuk
um amakenyish atish uwe,
uwok. Amakenyish atish
apa shenek eneshenesh
shaurimesh um shako
batowish.
15 Eik douk kabi ipakin
yaken um. Aria douk
yanadudareh ikep ihishmori
eikish eshudok aria ikep
eik kanak. Ikep eik kanak
um inek mour dodogoiwe
atuwe um itaurum ipak atip.
Douk eik yakri namudok.
Yakri eik douk yape um
urkum manawasham ipak
dodogoiwe atuwe yesha-
grakuk kabi riguk um. Aria
ipak urkwip panawashame
atin arigaha aria ta uwok?
16 Ipak douk padukemesh.
Abudok nyutob eik yani ipak
mape obi nyutob, eik douk
madae irikep um puke enesh
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak enep
douk peyagwrehume enyu-
dok. Pakri eik douk yok-
wiraeh kupaihi yah aria
yenek rohw yanatrip ipaki-
bor utabor.
17 Riguk eik douk
yeshopok amudok hanaku.
Hanaku aria madae ikripa-
mugu um hunaku hunek
rohwumep hutripari enesh
eshudok eneshenesh hunaki
huko eikesh uwe, uwok
meyoh.
18 Douk yeshopok Taitus
nanaku aria yakrip anudok
anan apakin um neiranagu.

Taitus nanaku, aria anan madae nunek rohwumep nunatripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom wagipesh atuh aih.

19 Ipak douk patarih baraen nyetem apudok shup iri aria penek urkum pakri apak miyagwreh um dodogeship miyawiyamuk ipakin baraen um mukri apak douk yopumi armam madae munek yoweihi aih um ipakis nabes. Aria uwok. Apak douk mape Krais ananipari aria Iruhin natrip nadukemesh um apak meyagwreh adurin atin. Eikish arpesh, ihinyumori meneken iri mour douk meneken um mutaurum ipak piyotu dodogowip um bilip.

20 Eik douk yanogugur um yakri ta ikri inak itogragu aria itrip um pugipeshuk anah kupaihi aih eik yakri wokumah iri. Namudok aria ipak shopunek ta putiwe igipesh anah kupaihi sikih aih ipak pakri wokumah iri. Um agundok igapesh eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri um. Yanogugur um yakri ta itik ehudokmori yoweihi aih hupenyep. Enyudok. Puneshushshruk puwish putogur um, punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosip arigas um, punadiyogur um pakri pugipesh ipakip atip urkwip um, piyagwreh agabusin um, punek dehik kupaishi um, punununu ipakish nyeiguhw um, mare pumnek baraen um.

21 Abudok nyutob eik ta wata inaku itik ipak obi nyutob, eik douk yanogugur um eikin Iruhin ta nukeik agab. Nukeik agab ipakis nabes um aria ta iraomep abraen um ipakih penekeh iri aih. Namudok aria ta puneke ireh um agundok ipak sabaipari pape um penek wehrur um, penek hanabosusih iri yoweihi abom aih um hani eneshenesh mishish shakitakumesh iri yoweishi inahos um. Enyudok douk riguk pape um peneken aria madae pukri um pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok.

13

Eshesh Korin Ta Gamo Shudukemesh Um Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Um

1 Douk inaku itrip aria ta hutogur biyeh atih. Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpesh shutik enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria enyudok baraen wosik ta pukri adurin aria punek skelumen.”

2 Riguk yanaku yatrip biyeh aria hagiguki douk yakripepuguk dodogowinyi baraen. Douk enyudok yapeik rougun aria yakri gamo inekumepogu enyudok atin baraen. Baraen

enyudok. Abudok nyutob
ikri inakumagu, eshudok
arpesh douk riguk sharik
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
shani ihishmorim eshudok
enesh arpesh, eik ta mare
ikri wosik-umesh, uwok.
3 Abudok nyutob ikri
wosik-umesh aria igabeyesh
obi nyutob, ipak ta putik
namudok aria pudukemesh
pukri eik adur Krais apa
neyohur yeyagwreh ananin
baraen. Aria mnek! Krais
ta nukwu eik neneke
dodogoiwe atuwe aria
nugapesh eshudok arpesh
douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri. Ta nukwu eik
aria niyabige um agundok
anan dodogowin atun abom
um.
4 Adur, riguk abudok
nyutob shan shenek ny-
iliman rowog kruse obi
nyutob, anan douk madae
dodogowin uwe, uwok.
Aria Iruhin anan douk
dodogowin atun abom iri,
aria wata nonohur nakitak
aria douk nape. Kabi douk
Jisas nape agundok atap
aria madae dodogowin um
uwe, douk apak shopunek
matukur anan wata mape
agundok atap aria madae
dodogowip uwe. Aria abu-
dok nyutob apak munaku
agundok Korin obi nyutob,
Krais ta nini ipak mupe
munoprom aria Iruhin ta
nutaurumap dodogowip um
mutaurum ipak.

5 Ipak atin atin ta punek
skelum ipak kanak aria
punosorik um ipak kanak
douk pasuhw Debeini
ananin baraen dodog o
uwok? Ta punek skelum
ipak kanak. Adur, ipak ta
pudukemesh um Jisas Krais
douk nape ipakiruh aparuh.
Douk madae nupenyep
akure, ipak ta mare pupe
ananish arpesh, ta uwok.
6 Eik yakri ipak ta
punek skelum apak aria ta
pudukemesh abom um apak
adur abom masuhw Krais
ananin mour iri.
7 Apak apa marig Iruhin
um nutaurumep aria mare
punek enesh yoweishi ina-
hos, uwok. Aria apak douk
madae munek enyudok um
enesh arpesh shutrup aria
shukri apak munek ananin
mour wosik iri uwe, uwok.
Aria enesh arpesh shutrup
shukri apak madae munek
mour wosik um uwe, enyu-
dok nyenekesh. Apak douk
makri abom um ipak punek
yopihi aih.
8 Ipak padukemesh. Apak
ta mare dodogowip um
munek enesh eshudok um
mukenyuk agab adurinyi
baraen, uwok. Munek mour
mutaurumen um nyutogur
dodogowin atin um, douk
wosik.
9 Apak douk manadudareh
um meibi nyutob apak
madae dodogowip obi nyu-
tob uwe, ipak douk patogur
dodogowip um bilip. Aria
apak douk marig Iruhin um
nutaurumep abom putogur
yopishi arpesh pishagrakuk
kabi riguk parik patogur
yopip um.
10 Eik Pol douk Debeini
neneke um isuhw enyudok

mour aria neke big um ineken. Aria douk watak yapeik rougun um ipak aria yenekumepogu enyudok baraen. Um yakri abudok nyutob ikri inak itogrume-pogu obi nyutob, eik yakri uwok um dodogeshiwe atuwe igapesh um ipakih aih, uwok. Debeini neke enyudok big um itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Madae nukeyen um inekep pubuhuk uwe, uwok.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Korin

11 O eikishi arpesh, eik douk enyudok yakri iyatak eikin baraen aria yakri ikri, "Yopuhi nyumnah ipak." Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um puto-gur dodogowip um bilip. Yakri pusuhw eikin baraen abom pupe aturuh aparuh aria aparuh hur wosik. Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria aparuh hor wosik shape wosik um. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi yakri um aria anan ta nini ipak pupe.

12 Yakri ipak atin atin ta pugipesh apak Iruhin anan-ishi apakih aih aria punadu-dareh punapuprik um.13:12

13 Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agun-dok iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

14 Aria yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh. Yakri Iruhin anan urkum munawashamep abom aria ananin Mishin nyutaurum ipak ihishmorim abom um pupe aturuh aparuh.

13:12 **13:12** Baugenyum um baraen nyetem eshesh Grik esheshin baraen iri douk nyakri shanopuprik nuguriruh meyoh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Galesia Iri

1:1-5 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh

1:5—2:21 Pol nakrip eshesh Galesia um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin. Baugenyum enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri apak ta munek bilip um Krais atun

3:1—4:31 Apak monek bilip um Krais atun aria Iruhin natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um uwok

5:1—6:10 Krais nenekap matogur wosik atin aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumap monek yopihi atih aih

6:11-18 Pol nakripesh baraen um eshesh ta gamo shudukemesh um enesh arpesh ta shukripesh um shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen shopunek.

1 Eik Pol anan aposel yenek apudok shup. Madae enesh arpesh shishopoke aria enen arpen nyitiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel uwe, uwok. Yain Iruhin douk nohur Jisas Krais nakitakuk um agundok nagok um iri nani Jisas Krais amam hatiwe um inek enyudok mour.

2 Eik Pol yani ihim ashukenyim owarhim hani eik mape agundok iri moneku apudok shup aria makripepogu um yopuhi nyumnah. Monekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape sisigirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia iri.

3 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais wosik hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

4 Krais nagipesh apakin Yain Iruhin ananim urkum aria nekesh anan kanak shan nagok nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Nataurumap namudok aria douk nakweshihap um ehudok sabaihi yoweihi aih douk hape agundok atap iri um douk ta mupe wosik.

5 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim douk mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Douk Atin Arag Abom

6 Eik douk yakitak yowiyokuk meyoh abom um ehudok ipak penekeh

iri aih. Iruhin douk nah-
warep panakumori anan um
enyudok mour douk Krais
neneken um nataurumep
meyoh um. Aria madae
roubi nyutob uwe aria
wata pakri pukutunukuk
pugipesh enen kupainyi
baraen douk shakripep um
Krais um.
7 Aria Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk madae
enen shopunek nyupe
abom uwe, uwok. Eik
douk yakri enyudok maren
baraen, enesh arpesh douk
shape shuwaribok um
ipakip urkwip shukwiraeh
um shububodig um Krais
ananin yopinyi baraen.
8 Aria ta apak meyoh o
enen nyape iri iruhw heven
iri ensel nyunaki nyukripep
enen kupainyi baraen douk
madae nyudukem enyudok
apak marik makripepen iri
um uwe, aria enyudok arpen
wosik eik yakri Iruhin nish-
opoken nyunak um nyih
hapenyaburi wabur hel aria
nyupe ganudok ihih nyum-
neh.
9 Riguk apak douk
makriyen aria douk wata
ikriyen shopunek. Aria
enen arpen nyukripep
enen kupainyi baraen douk
madae nyudukem enyu-
dok riguk paraen iri um
uwe, aria enyudok arpen
wosik eik yakri Iruhin
nishopoken nyunak um nyih
hapenyaburi wabur hel
aria nyupe ganudok ihih
nyumneh.
10 Eik madae ikri enyudok
baraen um inek arpesh
shumnek aria shunadudare-
hume, uwok. Eik yakri
Iruhin atun nutruwe nukri
wosik. Adur atin, eik douk
madae ikri um inek arpesh
shunadudarehume, uwok.
Aria adur douk eik wata
yape um yenekesh namudok
akure, aria eik douk madae
inek Krais ananin mour
abom iri uwe, uwok.

*Pol Nakripesh Um Agun-
dok Natogur Aposel Um*

11 Ipak Kristen, wata
ikripep. Enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
eik yakripepen iri douk
madae enen arpen meyoh
nyunyuhur uwe, uwok.
12 Madae enen arpen
nyukripeyen o enen arpen
nyunebreshe-umen uwe,
uwok. Jisas Krais anan
meyoh neyabigeyen.
13 Aih riguk yenekeh iri,
um agundok yagipesh apak
Juda apakih aih um douk
pemnek baraen. Dodogoiwe
atuwe abom yenekesh
enenyenen eshesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh sharao
debeiri eriger. Aria yabirak
dodogoiwe atuwe yakwiraeh
um inununish meyoh.
14 Agundok douk yagipesh
apak Juda apakih ene-
heneh aih aria yenek
lotu um Iruhin um, eik
douk yeshagrakuk abom
amudok Juda douk hani eik
apak manoprom matogur
manakwaram atin kwar
um. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom
yagipesh eikish popehesh
yamehesh esheshih aih.

15 Aria eik douk wata
shiyubuki uwe, aria Iruhin
douk nagraehe. Anan douk
nataurume meyoh abom
aria nahware um itogur
ananiwe. Arigaha abudok
anan nakriyobi nyutob
batogur
16 aria neyabige ananin
nuganin. Neyabigeyan um
inak ikrip kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
um ananin yopinyi baraen.
Aria abudok nyutob, eik
douk madae inak iyorik
enen arpen um ta inekesh
mumam uwe, uwok.
17 O shopunek madae
ito um Jerusalem ikih
itik mamudok douk harik
hatogur aposel aria eik
yagiguk yatogur aposel iri
uwe, uwok. Aria yanak
abom um agudok debeigi
nahobig Arebia yape aria
wata yatanam yanak um
Damaskus.
18 Douk arigaha biyesh
atin kwarahos shanak
shadiguk aria ko yato um
Jerusalem um ini Pita
wiyagwreh. Yato aria yani
anan wape biyog wik atuh
nyumnah meyoh.
19 Aria douk madae itik
anan shopunek aposel uwe,
uwok. Yatik Jems, Debeini
ananin wanin atun.
20 Iruhin douk natiwe aria
nadukemesh um enyudok
yenyemori baraen, um
agundok madae inak itik
anan shopunek aposel um
uwe douk madae inek rohw
uwe, uwok. Adurin atin.
21 Douk arigah aria yanak
um agusudok biyagos shoku-
gosi nahobigos shahwaragos
um Siria iri Silisia.
22 Aria eshesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shenek
bilip um Krais aria shape
agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia iri douk watak shutik
eikig yamag shudukeme
uwe, uwok.
23 Eshesh douk shemnek
baraen atin shakri, “Anudok
arman riguk nenekap
enenyenen aria marao
eriger iri, ahudok nyumnah
douk nape nakripesh baraen
um enyudok bilip riguk
nakri nen nununin iri.”
24 Eshesh douk shemnek
baraen um Iruhin nenekesh
um eik namudok aria shatuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

2

Amudok Anam Aposel Hakri Wosik Um Pol Neneken Iri Mour

1 Eik yape arigaha 14-
poreish kwarahos shanak
shadiguk, aria yani Barn-
abas watanam wanak um
Jerusalem. Taitus shopunek
yaruman nani eik wanak.
2 Eik douk yanak um
maresh? Iruhin neyabige
nakri eik ta inak. Yanak yani
amam debeimi um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri atum
mape aria yape yakripam
baraen. Yakripam um
enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk riguk
yape yakrip kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe. Yakripam namudok
um yakri hudukemesh.
Uwok um, ta enyudok douk
yeneken iri o riguk yarig

yeneken iri mour ta nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.

3 Taitus anudok neiri eik wanak iri, anan douk anan um eshesh Grik. Aria amam debeimi douk madae hiyag-wreh um apak ta mutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok.

4 Adur, anam armam douk henek rohw hakri amam hasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria hanaki haw-ishumapari. Amudok armam douk henek rohw hanabeshuk hawisham um hakri hudukemesh um okwudok outuk apak matukur Krais Jisas aria mape wosik atin um. Krais nakweshihapuk jurug um agundok enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyoweshikap um aria mape fri abom. Aria amudok armam wata hakri hunekap mupe kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um.

5 Aria apak madae wosik mumnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak makri muyoh enyudok adurinyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ipak punek bilip wosik.

6 Mamudok shahwaram debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, eik douk yakri madae anam debeimi anam shokumi uwe, uwok. Iruhin madae nutik aduk meyoh arpeshiruh yegeshiweruh aria nukri enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Amudok debeimi douk madae hunaki hukripe enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um inak ikripesh uwe, uwok.

7 Aria amudok debeimi douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin adur neke enyudok mour um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Kabi douk Iruhin nakon mour Pita um nukrip eshesh Juda anan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um.

8 Iruhin nataurum Pita nenekan dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour aposel nukrip eshesh Juda um anan Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria namudok atin. Eik douk anan neneke dodogoiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel um ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin baraen.

9 Jems nani Pita iri Jon douk eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakri nyeiguhw shato umam iri, amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour. Namudok aria hakohw roguhw ohwak eik yani Barnabas menekesh kabi arpesh shanasupom shenek mour atugun iri um. Aria mabo atin baraen namudok. Eik ini Barnabas wosik unak unek mour utaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria amam hunak hutaurum eshesh Juda.

10 Aria amam douk hakripohw abom atin baraen meyoh. Hakri apak ta mupe um mutaurum es-hesh Iruhin ananish arpesh Juda douk shape Jerusalem aria shanahwaram um

yaruhish arpesh. Aria enyudok, riguk eik douk mishin nyakitakumen abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowereh Pita Nenekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih

11 Abudok nyutob Pita nanak natograri wabur Antiok obi nyutob, eik douk madae imnek ananin baraen abom agundok nabesinum. Um maresh? Eneh anan nenekeh iri aih douk madae yopih uwe, uwok.

12 Amudok Jems neshopokam hanaki iri douk watak hunak hutograri uwe, aria abudok nyutob Pita apa nanak nani enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shape atugun shape shawok worigun. Aria amam hanak hatograri aria anan nenek yoweishi inahos um wata neyotukuk rougun aria madae nunak nini eshesh shugnoh atugun uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan nanogugur um amam shenek bilip iri Juda douk dodogowim atum abom um agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah iri um.

13 Amudok anam henek bilip iri Juda douk hatik Pita namudok, aria amam shopunek heiran henek rohw hape henek ehudok madae yopihi aih iri uwe. Henekesh namudok aria hohuran mishin Barnabas shopunek nenekesh kabi amam henekesh um.

14 Douk arigaha aria eik yatik um amam madae henekesh wosik kabi enyudok Iruhin ananin adurinyi yopinyi baraen nyakrium uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yakrip Pita um amamis nabes yakri, “Nyak douk enen um Juda, aria nyenekeh iri aih douk kabi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shenekeh iri um. Madae nyugipesh kabi apak Juda monekesh um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mumam namudok, um wata dodogowin um kupaishi um shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih um?”

Eshudok Douk Shakri Krais Ananin Baraen Adurin Shagipeshen Iri, Iruhin Douk Nahwaresh Yopishi Arpesh

15 Adur, shobuki apak iri amakenyish douk Juda. Apak douk madae mukitak eshesh kupaisi awiros uwe, douk apak Juda makri shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.

16 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe, uwok. Arpen nyukri Jisas Krais ananin baraen adurin nyugipeshen iri atin wosik Iruhin ta nuh-waren yopunyi. Apak Juda shopunek makri Jisas Krais ananin baraen douk adurin magipeshen um makri Iruhin wosik nuh-warap yopupari. Ta mare nuhwarap yopipari um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ta mare nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok

nyugipesh enyudok lo um,
uwok.
17 Apak douk makri
Krais ananin baraen adurin
magipeshen aria makri
Iruhin nahwarap yopishi
arpesh um namudok. Na-
mudok aria abudok nyutob
apak mare mugipesh lo aria
enesh Juda shutrup shukri
apak mape munek yoweishi
inahos kabi eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe um, namudok
apak ta mukri mumam?
Aria ta mukri Krais napuhur
munek yoweishi inahos aka?
Adur atin uwok.
18 Aria ta eik wata ipe ik-
wiraeh um igipesh enyudok
lo riguk yarig yabrigen iri
um, namudok douk yanow-
ereh abom um eik adur
yenek yoweishi inahos.
19 Aria douk eik urkum
morum enyudok lo um, eik
douk madae inek debeinyi
mour um igipeshen uwe,
uwok. Yagipesh Iruhin
ananim urkum um.
20 Eik yatukur Krais aria
kabi douk yani anan wagok
weir kruse um. Namudok
aria douk yape um douk
madae eik meyoh ipe
uwe, uwok. Krais anan
napenye. Agundok douk
yape agundok atap um
douk yakri Iruhin ananin
Nuganin ananin baraen
adurin yagipeshen aria
douk neneke dodogoiwe
yape. Yape kabi douk
Iruhin nakri um eik ipeum.
Krais anan douk urkum
manawasham eik abom aria
nagok nataurume.
21 Eik douk madae ikri
Iruhin nuhwarap yopupari
um agundok apak mugipesh
lo um uwe, uwok. Douk
ikri namudok akure, namu-
dok douk yekenyuk agab
enyudok Iruhin neneken
iri mour um nataurumap
meyoh aria neshopoki Krais
nanaki nataurumap um. Um
maresh? Ta Iruhin nuhwar
arpesh yopishi um agundok
shagipesh ananin lo um
akure, aria Krais douk nagok
meyoh!

3

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Shagipesh Lo Um Hani Agundok Shenek Bilip Um Krais Um

1 Ipak Galesia douk
pogugak abom. Eik douk
yape yowerehumep baugos
abom um agundok Jisas
Krais nagok rowog kruse
um. Douk yakripep wosik
aria kabi ipak kanak patrun
abom ipakis nabes um. Aria
omi wata nyenekep pogugak
pawish patogur?
2 Yakri iyorigep atin
baraen meyoh. Yakri ipak
parao Iruhin ananin Mishin
um meihi yah, aria ta
pagipesh lo douk paraen
aka, pumnek Iruhin ananin
baraen penek bilip aria douk
paraen?
3 Aria ipak douk adur
pogugak abom aka? Tik,
sagomatin douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyataurumep
pagipesh namuhi yah. Aria
douk wata pakri pugipesh
ahudok yah arigaha putogur
yopipari um ipakin dodog
meyoh aka?

4 Ihinyumori riguk ny-
atogrumep iri amaen douk
nyatogrumep meyoh aka?
Eik yakri enyudok douk
madae nyutogrumep meyoh
uwe, uwok.
5 Iruhin douk nekep
ananin Mishin aria napeum
nenek debeinyi mour um
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur patrin. Aria
nenekumep namudok um
agundok pemnek ananin
yopinyi baraen pasuh-
wen pagipeshen um o
nenekumep um agundok
pagipesh lo um?
6 Ipak douk urkwip purum
Abraham. Iruhin ananik
Buk douk kwakri, “Anan
nenek bilip meyoh um
Iruhin aria Iruhin douk
nahwaran yopuni arman.”
7 Namudok aria douk
pudukemesh. Arpesh
shunek bilip um Iruhin
iri douk Abraham ananish
batowish abom.
8 Seiwok watak, aria
Iruhin nadukemesh nakri
kweipon eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe ta shumnek ananin
yopinyi baraen aria shusuh-
wen dodog. Aria anan
douk urkum morum nakri
kweipon ta nuhwaresh
yopishi arpesh. Namu-
dok aria seiwok nakripan
yopinyi baraen Abraham
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri, “Iruhin
nakrip Abraham nakri,
‘Nyak nyenek bilip um eik.
Namudok aria kweipon ta
inekumesh yopinyi ihish
agundok atapishi arpesh.’ ”
9 Abraham nenek bilip
aria Iruhin nenekuman
yopihi aih abom. Na-
mudok aria ihish shunek
bilip iri arpesh, Iruhin ta
nunekumesh yopihi aih
namudok atin kabi neneken
um Abraham um.
10 Aria ihish arpesh
douk shakri Iruhin ta
nuhwaresh yopishi um
agundok shagipesh lo um
iri, eshesh Iruhin douk nakri
um ta shupe yoweishigom
abom. Um maresh? Ananik
Buk douk kwakri, “Ihish
arpesh douk madae shupe
um shugipesh ihinyumori
baraen nyetem ananik
Buk lo nyetemok iri um
uwe, eshesh Iruhin douk
nahwaresh yoweishi aria
nakri um shupe yowesh
abom.”
11 Baraen douk gamo
nyape yopugunum abom
um, Iruhin madae nuhwar
enen arpen yopunyi um
agundok nyagipesh lo um
uwe. Um maresh? Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri, “Arpen
nyunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta
nuhwaren yopunyi aria ta
nyupe ihih nyumneh.”
12 Agundok arpesh
shagipesh lo um douk
madae shunek bilip um
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eshesh
kanak ta shugipesh ihinyu-
mori lo wosik atin abom
kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Lo
nyakri, “Arpen nyugipesh
ihinyumori lo nyakriyeh
abom iri aih wosik atin um,
enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.”
13 Aria Iruhin ananin lo
douk nyakri, “Meishi arpesh
shubrig enen lo iri, eshesh

douk amaen nyapeyesh aria ta shupe yowesh abom.” Aria apak douk Krais nator apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakweshihap um mupe wosik atin. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek nyilimesh sheir rowos iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom.”

14 Krais nenek enyudok mour um enyudok yopinyi seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham um ta nyutogur um kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Nenekesh namudok um apak wosik munek bilip um Krais aria murao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi seiwok anan nakriyuk adurin atin baraen um.

Iruhin Ananin Lo Ta Mare Nyiyatakuk Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen, Uwok

15 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen baraen um agundok apak arpesh mape magipeshen um. Aria biom armam hubo enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, enyudok baraen ta mare wata enen arpen nyubrigen o nyuwemaguk enen baraen shopunek, uwok meyoh.

16 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen, Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham nani enen ananin barhenyin. Iruhin ananik Buk douk madae kwukri um sabaishi arpesh uwe. Madae kwukri, “Nyak nyuni nyakish barheshish” uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Nyak nyuni enen nyakin barhenyin.” Enyudok baraen douk nyakri atin arpen. Aria enyudok arpen douk Krais.

17 Baugenyum um enyudok eikin baraen douk namudok. Seiwok Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nakrip Abraham. Douk arigah 430-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria enyudok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyagiguk nyatogur. Enyudok lo douk nyagiguk nyatogur, aria enyen douk madae wosik um nyubrig enyudok kontrak aria nyiyatakuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

18 Aria ta apak mugipesh lo aria murao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok mugremesh akure, aria apak mudukemesh namudok. Apak douk madae mugipesh enyudok adurin atin baraen aria muraesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok atin adurinyi baraen Abraham aria natauruman meyoh nakon eshudok eneshenesh.

19 Namudok aria lo douk nyanakumori apak um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin nagiguk nadrani ananin promis um abudok nyutob munek yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, enyen ta nyeyabigap aria mudukemesh mukri apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok lo

douk nyape arigaha anudok
Abraham ananin barhonin
seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk
adur atin um ta nutograri iri
natogur. Enyudok lo douk
Iruhin nakripi enselahos
shanaki shakrip Moses.
Moses douk nape orokohun
um apak mani Iruhin iri,
aria Moses nanaki nako
apak.
20 Nape orokohun nara-
haem um baraen iri ta nu-
rahemen mumam aria wo-
bresh atish arpesh shupe
um? Ta uwok. Aria Iruhin
douk anan atun meyoh aria
madae enesh um shutauru-
man uwe, uwok. Anan atun
wosik nakop ananin adurin
atinyi baraen promis.

Enyudok Lo Douk Nyeyabigap Yah Meyoh Um Munak Um Krais

21 Enyudok promis douk
madae anah yah um Iruhin
nuhwar arpesh yopishi
aria enyudok lo kupaihi
yah uwe, uwok. Iruhin
anan madae biyeh yeh um
nuhwar arpesh yopishi um
uwe, uwok. Anan douk atuh
yah meyoh. Douk ta enen
lo ta wosik nyutaurumap
mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh akure, aria Iruhin
ta nuhwarap yopupari um
agundok mugipesh enyudok
lo um.
22 Aria uwok. Iruhin
ananik Buk douk kwakri,
“Eneshenesh yoweishi in-
ahos showeshikesh dodog
abom agnudok atapishi
ihishmorim arpesh.” Eshesh
showeshikap namudok um
apak munek bilip um Jisas
Krais iri ta murao yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Es-
hudok douk seiwok Iruhin
nakri adurin atinyi baraen
um nuko eshesh shenek bilip
um Krais iri.
23 Abudok nyutob ahu-
dok yah shenek bilip um
watak hutogur obi nyutob
um uwe, enyudok lo douk
nyoweshikap abom mape
arigah arigaha ahudok yah
shenek bilip um hatogur
hanowereh.
24 Lo douk nyape nyeyabi-
gap yah meyoh nyarap ari-
gah arigaha Krais natogur
munek bilipuman um Iruhin
nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
25 Douk bilip nyatogur aria
lo madae nyupe nyiyabigap
yah uwe, uwok.

Apak Munek Bilip Um Krais, Aria Douk Matogur Iruhin Ananish Batowish

26 Ipak ihishmorim douk
pakri Krais Jisas ananin
baraen adurin atin pasuh-
wen pagipeshen. Namudok
aria Iruhin nahwarep anan-
ish batowish.
27 Meishi arpesh ipak douk
shenek baptaisumep um
Krais ananin nyeigur aria
patukur anan iri, ipak douk
patogur kabi anan kanak
abom um.
28 Namudok aria eshesh
Juda madae enesh kupaishi
um eshesh madae Juda iri,
shape shakamum kupaishi
um shenekumesh mour
meyoh iri, aria enesh
kupaishi shape wosik atin
iri, aria enesh kupaishi
um armam kupaimi aria
armago ono kupaiwari

shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak
ihishmorim douk patukur
Krais aria patogur atin
arpen meyoh abom.
29 Aria ipak pupe Krais
ananip um, aria enyudok
douk nyenekep pape Abra-
ham ananish barheshish
um. Aria kweipon ta
pugrem yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk seiwok
Iruhin nakripan adurin atin
baraen Abraham um ta
nukepesh iri.

4

Apak Eneshenesh Showeshikap Iri Douk Munek Bilip Um Krais Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Ananish Batowish

1 Eikin baraen douk namu-
dok. Anan nuganin ta nu-
grem ihishmorim yakenish
eshudok eneshenesh. Ihish-
morim eshudok douk adur
ananish atish. Aria abudok
nyutob anan wata batowin
obi nyutob, anan douk wata
nape kabi nape shakamum
kupaini nenekuman mour
meyoh iri um. Anan douk
nyeigur wokan.
2 Abudok nyutob watak
kupaimi douk yaken nagrae-
ham um hatauruman aria
hiyagwreh um hukri anan-
ish eshudok eneshenesh. Ta
henekesh-uman namudok
arigaha yaken nakriyobi
nyutob butogur, aria ta mare
wata hiyagwreh um ananish
eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok.
3 Aria apak douk namudok
atin. Riguk apak douk mape
kabi batowish um, aria
eneshenesh yoweishi shape
iruhw atap iri showeshikap
dodog mape shakam-umesh.
4 Aria arigaha Iruhin
nakriyobi nyutob batogur
abom, aria neshopoki
ananin nuganin nanaki.
Nanaki onok armatok
kwanabuki natogur arpen,
aria nape shakamum
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses um.
5 Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki um wata nutor
apak douk mape magipesh
enyudok lo iri. Natorup
um mutogur Iruhin ananish
batowish abom.
6 Ipak douk pape Iruhin
ananish batowish. Namu-
dok aria anan neshopoki
ananin nuganin ananin
Mishin nyanaki nyawish
apakiruh aparuh aria nya-
puhur mape mahwar makri,
“Aba! Yain!”
7 Namudok aria ipak mare
pupe kabi arpesh douk
shape shakamum kupaishi
aria shape shenekumesh
mour meyoh iri um uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin
ananish batowish. Namu-
dok aria ta purao ihish-
morim yakenish eshudok
eneshenesh pugremesh.

Pol Anan Douk Urkum Yowem Abom Um Eshesh Galesia

8 Adur, riguk ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin
uwe, uwok. Ipak pape
shakamum amudok douk
amam madae adurim
god omi iri uwe, aria
howeshikep dodog.
9 Aria douk ahudok
nyumnah padukemesh um

Iruhin. Aria ikri Iruhin nadukemesh um ipak abom. Aria mumam namudok, um wata pakri putanam pugipesh eneshenesh rohwish madae dodogowish iri uwe yoweishi eshudok wata shuweshikep um?

10 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ta nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh lo aria urkwip porum eneh debeihi nyumneh hani namubi aub bani namushi kwarahos um.

11 Namudok aria eik apahw yowehw abom um ipak. Yakri yanogugur um ta mour yeneken yataurum ipak um nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh.

12 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ipak pudukem eik abom. Pudukemesh um pukutukuk ahudok yah shagipesh lo um. Eik douk yadukem ipak. Riguk yani ipak mape um, ipak douk madae punekume eneh yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.

13 Ipak padukemesh, um agundok sagomatin yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um. Douk arugeh hae aria douk yanaku yape roubi nyutob yape yakripepen.

14 Adur, eik douk arugeh hae yegenyihw hwape yowehw. Ehudok arugeh hatogrome um hukwiraeh ipak aria henek ipak parao amaen, aria ipak douk madae pukeik agabus pakri arigeh hep pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok. Ipak parae kabi ta purao enen Iruhin ananin ensel um o purao Krais Jisas anan kanak um.

15 Riguk ipak douk panadudareh abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk wata mumam? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipakih aih douk yopihi abom. Aria abudok nyutob ipak ta wosik putuk ipakis nabes putaurume akure, ipak ta putukas pukeyas.

16 Aria douk mumam? Aria eik ta yatogur ipakin horin um agundok yakripep adurinyi baraen um aka?

17 Adur, mamudok anam armam douk hape hakwiraeh um hakri huhurep mishish aria pugipesh amamin baraen. Aria eshudok hakri hunekesh iri ta mare shunekumep eneh yopihi aih, uwok. Amam douk hakri hudiyogur ipak puni eik um ipak pugipeshuk amam atum abom.

18 Aria namudok douk wosik, ta ipak mishish shikitak abom aria dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um. Aria ipak ta punekeh ihih nyumneh. Mare pukri punekeh nyutob eik ini ipak mupe obi nyutob atub, namudok uwok.

19 O ipak douk patogur abom kabi eikish batowishumori, anah shopunek eik yemnek debeiri eriger abom um ipak kabi onok armatok kwomnek eriger um kwubanuh um. Yemnek ipak um ta eriger ta wata

rupe namudok arigaha ipak
putogur Iruhin ananish ba-
towish abom pudukem Krais
anan kanak.
20 Douk ahudok nyumnah
yakri adur abom um ini
ipak mupe agundok. Yakri
ini ipak mupe um ikripep
enyudok baraen shokubur
meyoh um pumneken aria
pudukemesh um agundok
eik urkum morumep um.
Eik douk madae ipe wosik
abom um ipak uwe, uwok.
Ta itaurumep mumam?

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Bio Armago Sara Kwani Hagar

21 Eik yakri iyorik ipak
douk pakri pugipesh lo
iri. Ipak pemnek aria ta
padukemesh aka uwok, um
agundok lo nyakrium?
22 Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri Abraham nobuki
biom nugamim. Anan Hagar
douk kwonekumesh mour
meyoh iri kwanabuki. Aria
anan Sara okwudok kwape
wosik atin iri kwanabuki.
23 Anudok nuganin Ismael
douk kwonekumesh mour
meyoh kwanabuki, okwok
douk kwanabuki ahudok
atuh yah kabi shabuki
batowish um. Aria Aisak,
okwudok kwape fri iri
kwanabuki iri, okwok douk
kwanabuki kabi seiwok
Iruhin nakriyuk adurin
atin baraen promis um ta
kwanabuki um.
24 Enyudok baraen enyen
douk ta mukri wobuwo-
bren baraen. Oudok bio
armago weyotu um biyen
dodogowin atinyi baraen
kontrak. Enen baraen
kontrak douk enyudok
lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses
gani ahwudok yoduhw
nyeigurihw um Sainai.
Hagar douk kweyotu um
enyudok. Arpesh shagipesh
enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk
Mosesen iri, eshesh douk
shape kabi shonoweshik
iri arpesh um agundok
shagipesh enenyenen lo um.
25 Hagar douk kwape kabi
wobuwobren baraen um
ahwudok yoduhw Sainai
douk hwape agudok debeigi
nahobig nyeigurig um Are-
bia. Okwok douk shopunek
wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok doukibur wabur
Jerusalem. Um maresh?
Eshesh shape Jerusalem iri
douk ihishmorim shape kabi
shonoweshik iri arpesh, um
enyudok lo nyoweshikesh
um.
26 Aria enyudok enen
baraen douk enyudok
adurin atinyi promis Iruhin
nako Abraham um. Sara
douk kweyotu um enyudok
baraen. Aria okwok douk
shopunek kweyotu um
abrudok wabur Jerusalem
douk bape iruhw heven iri.
Okwok douk apakik amakek.
Um maresh? Apak douk
madae kabi showeshikesh
iri arpesh um uwe, uwok.
27 Iruhwibur wabur
Jerusalem douk besha-
grakuk abrudok doukibur
wabur Jerusalem. Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
“Nyak armatok nyape kupin
iri, nyak wosik nyunadu-
dareh. Nyak armatok

madae nyumnek eriger douk
wobuki batowish wemnekar
iri, nyak nyunadudareh
nyuhur nokwat nyupe
nyuhwar. Armatok anan
neyatok iri douk kwabuki
sabaishi batowish kwesha-
grakuk arman napemok iri
okwokwish."

28 Aria douk, ipak eikish
ashukenyish owashish douk
padukem Aisak. Ipak douk
patogur Iruhin ananish ba-
towish um enyudok anan
Iruhin nakri enyi adurin
atinyi promis.

29 Seiwok anudok nuganin
douk shagipesh ahudok atuh
yah shabuki batowish um
shanabuki iri, anan douk
nakitak nenek yoweihi aih
um anudok anan douk shape
dodogowish um Iruhin
ananin Mishin shanabuki
iri. Namudok aria ahudok
nyumnah douk namudok
atin.

30 Aria Iruhin ananik
Buk douk kwakri mu-
mam? Okwok douk kwakri,
"Dodogowip um Hagar
douk kwenekumesh mour
meyoh iri kwuni okwokwin
nuganin Ismael shunakuk.
Um maresh? Okwokwin
nuganin ta mare nini Sara,
Abraham ananik armatok
okwokwin nuganin Aisak
hugrem yakenish eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok."

31 Namudok aria eikish
ashukenyish owashish, apak
douk madae okwudok
kwenekumesh mour meyoh
iri okwokwish batowish
uwe, uwok. Apak douk
ananik kwape wosik iri
armatok abom okwokwish
batowish.

5

Krais Nakweshihap Aria Madae Wata Mukri Lo Nyuweshikap Shopunek, Uwok

1 Riguk douk yoweishi
inahos showeshikap aria
Krais wata nakweshihap
mape wosik. Aria douk pupe
dodogowip abom aria mare
wata pukri pupe shakamum
lo shopunek, uwok. Pupe
wosik abom.

2 Mnek! Eik Pol yakripep
enyudok! Aria ipak pakri
wosik um amam hutah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um
Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep
yopipari um, aria Krais ta
mare nutaurumep, uwok
meyoh.

3 Ipak ihipmorim armam
douk pakri wosik um hutah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh iri,
eik yakri ipak gamo pum-
nek. Pakri punek enyu-
dokmori um, aria ipak ta
pugipesh ihishmorim abom
um Juda esheshin lo shop-
unek.

4 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin
nuhwarep yopipari um
agundok pugipesh enyudok
lo iri um, ipak douk paku-
tukuk Krais jurug. Agundok
Iruhin nataurumep meyoh
um douk pakutunukuk.

5 Aria apak douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin dodogowin
atin nyapahur munek bilip
um Krais. Aria madukemesh
abom aria mape matrugun
um anan ta nuhwarap
yopishi arpesh.

6 Aria arpesh shutukur
Krais Jisas um, aria ehudok
aih um hutah yegeshi-
weruh um o madae hutah
yegeshiweruh um uwe douk
shopunek um rohwin atin.
Aria adurin atinyi mour
douk apak mukri Iruhin
ananin baraen adurin
mugipeshen wosik aria
apakip urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh.
7 Riguk ipak douk pasuh-
wen pagipeshen wosik abom
enyudok adurin baraen.
Aria douk omi nyatapok-
umep yah, um ipak wata
pugipesh adurinyi baraen
um uwe?
8 Iruhin madae nupuhur
um wata punekesh namu-
dok uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nahwarep aria nagraehep
um pupe ananip iri.
9 Ipak urkwip porum
enyudok wobuwobren
baraen. Enyudok, "Asudok
yis douk shakutus bret
takitak debeiti iri, asas
douk shakwutu muduk atin
aria ihitmorim bret takitak
debeiti."
10 Ipak pani eik douk
matukur Debeini. Namu-
dok aria yadukemesh um
ipak ta pugipesh amudok
eikim urkum. Eik madae
idukemesh um anudok
arman uwe, douk nape
nenek rohwumep aria
nenekep patogur rohwip
iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk
nyenekan. Kweipon Iruhin
ta nuwanaman yoweishi
inahos um enyudok anan
neneken iri.
11 Ashukenyish owashish,
ta adur eik wata yape
yakripesh baraen um hutah
yegeshiweruh aria Iruhin
nutrum nuhwaram yopumi
um, aria namudok mumam,
um douk wata shape shenek
enenyenen um? Aria adur
eik yakripesh akure, eik ta
mare wata shupe shuneke
enenyenen um agundok
yakripesh baraen um Krais
nagok rowog kruse um, ta
uwok.
12 Mamudok douk hon-
owaribok ipakip urkwip
iri douk yakri wosik um
amam kanak hunak hutah
amamiruh yegeshiweruh
aria hukutukuk ipak pupe
wosik atin.
13 Eikish ashukenyish
owashish, adur. Iruhin douk
nahwarap um mutukweshih
aria mare wata enesh
eshudok shuweshikap,
uwok. Aria ipak douk mare
wata pure urkwip pukri
ahudok nyumnah douk
putukweshih jurug pape
wosik aria harik hapenyep
iri yoweihi aih wosik ta
punekeh, namudok uwok.
Aria punekesh namudok.
Ipak urkwip punawasham
kupaishi aria putaurum
kupaishi um eneheneh
yopihi aih.
14 Ihinyumorim lo douk
nyetem enyudok atin
baraen. Baraen enyu-
dok, "Nyak ta urkum
munawasham kupaishi
arpesh kabi nyak urkum
munawasham nyak kanak
um."
15 Aria ta ipak kanak piki-
tak punitok o purpak puwish
putogur um, namudok douk

ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta
ihipmorim punak puwishuk.

Aih Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakwarumeh Iri Hani Harik Hapenyep iri Yoweihi Aih Hakwarumeh Iri

16 Eik yakri-enyi baraen
douk enyudok. Yakri pupe
purahaen o punek enenye-
nen um, eik yakri pugipesh
Iruhin ananin Mishin atin.
Punekesh namudok um,
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi
aih ta mare pugipesheh,
uwok.
17 Apak douk madukemesh.
Harik hapenyap iri yoweihi
aih douk hakri hubo Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyubuhuk,
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
shopunek nyakri nyubo
ehudok harik hapenyap
iri yoweihi aih hubuhuk.
Aria ehudok biyeh aih douk
ihihmorim yoweihi hape
namudok. Namudok aria
enyudok mukri muneken iri
ta mubirak mare muneken,
uwok.
18 Aria ta pugipesh Iruhin
ananin Mishin um, aria
douk madae pupe shaka-
mum lo uwe, uwok.
19 Ipak douk padukemeh
ehudok harik hapenyep iri
yoweihi aih. Eheh douk ehu-
dokmori. Shenek wehrur
um, yoweihi abraenyihi aih,
mishish shakitak um shunek
dedebeishi atish yoweishi in-
ahos abom um,
20 shunek lotu um madae
adurimi god omi um
uwe, shunek ouruh o
maiyo um, ihishmorim
yoweishi um, rupok nitok
um, shenek nyigiya um
kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh um, juwehosish
um, urkwip porum shakri
shukwarum sabaishi eshu-
dok shishagrakuk kupaishi
um, juwehosish shakitak
shanadiyogur um,
21 nyurub akasirub um
kupaishi shape wosik um,
shawok abar shagugak
um, sheyorub anahaehiruh
yoweiruhi aweruh um
hani eneheneh ehudokmori
aih. Riguk yakripep aria
douk namudok atin wata
shopunek ikripep debeinyi
baraen. Ihishmorim arpesh
shenek ehudokmori aih iri
ta mare shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, ta uwok.
22 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyokwarum
ehudokmori yopihi aih.
Urkwip panawasham ku-
paishi um, shunadudareh
um, aparuh hor wosik
shape atugun um, madae
juwehosish arigas atin um
uwe, shataurum kupaishi
um, shenek yopihi aih abom
um kupaishi um, shape
wosik abom um kupaishi
shatrish shakri adur um,
23 shape samokwiyaishi
um hani ehudok eneh um
musuhw merik um apak
kanak aria miyotu dodog
mare munek yoweishi
inahos um. Lo nyakrium
mare munek ehudokmori
aih iri douk madae enen
uwe.
24 Ihishmorim Krais
Jisas ananish arpesh douk
showeshikeh hagokuk
rowog kruse jurug ehudok

harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Showeshiguk ehudok hani ehudok eneh aih um mishish shakitak um munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um. Shaweshikeh hagokuk aria madae shupe shakamum harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.

25 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekap jurug okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom um. Namudok aria apak ta mugipesh ananin Mishin abom atin.

26 Apak mare mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw meyoh aria mahur mukwiraeh um enenyenen o mutik kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria munek nyigiyaumesh, namudok uwok.

6

Apak Ta Munagapesh Um Mutaurum Kupaishi Atin Atin Um Enenyenen

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, pakri puparug enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin wosik abom iri wata putaurumen um enyen mare wata nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Pukripen um, ipak mare pukripen debeg atin, uwok. Shokubur meyoh. Ipak atin atin shopunek ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta enesh eshudok shukwiraeh ipak shopunek.

2 Ipak ta punagapesh um putaurum kupaishi atin atin um agundok pusah enenyenen amaen um. Punekesh namudok aria douk ta pugipesh Krais ananin lo abom.

3 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen, aria enyen nyeigur madae nyuto iruhw umen abom uwe, enyen douk nyenek rohw abom.

4 Ihishmorim atin atin ta shutik enenyenen eshesh atin atin sheneken iri aria shukri eshesh shenek yopishi o yoweishi inahos. Aria shenek yopinyi um, aria eshudok arpesh wosik ta shunadudareh um enyudok eshesh kanak sheneken iri. Mare shukri shutik kupainyi arpen enyenyih aih aria shukri shunek skelumen, uwok.

5 Um maresh? Eshesh atin atin wosik douk shusah amaen um esheshih aih sisigih atin.

6 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek skulum Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshesh ta shisiya ihishmorim esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria wobresh shuko esheshin tisa.

7 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Arpen nyunek rohw um Iruhin iri douk madae enen uwe. Meiguni worigun enen arpen ta nyuwogun iri, enyen ta wata nyutuk agnudok atugun worigun.

8 Aria enyen nyupe um nyunek harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih um, enyen ta nyutuk yoweiguni worigun namudok. Ta nyunak

nyuwishuk abom. Aria ta
enyen nyupe um nyunek
yopinyi atin kabi Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrium,
enyen adur Iruhin ananin
Mishin ta nyutaurumen
nyupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
9 Namudok aria apak mare
arigeh hop um agundok
munek yopihi aih um,
uwok. Aria apak mare
mukutukuk yopihi aih um,
nyutob ta butogur um Iruhin
ta nunekumap yopinyi
kabi worigun yopugun aria
monak menekesh um.
10 Namudok aria ta ihih
nyumneh eneh yeh hupe um
apak munek enen enyudok-
mori um, apak ta munek
yopinyi um ihishmorim
arpesh. Aria sagomatin
apak ta munek yopinyi um
eshudok douk shani apak
atup awirop um agundok
munek bilip um.

Pol Neyatak Baraen Nakripesh Enen Dodogowinyi Baraen Aria Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah

11 Ipak putik abudok
debeibi behrab eik meyoh
yakwu eikis wis yawemume-
pogu enyudok tukwanin
baraen um.
12 Anam armam douk
dodogowim hapeimep
um hakri hutah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Amam
douk henek enyudok um
hakri kupaishi shutrum aria
shutuk amamish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. Amam
hanogugur hakri ta kupaishi
shutrum shudukemesh um
amam douk henek bilip um
Krais nagok rowog kruse
um aria shukri shenekam
enenyenen.
13 Amudok apa hatah
yegeshiweruh iri, amam
douk madae hugipeshen
wosik uwe, enyudok lo sei-
wok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
um, uwok. Aria amam
douk hakri ipak pugipesh
enyudok lo um hutah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria
amam hunatuk amamish
nyeiguhw.
14 Aria eik douk ta mare
inatuk eik kanak o ituk
enesh kupaishi eshudok
shuto iruhw, uwok. Eik
ta ituk Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin nyeigur atin nyuto
iruhw, um agundok nagok
rowog kruse um. Eik urkum
morum agundok Jisas nagok
kruse um aria yatik agundok
atapihi yoweihi aih um douk
yakri hugok. Aria eik douk
shopunek kabi yagok iri um.
Madae dodogoiwe um inek
eneh agundok atapihi aih
uwe, uwok.
15 Aria hukri hutah anan
arman ananihw yegenyihw
o mare hutahohw um,
enyudok douk shopunek
atin rohwin mour. Aria
sagomatinyin abom mour
douk Iruhin nunekap mu-
togur namishi abom arpesh.
16 Ihishmorim arpesh
shasuhw enyudok baraen
shagipeshen iri, eik yakri
Iruhin wosik nenek gi-
haumesh, nutaurumesh
aria aparuh hur wosik
shunadudareh. Aria eshesh
douk Iruhin ananish abom

adurish Israel.
17 Nyagikuk abom iri
baraen douk yakri ikri,
ipak mare wata enen
arpen nyuke enen amaen
shopunek, uwok. Riguk
shae aria nyubrusug gwape
eikihw yegenyihw iri douk
gweyabigep abom um eik
adur yasuhw Jisas ananin
mour iri.
18 O eikish ashukeny-
ish owashish, eik yakri
Debeini Jisas Krais wosik
nutaurumep meyoh ipak
ihishmorim, aria nunek
ipakish mishish shur wosik.
Adur atin.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Efesus Iri

1:1-2 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nanadudareh um nakri Iruhin nataurum eshesh Kristen Efesus.

1:3—3:21 Seiwok arigaha douk, Iruhin anan urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria seiwok baugos um anan nanagraehap mape ananish arpesh aria narao sabaishi Juda shani eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shape atish arag.

4:1—6:9 Yopihi aih apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa mape lait iri ta mugipesheh iri

6:10-20 Apak munek bilip um Krais iri ta murao ahwudok wanohwihw suruhw um murpak aria mubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk.

6:21-14 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape Efesus, aria pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen peyotu dodog iri. Eik Pol douk Iruhin nagraehe um itogur aposel um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour aria inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak.

2 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nekep Ihishmorim Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Apak Douk Matukur Krais Iri

3 Apak ta mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin. Aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yain. Aria apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin nenekumap yopinyi nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanaki iruhw heven iri. Anan nakopeshi um shutaurum apakip urkwip puni apakish mishish shur wosik.

4-5 Seiwok Iruhin watak nunek agundok atap uwe aria nagraehap um matukur Krais aria mupe ananip atup. Um anan nutrup um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap, uwok. Aria ananim urkum douk manawasham apak. Douk namudok aria seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morum nakri nugraehap um mupe kabi ananish batowish um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri. Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum aria nataurumep meyoh.

6 Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria munek tenkyuman um ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um.

Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk henek agundok anan natrugun abom um natogur yopugunum. Anan douk nataurumap meyoh um nakopari ananin nu-ganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um apak douk mutukur anan iri.

7 Douk Krais atun nagok aria douk nakweshihap mape wosik um enesh-enesh yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Anan natorup ananibor owishibor aria anan madae nunasuhwesh um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe aria nakweshihesh-aguk. Iruhin nenekumep enyudok um nakri niyabigep um agundok anan urkum manawashamep abom aria nataurumep meyoh um.

8 Anan nenek gihaumap abom nataurumap meyoh nakop ihinyumorim yopinyi saki nyani enyudok enen saki shopunek um mudukemesh um maroh yopihi aih aria menekeh iri yoweihi um.

9 Iruhin douk nenek enyudok douk anan kanak nakri ta nuneken iri. Aria ananim manabeshuk iri urkum douk anan urkum morum nuneken iri mour, anan nakri nutaurumap aria neyabigapen um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri.

10 Aria sagomatin Iruhin ananim manabeshuk iri urkum mape um muneken abudok yopubi nyutob iri douk amudok. Anan nakri nurao ihishmorim ananish arpesh shuni ihishmorim shape iruhw atap iri shunak shupe atugun. Aria Krais atun nupe esheshin Debeini.

11 Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok shatogur kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan nakri ta nunekesh shutograri iri. Aria seiwok anan nagraeh apak Juda um matukur Krais. Um maresh? Anan nagipesh ananim urkum kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morumen um.

12 Iruhin douk na-graeh apak Juda abom matogur sagomatinyip marik madukem um Krais douk ta kweipon nunaki iri aria mape matrugun-uman. Aria Iruhin douk nagraehap um mupe namudok um mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih sabaihi yopihi aih.

13 Aria ipak pape Efesus iri shopunek pemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi adurin baraen um anan ta nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um aria pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria abudok nyutob ipak penek bilip um Krais obi nyutob, Iruhin nagraehep nenek ananin kak nyape ipak abom um pudukemesh um ipak douk pape ananip. Enyudok kak, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekepen nyapenyep iri. Enyen douk seiwok sago-matin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep ananin Mishin um.

14 Douk sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um anan ta nukesh eneshenesh yopishi eshudok ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria enyudok ananin Mishin douk anan narik nakopen iri douk nyeyabigap abom um mudukemesh um apak ta mugrem enesh eshudok eneshenesh shopunek. Aria shopunek nyeyabigap anob nyutob Iruhin ta nukweshih apak ananishi arpesh abom aria nurap munak muni anan mupe. Aria apak muni kupaishi arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih yopihi aih.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

15-16 Enyudok iganigadae yakriyen iri baraen douk adurin abom. Douk namudok aria hahudok nyumnah eik yemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen, aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um, eik yape yenek betenumep abom arigaha yatograri um douk. Eik apa urkum morumep aria yenek beten yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak.

17 Eik yape yenek betenumep yarig Iruhin. Anan douk apakini Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin douk apakin Yaken wosik abom um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri. Eik yarigan um nukep ananin Yopunyi Mishin douk nyekep yopinyi saki um pudukem um baugenyum ananin baraen um pugipeshen aria pudukemesh abom um anan wosik.

18 Aria yarigan shopunek um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri. Eshudok douk anan nohwarep aria padukemesh abom aria pape patrugunumesh iri. Aria shopunek um pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin ta nurao ipak puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh putanam pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Aria ipak ta pugrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri.

19-20 Aria eik yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um ananin debeinyi dodog abom douk apa nyenek mour nyataurum apak munek bilip um Krais iri. Enyudok dodog enyen douk enyudok atin dodog douk Iruhin nakwin um nohuri Jisas watak nakitaki wonugwehw napeum. Aria douk um enyudok atin dodog, Iruhin nanasap nape nunak um ananin yopunyi rogur ehah um gani iruhw heven.

21 Aria agundok iruhw heven, douk Krais nape Debeini nasuhw merik um eshesh debeishi enselahos

shani ihim-morim nyeiguhw
shatou-umam iri debeimi
hape iruhw utag iri. Aria
anan nape Debeini nesha-
grakuk abom ihishmorim
sharao debeishi nyeiguhw
iri. Eshudok douk shape
iri shuni eshudok douk ta
kweipon shutogur hugiguk
iri nyumnah shopunek.
22 Aria Iruhin narao ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok
nenekesh shape shakamum
Krais. Aria anan nagraehan
um nupe Debeini um ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh
aria nupe sagomatinyin De-
beini nusuhw merik um
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh.
23 Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shape kabi Krais
ananihw shuknihw yegeny-
ihw um. Aria anan
douk nape ihigunmorim
um iruhw atap aria nape
Debeini iri um ihishmorim
eshudok. Aria shopunek,
anan nape numun abom um
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh esheshiruh aparuh.

2

Iruhin Nenek Apak Magok Iri Makitak Mani Krais Mape Wosik

1 Seiwok ipak pape penek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
aria eshudok yoweishi
shabo ipakish mishish
shagok. Um maresh? Ipak
pakonuguk agabus Iruhin
aria penek yoweishi inahos.
2 Abudok nyutob ipak
wata pape pagipesh agun-
dok atapihi yoweihi aih.
Ipak pagipesh anudok
dodogowini yoweini arman
douk nasuhw merik um
ihim-morim yoweimi douk
hasuhw merik um iruhw
utag iri ananih aih. Aria
douk anudok yoweini ar-
man douk nape nasuhw
merik um eshudok arpesh
douk shakonuguk agabus
Iruhin iri.
3 Seiwok apak ihishmorim
mape menek yoweishi
inahos mani eshudok
arpesh douk shakonuguk
agabus Iruhin iri. Apak
magipesh apakih seiwok
harik hapenyap iri yoweihi
aih hani ahahim urkum aria
menek eneheneh yoweihi
aih apak mishish shaki-
takumeh iri. Douk namudok
aria abudok nyutob apak
shopunek, Iruhin ta juwe-
hosin aria nop kabi douk
nabo ihishmorim arpesh
shape agundok atap iri um.

4 Aria Iruhin douk apa
nenek gihaum arpesh iri
nakri gihaumap aria anan
urkum manawashamap
abom.
5 Douk namudok aria
abudok nyutob apak watak
mape munek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shabo
apakish mishish shagok obi
nyutob, anan nataurumap
meyoh nenekap matukur
Krais aria napuhur makitak
mape. Aria anan watak
narap matanamori mape
wosik.
6 Apak douk matukur
Krais Jisas aria Iruhin na-
puhur mani Krais makitak
mape. Aria anan nakop
debeishi nyeiguhw aria

nenekap mani anan mape debeipari gani iruhw heven.
7 Iruhin douk nenekap namudok um douk arigaha kweipon shopunek, anan niyabig ihishmorim arpesh shuni ihishmorim enselahos um shudukemesh um agundok anan nataurumap meyoh abom um. Aria shopunek, Iruhin ta niyabig ehudok ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um agundok Krais Jisas ananim urkum manawasham abom apak douk matukur anan iri um.
8 Enyen douk Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria anan naraep patanamori pape wosik. Enyudok enyen douk madae ipak kanak pakri um putanam pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak nataurumep meyoh naraep patanamori pape wosik.
9 Enyen douk madae ipak punek mour aria douk naraep putanamori pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen atin arpen nyukri nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw, uwok.
10 Um maresh? Iruhin atun nenekap aria mape. Aria apak matukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekap matogur namishi arpesh um munek yopihi atih aih douk seiwok anan nenek redimehumap um mupe munekeh iri.

Krais Narao Biyos Awirosish Arpesh Nenekesh Shatogur Atup Debeipi Awirop

11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Amam Juda amam kanak hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda eshesh kanak shanahwar shakri, “Eshesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri.” Aria ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh Juda shahwarep shakri, “Ipak madae putah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.”
12 Aria ipak ta punek urkwip um riguk abudok nyutob ipak papeik rougun um Krais obi nyutob. Ipak pape kupairubi warubish arpesh aria papeik aduk um Iruhin ananip awirop um eshesh Israel. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria papeik aduk um enyudok ananin dodogowinyi baraen kontrak douk anan nakrip eshesh Israel enyi. Enyudok baraen anan douk nakri adurin atin um ta nutaurumesh um. Aria ipak madae pupe putrugun um agundok kweipon anan watak nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um uwe. Aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.
13 Aria ipak douk seiwok papeik rougun um Iruhin iri, douk anan nenekep patukur Krais Jisas. Aria ananibor owishibor douk batourak iri benekep panak pape hu-

rukatin um Iruhin.

14 Um maresh? Krais anan kanak douk baugos abom um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um. Aria anan narauri apak Juda mani ipak kupaipari douk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe manaki nenekap matogur atup awirop. Anan kanak nabrig arbudok narub douk badiyogur apak Juda mani ipak iri aria nabouk ehudok aih um menenem horim um habuhuk.

15 Krais nabrig arbudok narub namudok. Anan nagok aria nabo enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen shopunek douk nyape numun enyudok lo iri nyagokuk. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunek apak asudok biyos awiros um arpesh mutogur kabi atin namunyi arpen um.

16 Aria Krais nenek apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria mape atugun hurukatin um Iruhin. Krais nagok rowog kruse aria nabouk ehudok aih um apak munenem um horim hagokuk. Aria narao apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe nenekap masuhw atum urkum aria narap matanamori um Iruhin.

17 Aria Krais nanaki nakripesh yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh nakri, “Ipak aparuh hur wosik aria punagabeim um pupe atugun.” Anan nakripep enyudok baraen ipak douk seiwok pape rougun um Iruhin iri pani apak Juda douk mape hurukatin um anan iri shopunek.

18 Aria douk apak biyos awiros matukur Krais aria morao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria apak wosik ta munak mutogur um Yain Iruhin.

Apak Ihishmorim Kristen Douk Mape Kabi Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

19 Douk namudok aria ipak douk madae pupe kabi kupairubi warubish arpesh douk amnab wokeshi um uwe, uwok. Douk ipak pawish um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh aria pape um ananip awirop.

20 Aria ipak pape kabi douk anat urupat Iruhin narokat iri um. Anan narokat tatem iruhw um apak aposel mani amam profet. Apak aposel aria profet douk mape kabi utabor bosah urupat iri. Aria Jisas Krais anan douk amudok sagomatinyim dodogowimi utom douk apa mosah wobrat um urupat iri.

21 Aria unokiwog-itum atudok urupat douk tanotukur dodog um Krais. Aria douk Iruhin wata apa nape narokat atin. Aria atat ta tutogur yopuyoputi abom aria tupe Debeini ananit atut. Aria apak matukur anan atun.

22 Aria ipak shopunek douk patukur Krais aria Iruhin naraep pani sabaishi kupaishi ananish arpesh aria nape nenekep patogur

kabi douk urupat um anan nuwish nupe um. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin Mishin.

3

Pol Nenek Mour Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Eshudok Douk Madae Shudukemesh Um Iruhin Iri Uwe

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe matogur atup awirop. Aria douk eik Pol yape yakripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria um enyudok atin, douk Krais Jisas nuweshike yape um itaurum ipak douk seiwok madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe.

2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um enyudok mour douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria nekeyen um itaurum ipak um.

3 Mour douk enyudok. Seiwok ananin baraen douk wata nyanabeshuk nyape. Aria douk abudok nyutob Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum neyabigeyen yadukemen. Douk namudok aria eik yowemagu enyudok banenyi baraen yakripep um apudok shup.

4 Ipak ta putarih enyudok baraen aria ta pudukemesh um eikim urkum um agundok eik yadukemen wosik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um Krais um.

5 Seiwok um roubi nyutob, Iruhin madae nunek enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen nyutogur yopugunum aria enesh arpesh shudukemen uwe. Aria douk ananin Mishin nyakripapen yopugunum um apak Iruhin ananishi aposel mani amam profet.

6 Baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk iri douk enyudok. Ipak douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe, douk pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ipak pani apak Juda matogur atup awirop. Aria apak ta mugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nenek redimesh shakusumap iri. Aria apak ta murao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuko apak douk matukur Krais Jisas iri.

7 Eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan neneke yatogur dodogoiwe aria douk eik yape yenek enyudok mour.

8 Adur, eik nyeigur woke aria yape shakam abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk neke enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eneshenesh Krais ananish yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh madae

wosik um shudukemesh iri uwe.
9 Aria um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri aih. Seiwok arigaha douk, amudok ananim urkum iri aih douk shanabeshuk shapeum ananim atum urkum. Aria douk anan nenek iruhw atap nani eneshenesh shape iri neke enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri aih.
10 Seiwok anan nabeshuken. Aria douk anan nakop mour apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape agundok atap iri. Anan nakopen um nakri miyabig ihishmorim yopishi shuni yoweishi dodogowishi shuni enselahos douk shape shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um shudukemesh um enenyenen saki Iruhin ananin.
11 Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum douk mape ihih nyumneh iri aria nakop enyudok mour kabi douk seiwok anan neneken um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas ananis wis um.
12 Aria apak mani ipak douk matukur Krais munek bilipman aria ta mare munogugur munak hurukatin um Iruhin um.
13 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um arudok eriger douk eik yarar eikihw yegenyihw iri. Ipak mare putruwe um agundok eik yemnek debeiri eriger um aria ipak aparuh yoweruh pukri pukutukuk Iruhin ananin mour um pukripesh ananin baraen um, uwok. Ipak piyotu dodog. Um maresh? Arudok debeiri eriger, eik douk yemnekar um itaurum ipak um pupe wosik puni Iruhin.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri Um Shudukemesh Um Agundok Krais Urkum Manawashamesh Um

14 Eik urkum morum Krais nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe matogur atup awirop um. Aria douk um enyudok atin, eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus yenek beten yahwar Yain.
15 Eik yahwar anudok Yain douk nodowop nyeiguhw apak ihishmorim arpeshis awiros mape agundok atap iri mani ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok eneshenesh shani enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri.
16 Eik yenek beten yarig anan douk baugos abom um ihinyumorim dodog nyani yopihi aih iri um nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip. Aria um ananin Mishin atin, anan nunek numun ipakiruh aparuh putogur dodogowip atip.
17 Aria shopunek yarigan um enyudok ipakin bilip atin um Krais, ihih nyumneh anan nupe numun abom ipakiruh aparuh. Aria eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nutaurumep um pugipesh ehudok aih um ipak urkwip punawasham

arpesh abom um. Aria
ehudok aih hunekep piyotu
dodog abom kabi douk
enen rowog enyenyiruh
nukwaruh habuh hasuhw
atap aria nyatao dodog um.
18 Eik yenek beten na-
mudok um yakri ipak puni
ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh purao ananin
dodog um pudukemesh
um agundok anan urkum
manawasham ipak abom
um. Pudukemesh um
debegun abom nato iruhw
um, debegun nabuhukuk
atap um, aria agumigun
nanak wobuwobur um.
19 Aria yenek beten yari-
gan um nutaurumep abom
pudukemesh um agundok
Krais urkum manawasham
ipak abom um douk nesha-
grakuk abom ihishmorim
arpeshin saki. Eik douk
yenek betenumep namudok
um yakri ipak putukur Krais
aria puraeh piyateh abom
Iruhin ananih aih. Aria
anan nupe abom numun
ipakiruh aparuh aria ipak
pudukem anan.
20 Iruhin anan douk
dodogowin atun iri. Aria
enyudok ananin dodog douk
nyenek mour numun um
apakiruh aparuh iri douk
dodogowin atinyi abom.
Aria um ananin dodog atin,
anan douk wosik abom um
nunek eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok douk sheshagrakuk
abom ihinyumorim baraen
apak munek beten morigan-
umenyi nyani enyudok
apakip urkwip poromen iri
shopunek.
21 Douk namudok aria
apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh
ta mupe um munadudareh
um Iruhin aria mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
abom ihih nyumneh seiwok
arigaha kweipon um Krais
Jisas ananin atin nyeigur.
Adur.

4

Apak Iruhin Ananishi Arpesh Douk Mape Kabi Krais Ananihw Shuknihw Yegenyihw Um

1 Eik Pol douk yape yenek
Debeini ananin mour agun-
dok aria douk showeshike
yape. Aria eik yakri ikripep
um ipuhur um punekesh na-
mudok. Ipak ta pupe wosik
punek yopihi atih aih kabi
douk sagomatin Iruhin nah-
warep um nakri pugipesheh
iri.
2 Ipak ta pupe shakam
abom um kupaishi arpesh
putaurumesh pukripesh
shokubur. Aria ipak
aparuh mare juwehosiruh
arigas um enesh eshudok,
uwok. Aria mare juwehosip
um pakri puwanamesh
yoweishi inahos douk
shenek yoweishi inahos um
ipak iri. Ipakip urkwip ta
punawashamesh aria pusah
enyudok amaen eshesh
shukepen iri.
3 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyenekep pasuhw
atum urkum. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta punek
mour dodogowip atip um
pugipesh ehudok aih um

aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih douk henekep pasuhw atum urkum.

4 Aria apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk mape kabi atin arpen um. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek, enyen douk atin meyoh. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nuhwarep um pugipeshan aria pupe putrugun um kweipon anan nuraep putanam pupe wosik um enyen shopunek douk atin meyoh.

5 Aria Debeini shopunek douk atun meyoh, aria bilip atin meyoh, aria baptais shopunek douk atin meyoh.

6 Aria Iruhin shopunek douk atun meyoh. Anan douk apak ihishmorim apakin Yain. Anan douk Debeini um apak ihishmorim ananishi arpesh aria nape numun abom apakiruh aparuh aria nape nenek mour.

7 Krais douk nataurumap nakopen meyoh yopinyi presen apak ihishmorim atin atin. Anan nakopen kabi douk anan nagraehen um nakri nukopen um.

8 Enyen douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Abudok nyutob anan nato iruhw um, anan nenek uhwinyum ananim horim aria nanaweshik um sabaishi arpesh. Aria nekeshen meyoh sabainyi yopinyi presen ananish arpesh.”

9 Douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok baraen um “Nato iruhw” um douk nyakri namudok. Sagomatin anan nabuhukuk gani atap um agundok atap amnab.

10 Aria anudok douk nabuhukuk gani atap iri wata anan kanak abom natanam nato. Anan nato nakih neshagrakuk iruhw utag aria nape Debeini abom um nupe ihigunum iruhw atap.

11 Aria enyen douk anan atun nakopen meyoh abom yopinyi sisigin presen. Anan nakopen namudok. Anan nagraeh anam um hutogur aposel. Aria enesh douk profet, aria enesh um shunek enyudok mour um shurahaen shunak shukrip arpesh um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. Aria anam douk pasto iri tisa, um hunek skulum eshesh Kristen um shutogur dodogowish aria shunek yopihi atih aih.

12 Krais nakop enyudok yopinyi presen apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh um munek redi um apak kanak um mupe munek ananin yopinyi mour. Apak munek mour um apak douk mape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw aria mutogur dodogowip.

13 Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok atin arigaha anah nyumnah apak ihishmorim abom musuhw atum urkum um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um. Aria um

agundok mudukemesh um
Iruhin ananin nuganin um.
Aria shopunek abom um
mutogurum enyudok kak
um mugipesh Krais ananih
yopihi aih wosik um.

14 Aria apak mutogur
namudok um, apak ta
mare mupe kabi shokwishi
batowish douk madae enep
yopipi urkwip pupenyesh
iri uwe um, uwok. Aria
ta enesh arpesh douk
shadukemesh wosik abom
um shenyubumep iri shukri
shukripap enen rohwin
baraen um, esheshin
baraen ta mare nyunekap
nyupotikap munakuk aria
mugipeshesh, uwok. Aria
shopunek um esheshin
baraen mare nyunekap
mupe kabi enen kanu
douk uhwin nyahur nyenek
youg gwenyuhur nyanak
wobuwobur iri um, uwok.

15 Apak ta mupe dodog
aria urkwip punawasham
kupaishi aria miyagwreh
adurin atinyi baraen. Aria
shopunek ta mugipesh
ihihmorim Krais ananih
yopihi aih. Aria apak
munekesh namudok um,
apak ta mutogur dodogowip
mishagrakuk riguk marik
mape menekeh iri aih.
Aria apak mupe munekesh
namudok abom arigaha
mudukem Krais. Anan
douk debeini abom um apak
Iruhin ananishi arpesh iri.

Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Murao Namuhi Aih

16 Anan atun douk debeini
um apak ihishmorim Iruhin
ananishi arpesh. Aria
apak apa mape dodogowip
um anan atun kabi douk
nyugurish shani meriyu
shasuhw roguhw aiyas shani
kupaigunium yegenyihw
um. Aria ta eshesh shunek
mour kabi douk anan nakri
um, shuknihw yegenyihw
ta hwubiram kupaigunum
um ahwudok yegenyihw,
aria hwutogur dodogowihwi
hwishagrakuk riguk hwarik
dodogowihwi um. Aria ipak
douk pape kabi ahwudok
yegenyihw um. Aria ipak
apa patogur dodogowip
um agundok ipak urkwip
panawasham kupaishi aria
panataurum kupaishi um
panabiram um.

17 Douk namudok aria eik
yakri ikripep enen baraen.
Ipak douk putukur Debeini.
Douk namudok aria eik
yakri ikripep dodogoiwe
atuwe um ipak mare watak
pupe pugipesh eshudok
douk madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe shenekeh
iri aih, uwok. Eshudokmori
arpesh esheship urkwip
douk pape um porum
wehinyi rohwin atin baraen.

18 Eshesh saki wokesh
aria esheship urkwip po-
rum yoweishi inahos atish
kabi douk shape arukwu-
tigun um. Eshesh madae
shudukem eneh yopihi aih
uwe, uwok. Eshesh baragos
seshukesh. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shapeik rougun
um agundok Iruhin nenekap
matogur namupi mape

wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.
19 Eshesh abraen madae
nyupeyesh atin um esheshih
yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shawish abom um
shenek eneheneh yoweihi
abraenyihi aih. Aria eshesh
shagipesh ihihmorim abom
yoweihi aih douk henekesh
shabosusih iri. Eshesh
shapeum shenek ehudok-
mori aih aria eshesh mishish
shakitak abom um shunekeh
ihih nyumneh.
20 Aria ipak, shenek
skulumep um Krais ananih
yopihi aih um, eshesh douk
madae shunek skulumep
um ehudokmori yoweihi aih
uwe, uwok.
21 Adur atin, ipak
douk pemnek um Krais
aria patukur anan aria
shenek skulumep um enyu-
dok adurin baraen douk
nyakrium Jisas ananih
yopihi aih iri.
22 Seiwok ipak douk
shenek skulumep um puku-
tukuk ipakih seiwok harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih
douk hape hanunip iri. Eheh
douk ehudok eneheneh
yoweihi aih douk henek
rohwumep aria ipak mishish
shakitakumeh iri. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta
pukutihuk pukehuk agabus.
23 Aria ipakip urkwip ta
putogur namipi abom aria
purum namihi atih yopihi
aih.
24 Ipak ta putogur namipi
kabi douk Iruhin nenekep
um putogur kabi anan
kanak um. Aria pugipesh
yopihi atihi abom aih.
25 Douk namudok aria
ipak ihishmorim ta puku-
tukuk ehudok aih um pape
penek rohw um kupaishi
Iruhin ananish arpesh um.
Ipak ta pukripesh adurin
atinyi baraen. Um maresh?
Ipak padukemesh, apak
ihishmorim douk mape kabi
roguhw aiyas um otuhw
yegenyihw. Aria apak douk
matogur atin arpen.
26 Aria ta ipak juwe-
hosip um, ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um ipak mare
punek yoweishi inahos.
Aria shopunek, ipak mare
juwehosip pupe namudok
arigaha aun nubuh, uwok.
27 Ta punekesh namudok
aria punekuman anah yah
Satan.
28 Eshudok arpesh douk
apa shakwuaruh iri eshesh
mare watak shukwuaruh,
uwok. Eshesh kanak ta
shunek mour wosik um
eneshenesh eshudok um
shukesh um yaruhish.
29 Ipak mare piyag-
wreh enenyenen yoweinyi
baraen, uwok. Ipak ta
piyagwreh yopinyi atin
baraen douk wosik um
nyutaurum arpesh um
shusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen
iri. Ipak ta punekesh
namudok um putaurum
eshudok arpesh douk shem-
nek ipakin baraen iri.
30 Aria ipak mare punek
enesh yoweishi inahos um
punek Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyihw apahw yowehw,
uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin
ananin kak um agundok

anan nanagraehep um pupe
ananip atip abom um. Aria
pupe namudok arigaha
punak putogur um ahudok
nyumnah douk ta anan
nukweshihep aria nuraep
pupe wosik abom ahi.
31 Ipak ta pukutukuk ehu-
dok ihihmorim yoweihi aih.
Ehudok um aparuh juwe-
hosiruh um kupaishi um,
huni ehudok um pani ku-
paishi panitok um. Huni
ehudok um pububunim ku-
paishi um, huni ehudok
um juwehosip aria panumo-
gesh kupaishi um, huni ihih-
morim yoweihi aih.
32 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih
um pubiram kupaishi aria
punagabe um pupe atugun.
Aria ipak mare punasuhw
um yoweishi inahos douk
kupaishi shenekesh um ipak
iri aria pukwreyeshukuk.
Ipak punekesh namudok
kabi douk Iruhin madae
nurik nusuhwesh nupe um
ipakish yoweishi inahos uwe
aria nakwreyeshuguk um
Krais ananin nyeigur um.

5

*Apak Ta Mupe Laiti-
gunum Um Munek Yopihi Aih*

1 Iruhin ananim urkum
douk manawashamep aria
pape ananishi batowish.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pugipesh anan punek anan
nenekeh iri aih.
2 Ipak ta pugipesh ehudok
aih um urkwip panawasham
kupaishi um kabi douk
Krais urkum manawasham
apak aria nagok um natau-
rumap um. Aria agundok
anan nagok aria nakon
anan kanak Iruhin um,
agagun douk kabi worigun
iri mahish douk shenek
ofamesh shashaisheh sheisik
wosik aria shako Iruhin iri.
3 Aria ipak mare punek
ehudok aih um armam
hanuk armago um shenek
wehrur um. Aria ipak mare
piyagwreh um ehudokmori
aih aria ipak urkwip mare
purumeh, uwok. Aria ipak
urkwip mare purum pakri
punek ihihmori eneheneh
abraenyihi aih. Aria mare
punek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh, uwok. Um maresh?
Apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh
douk madae wosik um
munek ehudokmori aih uwe,
uwok.
4 Aria shopunek, ipak
mare piyagwreh yoweinyi
abraenyinyi baraen nyuni
rohwin rihirahaemin
baraen nyuni enyudok
yoweinyi baunogasin
baraen. Enyudokmori
baraen enyen douk madae
yopinyi um ipak piyagwre-
hen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta
punadudareh punek tenkyu
um Iruhin.
5 Ipak douk padukemesh
um enyudok. Eshudok
arpesh douk shenek wehrur
um iri, shuni eshudok
douk urkwip porum shunek
eneheneh abraenyihi aih
iri, shuni eshudok douk
shenek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh iri, eshesh douk kabi
shenek lotu um madae

adurimi god omi um uwe.
Aria eshudokmori arpesh
ta mare shuwish shupe
agundok douk ta Krais nini
Iruhin amamish arpesh
shupe um, uwok.
6 Aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um ta wosik
atin enesh arpesh shunek ro-
hwumep aria ipak pumnek
esheshin wehinyi baraen
aria shubodig ipakip urkwip
punak um yoweihi aih. Um
maresh? Eheh douk um
ehudokmori aih atin, Iruhin
apa juwehosin um eshudok
arpesh douk shenek ehudok-
mori aih shakonuguk agabus
anan iri.
7 Douk namudok aria ipak
mare puni eshesh pupe
atugun aria puni eshesh
punek ehudokmori yoweihi
aih, uwok.

8 Um maresh? Riguk ipak
parik pape penek yoweishi
inahos aria ipak kabi douk
pape arukwutigun um. Aria
douk ipak patogur Debeini
ananishi arpesh patukur
anan aria anan kabi douk
nepusop pape laitigunum
um. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pupe wosik atin
kabi arpesh douk shape
laitigunum iri um.
9 Arpesh douk shape lait-
igunum um iri apa shenek
ihihmorim yopihi abom aih
hani ehudok um shagipesh
adurin atin baraen um.
10 Aria ipak ta puk-
wiraeh um pudukemesh um
ehudok aih douk ta ipak
punekeh aria Debeini nutrip
nunadudareh-umep iri.
11 Eshudok arpesh douk
apa shenek yoweihi aih
douk madae hukwarmori
eneh yopihi iri uwe, eshesh
kabi douk shape arukwuti-
gun um. Aria eshudokmori
arpesh ipak mare puni
eshesh punoprom punek
mour punak atugun, uwok.
Aria ipak ta dodogowip
atip um punek yopihi atih
aih um eshesh shutrip aria
shudukemesh um ehudok-
mori aih eshesh shenekeh
iri douk yoweihi.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta
mare iwereh baraen um
ehudok eneheneh yoweihi
aih douk eshesh apa shan-
abeshuk shape shenekeh iri,
uwok. Eik abraen nyapeye
um ikriyen um.
13 Aria abudok nyutob ene-
heneh yoweihi aih huto-
gur yopugunum obi nyutob,
baugehum um ihihmorim
ehudok aih ta hutogur hupe
yopugunum.
14 Um maresh? Meishi
eshudok douk shunowereh
shutogur yopugunum iri, es-
hesh kabi douk shakus laiti-
gunum um aria arpesh sha-
trish. Douk namudok aria
Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri
namudok.
“Ipak douk pape kabi douk
shagok iri um,
ipak pikitaki wonugweg-
wiruh aria Krais ta
nutaurumep kabi
douk lait tabuhumep
um.”
15 Ipak douk pape laiti-
gunum um. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh abom um
ipak pupe punekeh iri

aih. Ipak mare pupe kabi shagugaki arpesh shapeum, uwok. Ipak ta pupe kabi shadukemesh iri shapeum.
16 Douk ipak sabaihi yeh hapeimep um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pupe meyoh, uwok. Ipak ta punek Debeini ananin mour. Um maresh? Douk ehudok nyumneh arpesh apa shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
17 Douk namudok aria ipak mare urkwip purpur atin kabi douk shagugaki arpesh um. Ipak ta pudukemesh um Debeini ananim urkum morohi aih.
18 Ipak mare puwok sabaibari abar um bunekep pugugak, uwok. Ehudok aih ta hunekep pupe yowep abom. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukutukuk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria enyen nyusuhw merikw-umep.
19 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh punakripam um yopinyi baraen douk nyetem Buk Sam iri. Nyuni yopinyi baraen douk nyape arhudok yopuruhi aweruh douk ipak apa peyarubaruh patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Huni yopinyi baraen douk nyetem arhudok aweruh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur peyarubaruh iri. Aria ipak ta piyarub arhudokmori aweruh numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakig nokwatog um punek lotu um Debeini.
20 Aria ihih nyumneh punek tenkyu um Yain Iruhin um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok um apakini debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

21 Ipak douk padukemesh um Krais anan douk ipakin Debeini aria ipak douk pape shakamum anan. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria eshesh shopunek shupe shakamum ipak.
22 Ipak irorihiyeu ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen kabi douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um.
23 Um maresh? Rahaem douk hape debeimium irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais nape Debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape kabi ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Eshesh douk anan kanak nataurumesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri.
24 Eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum Krais. Douk namudok aria ipak irorihiyeu shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen um eneshenesh eshudok.
25 Aria ipak rahaem shopunek ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais urkum manawasham Iruhin ananish arpesh aria narao

esheshiyu outumeb shan
nagok aria nataurumesh
um.
26 Anan nenekesh namu-
dok um nunekesh shuto-
gur Iruhin ananish atish
abom arpesh. Aria um
agundok eshesh shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen
atin shagipeshen um,
Krais neshrokuhwesh abar
nenekesh shatogur yopish.
27 Anan nenekesh namu-
dok shopunek um nakri
nunekesh shutogur ananish
atish. Aria nuraesh shupe
yopishi abom arpesh aria
mare enen baraen nyu-
penyesh um enesh yoweishi
inahos, uwok.
28 Aria ipak rahaem, ipak
ta urkwip punawasham
abom ipakiyu irorihiyeu
namudok atin kabi douk
ipak urkwip panawasham
ipak kanak um. Anudok
arman douk ananim urkum
manawasham ananik iro-
hukwik iri, anan douk
urkum manawasham anan
kanak shopunek.
29 Apak madukemesh
um douk madae enen atin
arpen apa nyukri uwok um
enyenyihw yegenyihw uwe,
uwok. Enyen apa nyokohw
worigun aria nyanagabeohw
yopuhw abom kabi douk
Krais nanagabe Iruhin
ananish arpesh um.
30 Um maresh? Apak douk
mape kabi tokwonihw um
Krais ananihw yegenyihw
um.
31-32 Aria enen de-
beinyi baraen douk sei-
wok nyape aria arpesh
madae shudukemesh um
baugenyum uwe, uwok.
Aria douk nyatogur yop-
ugunum kabi douk enen
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Enyen nyakri namudok,
“Namudok aria arman ta
nukutukuk ananish amak-
enyish aria nunak nini
ananik irohukwik shupe
sik. Aria eshesh biyesh ta
shutogur atin arpen.” Adur
enyudok yopinyi baraen
douk nyanabeshuk iri abom.
Aria apak douk madae
mudukemesh abom um
baugenyum um uwe. Aria
eik kanak yakri enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium Krais
nani Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shatukur Krais iri.
33 Aria enyudok baraen
shopunek douk nyakrium
ipak atin atin nyakri,
“Ipak ihipmorim armam
ta urkwip punawasham
ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk
ipak urkwip panawasham
ipak kanak um. Aria
ipak ihiyumorim armago
shopunek ta pumnek ipakim
armam amamin baraen
pugipeshen.”

6

*Amakenyish Shuni Batow-
ish Esheshin Baraen*

1 Ipak batowish ta pum-
nek ipakish amakenyish
esheshin baraen kabi douk
pemnek Debeini ananin
baraen pagipeshen um.
Ehudok douk yopihi aih
abom ipak ta punekeh iri.
2 Enyen douk kabi enen
baraen nyetem Iruhin

ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak ta punek urkum um ipakish amakenyish pakri eshesh douk debeishi um ipak aria pumnek esheshin baraen.” Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem nyarik abom um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk adurin atinyi baraen nyapenyen iri.

3 Aria enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen um, eneshenesh eshudok ipak punekesh iri ta shutogur wosik aria ta pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap.”

4 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe-yesh aria punek skulumesh um Debeini ananin baraen um eshesh shumneken aria shugipeshen.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Um Esheshin Baraen

5 Ipak pape shakamum ipakim debeimi penekumam mour meyoh iri ta pumnek amamin baraen aria punek gihaumam putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak ta pusuhw atum urkum abom aria pugipeshen wosik amamin baraen aria punek amamin mour yopinyi abom kabi douk peneken um Krais um.

6 Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hupe hutrip um atub um pakri kadak amam hutrip aria hunadudareh-umep, uwok. Ipak ta puneken kabi douk pape shakamum Krais aria penek ananin mour meyoh iri um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta mishish shukitak abom um punek mour kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.

7 Ipak mishish ta shukitak abom um punek mour wosik. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek mour um arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk penek mour um Debeini.

8 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um Debeini ta nutorish nukesh yopishi eneshenesh eshudok arpesh douk shenek mour wosik abom iri. Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri shuni eshudok douk shape meyoh iri shopunek.

9 Aria ipak debeipari douk pape debeipi um eshudok douk shenekumep mour meyoh iri ta punekesh namudok atin um eshesh kabi douk penekesh um Debeini um. Aria ipak ta pukutukuk ehudokmori aih um penekesh shunogugur um. Ipak padukemesh, Debeini nape iruhw heven iri douk nape Debeini um ipak pani eshesh shopunek. Aria anan douk madae nutik arpesh esheshish debeishi

o shokwishi nyeiguhw aria
douk nunek skelimesh uwe,
uwok. Anan apa nenek ske-
limum ihishmorim arpesh
arag arag atin.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kabi Soldia Um

10 Aria douk yakri iyatak
baraen namudok. Ipak douk
putukur Debeini. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak ta pupe
dodog aria pupe dodogowip
um ananin debeinyi dodog
atin.
11 Ipak ta pur ihihmorim
rupeh douk amam soldia
apa hehur um henek
wanohw um iri. Eheh douk
Iruhin nekepeh um pihur
aria piyotu dodogowip pub-
ouk Satan ananih yoweihi
rohwih ihih aih hubuhuk iri.
12 Um maresh? Apak douk
madae muni arpesh meyoh
murpak uwe, uwok. Apak
mani ihishmori yoweishi
dodogowishi sagabehos
shani yoweishi dodogowishi
enselahos shopunek douk
shasuhw merik um agundok
atap iri marpak. Aria
shopunek, mani ihihu-
morim eneheneh yoweihi
dodogowihwi arugeh douk
hape debeihi-umori eshudok
arpesh douk shape shenek
yoweishi inahos agundok
atap iri marpak. Aria
shopunek, mani ihishmorim
eshudok enesh yoweishi
dodogowishi enselahos douk
shape orokohun um iruhw
utag gani atap iri marpak.
13 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pur ihihumorim
Iruhin nekepeh iri rupeh
douk shenek wanohw um
shehur iri. Ipak pihur um
ahudok nyumnah yoweishi
inahos shutogrumep um,
ipak ta piyotu dodogowip
atip aria pubouk yoweishi
inahos shubuhuk aria ahwu-
dok wanohw hwutuh, ipak
ta watak piyotu dodogowip
atip.
14 Ipak punek redi piyotu
aria pur ehudok shenek
wanohw shehur iri rupeh
namudok. Pusuhw adurin
atinyi baraen kabi letog
douk pape puwashog iri um.
Aria punek yopihi abom
aih kabi douk parao atudok
dodogowiti kapait siot douk
shenek wanohw iri shatur
um tishigor ipakish mishish.
15 Aria ipak punek redim
um pukripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um Iruhin
nunekesh aparuh hur wosik
um. Ehudok aih puraeh kabi
douk su douk ipak powar iri
um.
16 Ipak purao ihishmorim
eshudok douk shenekesh
um shenek wanohw iri
um. Aria shopunek purao
ehudok aih um pusuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
pugipeshen um. Ehudok aih
ipak puraeh kabi douk anap
aidap um ipak punasuap um
aria punek wanohw. Um
Satan nuwashaki ananigos
burawos douk nyih hanugos
juwehosigos iri sunaki sutak
supe opudok aidap aria
pubuweh-agos. Agusudok
burawos douk sakri um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
douk shape shatogrumap
shakwiraehep um punek

yoweishi inahos iri.
17 Iruhin douk nataurumep naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria amudok urkum ipak ta pusuwom kabi douk dodogowiti kapait hat um putem baragos aria punek wanohw um. Aria pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen douk ananin Mishin nyekepen iri kabi douk wanohwit bainat um.
18 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta porig Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurumep aria nyiyabigep punek anananan beten porig Iruhin. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pupe ba arigeh hep, uwok. Ipak pupe punek anananan beten aria mare pukutunuk pupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ihih nyumneh ipak punek beten purik Iruhin um nutaurum ihishmorim ananish arpesh.
19 Aria punek beten um eik shopunek um abudok nyutob ikri iyagwreh um, Iruhin ta niyabige baraen um eik iyagwrehen iri. Aria shopunek um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.
20 Eik douk yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen aria eshesh shakri uwokumen aria douk shasuhwe showeshike senab yape yonoweshik. Aria eikin mour douk namudok. Eik yarao Krais ananik outuk um ikripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurume nuneke dodogoiwe um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh enyudok baraen kabi Iruhin nakri um.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

21 Anudok apakin arpenyin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep um agundok eik yape yanak um. Aria anan shopunek douk apa nenek Debeini ananin mour wosik abom iri.
22 Eik yakri ishopokan nunakumagu nukripep um apak mape agundok iri mape manak um. Aria um putrun pumnek ananin baraen aria nyutaurumep piyotu dodogowip um pugipesh Krais ananin baraen um.
23 Aria eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen.
24 Aria yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim douk ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip pape um panawasham apakin Debeini Jisas Krais iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Filipai Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Filipai iri
1:12-30 Pol nakripesh um amaen anan nenyusah um nenek Krais ananin mour um
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip um Krais iri ta mupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh aria munek yopihi aih miyabig sabaishi arpesh
3:1-21 Pol nekehuk agab ehudok aih um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria nenek bilip um Krais atun nagipeshan kabi anan nahur iri nenek debeinyi mour um nishagrakuk kupaishi um
4:1-23 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek tenkyumesh um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok eshesh sharik shakon um

1 Eik Pol yani Timoti douk wenek Jisas Krais ananin mour abom iri. Ohwak biohw weneku opudok shup um ipak ihipmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk patukur Krais Jisas aria pape wabur Filipai iri. Shopunek wenekap panakumagu ipak debeipi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri pani mamudok douk hataurum ipak debeipari iri.
2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh, aria hunekep pupe wosik punadudareh.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

3 Ihih nyumneh eik urkum morum ipak obi nyutob, eik yanadudareh abom aria yenek tenkyu um Iruhin douk yenek lotuman iri.
4 Aria ihihmorim nyumneh eik yenek betenumep obi nyutob, eik douk yanadudareh abom aria yenek beten.
5 Um maresh? Ipak douk pataurume um makrip kupaishi um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen riguk sagomih nyumnah arigaha douk.
6 Aria douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin douk nohur ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh, aria ta nuneken nyupe namudok arigaha nuneken niyaten ahudok nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamori-ahi.
7 Ihih nyumneh eik douk urkum morum ipak ihishmorim. Namudok aria eik wosik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin nenek ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria

nataurumep. Abudok nyutob douk yonoweshik obi nyutob bani rigukib madae inoweshik obi nyutob uwe, eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh um ihur esheshiruh aparuh um shudukemesh shukri enyudok baraen adurin abom aria shugipeshen. Aria ahudok ihihmorim nyumneh, Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap dodogowip. Eik yani ipak ihipmorim.

8 Iruhin douk nadukeme, um agundok yakri adur um eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum manawashamep abom um aria yakri itrip.

9 Aria eik yenek beten namudok. Yakri ihih nyumneh ipak dodogowip atip um agundok ipakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi um. Yakri punekesh namudok pishagrakuk kabi parik pape penekesh um. Yakri purao yopinyi saki aria pudukemesh abom um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik padukemesh um.

10 Um yakri ipak pudukemesh abom um meihi aih eheh yopihi abom heshagrakuk ihihmori iri yopihi aih um pugipesheh iri. Namudok aria ta pupe wosik abom urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria Iruhin nutrip mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori-ahi.

11 Aria yakri ipak punek yopihi atih aih abom douk Jisas Krais atun ta nunekep punekeh iri. Ipak punekesh namudok um sabaishi shutrip aria shini ipak putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw pukri anan debeini abom.

Pol Nonoweshik Nape Aria Sabaishi Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen

12 Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, eik yakri ipak pudukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogrume iri. Agundok eik yonoweshik um douk nenek sabaishi arpesh abom shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria sabaishi shemneken.

13 Namudok aria ihimmorim soldia douk heyoh anudok debeini arman um Sisar ananit urupat iri hani ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok iri douk shadukemesh shakri eik adur yasuhw Krais ananin mour abom iri. Douk namudok aria douk showeshike yape.

14 Sabaimi ashukenyim owarhim hatik agundok eik yonoweshik yape um aria hape dodogowim atum um Debeini. Madae hunogugur abom uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.

15 Adur, anam douk hakripesh Krais ananin baraen um maresh? Amam henek nyigiya um eik um agundok yenek Iruhin

ananin mour um aria hakri hishagrakuk eik hurao debeishi nyeiguhw um enyudok mour. Aria anam douk yopipi urkwipim hakri hutaurume aria douk hakripeshen.

16 Amudok armam, amam douk urkwip panawasham eik aria douk hakripeshen. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik adur yape agundok um ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen sabaishi shumneken aria shukri adurin atin abom.

17 Aria anam henek nyigiya um eik iri amamip urkwip douk madae pur wosik aria douk hukripesh Krais ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria hakripeshen um hakri hutuk amamish nyeiguhw atish shuto iruhw. Henek rohw um hakri huneke gamo irao debeiri eriger abudok nyutob douk watak yape agundok shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob.

18 Aria nyenekam. Amam douk urkwip por wosik douk hakripesh Krais ananin baraen o madae pur wosik douk hukripeshen um uwe, eik douk yanadudareh. Um maresh, amam douk hakripesh enyudok Krais ananin baraen atin. Aria adur ta inadudareh iriguk.

19 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk penek betenume aria Jisas Krais ananin Mishin nyataurume. Namudok aria douk yonoweshik yape aria eshudok douk shatogrume iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shatogrume um ipe dodog aria nunarae ipe wosik.

20 Eikim urkum douk yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nutaurume aria inek ananin mour obi nyutob, abraen ta mare enen nye, uwok. Eik yakri ipe dodogoiwe aria ikripesh abom um douk ituk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom kabi riguk um. Aria eik ipe o igok um, eik yakri abom um ituk Krais ananin debeinyi nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw.

21 Baugos um ipe irahaen inek enenyenen agundok atap um douk Krais atun. Aria ikri igok um, eik ta ini anan upe aria ta ipe wosik abom ishagrakuk kabi douk yape um.

22 Aria watak ipe agundok atap um douk ta inek yopinyi mour abom um nyutaurum arpesh abom iri. Aria douk madae idukemesh uwe. Igok um wosik o ipeum wosik?

23 Eik douk yor biyep urkwip. Yakri ikutukuk abom ahwudok yegenyihw aria inak ini Krais upe um douk wosik abom neshagrakuk kabi douk yape um.

24 Aria ta mare igok um, namudok douk wosik. Um wata ipe aria itaurum ipak.

25 Eik yenek bilip abom um enyudok baraen aria yadukemesh um ta ipe aria mare igok, uwok. Ipeum itaurumep putogur dodogowip um bilip aria punadudareh abom um agundok punek bilip um

Krais pishagrakuk riguk parik penek bilipuman um.

26 Namudok aria nuhut biyen eik wata inaku ini ipak mupe aria itaurumep um, ipak ta punadudareh-ume abom aria ta putuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria punadudareh-uman.

Iruhin Nenek Yopinyi Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenekesh Sharao Eriger Shopunek

27 Aria eik yakri douk ipak pupe purahaen punek enenyenen um, eik yakri ipak punek yopinyi abom atin kabi douk Krais ananin yopinyi baraen nyakrium. Punekesh namudok aria eik ikri inaku itrip o ipe agundok imnek baraen atin um, eik yakri imnek baraen um ipak pupe atug barag punataurum puna-gapesh um pusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin pugipeshen aria dodogowip atip pukrip kupaishi-umen.

28 Ipak mare punogugur um ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ihih nyumneh piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Punekesh namu-dok piyabigesh aria ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk, aria ipak ta punek uhwin aria pupe wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk Iruhin nataurumep aria douk ta punek uhwin.

29 Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi um agundok nataurumep penek Krais ananin mour. Madae nutaurumep um punek bilipuman um atin uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek nekep enyudok mour um purao debeiri eriger um enyudok Krais ananin mour shopunek.

30 Riguk ipak douk pa-truhw ahwudok wanohw eik yenekohw iri. Um agundok yenek Krais ananin mour aria shenek enenyenen yarao debeiri eriger um. Aria douk eik watak yape yenekesh namudok atin kabi ipak pemnek baraen jurug um. Aria ipak douk punoprom um ahwudok otuhw wanohw.

2

Apak Mupe Atug Barag Abom Aria Munek Yopinyi Um Kupaishi

1 Ipak patukur Krais aria anan nenekep piyotu dodogowip atip. Anan urkum manawashamep aria nataurumep nenekep panadudareh. Ipak douk pani Iruhin ananin Mishin pape atug barag. Aria douk penenem um yopinyi atin panagapesh.

2 Aria ipak wosik penek enyudokmori um, aria douk yakripep um ipak ta gamo puneke inadudareh abom iriguk um punek enyudokmori shopunek um. Pusuhw atin baraen abom, pusuhw atuh aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um aria pupe atug barag.

3 Ipakip urkwip mare purum putaurum ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh aria punek mour um putuk

ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, namudok uwok. Aria punih ipak kanak abom aria mare pukri pupe iruhw um kupaishi, uwok.

4 Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip mare purum punagapesh ipakish atish eshudok wanaruh, uwok. Aria punagapesh um kupaishi kabi agundok punagapesh ipakish eshudok wanaruh um.

Krais Naunih Anan Kanak Abom Aria Iruhin Wata Natukan Nato Iruhw

5 Ipak pusuhw atum urkum kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum morumen iri um.

6 Anan douk Iruhin, aria madae nukri abom um nyeigur nyuto iruhuman aria nupe kabi Iruhin um uwe, uwok.

7 Nekehuk agab ehudok aih natogur adurin arpen aria Maria kwanabuki.

Aria natogur abom kabi anan arman meyoh douk nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri.

8 Arpesh shatrun natogur abom adurinyi arpen. Naunih anan kanak abom aria nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin arigah

arigaha nanak natogurum abudok nyutob douk shan showeshikan neir rowog kruse obi nyutob.

9 Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk natukan nato natem iruhw abom.

Aria nakon enen debeinyi abom nyeigur douk nyabouk ihishmorim nyeiguhw shabuhuk iri.

10 Iruhin nenekan namudok um ihishmorim arpesh shape iruhw heven iri,

shani ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri,

shani eshudok shape shakamum atapig nahobig iri shumnek enyudok nyeigur Jisas

aria shubuh shuduk ohrubus shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto nyetem iruhw.

11 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shuhur nokwatog shukri,

“Jisas Krais anan Debeini.”

Namudok aria ananin Yaken Iruhin ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw abom.

Agundok Arpesh Shape Um, Apak Iruhin Ananip Ta Mupe Kabi Lait Tabuhi Um

12 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, riguk yani ipak mape obi nyutob, ipak pape um pagipesh eikin baraen. Aria douk yapeik rougun um, ipak douk shopunek yakri punekesh namudok atin. Punekesh pishagrak eshudok riguk pape penekesh iri um. Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik, aria kweipon ta nuraep puto iruhw. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk punogugur-uman abom aria pupe dodogowip atip punek

ananin mour um purao
yopihi aih.
13 Apak douk madukemesh.
Ihih nyumneh anan nenek
mour numun ipakiruh
aparuh aria nepuhur um
punek enenyenen mour
douk anan nakriyen abom
iri.
14 Punek enenyenen
um, ipak mare punotu-
tukem puwish putogur o
punogogonim-umen, namu-
dok uwok.
15-16 Punekesh namudok
abom um, ta pupe wosik
abom aria mare enen
baraen nyupenyep, uwok.
Um ta pupe Iruhin ananip
abom yopiyopishi batowish
aria mare punek yoweishi
inahos. Aria ipak ta piyabig
arpesh um shupe wosik.
Aria punekesh namudok
um, ipak ta pupe kabi lait
um pubuh agundok atapishi
arpesh shapeum. Ehudok
nyumneh ipak pupe kabi lait
um obi nyutob, ipak douk
pukripesh enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen um shum-
neken aria shugipeshen.
Aria shugipeshen um, enyen
ta nyutaurumesh um shupe
wosik agundok atap aria
kweipon shopunek ta shupe
ihih nyumneh. Agundok
atapish arpesh douk shakri
uwok um yopihi aih aria
shapeum madae shenek
yopihi aih iri uwe. Ipak
punekesh namudok um,
ahudok nyumnah Krais
nutanamori ahi hunak huto-
grari aria eik ta inadudareh-
umep. Aria ta idukemesh
namudok. Eik douk yenek
enyudok debeinyi mour um
yataurumep aria madae
nyunak nyuwishuk meyoh
uwe, uwok.
17 Ipakin bilip nyani
ipakin yopinyi mour douk
nyadukemesh abom um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
douk shenek ofamesh shako
Iruhin um. Douk ta enesh
she igok aria shurakuk
eikibor owishibor kabi
shourakuk wainibar abar
enyudok ipakin ofa um
akure, ta wosik abom.
Eik ini ipak ihipmorim ta
munadudareh muriguk.
18 Aria namudok atin.
Ipak shopunek ta punadu-
dareh aria puni eik munadu-
dareh.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Timoti Nunak Filipai Um

19 Aria Debeini Jisas nukri
wosik um, aria mare roubi
uwe ta ishopok-ugu Timoti
nunakumepogu. Yakri
nunakumagu nutripaguk
aria wata nutanamori
nukripe um ipak pape
mumam, um eik ta inadu-
darehumep.
20 Eik arman madae anan
uwe kabi Timoti um, uwok
meyoh. Anan nani eik
douk atip urkwip abom aria
mishish shakitak abom um
nutaurum ipak pupe wosik.
21 Ihim-morim hape agun-
dok iri armam douk hapeum
hanagapesh amamish atish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
mishish douk madae shiki-
tak um husuhw Jisas Krais
ananin mour uwe, uwok.
22 Aria Timoti douk madae
kabi amam um uwe, uwok.

Ipak douk padukeman. Anan yopinyi arpen aria nakri um nutaurumep. Anan douk riguk nataurum eik wakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi anan nuganin nataurum ananin yaken um mour um.

23 Abudok nyutob ikri idukemesh um eshudok ta shutogrume mumam mumam obi nyutob, eik ta arigas ishopokan nunakumepogu.

24 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur um hurukatin Debeini ta nunekume anah yah um shukweshihe-maguk um showeshike um aria eik kanak shopunek ta inakumepogu.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Epafroditus Nunak Filipai Um

25 Eik yakri wosik ta ishopok Epafroditus nutanam nunakumagu ipak. Anan apakin arpen douk nani apak menek bilip iri. Aria douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour. Weneken obi nyutob, ohwak douk warao eriger kabi harpak wanohw iri um. Anan douk riguk peshopokani nanaki nataurume. Anan narao ipakin baraen aria nataurume.

26 Anan douk nakri abom nutik ipak ihishmorim. Ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom um agundok ipak pemnek um anan arugeh han um.

27 Adur, riguk arugeh han aria hurukatin um nugok. Aria Iruhin nakri gihauman aria natauruman. Aria Iruhin douk madae nenek gihaum anan atun uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek nakri nenek gihaume aria madae nunekan nugok abom uwe, um nunek eikihw apahw yowehw hwutar abom uwe, uwok.

28 Namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak abom um ishopokan nunakumepogu um wata putrun aria punadudareh. Namudok um eikihw apahw ta mare apa hwunogugur aria hwur wosik.

29 Namudok aria douk nunak nutogragu aria ipak pukri anan douk Debeini ananin arpen. Aria punadudareh-uman abom puran nunak nini ipak pupe. Aria ihim-mori kabi ananumori armam, ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

30 Um maresh? Anan douk madae urkum murum anan kanak aria nukri um nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok. Anan douk urkum morum nunek Krais ananin mour atin aria douk hurukatin um nugok um agundok nataurume um. Ipak douk papeik rougun, aria anan douk narao ipakiyu outumeb nataurume kabi ipak pupe putaurume um.

3

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Iri Douk Yopunyi Abom Arpen

1 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri
iyatak eikin baraen namu-
dok. Yakri ipak ta punadu-
dareh um Debeini. Eik
douk madae arigeh he um
agundok yanarubur yowem-
agu enyudok atin baraen um
ipak uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk wosik wata yenyem-
agu um nyutaurumep pupe
wosik.
2 Aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh um amu-
dok armam douk hape
kabi wanarig nubag um.
Amam douk hapeum
henek yoweishi inahos
iri. Amudokmori armam
douk hakri huhur ipakip
urkwip um putah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh kabi Moses
seiwok nakripeshuk-enyi lo
nyakrium.
3 Apak kanak douk Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Aria apak
magipesh ahudok adurihi
aih um agundok matah
apakiruh yegeshiweruh um.
Aria douk uwok. Um
maresh? Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyap aria ny-
ataurumap munek lotuman
matuk Krais Jisas ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Apak
douk madae munek bilip
um agundok shatah yegeshi-
weruh um ta nutaurumap
uwe, uwok.
4 Adur, ta eik ikri wosik
akure, eik ta wosik inek
bilip um ehudok aih ta
hutaurume. Aria yakri
uwok. Aria enesh Juda
shukri eshesh douk yopishi
arpesh aria dodogowish
atish um shunek ihihmori
apakih aih um agundok
yegeshiweruh hunatah um,
eik Pol douk anan um Juda
aria douk yeshagrak-eshuk
um yagipesh ehudokmori
aih um.
5 Nubokadae sheyabuki
atin aria hakri 8-poreih
nyumneh um, eshesh shatah
eikihw yegenyihw. Eik douk
anan um Israel aria yakitak
Benjamin ananip awirop.
Yani eshesh Hibru apak
atubor owishibor abom. Eik
douk anan um Farisi aria
yagipeshen wosik abom lo.
6 Eik douk dodogoiwe
atuwe abom um yenek
Iruhin ananin mour. Na-
mudok aria riguk, eik douk
yape um yenekesh enenye-
nen eshesh ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh
yenekesh sharao debeiri
eriger. Douk ta enesh arpesh
shukri shudukemesh um
agundok yagipesh enyu-
dok lo um akure, eshesh
ta mare shukripe shukri
anabik nyunyubukuk mare
nyigipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik
yagipeshen yeyaten.
7 Aria douk, eik urkum
morum Krais aria ehudok
ihihmori aih riguk yakri
ta hutaurume iri, douk eik
madae idareheh uwe, uwok.
8 Eik madae ikri um ehu-
dok aih atih uwe, uwok.
Eik yadukemesh um Krais
Jisas anan douk eikin De-
beini aria yadukemesh um
enyudok douk adurin atin
abom. Eik yarao Krais
ananih aih aria ihishmorim
eshudok enesh douk madae
idarehesh uwe, uwok. Eik
yakri inek bilip um Krais
atun

9 aria yakri abom um
itukur anan. Eik yakri uwok
um irao nyeigur yopuni ar-
man um agundok igipesh
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi um
uwe, uwok. Aria yakri irao
nyeigur yopuni arman um
douk namudok. Eik inek
bilip abom um Krais Jisas
aria namudok douk Iruhin
natiwe nohware yopuni ar-
man.
10 Eik yakri idukeman
wosik abom Krais. Anan
douk nagok aria Iruhin
dodogowin atun wata nono-
hur nakitak nape. Eik yatik
namudok aria yakri gamo
idukemesh um agundok
anan dodogowin atun abom
um. Yakri ini anan unoprom
um agundok umnek eriger
um aria shopunek yakri
isuhw amudok atum urkum
kabi anan nomur um aria
douk nakri wosik um eshesh
shon nugok um.
11 Eik yakri adur inekesh
namudok um idukemesh
abom um eik shopunek
kweipon Iruhin ta wata niy-
ohur ikitaki wonugwehw.

Pol Nahur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunak Nutogur Mak

12 Ehudok Krais ananih
yopihi aih, eik madae inek
urkum ikri eik yaraeh yey-
ateh uwe, aria douk yatogur
yopuni arman uwe, watak.
Aria douk watak yape yabi-
rak um itogur yopuni ar-
man. Um maresh? Krais
Jisas nanagraehe aria yape
ananiwe.
13-14 Eikish arpesh, eik
atin yakri eik watak iraeh
iyateh uwe ehudok aih,
watak. Eik yasuhw amudok
atum urkum. Amudok.
Eik yakri uwok um ihish-
morim eneshenesh rigukishi
eshudok aria yeshubukuk
aria urkum makeshukuk.
Aria yape um yenek mour
dodogoiwe atuwe yosahur
yanak um itogur mak aria
irao debeinyi nyeigur. Irao
debeinyi nyeigur um douk
namudok. Yatukur Krais
Jisas, anan nataurume aria
Iruhin nahware um ito
um iruhw heven ikih ini
anan upe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
15 Apak ihishmorim douk
dodogowip atup abom
magipesh Jisas Krais iri,
apak ta munek urkwip
kabi enyudok baraen eik
yakriyen iri nyakrium. Aria
ta ipak urkwip purum
kupainyi um, Iruhin ta
niyabigep pudukemesh
wosik.
16 Aria ehudok aih riguk
maraeh iri douk mupe
um musuweh dodog abom
mugipesheh.
17 Eikish arpesh, riguk
eik yarik yeyabigep Krais
ananih yopihi aih aria ahu-
dok nyumnah douk yakri
ipak ta pugipesh ehudok
eikih aih. Yakri putrish duk
arpesh douk shagipesh eikih
aih iri, um ipak pugipesheh
abom.
18 Sabaihi atih eik
yakripep enyudok baraen
um Jisas ananish horim.
Aria douk namudok atin.

Yareh abih atih aria
yakripep enyudok baraen
shopunek. Sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh yoweihi aih aria
douk shatogur horim um
agundok Krais nagok rowog
kruse um.
19 Esheship urkwip porum
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
aturuh aria eshudok eshe-
ship urkwip porumesh iri
douk shatogur kabi esheshin
god um. Eshesh shapeum
shanadudareh um ehudok
abraenyihi aih. Esheship
urkwip porum agundok
atapishi atish eneshenesh.
Kweipon eshudokmori
arpesh ta shunak shuwishuk
abrudok yoweiburi wabur
hel.
20 Aria apakibur aduribur
abom wabur douk iruhw
heven. Apak douk man-
adudareh aria mape ma-
trugun abom um anudok
arman douk narao apak
matanamori um Iruhin iri
um nukutukuk iruhw heven
aria nubuhi. Anan douk
Debeini Jisas Krais.
21 Anan ta nunek arhu-
dok apakiruh yoweiruhi
yegeshiweruh hutogur
kabi ananihw yopuhwi
abom aria bogarohw iri
yegenyihw um. Ta nukwu
enyudok atin dodog douk
anob nyutob ta nukwin
um nunek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shupe
shakamum anan aria anan
nupe debeini-umesh um.

4

Pol Nakripesh Um Shupe Atug Barag Shunadudareh Aria Shurao Yopumi Urkum

1 Namudok aria eikish
arpesh, eik urkum man-
awashamep abom aria
yakri itrip abom ini ipak
mupe. Baugos um agundok
eik inadudareh um douk
ipak atip. Ipak douk kabi
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
kweipon ta iraesh iri. Ipak
douk patukur Debeini aria
pupe dodogowip abom
atip kabi iganigadae yarig
yakripep um.

2 Nyak Yuodia iri nyak Sin-
tike, ipak bio armago pum-
nek. Ipak douk panadiyo-
gur um aria eik dodogoiwe
atuwe yakri ipak ta pupe
atug barag abom um agun-
dok pugipesh Debeini um.

3 Aria nyak, enyudok enen
douk nyani eik wanoprom
abom um wenek atin
mour iri, eik yakri nyak
ta nyutaurum oudok bio
armago. Riguk owo douk
wani eik manoprom um
munek debeinyi mour aria
sabaishi shemnek Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen.
Mani Klemen iri eshesh
ihishmorim douk shani eik
manoprom um mour iri.
Eshudok arpesh esheshish
nyeiguhw douk shetem
okwudok Iruhin ananik
buk. Okwudok buk douk
eshudok arpesh ta shupe
abom ihih nyumneh iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shetem
um.

4 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta
punadudareh um Debeini.
Wata shopunek ikri, ipak ta
punadudareh abom!

5 Ipak ta pupe samok-
wiyaish arpesh um ihish-
morim arpesh ta shutrip
aria shukri ipak douk penek
yopihi aih. Um maresh,
Debeini douk hurukatin um
nunaki.
6 Ipakish mishish mare
yowesh um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok. Aria
eneshenesh eshudok shukri
shutogrumep um, ipak ta
punek beten porik Iruhin.
Porigan um ta nutaurumep
um eshudok douk ipak
pakri nutaurumep-umesh
iri. Punek beten porigan
aria punek tenkyuman.
7 Iruhin ananih aih um
nenekap aparuh hur wosik
um douk dedebeh abom atin
heshagrakuk arpeshin saki.
Apak arpesh douk madae
wosik um mudukemeh uwe,
uwok. Aria douk ta ipak
punek beten namudok um,
Iruhin ta nukep ehudok
ananih aih aria ta hutaurum
ipakip urkwip puni mishish
shur wosik. Um maresh,
ipak douk patukur Krais
Jisas iri.
8 Eikish arpesh, douk eik
yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk
iri baraen shopunek. Yakri
ipakip urkwip ta pur abom
um eneshenesh yopishi
shani ehudok eneh aih douk
arpesh shatrih aria shatukeh
hato iruhw iri. Eheh douk
ehudokmori. Ihihmorim
adurihi, yopiyopihi, hani
ehudok eneh ihihmori
yopihi aih douk arpesh
shanadudareh-umeh aria
esheship urkwip porumeh
ihih nyumneh.
9 Ihihmorim aih o baraen
yenek skulumep aria paraen
iri, nyani enyudok douk
pemneke yakriyen iri nyani
enyudok enen yeneken iri,
ipak ta puneken abom ihih
nyumneh. Namudok aria
Iruhin douk napeum nenek
apakish mishish shor wosik
manadudareh atin um ta
nini ipak pupe.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Um Shakonari Enesh Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Um

10 Riguk ipak douk pokei
enesh eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria nubokadae, roubi
nyutob ipak douk urkwip
porome, aria madae pu-
parug anah yah um pukei
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, uwok. Aria douk
paparug anah yah, pataur-
ume aria namudok douk
peyabige um ipakip urkwip
douk panawasham abom
eik. Namudok aria eik
yanadudareh abom yariguk
um Debeini.
11 Enyudok baraen douk
madae ikripep um eik eshu-
dok woke um uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Eik douk
yenek towin um abudok
nyutob inasuhw karowish
eshudok obi nyutob o
inasuhw sabaishi um, eik
ta inadudareh ikri jurug-
umesh.
12 Riguk anob nyutob,
eik douk yape namudok.
Eneh nyumneh eshudok
woke. Eneh nyumneh yatik
sabaishi eshudok. Eneh
nyumneh yawok worigun
yariguk aria eneh nyumneh
nyurub bae. Aria ehudok

biyeh aih um itik sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok um o
eneshenesh woke um, eik
douk yadukemesh wosik.
Ihigun yanak yape um
nani ihibmori nyutob yanak
yape aria meihi ehudokmori
aih hutogrume obi nyutob,
eikihw apahw douk madae
yowehw uwe, uwok.
13 Krais neneke aria
dodogoiwe. Douk eik yape
dodogoiwe um anan aria
wosik um inek ihihmorim
ehudokmori aih.
14 Aria ipak douk penek
yopihi aih abom um agun-
dok pataurume um eshudok
eneshenesh abudok nyutob
eik woke um eshudok obi
nyutob.
15 Ipak Filipai, ipak kanak
douk padukemesh abom um
riguk abudok nyutob yarig
yanaku yakripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen obi
nyutob arigaha yakutukuk
shokugi nahobig Masedonia
um. Douk ipak pape Filipai
iri atip pataurume um
eshudok. Kupairubi waru-
bishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk madae shunekesh
um manoprom um ehudok
aih um shekesh eshudok
kupaishi um, uwok. Ipak
atip.
16 Riguk abudok nyutob
yape Tesalonaika obi nyu-
tob, ipak parik pataurume
anah aria wata shopunek
pataurume sabaihi nyum-
neh.
17 Aria douk, eik madae
ihwarep um pukei enesh
yopishi eshudok meyoh
uwe, uwok. Aria yakri
kweipon itrip um Iruhin
nutaurumep aria nuwanam-
umep ipakih sabaihi yopihi
aih kabi ehudok ipak
penekeh um eik iri um.
18 Ipakish yopishi eshudok
pakri Epafroditus nasuwesh-
umeri iri douk nekeyesh.
Namudok aria douk abudok
nyutob, eik douk yasuhw
sabaishi eshudok um wosik
ume. Enesh douk watak
shakus meyoh. Eshudok
ipak pekesh iri douk kabi
enesh yopishi eshudok douk
penek ofamesh peshaisheh
pako Iruhin aria nemnek
yopuri unar nakri wosik
nanadudareh-umesh iri.
19 Eikin Iruhin douk
nagrem ihishmorim enesh-
enesh yopishi eshudok iri.
Namudok aria anan ta
nukep ihishmorim eshudok
ipak wokumesh iri. Um
maresh? Ipak douk patukur
Krais Jisas.
20 Apak ta mupe um
mutuk Iruhin apakin Yain
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
namudok atin ihih nyum-
neh. Adur atin!

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Filipai

21 Eik yakri yopuhi
nyumnah um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
shatukur Krais Jisas iri.
Amudok apakimi douk
hani eik mape agundok
iri shopunek henemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
22 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape agun-
dok iri shenemepogu yop-
uhi nyumnah ipak. Eshu-

dok enesh shenek mour um
Sisar douk debeini um gav-
man iri ananit urupat iri
douk shanadudareh abom
shariguk aria shenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah.
23 Eik yakri Debeini
Jisas Krais nutaurum ipak-
ish mishish, nunekumep
yopinyi meyoh aria pupe
wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Kolosi Iri

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kolosi aria nenek beten um Iruhin nunekesh shiyotu dodogowish

1:5—2:19 Krais atun dodogowinari nape narik um sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh Namudok aria douk anan atun nape narik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.

2:20—4:6 Apak mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitaki aria douk munek yopihi atih aih

4:7-18 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek yopuhi nyumnah um eshesh Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipesh patukur Krais iri douk pape wabur Kolosi iri aria pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen iri. Eik Pol, Krais Jisas ananin aposel douk Iruhin kanak nagraehe um inek ananin mour um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup um ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak Iruhin ananish atish arpesh douk dodogowip atip um pasuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Aria apakin wanin Timoti shopunek douk nani eik wape agundok. Aria ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nenek Eshesh Kolosi Esheshin Bilip Nyatogur Yopugunum

3 Ihih nyumneh ohwak wonek beten um ipak um, ohwak apa wenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain Iruhin um ipak.

4 Um maresh? Ohwak womnek baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

5 Riguk enyudok adurin atinyi baraen nyanaki nyatogrumep aria ipak pemneken. Aria ipak pakri adur atin um kweipon ipak ta pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven um. Aria ipak douk pape patrugun um agundok ta kweipon punak pupe wosik um. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin aria pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh shopunek.

6 Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyarahaen ihigunum um agundok atap. Aria enyen nyatogur dodogowin atin aria nyenek

yopihi aih um sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh. Aria enyen nyenek yopunyi abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. Enyen nyeneken namudok atin kabi douk hahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah enyen nyeneken um ipak um. Hahudok nyumnah ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria padukemesh abom um adur Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.

7 Epafras douk nenek skulumep nakripep enyudok baraen aria ipak padukemen. Anan douk yopuyopuni abom aria nani ohwak manoprom mape munek Krais ananin mour. Aria ohwak douk urkwip panawashaman. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ohwak wakri unaku aria anan narao ohwakik outuk aria nanak nataurumep.

8 Aria shopunek, anan nakripohw um agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur nyenekep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

Pol Nenek Beten um Iruhin Nutaurum Eshesh Kolosi iri Um Shupe Dodogowish

9 Ohwak douk womnek um enyudok yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken numun ipakiruh aparuh iri aria douk hahudok nyumnah abom ohwak wape wenek betenumep. Aria douk shopunek watak wape wenek betenumep atin. Ohwak wenek beten warig Iruhin um nunekep pudukemesh abom um ehudok aih douk anan mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Aria nunekep pudukemesh abom um ihip-morim yopipi urkwip iri saki douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri.

10 Ohwak wenek betenumep namudok um wakri ipak pugipesh eneheneh yopihi aih douk Debeini ananin mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Anan nutrip um aria nunadudarehumep. Aria ipak punekesh namudok aria ta punek ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi mour. Aria shopunek, ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin pishagrakuk riguk parik padukeman um. Aria enyudok saki um pudukemesh um Iruhin um ta nyutogur debeinyi.

11-12 Aria ohwak wenek betenumep namudok shopunek um wakri Iruhin nukep ananin yopiyopinyi abom debeinyi dodog. Anan nukepen um nunekep putogur dodogowip um piyotu dodog abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyutogrumep um. Aria um ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh aria hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um apakin Yain um nenekep patogur yopip aria wosik um purao eneshenesh ipakish yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubukumep lait-igunum

iri. Ipak ta puraesh puni
ihishmorim ananish arpesh
agundok douk shape yopu-
gunum shenek yopihi atih
aih iri shapeum.
13 Iruhin douk nakweshi-
hap makutukuk enyudok
debeinyi dodog douk nyape
arukwut-igunum um es-
hesh Satan ananish arpesh
shapeum. Aria narap mape
wosik manak mawish um
ananin nuganin douk anan
urkum manawashaman
abom iri um ananip awirop.
14 Aria douk apak mape
matukur Krais aria anan
nakweshihap mape wosik
atin um agundok anan
madae nusuhwesh uwe um
apakish yoweishi inahos
aria nakwreyeshuk um.

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Krais Nani Ananin Mour

15 Krais douk nadukemesh
abom um anudok Iruhin
douk apak madae mutrun
atin iri uwe. Anan douk
nape Debeini aria baugos
abom um ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok shani arpesh
douk shape iruhw atap iri.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin
nakripan nenek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shape
iruhw atap iri shani arpesh
shatogur shape. Anan nenek
ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh douk apak matrish iri
shani eshudok douk madae
mutrish apakis nabes iri
uwe. Eshesh shani ihim-
morim debeimi, hani ihish-
morim dodogowishi ensela-
hos douk shasuhw merik um
iruhw atap iri. Aria Iruhin
nakrip Krais nenek ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok
shape iruhw atap iri shani
ihishmorim arpesh. Anan
nenekesh um shupe ananish
atish aria shutuk ananin atin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
17 Seiwok baugos um,
anan atun narik nape. Aria
ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok shani arpesh
douk shape iruhw atap iri
shagiguk shatogur shape.
Aria anan douk anan atun
dodogowini abom aria na-
suhw ihishmorim eshudok
shape esheshiyu outumeb
sisigiyu kabi douk ahudok
nyumnah shapeum. Aria
arpesh shopunek, douk
anan nasuwesh nape.
18 Anan douk Iruhin
ananish arpesh esheshin
baragin. Aria eshesh shape
kabi ananish roguhw aiyas
um. Aria anan atun douk
baugos um nutaurum anan-
ish arpesh shutogur namishi
aria shupe wosik um. Anan
douk sagomatinyin abom
debeini um agundok shagok
iri arpesh wata shakitaki
wonugwegwiruh um. Iruhin
douk nonohuri nakitaki
wonugwehw um anan
atun nutogur debeini abom
nusuhw merik um ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok
shuni arpesh shopunek.
19 Um maresh? Riguk
Iruhinin mishin nyakitak
um nyakri nyukon ihih-
morim ananih aih huni
urkum iri saki nyuni ananin
dodog ananin Nuganin atun.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin
nakon ihishmorim eshudok
anan atun.
20 Aria Iruhin douk
mishin nyakitak um nakri

Krais nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri shuni ihishmorim arpesh shutogur yopish aria naraesh shatanam shupe ananish. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um Krais ananibor owishibor douk nagok neir rowog kruse aria batourak iri. Anan nenekesh namudok aria narao ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shatanam shape ananish atish.

21 Riguk ipak shopunek pape rougun um Iruhin aria pape ananim horim. Um maresh? Ipakip urkwip pakri uwok-uman aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos.

22 Aria douk Krais narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria shan nagok. Aria Iruhin naraep patanam pape ananip um agundok Krais nagok um. Um anan naraep punak um anan napeum aria pupe ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria anan mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

23 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pupe um pusuhw enyudok ananin yopinyi baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip abom. Ipak mare pukutukuk enesh eshudok shunekep pukutukuk enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok ipak pemneken pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen iri, uwok. Aria mare pukutukuk agundok um pakri adur atin um ta Iruhin nutaurumep wosik um, uwok. Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen douk eik Pol yape yenek Iruhin ananin mour yakripeshen iri. Aria shopunek, enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri douk shemneken.

Pol Nataurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kolosi Iri

24 Aria douk eik yanadudareh um agundok yemnek eriger eikihw yegenyihw um yataurum ipak um. Arudok eriger douk yape yemnekor eikihw yegenyihw iri douk yakri iyatak arudok eriger douk Krais nakri um eik imnekor iri. Eik yenekesh namudok um inek ananin mour um itaurum ipak puni Iruhin ananish arpesh. Ipak ihishmorim douk pape kabi Krais ananish roguhw aiyas iri um.

25 Eik Iruhin nanagraehe um inek enyudok mour um itaurum ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh um ikripep baugenyum um ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi baraen.

26 Seiwok arigaha douk, enyudok baraen nyanabeshuk nyape um ihishmorim seiwokishi apakish popehesh yamehesh. Aria douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum aria ananish arpesh shadukemen.

27 Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum nakri nunekesh namudok. Anan nakri niyabig apak ananish

arpesh enyudok baraen
douk riguk nyanabeshuk
nyape iri. Enyudok baraen
enyen douk yopiyopinyi
abom aria nyeigur nyato
iruhumen iri. Iruhin
douk nakri enyen nyutogur
yopugunum nyutaurum ihis-
morim awiros-ish arpesh.
Baraen douk enyudok.
Krais nape numun ipakiruh
aparuh. Aria baugenyum
um enyudok baraen nyakri
namudok. Adur atin, Iruhin
ta nunekep putogur yopiy-
opipari abom kabi douk
anan kanak yopuyopuni
abom um.
28 Douk namudok aria
apak makripesh Krais
ananin yopinyi baraen
ihishmorim arpesh. Apak
morao sabainyi saki aria
munek skulumesh um enyu-
dok baraen um shudukе-
men aria shurao ihigos-
morim baragos iri saki.
Apak makripesh wosik
um shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos eshesh
shape shenekesh iri. Aria
um makri murao ihish-
morim arpesh atin atin
douk shatukur Krais iri
shunak um Iruhin aria
shupe dodogowish um anan
aria shutogur ananish atish
arpesh abom kabi anan
nakri um.
29 Douk namudok aria
eik yape yenek mour um
itaurum arpesh shutogur
kabi douk Krais um, eik
yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe.
Eik douk anan neke ananin
dodog neneke dodogoiwe
aria douk yenek enyudok
mour dodogoiwe atuwe.

2

Eshesh Ta Shusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shugipeshen Aria Shubo Rohwin Baraen Nyubuhuk

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep
um enyudok debeinyi mour
douk eik yeneken um
yataurum ipak um. Eik
yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe
um yataurum ipak pani
armam armago shape Lao-
disia iri shani ihishmorim
eshudok douk wata shutik
eikig yamag iri uwe.
2 Eik yeneken namudok
um yakri inek eshesh
ihishmorim shuni ipak
pupe namudok. Yakri
ipakip urkwip iri aparuh
shupe dodogowish aria
ipakip urkwip punawasham
kupaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Aria shopunek um
purao epudok ihipmorim
yopipi urkwip iri saki. Aria
ipak ta pudukemesh abom
um Iruhin ananin baraen
douk adurin atin abom. Aria
eik yenek enyudok mour
um yakri kupaishi shuni
ipak pudukemesh abom um
baugenyum um enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen douk
seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape
iri douk nyakrium Krais
atun.
3 Douk Krais anan atun
nenek ihim-morim Iruhin
ananim yopumi urkum iri
saki douk seiwok shan-
abeshuk shape iri shatogur
yopugunum.
4 Aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh um ta enen
arpen nyunaki nyunek
rohwumep nyukripep enen

rohwin baraen douk ta
arpesh shumneken shukri
adurin iri. Douk namudok
aria eik douk yakripep
enyudok baraen.
5 Adur atin, douk eik
madae ini ipak mupe atugun
uwe, aria eik urkum mur
um ipak kabi douk yani
ipak mape atugun um. Aria
eik yemnek um agundok
ipak pape wosik peyotu
dodogowip atip pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen um aria eik
yanadudareh-umep.

Apak Ta Mutukur Krais Aria Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pasuhwen
dodog Jisas Krais ananin
baraen pagipeshen pakri
anan douk ipakin Debeini
aria paran nawish nape
numun ipakiruh aparuh.
Aria douk namudok atin,
ipak ta pupe um putukur
anan dodog aria pupe
namudok atin.
7 Ipak ta putukur anan
dodog kabi douk enen rowog
nyatao dodog atap um, o
kabi anohw dodogoihwi
urohw hwosah urupat tatao
dodog um. Aria ipak ta gamo
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen
wosik enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen
douk riguk parik paraen
iri. Ipak pusuwen dodog
abom pishagrakuk riguk
parik pasuhwen pagipeshen
um aria punek tenkyu um
Iruhin.
8 Aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh um mare enen
arpen nyunaki nyunek
rohwumep nyukripep enen
rohwin baraen arpesh
meyoh shakriyen iri. Aria
shopunek um mare enen
arpen nyunek rohwumep
nyukripep enen baraen um
arpesh shurao saki um
pugipeshen aria enyenyin
baraen nyuweshikep kabi
douk pape shonoweshik
iri um, uwok. Enyudok
baraen, enyen douk seiwok
ipakish popehesh yamehesh
shakripepen iri. Eshesh
douk shakripep um eshu-
dok debeishi dodogowishi
sagabehos shani debeishi
yoweishi enselahos douk
shasuhw merikwum iruhw
atap iri. Eshesh douk madae
shukripap um Krais uwe.
9 Douk namudok aria ipak
gamo pumnek. Um maresh?
Ipak padukemesh, Krais
natogur arman kabi douk
apak um. Aria ihinyumorim
Iruhin ananin dodog iri saki
nyani ihihmorim ananih
yopihi aih douk Iruhin nako
Krais aria shape abom um
anan atun.
10 Aria ipak douk pono-
hwar abom um arpesh. Um
maresh? Ipak douk patukur
Krais aria parao ihihmorim
Iruhin ananih yopihi aih.
Krais anan douk nape
debeini nasuhw merik um
ihishmorim dodogowishi
sagabehos shani king-omi
hani ihishmorim debeishi
yoweishi enselahos douk
shasuhw merik um iruhw
atap iri.
11 Aria ipak douk patukur
anan. Douk namudok

aria ipak douk ta mare parao ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Ehudok aih douk madae arpesh shunekeh-umep adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Ipak parao ehudok aih na-mudok. Ipak patukur Krais aria anan kanak nenekep wosik um pukutukuk harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um.

12 Aria ipak patukur Krais aria penek baptais. Aria enyudok enyen kabi douk sharumep pani anan um. Ipak pakri adur Iruhin douk dodogowin aria nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Douk namudok aria anan nohur ipak shopunek pani Krais pakitak pape.

13 Douk riguk ipak pape pagipesh harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. Aria shopunek, ipak douk madae Juda uwe, aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin nini ananin lo douk seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ehudok harik iri yoweihi aih haep pagok. Aria Iruhin nepuhur pakitak pape aria nenekep patukur Krais. Aria Iruhin nakweshih eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri.

14 Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape kabi apakim horim um. Enyen nyakrium arudok debeiri eriger douk ta apak mumnegor um eshudok apakish yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri shuni enen baraen douk apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen iri uwe. Aria Iruhin nenek nyilim enyu-dok ihinyumorim lo iruhw rowog kruse abom aria naen nyabuhuk wouwokuk.

15 Aria um enyudok mour Krais neneken rowog kruse iri atin, Iruhin nabouk abom ihihmori dodogowihi arugeh kabi douk yoweinyi dodog um hani eshudok debeishi yoweishi ense-lahos douk shape iruhw atap iri esheshin dodog nyabuhuk wouwokuk. Anan nenek uhwinyumesh aria noweshikesh kabi douk shonoweshik iri um. Aria anan narik aria eshesh shagiman shanak aria ihish-morim arpesh shatrish aria shakri eshesh douk madae dodogowish uwe.

Apak Mani Krais Magok

16 Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukutukuk enen arpen nyunek skelumep nyunumogep baraen um agundok ipak madae pugipesh enyudok lo um worigun iri abar um uwe. O um anah debeihi yopuhi nyumnah douk shenek lotu ahi, o um anagun debeguni worigun douk shenekagun aria shanadudareh um namuni aun natogurum. O um ahudok nyumnah sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi.

17 Enyudok ihinyumorim
lo douk aboriguh meyoh um
eshudok douk ta shutograri
iri. Aria eshudok douk
shatogur. Aria baugos um
ihishmorim adurishi abom
eshudok douk shapeum um
Krais atun.

18 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukri nyukripep um enesh
eshudok kabi enyen nyabo
yomnis nyatrish iri o
nyunek rohwumep nyukri
ipak punih ipak kanak
pupe shakamum enenyenen
lo aria punek lotu um
enselahos um, ipak mare
pumneken, uwok. Ipak
mare pukutinyuk nyunek
rohwumep aria nyunekep
mare purao ipakish yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk
shakus shatrugun-umep
iruhw heven iri. Enyudok
arpen enyenyim urkum
douk morum enyen nyu-
tuk enyenyin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um eshudok
kabi douk enyen nyabo
yomnis nyatrish iri um.
Aria shopunek, enyenyim
urkum douk morum harik
hapenyen iri aih um nyenek
yoweishi inahos um.

19 Enyudok arpen enyen
douk madae nyutukur Krais
apakin baragin uwe, uwok.
Krais douk nape narik kabi
douk barag um. Aria apak
ihishmorim ananish arpesh
mape kabi douk roguhw
aiyas um. Aria anan nutau-
rum ihihwumorim yegeny-
ihw hwape dodogowihwi.
Aria anan nenek nyugurish
iri bishiguh shanakru-
pam dodog aria shasuhw
ihihwumorim yegenyihw
hwape atugun. Aria douk
Iruhin nenekohw hwatogur
debehw aria dodogowihwi.
Aria nenek apak ananish
arpesh matogur dodogowip
meshagrakuk riguk marik
mape um.

20-21 Aria ipak douk pani
Krais pagok aria paku-
tukuk agundok um pape
shakamum agundok ipak
pagipesh enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium amudok
king-omi hani eshudok
dodogowishi sagabehos
shani yoweishi enselahos
douk shasuhw merik um
iruhw atap iri um. Aria douk
ipak wata patanam panak
pape shakamum eshudok
um maresh? Aria shop-
unek, ipak pape shakamum
enyudok lo douk nyakri,
“Nyak mare nyusuhwesh
o mare nyishoh o mare
nyututoruhwesh nyakis wis
iri um maresh?”

22 Enyudok lo douk
nyakrium agundok worigun
iri abar douk ta apak mishoh
aria shunak shuwishuk
abom iri. Um maresh?
Enyudok lo douk arpesh
meyoh urkwip porumen
sheneken aria shenek sku-
lumesh.

23 Enyen adur, arpesh
shatik enyudok lo um,
eshesh shakri enyen kabi
douk yopipi urkwip um nyu-
taurumap aria nyunekap
munek lotu um enselahos.
Aria nyenek arpesh shaunih
eshesh kanak shape shaka-
mum enenyenen lo. Aria

nyenekap mabo apakiruh yegeshiweruh um hugipesh apak. Aria douk arpesh shatrin esheshis nabes um, eshesh shakri enyudok lo douk nyape kabi yopipi urk-wip um. Aria uwok, enyen douk madae dodogowin um nyutaurumap um mubouk ehudok harik hapenyap iri aih um henekap munek yoweishi inahos iri hubuhuk um uwe, uwok.

3

Iruhin Nepuhur Mani Krais Makitak Mape

1 Iruhin douk nepuhur pani Krais pakitak pape. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri atih. Agundok iruhw heven douk Krais nape debeini aria nape yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin napeum.

2 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri. Ipak urkwip mare purum agundok atapih aih, uwok.

3 Um maresh? Ipak douk pagok jurug pani Krais. Douk namudok aria agundok douk ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk paragun aria nanabeshuk nani Krais nape iruhw heven Iruhin napeum.

4 Krais douk baugos um agundok ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Douk namudok aria kweipon anan nutogur yopugunum shutrun um, ipak shopunek ta puni anan putogur yopugunum. Aria ipak ta purao agundok douk ta anan nutrugun abom um.

Apak Matogur Namishi Arpesh Jurug

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pubouk abom ihihmorim harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um hugokuk. Eik douk yakri ehudok um shenek wehrur um, ehudok habosusih iri aih, ehudok aih um mishish shakitak um shenek yoweishi inahos um, enyudok um urkwip porum eneshenesh yoweishi inhahos um, shani ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um. Aria ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um, eheh douk kabi shagipesh madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

6 Aria arpesh douk shape shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk juwehosin-umesh aria ta nuwanamesh ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh shape shenekeh iri.

7 Douk riguk ipak pagipesh ihihmorim ehudokmori yoweihi aih obi nyutob, ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih hasuhw merikw-umep aria hepuhur pagipesheh penekeh.

8 Aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihihmorim ehu-dok eneh yoweihi aih shopunek. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih. Ehu-dok um juwehosish um,

huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh juwehosiruh abom aria peyagwreh debeg um, huni ehudok um ipak panogugur kupaishi um. Aria shopunek, ehudok um padukemesh rohwin baraen kupaishi um, huni ehudok um peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.

9 Ipak mare punek rohw um kupaishi Kristen, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk pabouk jurug harik iri ihihmorim yoweihi aih douk seiwok ipak pape penekeh iri hagokuk.

10 Aria douk Iruhin nenekep patogur namishi arpesh. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenekep patogur namupi padukem anan kanak douk nenek ihishmorim arpesh iri. Anan douk nenekesh namudok um nakri ipak pudukeman wosik abom aria pugipesh anan.

11 Douk namudok aria apak mape Iruhin ananish arpesh aria mape atup awirop. Apak madae murao sisigish nyeiguhw aria mupe sisigis awiros uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak douk makri eshesh Grik douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe aria eshesh Juda douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria mamudok hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri madae anam kupaimi uwe aria mamudok douk madae hutah yegeshiweruh iri anam sigim uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri madae kupaishi uwe aria eshudok shape sisigig nahobig, douk madae shudukemesh um eneh yopihi aih iri enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri madae enesh sikish aria eshudok douk shape wosik iri madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok douk Krais ananish atish. Anan douk baugos um eneheneh yopihi aih hani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Aria anan atun nape debeini aria nape numun um apak ihipmorim masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri um apakiruh aparuh.

Apak Ta Murao Ehudok Aih Um Mukri Giha Um Kupaishi

12 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamep abom aria nagraehep pape ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Punekeh kabi por yopihi rupeh um. Ipak ta pukri giha aria putaurum sabaishi arpesh. Aria pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria punekumesh yopihi aih putaurumesh. Ipak mare juwehosip um eshudok douk shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe putrish meyoh.

13 Aria ta ipak enen arpen enen baraen nyupenyen um agundok kupainyi nyenek enen yoweinyi um enyen um, enyen ta nyukri

wosik um nyusah enyudok amaen. Aria enyen mare nyunasuweh um ehudok yoweihi aih enyudok kupainyi arpen nyenekehumen iri aria nyukwreyehuk. Um maresh? Sagomatin Debeini narik nakweshih apakish yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin um kupaishi.

14 Aria ipak ta punek ehudok ihihmorim yopihi aih. Aria sagomatin ipak ta purik punek ehudok yopihi aih um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Um maresh? Ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um ta hutaurumep huweshikep pupe kabi atin arpen um.

15 Krais douk nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria madae juwehosiruh uwe. Douk namudok aria ehudok aih um aparuh hor wosik um ta husuhw merik um ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarep um pupe atup awirop aria shopunek um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Aria Krais ananin baraen ta nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria ipak ta punek skulum kupaishi aria putaurumesh um enenyenen ihinyumorim yopinyi saki. Aria shopunek ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin aria piyarub yopuruhi aweruh douk hotem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Ipak piyarub aruhudok douk pape penek lotu um Iruhin piyarub aruh iri huni aruhudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur piyarub patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Ipak piyarub aruhudok aweruh aria numun ipakiruh aparuh ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok ipak punekesh iri, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Debeini Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Aria shopunek um ananin atin nyeigur, ipak ta punek tenkyu um apakin Yain Iruhin.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Shuni Esheshish Batowish Esheshin Baraen

18 Ipak armago ta pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um maresh? Ehudok aih douk wosik abom um Debeini ananis nabes.

19 Aria ipak armam shopunek, ipak urkwip ta punawasham ipakiyu armago aria mare punek owowiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok.

20 Aria ipak esheshish batowish ta pumnek ihinyumorim ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pusuwen pugipeshen. Um maresh? Debeini nakri ipak punekesh namudok um, anan ta nunadudareh-umep.

21 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh aria juwehosish, uwok. Um maresh? Ta

punekesh namudok aria shukri eshesh douk madae yopishi uwe.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Esheshin Baraen

22 Ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pugipesh ihinyumorim ipakim hasuhw merikw-umep iri amamin baraen. Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hiyotu hutrip um atub um pakri amam hutrip aria hukri ipak yopipari, uwok. Ipak ta pukri adurin atin abom aria ipak urkwip purum Debeini putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ipak mishish shikitak abom um enyudok mour aria puneken wosik.

23 Aria enenyenen mour ipak puneken iri, ipak ta puneken wosik abom kabi douk peneken um Debeini um. Ipak mare puneken kabi douk peneken um arpesh meyoh um, uwok.

24 Um maresh? Kweipon Debeini ta nukep yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh um nutorip um enyudok mour ipak pape peneken iri. Eshudok yopishi anan douk nagraehesh shakus shatrugun um ipak ananish arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek Krais, apakin Debeini ananin mour.

25 Aria eshudok meishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri, kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um enyudok eshesh sheneken iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag atin.

4

1 Aria ipak pasuhw merik um eshesh shenek mourumep meyoh iri ta punek yopihi abom aih um eshesh. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ipakin Debeini douk nasuhw merik um ipak iri shopunek douk nape iruhw heven.

Ehudok Aih Um Shunek Beten Aria Shurahaen Wosik Abom Um

2 Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Aria punek beten obi nyutob, ipak mare pupe meyoh aria pupe urkwip pushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak urkwip ta pur wosik aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

3 Aria shopunek, punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurumap nunekumap anah yah um punak pukripesh baugenyum enyudok baraen um Krais. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk nyape, aria douk nyatogur yopugunum. Aria douk eik showeshike yape um agundok yape yakripesh enyudok baraen um.

4 Aria ipak punek betenume um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen wosik abom kabi douk Iruhin nakri um.

5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puni eshudok douk madae shugipesh Krais ananin

baraen iri uwe pupe um,
ipak urkwip ta pur wosik um
punek yopihi atih aih. Aria
ipak ta punugapesh pupe
um piyabig Krais ananih aih.
6 Aria ihinyumorim
baraen ipak piyagwrehen
iri, ipak ta piyagwreh
enyudok douk wosik um
nyutaurum arpesh abudok
nyutob iri. Ipak piyagwreh
namudok um punekesh
shunadudareh um shum-
nek ipakin baraen. Aria
ipak ta pudukemesh um
pinyanam-umesh wosik
eshesh shurigepumen iri
baraen.

Pol Neshopok Tikikus Iri Onesimus Hanak

7 Apakin wanin Tikikus
douk apak urkwip
panawashaman iri anan
apa neneken wosik Debeini
ananin mour. Anan douk
nani eik wanoprom wenek
enyudok atin mour iri. Aria
anan ta nunaku nagundok
aria nukripep agundok douk
eik yape yanak um.
8 Eik douk yeshopokan
nanakumagu ipak um
nukripep aria pudukemesh
um agundok apak mape
manak um. Aria shopunek
um nutaurumep pupe
dodogowip.
9 Anan ta ninigu apakin
wanin Onesimus douk apak
urkwip panawashaman
iri hunaku. Anan douk
nani ipak atubur wabur.
Aria anan apa neneken
wosik Iruhin ananin mour.
Amam biom ta hukripep um
eneshenesh eshudok douk
shatogur agundok iri.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Shape Kolosi Iri

10 Aristarkus douk nani eik
wonoweshik wape iri nani
Barnabas ananin mehinin
Mak shopunek henekume-
pogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Aria ta Mak nunaku
nutogrumep um, ipak ta
putauruman wosik kabi
douk riguk eik yenemepogu
baraen yakripep um.
11 Aria Jisas douk kupainyi
nyeigur nanahwar um Jas-
tus iri shopunek neneme-
pogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.
Aria eshesh Juda douk amu-
dok bimatun meyoh abom
hani eik manoprom menek
mour um mataurum arpesh
um shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria amam douk
hataurume wosik abom um
enyudok mour.
12 Epafras nani ipak douk
panaki atubur wabur iri.
Aria shopunek, anan douk
nape shakamum Krais Jisas
nenekuman mour iri. Anan
shopunek nenemepogu yop-
uhi nyumnah ipak. Ihih
nyumneh anan nenek beten
dodogowin abom atun um
ipak. Anan nenek beten
narig Iruhin um nunekep
piyotu dodogowip atip kabi
douk Iruhin nakri ipak pupe
um. Aria nenek beten
um ipak pudukemesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen abom
pakri enyen douk adurin

atin abom aria pugipesh
Iruhin nakriyen iri.
13 Aria eik yadukeman
wosik Epafras, douk namu-
dok aria eik yakri ikripep
um anan. Douk anan nape
nenek debeinyi mour um
nunek beten um Iruhin nu-
taurum ipak pani eshesh
douk shape arbudok biy-
orub warub, Laodisia bani
Hierapolis iri.
14 Aria apakin arpenyin
Luk douk nenek dokta
iri douk apak urkwip
panawashaman iri nani
Demas amam shopunek
henekumepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak.
15 Aria ipak pukrip apak-
ish Kristen douk shape Lao-
disia iri. Pukripesh pukri eik
douk yanadudareh-umesh
abom aria yenekumeshugu
yopuhi nyumnah. Aria
pukrip Nimfa kwuni Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk apa
shantorum shenek lotu
shape okwokwit urupat iri.
Eik yenekumeshugu yopuhi
nyumnah eshesh shopunek.
16 Aria ipak putik apudok
shup jurug aria pushopukop
punak um Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape Laodisia
iri shopunek shutrup. Aria
shopunek, apudok shup eik
yenekap panak um eshesh
Laodisia iri ipak shopunek ta
putrishap aria putrup.
17 Aria pukrip Arkipus
um nuneken niyaten wosik
enyudok mour douk Debeini
nakonen iri.
18 Aria douk eik kanak Pol
eikis wis yowem enyudok
nyagiguk iri atin baraen. Eik
yenemepogu yopuhi nyum-
nah um ipak. Aria ipak mare
urkwip pushukepuguk um
agundok showeshike senab
yape yonoweshik um, uwok.
Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutau-
rumep meyoh ipak.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais ta hutaurumesh
1:2—3:13 Pol nakripesh um yopinyi mour anan neneken um nataurumesh um aria nakri nunak nutrish
4:1-12 Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih eshesh ta shugipesheh um shunek Iruhin nunadudareh um
4:13—5:11 Pol nakripesh um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh iri baraen douk eshesh ta shugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri! Eik Pol yani Sailas iri Timoti mape agundok aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais aria pape amamip atip iri. Apak makri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Kristen Shape Tesalonaika Iri Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen

2 Ihih nyumneh apak biom atun apa mape um munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak aria mape menek betenumep.

3 Apak menek beten um apakin Yain Iruhin um, apak apa menek urkwip um agundok ipakin bilip nyepuhur penek yopihi aih um. Aria shopunek um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um kupaishi arpesh aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip penek sabainyi yopinyi mour pataurumesh um. Aria shopunek, menek urkum um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nunaki nuraep um. Douk namudok aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip atip pasah enenyenen amaen aria pupe putrugun-uman.

4 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak madukemesh um Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep abom aria nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom.

5 Um maresh? Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, ananin Mishin nyataurumap nyenekap dodogowip abom aria douk makripep ananin baraen. Apak madae mukripep kabi douk baraen meyoh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob apak

manaku makripep baraen
um, apak madukemesh
abom um enyudok baraen
douk adurin atin abom.
Aria ipak douk patrup
aria padukemesh um apak
menekeh iri aih um agundok
makri mutaurumep um
purao Iruhin ananin baraen
abom um.
6 Aria ipak patrup
pagipeshap aria pagipesh
Debeini shopunek. Aria
ipakish horim shenekep
pemnek debeiri eriger.
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyataurumep nyenekep
panadudareh um Iruhin
ananin baraen aria douk
pemneken pasuhwen
pagipeshen.
7 Douk namudok aria
ihishmorim Kristen shape
agusudok biagos shokugosi
nahobigos Masedonia nyani
Akaia iri shatrip shakri ipak
penek yopihi aih aria eshesh
douk shagipeshep.
8 Aria ipak douk pem-
nek enyudok baraen um
apakin Debeini pasuhwen
pagipeshen aria enyen
nyarahaen nyeyatagun um
agusudok biagos shokugosi
nahobigos Masedonia iri
Akaia aria shemneken kabi
douk nyubrap peyagwreh
shemnekap um. Aria
enyudok baraen um agun-
dok ipak pemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen pasuhwen
pagipeshen um douk madae
nyurahaen Masedonia iri
Akaia atin, uwok. Enyen
douk nyarahaen ihigunum.
Douk namudok aria apak
mour wokap um mukripesh
um.
9 Um maresh? Eshesh
kanak shakripap um ehu-
dok yopihi aih riguk ipak
penekeh um pataurum
apak biom atun abudok
nyutob manaku mani ipak
mape um. Aria shopunek,
shakripap um agundok ipak
pekeshuk agabus warehos
shani ihim-morim madae
adurimi god omi um uwe
aria patanam panak um
Iruhin penek ananin mour
um. Anan douk adurin
abom Iruhin douk nape ihih
nyumneh iri.
10 Aria shopunek, shakri-
pap um agundok pape
patrugun um ananin nu-
ganin Jisas um nukutukuk
iruhw heven nunaki um.
Seiwok eshesh shan nagok
aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak nape iri. Anan douk
nataurumap narap maku-
tukuk agundok ta Iruhin
juwehosin nunekumesh
kwot shenek yoweishi
inahos iri arpesh um.

2

Pol Nakri Um Iruhin Ananin Mour Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Iri

1 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Ipak kanak padukemesh
um apak manaku makripep
Iruhin ananin baraen um,
apak madae mukripep aria
nyunakuk atap meyoh uwe,
uwok. Apak makripep
aria pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen.
2 Aria ipak padukemesh,
sagomatin apak marik
manak makripesh Iruhin

ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh Filipai aria eshesh shap shawarugap apa shanumogesh apak aria shenekap memnek debeiri eriger. Aria wata manakumagu ipak um, Iruhin nataurumap nenekap dodogowip aria makripep ananin baraen. Sabaishi arpesh shakri uwok um apak mukripep enyudok baraen um aria eshesh shakri shutapokumap yah. Aria apak madae munogugur uwe.

3 Aria baugos um agundok apak makripep um pukutukuk yoweishi inahos putanamori punak um Iruhin um douk enyudok. Apak douk madae mukri um mugiyagimep uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, apak madae munek urkwip um munek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak aria munek rohwumep uwe.

4 Apak douk Iruhin kanak natrup nakri wosik um apak munek enyudok mour um murao ananin baraen munak mukrip arpesh. Douk namudok aria apak douk manaku makripepen. Aria apak douk madae mukripep baraen um munek sabaishi arpesh shunadudareh um apak uwe, uwok. Apak makri Iruhin douk nadukemesh nenek skelimap um numun apakip urkwip iri atun nanadudareh-umap.

5 Aria apak madae mukri munyubumep uwe. Aria shopunek, apak madae munyubumep apakip urkwip um mukripep enen baraen um munek nyigiya um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok apakin baraen douk adurin. Aria Iruhin shopunek douk natrup aria nadukemap.

6 Apak douk madae munek mour um mukri ipak o enesh kupaishi arpesh shutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.

7 Apak douk Krais ananim aposel maraogu ananin baraen manaku makripepen. Douk namudok aria apak ta dodogowip um ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria apak manaku mani ipak mapeum, apak makripep shokubur kabi douk onok yopukwi amakek kwataurum okwokwish batowish wosik um.

8 Apak urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak aria douk madae mukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin uwe, uwok. Apak shopunek manadudareh mani ipak manoprom mape atugun aria madae mubeshukumep eneh apakih aih uwe, uwok.

9 O ipak apakish arpesh! Douk ipak padukemesh um enyudok debeinyi mour apak biom atun meneken iri. Riguk apak manaku mape mani ipak um, apak menek enyudok biyen mour nyumneh weibus. Apak makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi

baraen aria shopunek menek mour um morao utabor um munator apakish eshudok eneshenesh um. Um maresh? Apak makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop ipakigun worigun um.

10 Riguk apak douk mani ipak Kristen mape aria ipak pani Iruhin douk padukemap wosik apak. Ipak padukemap um apak douk yopupari munek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria apak baraen madae enen nyupenyap um munek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe.

11 Aria ipak padukemesh, apak douk mataurum ipak atin atin kabi douk anan yaken nataurum ananish batowish um.

12 Apak mataurumep um putogur dodogowip um ipakin bilip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, mape um makripep um pupe wosik aria punek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi. Anan douk nahwarep um punak puwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria putik agundok anan dodogowin abom atun aria natrugun nyeigur nyato iruh-uman um.

Eshesh Kristen Sheyotu Dodogowish Atish Shosah Enenyenen Amaen

13 Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak penek urkwip pakri enyudok baraen douk madae enesh arpesh esheshin uwe. Ipak pakri enyen douk Iruhin ananin abom. Aria enyen douk adur. Aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyenek yopinyi mour abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok yopinyi mour ananin baraen nyeneken um ipak iri.

14 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak douk pemnek arudokmori atur eriger douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Jisas Krais shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnegor iri. Eshesh douk Juda eshesh kanak enesh shenekesh enenyenen aria shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek eriger namudok atin. Enesh ipak atubur wabur shakri uwok um ipak pugipesh Krais um aria eshesh shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger.

15-16 Seiwok eshesh Juda shabo sabaimi profet hagok. Arigaha aria nubokuhiyen kwar shabo apakin Debeini Jisas nagok. Aria apak biom atun shopunek shakri uwok-umap aria douk shenekap enenyenen aria shahiyahap maruwok manak um kupaigunum. Apak manak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kupaishi arpesh douk madae Juda iri uwe. Apak makri mukripesh um shumneken shugipeshen aria anan

nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok aria shakri shutapok apakih yah um mare munak mukripesh. Namudok aria eshesh shutapok Iruhin ananim urkum aria shatogur ihishmorim arpesh esheshish horim. Riguk eshesh shape shenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Aria douk eshesh shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria anan douk juwehosinumesh aria nakri jurugish. Aria kweipon anan ta nesh.

Pol Nakri Nutanam Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakish arpesh! Enesh arpesh shahiyahapari aria apak biom atun douk makutipukuk banab nyutob manaki mapeik agundok. Apak manaki mape agundok aria apak urkwip porum ipak aria makri abom um munaku mutrip. Aria apak mabirak matik uwok.

18 Sabaihi nyumneh eik Pol yabirak um yakri apak munaku aria uwok. Yoweini Satan natapokumap yah.

19-20 Apak douk mape munek urkwip um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nunaki aria apak muni ipak mupe wosik ahi. Ahudok nyumnah, apak ta muni anan mupe atugun aria mupe wosik. Aria douk apak biom atun douk munek urkwip um ipak penek bilip um Krais aria meyotu dodog mape matrugun um Krais nutanamori nunarap um. Aria ahudok nyumnah ta shutik ipak aria ta shudukemesh um apak douk makripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria mabouk yoweishi inahos shabuhuk. Aria apak ta munadudareh um ipak atip aria punekap mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

3

Pol Neshopok Timoti Nanak Um Nutaurum Eshesh Tesalonaika Shurao Iruhin Ananin Dodog

1-2 Apak biom atun munek urkwip um ipak aria manakripam makri ipak ta pupe wosik aka, uwok? Apak makri uwok um mupe mutrugun anah shopunek nyumneh um ipakin baraen nyunakumori apak um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ohwak biohw wapeik agundok Atens aria weshopoku ohwakin wanin Timoti atun nanakumogu nutaurumep. Anan nani ohwak apa manoprom munek Iruhin ananin mour um makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Ohwak douk weshopokan nanakumogu nutaurumep um pupe dodogowip um Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen.

3 Um maresh? Ta enesh arpesh shunekep purao debeinyi amaen aria pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Ipak padukemesh, enyudok amaen douk Iruhin kanak nakri wosik aria enyen douk nyatogrumep.

4 Riguk apak manaku
mani ipak mape um, abudok
nyutob arpesh douk madae
shunekap murao enen
amaen uwe. Aria apak
makripep makri ta mare
roubi aria enesh arpesh
ta shunek apak muni ipak
murao enen amaen. Aria
douk ipak padukemesh
um apakin baraen douk
nyatogur adurin. Eshudok
arpesh shenek ipak pani
apak morao amaen abom
kabi douk riguk apak
makripep um.
5 Douk namudok aria
eik yakri imnek baraen
arigas um agundok ipak
pape um aria eik douk
yeshopok Timoti nanaku.
Anan nanakumogu nutrip
aria neneki baraen nyu-
nakumori um eik idukemesh
um ipak pasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog aka,
uwok? Eik yenek urkum
yakri um anudok yoweini
douk nagraeh arpesh um
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
ta nukwiraehep aria ta jurug
pukutukuk Iruhin ananin
baraen aka, mumam? Aria
ta wosik atin enyudok riguk
apak meneken iri mour um
makripep Iruhin ananin
baraen um nyunakuk
meyoh.

Timoti Nakrip Pol Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Shagipeshen Wosik Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um Aria Pol Nanadudareh

6 Aria douk Timoti ta
shopunek nakutipukuk
nanaki nakripohw yopinyi
baraen um ipak. Anan
nakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen aria ipak urk-
wip panawasham ipak
kanak pani kupaishi arpesh
pataurumesh. Aria ipak
urkwip panawasham eik
yani Sailas aria pakri
punaki putruh abom. Aria
ohwak shopunek urkwip
panawashamep abom aria
wakri unaku utrip abom.
7 Ipak apakish arpesh.
Sabaishi arpesh shape agun-
dok iri shap aria shakop
enenyenen amaen aria apak
memnek debeiri eriger. Aria
apakiruh aparuh madae
yoweruh uwe, uwok. Apak
memnek um agundok ipak
pasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog pagipeshen
um aria apak douk meyotu
dodogowip atup.
8 Apak manadudareh
um maresh? Ipak pape
dodogowip um Debeini
aria pasuhw ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen.
9 Aria Iruhin nenekap
manadudareh abom um
ipak aria apa menek tenkyu-
man. Aria agundok apak
menek tenkyuman um douk
debegun abom.
10 Aria nyumneh weibus
apak biom atun urkwip
por abom um ipak aria
menek beten marig Iruhin
um apak munaku mutrip
anah shopunek. Aria ta
ipak pusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen pugipeshen um,
enyen douk wosik. Uwok
um, apak makri munaku

mutaurumep um pusuwen
dodog pugipeshen.

Pol Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Anan Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

11 Eik yakri apakini
Yain Iruhin nini Debeini
Jisas hutaurumap aria
hunekumap anah yah um
munaku mutrip.
12 Aria yakri apakin De-
beini nutaurumep aria ipak
urkwip panawasham ipak
abom atin atin aria punatau-
rum um pishagrakuk abom
riguk parik pape peneken
um. Aria ipak urkwip
punawasham ihishmorim
kupaishi arpesh shopunek
putaurumesh kabi douk
ahudok nyumnah apak biom
atun urkwip panawasham
abom ipak mataurumep um.
13 Aria shopunek yakri
apakin Debeini nutaurumep
nunekep dodogowip numun
ipakiruh aparuh aria piyotu
dodog. Anan nunekep
namudok um hahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini
Jisas nini ihishmorim anan-
ish arpesh shunaki ahi,
Iruhin apakini Yain ta nutrip
aria nukri ipak baraen
madae enen nyupenyep uwe
aria pape ananip atip.

4

Apak Ta Mugipesh Iruhin Ananim Urkum Um Munekan Nunadudareh

1 Ipak Kristen ta pumnek
enyudok eikin nyatuh iri
baraen! Um maresh? Apak
douk morao Debeini ananit
nokwat aria makripep.
Eikin baraen douk enyudok.
Riguk apak manakumogu
ipak aria menek skulumep
um ihihmorim yopihi aih
um pugipesheh aria punek
Iruhin nunadudareh. Aria
douk ehudok aih ipak douk
pape penekeh. Douk namu-
dok aria apak dodogowip-
umeh abom um punekeh
wosik pishagrakuk riguk
parik pape penekeh um.
2 Ipak douk mare urkwip
pukepukuk um Debeini Jisas
ananin baraen douk apak
biom atun makripepen iri
uwe, uwok. Apak douk anan
nakop big um mukripesh
ananin baraen aria apak
douk makripepen.
3 Iruhin ananim urkum
douk namudok. Anan nakri
ipak ta pupe ananip atip
aria pukutukuk abom ehu-
dok aih um shenek wehrur
um.
4-5 Aria shopunek nakri
ipak armam ta pusuhw
merik um ipak kanak um
mishish mare shikitak puni
kupaiwari armago penek
wehrur um baugenyum douk
amam haiden douk madae
hudukemesh um Iruhin iri
uwe hape heneken um,
uwok. Ipak ta pupe Iruhin
ananip atip aria punek
yopinyi atin.
6 Aria shopunek, nakri
ipak armam mare punek
eshudok yoweishi inahos

baugenyum **4:4-5** um enyudok baraen douk biyen. Enen nyetem lain 4-5, aria enen nyakri ipak armam puni ipakiyu armago punaraum iri ta pugipesh yopihi atih aih.

um kupaimi Kristen um punatrum amamiyu armago um, uwok. Douk riguk apak makripep dodogowip atup um ehudokmori aih. Um maresh? Apakin Debeini ta nuwanamam eshudokmori yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.

7 Aria Iruhin douk madae nuhwarap um munek wehrur uwe, uwok. Anan nahwarap um mupe wosik abom aria mupe ananip atup.

8 Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shumnek enyudok baraen iri douk madae shukop agabus apak arpesh atup uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin iri shopunek.

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Aria Munek Yopihi Aih Shopunek

9 Eik douk mour woke um ikripep enen baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen aria punataurum um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenek skulumep jurug aria ipak penekeh wosik ehudok aih.

10 Aria ipak urkwip douk panawasham ihishmorim kupaishi Kristen douk shape ihigunum um shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Aria ipak Kristen! Apak makri mukripep dodogowinyi baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham eshudok arpesh aria putaurumesh pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekesh um.

11 Aria shopunek, ipak mishish ta shikitak um pupe wosik abom aria mare piyagwreh sabainyi baraen um puni kupaishi piyagwreh debeg punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek urkum um ipak kanak aria punek mour um puparug ipakibor utabor buni worigun ipak pugnoh iri kabi douk riguk apak makripepukuk um.

12 Ipak ta punekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shugipesh Krais iri uwe shutrip aria shukri ipak douk yopipari. Aria shopunek um mare puhwar kupaishi um shubiromep, uwok.

Apakin Debeini Jisas Ta Wata Nutanamori

13 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen adurin baraen um eshudok shagok iri arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shudukemesh um agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum uwe. Douk namudok aria eshesh urkwip yowep aria shereh shanakwukri shanaruwor. Douk namudok aria apak makri ipak mare pureh kabi eshesh shereh um, uwok.

14 Um maresh? Apak munek bilip makri Jisas nagok sharuman aria anan wata nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria apak munek bilip makri ahudok nyumnah Jisas nutanamori ahi, Iruhin ta nuhur shagok iri douk riguk shenek bilip um

anan iri shukitak shini Jisas
shunaki.
15 Aria enyudok baraen
apakin Debeini nakripa-
pen iri douk enyudok
ta mukripepen. Baraen
enyudok. Kweipon hahudok
nyumnah anan nutanamori
ahi, eshudok douk wata
shupe agundok atap iri ta
mare shurik shunak aria
shagok iri shugiguk shunak,
uwok.
16 Eshudok douk shape
agundok atap iri ta shum-
nek Debeini nuhwar de-
beg. Aria enselahos es-
heshin debeinyi ensel ta
nyuhwar debeg aria Iruhin
ananihw oruhw ta hwiyag-
wreh. Aria apakin Debeini
Jisas ta nukutukuk iruhw
heven nunaki. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shenek bilip
aria shatukur Krais iri douk
riguk shagok iri ta shurik
shukitak shupe.
17 Aria hahudok nyumnah
apak douk munek bilip aria
wata mape iri, Iruhin ta nu-
rap muni eshudok shagok iri
munak ahudok atuh. Apak
ta munak mutik apakin De-
beini gani iruhw utag aria
muni anan mupe ihih nyum-
neh.
18 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta punataurum um
punakripam enyudok
baraen um puhur ipak atin
atin ipakiruh aparuh um
piyotu dodogowip.

5

*Apak Ta Mupe Mutru-
gun um Apakini Debeini Nu-
tanamori um*

1 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Apak biom atun mour
wokap um mukripep um
meihi nyumnah ta enyudok
nyutogur um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, ahudok nyum-
nah apakin Debeini nu-
tanamori nunek skelimum
arpesh ahi, anan ta nunaki
kabi douk nakwuaruh iri
nanaki orokohunib um wab
um.
3 Abudok nyutob arpesh
ta shukri, “Douk apak
mape yopuhi nyumnah
aria mape wosik.” Aria
ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur
ahudok atuh kabi armatok
kwomnek eriger um kubuki
batowin um. Aria eshesh
ta mare shuruwok, uwok.
Eshesh ta shurao debeiri
eriger aria shupe yowesh
abom.
4 Aria ipak Kristen douk
madae pupe kabi eshesh
shape arukwutigun iri shape
shenek urkum um uwe.
Douk namudok aria ahudok
nyumnah ta hutogrumesh
ahudok atuh kabi douk
nakwuaruh iri nanaki
um. Aria eshesh shikitak
yowiyokuk. Aria ipak ta
uwok.
5 Ipak ihishmorim pani
apak douk Iruhin anan-
ish batowish douk mape
bogaragun-umori. Apak
douk madae mupe kabi
eshudok douk shape aruk-
wutigun iri shapeum um
uwe, uwok. Aria apak
madae munek yoweishi
inahos kabi eshesh shape
arukwutigun iri shenekesh
um uwe.

6 Douk namudok aria apak ta mare mupe kabi douk sheshuh iri sheshuh um, uwok. Sheshuh iri madae shudukemesh uwe, eshesh shakri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria apak mare munek yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh um, uwok. Apak ta mupe musuhw merik um apak kanak aria munek urkum um yopinyi atin aria muneken.

7 Um maresh? Weibus obi nyutob, sheshuh iri arpesh sheshuh. Aria shawok abar iri shawok abar aria shagugak.

8 Aria apak uwok. Apak douk mape bogaragun iri. Douk namudok aria apak ta musuhw merik um apak kanak aria musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi. Aria ta munekesh namudok um, apak ta mupe kabi anan nasuhw aidap nanabeshuk ananihw yegenyihw iri nape wosik abudok nyutob nunek wanohw um. Aria apak ta mudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik. Aria apak mudukemesh um enyudok um, apak ta mupe wosik kabi anan nowem um ainit hat iri nape wosik abudok nyutob anan nunek wanohw um.

9 Iruhin douk madae nugraehap um nuwanamap apakish yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nagraehap um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nunarap mutanamori mupe wosik atin.

10 Anan douk nagok um nurao apak ihishmorim munak muni anan mupe wosik atin. Aria ta apak mugok o wata mupe um, anan ta wata nunarap.

11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh punakrip um yopinyi atin baraen um punataurum um piyotu dodogowip kabi douk ipak pape peneken um.

12-13 O ipak apakish arpesh, apak makri ipak pumnek enyudok apakin baraen pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk henek debeinyi mour um hataurumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Amam douk Iruhin nagraeham um hutaurumep aria hunabreshep um punek yopihi atih aih. Amam douk hataurumep wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ipak urkwip punawashamam aria putaurumam. Aria ipak ta piyagwreh atin baraen aria punagabe um pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen baraen shopunek um pumneken aria pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak enesh douk shape meyoh, madae shunek mour atin uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pukrip eshudokmori arpesh

um mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk shanogugur. Douk namudok aria ipak pukripesh yopinyi baraen um pugabe esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh mare shunogugur. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk madae dodogowish uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh um shutogur dodogowish. Aria putaurum ihishmorim arpesh aria mare juwehosip pukripesh debeg, uwok. Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaishi arpesh aria pukripesh shokubur.

15 Aria ta enesh arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak mare wata pinyanam-umesh, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukwiraeh um punek yopinyi atin um ipak atin atin puni ihishmorim arpesh shopunek putaurumesh.

16-17 Aria ipak ta pupe um punadudareh namudok atin aria pupe punek beten nyumnah wab.

18 Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um enenyenen nyutogrumep iri. Um maresh? Anan douk nakri ipak patukur Jisas Krais iri ta pupe um punek tenkyuman namudok atin.

19 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenek sabaihi yopihi atih aih iri mour. Douk namudok aria ipak mare putapok enyenyih yah um nyunek enyenyin mour um, uwok.

20 Aria enyen douk nyohur enesh arpesh aria shakripep Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen, uwok.

21 Aria ipak ta punek skelimum ihinyumorim baraen nyuni aih aria pudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi o yoweinyi. Aria yopinyi um, ipak ta pusuwen dodog. O ta yoweinyi um, ipak ta pukutinyukuk.

22 Aria pukutukuk ihihmori yoweihi aih.

23 Aria eik yakri Iruhin douk baugos um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um nunekep pupe ananip atip abom um punek ihihmori yopihi atih aih. Aria shopunek, yakri nutaurumep aria mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep ipakiruh yegeshiweruh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakiruh aparuh ahudok yopuhi nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi aria pupe wosik atin.

24 Aria Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ananin baraen aria apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim baraen anan nakriyen iri. Namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep pupe wosik arigaha ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi.

25 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin um nyutaurumap.

26 Aria ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprikum.

27 Aria eik Pol douk apakini Debeini neke debeinyi big. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um putarih enyudok baraen nyetem apudok shup iri um ihishmorim Kristen shape ganudok iri shumneken.

28 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh aria nenek betenumesh
2:1-17 Arman ta nukenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta nunaki
3:1-15 Eshesh Kristen mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek mour um shutaurum eshesh kanak shuni kupaishi shopunek
3:16-18 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik Pol yani Sailas aria Timoti mape agundok aria eik Pol yenyem apudok apakip shup panakumogu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri. Apak menekapumagu ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri.

2 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Sheyotu Dodog Shosah Enenyenen Amaen Um

3 O ipak apakish arpesh, riguk ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria douk, ipak pasuhwen dodog abom pagipeshen peshagrakuk riguk parik pagipeshen um. Aria riguk ipakiruh aparuh hanawasham ipak atin atin um. Aria douk ipak peshagrakuk riguk parik pape peneken um. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta urkwip purum ipak aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria enyen douk wosik um apak menekesh namudok um.

4 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria apak manak sabaigunum mani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh mapeum, apak apa makripesh um ipak aria matuk ipakishi nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Apak apa makripesh um sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih douk ipakish horik horin shenekeh um ipak iri shani sabainyi amaen douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria apak makri ipak apa pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria peyotu dodogowip pasah ihinyumorim amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.

Iruhin Ta Nugipesh Yopihi Atih Aih Aria Nunek Skelimum Apak Arpesh

5 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin apa nenek yopihi atih aih aria nenek skelimum ipakih aih. Aria ipak douk pemnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh, ipak pakri puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria anan ta nunekep wosik abom um puwish ganudok.

6 Aria Iruhin ta nunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Anan ta nunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri aria nukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan ta wata nunyanam-umesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

7 Aria anan ta nukweshihep um enyudok amaen aria ta wata pupe um uhwin. Aria apak shopunek, anan ta nunekesh-umap namudok atin. Iruhin ta nunekumap enyudok hahudok nyumnah Debeini Jisas nini ananish dodogowishi enselahos shukutukuk iruhw heven shutogur yopugunum ahi. Aria anan ta shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki kabi douk debeihi nyih hatrugun aria bogaragun abom ba nanaki um.

8 Aria hahudok nyumnah anan ta nunaki aria nubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shuni eshudok douk madae shugipesh apakin Debeini Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen iri uwe.

9 Anan ta nesh debeg. Aria anan ta nukri wokumesh aria eshesh ta mare shunak shupe anan napeum aria shutik agundok anan natrugun abom um, uwok. Eshesh ta shunak shupe kupaigunum aria shupe shumnek debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom ihih nyumneh.

10 Aria hahudok nyumnah sabaishi ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria apak ihipmorim ananish yopishi arpesh abom douk magipesh ananin baraen iri ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan douk yopuyopuni Debeini aria munadudarehuman. Aria ipak shopunek ta putrun aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Riguk apak manaku makripep ananin baraen aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen.

11 Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek beten um apakin Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak munek beten makri anan douk seiwok nahwarep aria nenekep penek yopihi atih aih anan nahwarep um punekeh iri. Aria anan nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip um punek ihihmorim yopihi aih ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Aria um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Namudok aria apak marigan um nupuhur um punek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour iri aih.

12 Apak menek betenumep um makri apakin Iruhin nini

Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh hunekep dodogowip aria putuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria Jisas shopunek nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

2

Anan Arman Douk Ta Nununu Iruhin Ananin Baraen Nyubuhuk Iri Ta Nutogur

1-2 Ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori aria apak munak muni anan mupe atugun ahi. Ipak pumnek! Aria enesh arpesh douk shenek rohwumep shakri ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nunaki ahi douk hatogur jurug. Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe, meishi arpesh shenek rohwumep shakripep namudok? Enesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri shakripep, o enesh kupaishi shakripep? O enesh shenek rohwumep shakripep shakri apak menyemagu anap shup panakumogu ipak? Ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok.

3 Ipak mare pumnek esheshin baraen, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek rohwumep. Ahudok nyumnah douk wata hutogur uwe. Sagomatin sabaishi arpesh ta shurik shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen shukutinyukuk. Aria shopunek anudok yoweinari arman douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri ta nurik nutogur yopugunum ba iyoh. Anan ta nurik nunaki aria ahudok nyumnah ta hugiguk hutogur. Aria anan douk Iruhin nagraehan jurug um nunak nupe yoweiburi wabur hel.

4 Aria anudok yoweinari anan ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria nukri ihishmorim arpesh ta shukutukuk Iruhin nini eneshenesh warehos shuni yoweishi sagabehos shuni warenab douk arpesh shegremab bani rohwimi god omi shape shenek lotumesh iri aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria anan ta nuwish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nupe nunek rohwumesh nukri anan atun abom douk Debeini Iruhin.

5 Aria ipak ta urkwip pushukepuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mape aria yakripepen iri? Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyudok baraen douk nyakrium anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri.

6 Aria douk anudok arman douk wata nunaki uwe. Anan douk enen arpen 2:6 ananih yah aria

2:6 **2:6** Enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh shakri enyudok arpen nyatapok-uman yah anudok arman iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin. Aria enesh shakri enen Iruhin ananin ensel

anan douk madae nunaki uwe. Aria ipak douk padukemen enyudok arpen. Aria ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi hutogur aria ahudok atuh anudok arman douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum.

7 Aria douk ehudok aih um shakenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin lo um douk hatogur aria hanabeshuk hape. Ihih ta hunabeshuk hupe arigaha abudok nyutob shuwaruguk enyudok arpen nyutapokuman yah iri.

8 Aria anudok yoweinari douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum. Aria Debeini Jisas ta nutogur yopugunum aria ta sabaishi arpesh shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki. Aria anan ta nuhaprish anudok yoweinari arman um ananip yap atup aria non nugok. Aria agundok Jisas natrugun abom um ta non nugok abom.

9 Aria Satan ta natauruman nunekan dodogowin aria nunaki nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um arpesh shutrin aria shikitak yowiyokuk shukri adur anan douk Iruhin natauruman aria douk neneken.

10 Anan ta nunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos nunek rohw um eshudok arpesh douk shape shagim ahudok yah um shugok shunak shuwishuk iri. Eshesh ta shutik anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk nyuni ananin mour aria shusuhw ananin baraen. Aria eshesh ta shugok. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria anan wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik uwe.

11 Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shusuhw anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ananin rohwinyi baraen shugipeshen.

12 Aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot eshesh ihishmorim aria ta nesh nuwanumesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw adurin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eshesh shanadudareh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

Iruhin Douk Seiwok Nagraehep Um Nuraep Pupe Wosik Abom

13 Ipak apakish arpesh, apakin Debeini douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk seiwok baugos um Iruhin nagraehep um nuraep putanamori pupe wosik. Aria ananin Mishin nyawishep aria nyaraep um pupe ananip atip. Aria ipak pasuhw ananin adurin baraen pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta munek betenumep

aria munek tenkyu um
Iruhin um ipak.
14 Anan douk nahwarep
aria nakrip apak manaku
makripep ananin yopinyi
baraen. Anan nahwarep um
puni apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais pupe wosik aria puni
anan purao agundok anan
natrugun abom um nini
ananin debeinyi nyeigur.
Aria ipak shopunek ta pupe
kabi anan um.
15 Douk namudok aria
ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak
ta piyotu dodogowip aria
pusuwen dodog enyu-
dok yopinyi baraen douk
riguk apak menek sku-
lumep makripepen iri
nyuni nyanyudok douk apa
menyemagu shus iri.
16-17 Aria apak makri
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
anan kanak nini Yain Iruhin
hutaurumep. Anan douk
urkum manawashamap
nataurumap meyoh aria
nenekap apakiruh aparuh
hur wosik ihih nyumneh.
Aria mape urkwip porum
agundok douk madukemesh
abom um kweipon anan
ta nunaraep punak pupe
wosik um. Aria apak makri
Jisas Krais nini Iruhin hunek
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.
Aria hunekep dodogowip
um punek eneheneh yopihi
atih aih huni mour. Aria
shopunek um piyagwreh
yopinyi atin baraen.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Um Iruhin Nutaurum Apak

1 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Eik yakri ikripep enen
nyagiguk iri baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Ipak punek beten
um apak um apakin Debeini
ananin yopinyi baraen
nyurahaen nyunak arigaha
sabaigunum. Aria nyunek
yopinyi mour numun
sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh
aparuh aria nyurao debeinyi
nyeigur kabi douk enyen
nyaraen ganudok orokohun
um ipak um.
2 Aria shopunek punek
betenumap um amudok
henek yoweishi inahos atish
iri huni mamudok douk
hakri uwok um apak munek
Iruhin ananin mour iri
mare hunek enesh yoweishi
inahos um apak. Um
maresh? Madae ihishmorim
arpesh shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen shugipeshen
uwe, uwok.
3 Aria apakin Debeini apa
nagipeshen wosik ihinyu-
morim ananin baraen. Douk
namudok aria anan ta
nurokarubep um yoweini
arman aria nunekep piyotu
dodogowip.
4 Aria apak douk matukur
Debeini aria madukemesh
abom um ipak douk pape
penek ihihmorim aih apak
makripep um punekeh iri.
Aria ipak ta pupe um
punekesh namudok atin.
5 Aria apak makri Debeini
nutaurumep aria ipakip
urkwip purum enyudok
baraen. Baraen enyudok.
Ipak ta urkwip punawasham
Iruhin. Aria shopunek,
ipak urkwip purum agundok

ta Krais nutaurumep aria piyotu dodogowip abom abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyukri nyutogrumep um.

Ipak Ihishmorim Ta Punek Mour

6 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak douk Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria eshesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour iri uwe, ipak mare puni eshesh ponoprom, uwok. Eshesh douk madae shugipesh enyudok baraen riguk apak makripepen iri uwe.

7-8 Ipak kanak douk padukemesh um agundok riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um. Apak madae mupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak munek mour nyumnah wab aria madae murao ipakigun worigun meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak matorish aria ipak douk pakapesh. Aria apak munek debeinyi mour nyumneh weibus um makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop worigun iri utabor, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh apakih aih um punek mour dodogowip atip.

9 Aria enyen douk wosik um apak mukripep um pukop utabor iri worigun um. Aria apak makri uwok. Apak makri munek mour dodogowip atup nyumnah wab um miyabigep um pugipesh apak punek mour namudok atin.

10 Riguk abudok nyutob apak manaku mani ipak mape um, apak makripep um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek mour iri. Apak makri ipak mare pukesh anagun worigun shugnoh, uwok.

11 Aria apak douk memnek um orokohun um ipak, enesh arpesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour uwe. Aria eshesh shape shanumogesh kupaishi eshesh atubur waburish.

12 Aria apak douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh um shugipeshen. Apak makri uwok um shurahaen aria shupe shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Apak makri shupe wosik shunenek esheshin mour um shunou esheshigun worigun.

13 Aria ipak apakish arpesh mare arigeh hep um punek yopihi aih iri mour um, uwok.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shugipesh enyudok apakin baraen nyetem apudok shup iri, eshudok ipak pudukemesh um nyeiguhwish um aria mare puni eshesh punoprom, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh

aria wata shumnek yopinyi
baraen shugipeshen.
15 Aria ipak mare pukri
eshesh douk ipakish horik
horin, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip
pukri eshesh douk ipakish
ashukenyish owashish aria
pukripesh shokubur um
shumnek yopinyi baraen
shugipeshen.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

16 Debeini anan douk
baugos um apak aparuh
hur wosik um. Aria apak
makri anan kanak nunek
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik
ihih nyumneh. Aria punak
meiguni um aria maren
mugu nyutogrumep um,
ipak ta mare punogugur,
uwok. Aria shopunek
makri Debeini nini ipak
ihishmorim nupe.
17 Aria eik Pol eik kanak
yowem um enyudok baraen
eikis wis. Eik yakri yop-
uhi nyumnah um ipak ihip-
morim. Eik kanak apa
yowem um eikin nyeigur
ihismorim eikis shus namu-
dok um inek eikin kak um
putrin pukri adur asas douk
eikis shus.
18 Aria eik yakri apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais nutau-
rumep meyoh ipak ihish-
morim.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakri Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum Timoti.
1:3-20 Pol nakrip Timoti um niyotu dodogowin aria mare numnek amam henek rohwumesh iri. Amam douk dodogowim atum hakripesh um shugipesh seiwokih aih.
2:1-15 Yopihi aih eshesh Kristen ta shunekeh um agundok shunek lotu um
3:16 Debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hani amudok hataurumam iri hunekeh iri aih
4:1—6:21 Pol nakrip Timoti um sabaihi yopihi aih anan nenekeh um nutaurum eshesh ihishmorim Kristen um

1-2 O Timoti, eik Pol yenek apudok shup panakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Nyak douk nyasuhw enyudok eik yenek skulumenumen iri Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria yohwaren nuganin. Eik douk anudok Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik abom iri nani Krais Jisas hagraehe. Amam hagraehe aria hakripe dodogowinyi baraen um itogur Krais Jisas ananin aposel aria yakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria anan douk baugos abom um apak madukemesh um anan ta wata nunaki nurap iri. Eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini aria Krais Jisas hunek gihaumen aria hutaurumen meyoh. Aria shopunek, yakri amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Timoti Ta Nubo Madae Adurinyi Uwe Baraen Nyubuhuk

3 Nubokuhi eik yakri ikutinyukuk inak agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia um, eik yakripeny-umaguk um nyupe Efesus. Aria douk yakri ikripen shopunek um nyupe abom Efesus aria nyukrip amudok armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek skulumesh um enen rohwinyi baraen shopunek, uwok. Amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin.
4 Nyak nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen nyukri, “Ipak mare pukripesh enyudok rohwin sakihasin baraen, uwok. Aria mare pukripesh enyudok seiwokin baraen um seiwokish nyeiguhw douk arpesh shanahwar um. Ipak piyagwreh enyudokmori baraen um, ipak ta pupe um punitok atin aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum, uwok. Enyen douk

um apakin bilip atin, Iruhin
neyabigap ananim urkum.”
5 Aria baugenyum baraen
um nyukripesh enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen um,
nyak douk nyukripesh
um nyishuhur shugipesh
ehudok aih um urkwip
punawasham Iruhin nini ku-
paishi arpesh um. Ehudok
aih douk hakitaki yopuruhi
aparuh hani yopipi urkwip
pani adurinyi bilip um Jisas
iri.
6 Aria anam amudok
armam douk hakutukuk
ehudok yopihi aih aria hape
heyagwreh wehinyi baraen
kabi douk shagugak iri
sheyagwrehen iri.
7 Amam hakri hutogur
tisa omi um hunek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin
lo. Aria hakri, “Apak
madukemesh aria douk
munek skulumep.” Amam
douk hakri namudok aria
amam madae hudukemesh
um Iruhin ananin lo uwe.
Aria shopunek amam
madae hudukemesh um
baugenyum um amamin
baraen shopunek uwe,
uwok.
8 Apak madukemesh um
ta apak mukwu lo nyunek
enyudok mour douk Iruhin
nakri um enyen nyuneken
iri um, lo enyen douk
yopinyi.
9-10 Aria apak madukemesh
um enyudok lo Iruhin douk
madae nuneken nukriyen
um yopishi arpesh uwe,
uwok. Anan neneken
um eshudok douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri um
shukutishukuk aria shupe
wosik. Iruhin nenek enyu-
dok lo um eshudok douk
shakri uwok um ananin
lo shakenyuk agabus iri,
shani eshudok douk madae
shumnek baraen iri uwe,
shani eshudok douk shakri
uwok um ananin baraen
aria shenek ihishumori
yoweishi inahos iri. Eshesh
shani eshudok douk shakri
uwok um shunek lotu um
Iruhin aria shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, shani eshudok
douk shabo esheshish amak-
enyish shagok iri. Eshesh
shani eshudok douk shabo
kupaishi arpesh shagok iri,
shani eshudok douk shenek
wehrur iri, shani amudok
douk henek wehrur hani
kupaimi armam iri. Anan
neneken um eshudok douk
shakwumesh aruh kupaishi
arpesh sharaesh shanak
um kupaishi shutorish iri,
shani eshudok douk shenek
rohwumesh iri. Eshesh
shani eshudok douk shenek
kwot obi nyutob eshesh
shenek rohwumesh um
baraen um kwot. Aria
anan neneken um ihish-
morim arpesh shopunek
douk shakri uwok um
Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen shakenyuk agabus
aria shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri.
11 Enyudok baraen douk
nyagipesh ananin yopinyi
baraen douk anan na-
graehe um inak ikripeshen.
Enyen douk nyeyabigap um
Iruhin douk yopuyopuni
dodogowini abom nyeigur
nyato iruh-uman iri.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um

Jisas Um Iruhin Nenek Gihauman Natauruman Meyoh Um

12 Eik yenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas. Seiwok anan nataurume aria neneke dodogoiwe um yenek ananin mour. Anan douk nakri eik wosik apa yenek ananin mour wosik abom aria anan douk nakripe yeneken.

13 Aria seiwok sagomatin eik wata imnek Jisas ananin baraen um uwe, eik yabubunim ananin nyeigur aria yakri uwok um anan. Aria yakri uwok um ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen iri aria yasuwesh yoweshikesh yenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria abudok nyutob eik yenekesh namudok um, eik madae idukemesh ikri eik yenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik madae isuhw ananin baraen igipeshen uwe. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri gihaum eik aria madae nuwaname yoweishi inahos eik yape yenekesh iri uwe, uwok.

14 Aria apakin Debeini Krais Jisas nataurume meyoh abom nogabeye yatukur anan aria yape wosik. Namudok aria eik yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh aria yataurumesh.

15 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Seiwok Krais Jisas nanaki agundok atap um nutaurum apak menek yoweishi inahos iri um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom. Aria kupaishi arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eik Pol douk yoweiwe iri abom yeshagrakuk eshesh um yenek yoweishi inahos um.

16 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nakri gihaume abom aria anan madae juwehosin um eik uwe. Anan nakri gihaume um kweipon ihishmorim shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen iri shudukemesh shukri eik yoweiwe iri abom. Aria Krais Jisas narae aria nagabeye um eikish yoweishi inahos aria ta shunek urkum shukri, “Krais Jisas nakri gihauman anudok yoweini arman abom aria naran nagabeyan um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri. Douk namudok aria adur atin anan ta nunarao apak shopunek mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

17 Anan atun abom douk Iruhin. Apak madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, aria anan ta mare nugok atin. Anan nape king ihih nyumneh. Aria eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mukri anan douk Debeini aria munek lotuman mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakrip Timoti Um Nupe Dodogowin Nunek Iruhin Ananin Mour

18 Timoti, nyak douk
nyenek Iruhin ananin mour
aria eik douk yahwaren
nuganin. Riguk wata
weroroinyi um, amam
profet hakripesh um nyak ta
nyunek Iruhin ananin mour
wosik abom um. Aria eik
yakri ikripen enyudok atin
kabi seiwok amam hakri
um. Aria nyak nyumneken
aria nyusuwen nyugipeshen
um nyupe dodogowin atin
nyunek Iruhin ananin mour.
Aria nyubo yoweishi inahos
shubuhuk kabi anan soldia
nenek mour ami iri neneken
aria dodogowin atun um.

19 Nyak nyunek urkum
um Iruhin ananin baraen
douk nyasuwen aria
gamo nyusuwen dodog
nyugipeshen. Nyak ta
urkum mur wosik aria mare
mur um nyukri nyak nyenek
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Enesh arpesh douk shakri
uwok um esheship urkwip
pur wosik um. Eshesh urk-
wip porum yoweishi inahos
aria shenekesh abom. Aria
eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shape
kabi shagrukuk shabuh
ogumigum youg um.

20 Anam um eshudok
douk shagrukuk shabuh
ogumigum youg iri douk
amudok biom Himeneus
iri Aleksander. Amam
habubunim um Iruhin
aria eik Pol yenekumamuk
enyudok um yoweini Satan
ananis wis. Eik yenekumam
enyudok um hunak hur
Satan ananis wis um nom
aria nenekam hudukemesh
um amam mare wata
hububunim Iruhin atin um.

2

Apak Munek Beten Um

1 Harik iri aih apak ta
munekeh iri douk ehudok.
Eik yakri, “Ipak punek beten
um Iruhin um. Aria ipak
porigan um eshudok ipak
eneshenesh wokepumesh
iri, aria punek tenkyuman
aria shopunek, porigan
um nutaurum ihishmorim
arpesh.

2 Aria porigan um nu-
taurum king-omi huni
ihishmorim shape debeishi
um gavman iri. Ipak punek
beten um gavman namudok
um apak mupe wosik,
apakiruh aparuh hur wosik
aria munek yopihi atih
aih um munek enenyenen
yopinyi Iruhin nakriyenyi.

3-4 Aria ipak punek beten
namudok um, ipak ta
punek Iruhin douk narap
matanamori mape wosik
atin aria anan nunadudareh.
Aria anan shopunek douk
nakri nurao ihishmorim
arpesh shatanam shupe
wosik aria shudukemesh um
adurin atinyi baraen aria
shusuhwen shugipeshen iri.

5 Aria apak madukemesh
um douk atun abom
meyoh Iruhin nape. Aria
apak ihishmorim arpesh
mape wobur aria anan
nape wobur. Aria atun
meyoh arman abom nape
orokohun um apak aria
nonukop manak hurukatin
um Iruhin. Anan douk Krais
Jisas.

6 Krais Jisas douk nakri
wosik aria nagok um nator
apak ihishmorim arpesh
apakish yoweishi inahos.
Aria nakweshihap um
apakish yoweishi inahos
douk showeshikap iri. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nakri ahi, Jisas nagok um
nukweshihap. Aria Iruhin
neyabigap um mudukemesh
mukri anan douk nakri
nurao apak ihishmorim
mutanamori mupe wosik.
7 Douk namudok aria
Krais Jisas nagraehe um
irao ananin yopinyi baraen
inak ikrip arpesh. Aria
shopunek, nagraehe yatogur
aposel um inak inek skulum
kupaishi arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
uwe. Eik inek skulumesh
um enyudok adurin baraen
um Krais um shudukemesh
aria shusuhwen dodog
shugipeshen. Aria eik douk
madae inek rohwumep uwe,
uwok. Eik yakripep adurin
atin.”
8 Eik yakri armam hape
ihirubmorim warub iri ta
hunek beten. Amam mare
juwehosim aria hunitok,
uwok. Amam ta hunagabe
um hupe atugun hunek
yopihi atih aih aria hunek
beten.

Armago Ta Umnek Enyudok Baraen Ugipeshen Abudok Nyutob Shunak Shupe Shunek Lotu Obi Nyutob

9 Aria eik yakri armago
shopunek ta upe wosik un-
awashok yopihi rupeh douk
wosik um owo iri aria bane
banehi mare wosik um owo
ta uhunug iri uwe, uwok.
Aria shopunek, mare unagi-
nohw baragos suni yegeshi-
weruh um eshudok yopishi
atish eneshenesh douk sha-
torish debeibori utabor iri,
uwok.
10 Aria ipak armago apa
pakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen penek lotu-
man iri ta punek ihinyumori
yopinyi mour douk armago
apa wenek lotu um Iruhin iri
weneken iri.
11 Aria punak pupe punek
lotu obi nyutob, armago
mare ukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen, uwok. Owo
upe mokureg umnek Iruhin
ananin baraen aria upe
unek urukwipumen.
12 Eik Pol yakri uwok um
ono armago upe debeiwori
um armam aria unek sku-
lumam um Iruhin ananin
baraen, uwok. Owo ta upe
mokureg.
13 Seiwok sagomatin
Iruhin nenek arpesh um,
anan narik nenek arman
Adam iyoh aria nagiguk
nenek armatok Iv.
14 Aria yoweini Satan douk
madae nunek rohw um
Adam uwe, uwok. Anan
nenek rohw um Iv aria
kwakutukuk Iruhin ananin
baraen kwenek yoweishi
inahos.
15 Aria ta armago
umnek Iruhin ananin
baraen usuwen dodog
ugipeshen aria owo urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi
arpesh utaurumesh, aria
upe wosik unek yopihi aih
aria mare uni kupaimi

shiyagwreh[2:15]owo douk wosik wenek yopinyi. Aria ta unek yopinyi upe wosik namudok aria ubuki batowish um, Iruhin ta nurao utanamori upe wosik ihih nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Debeimori Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

1 Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria anan nukri nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh nutaurumesh um, anan douk nakri nurao yopinyi abom sagomatinyin mour.

2-3 Aria nunek enyudok mour iri, anan ta nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Anan ta nunek yopinyi atin aria mare enesh arpesh shukri anan yoweini. Anan ta nurao atuk armatok. Aria anan ta nubo yoweipi urkwip pubuhuk aria anan mare urkum mur um nunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan mare nuwok abar nugugak atin. Anan ta nutaurumesh nukesh eshudok eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek skulumesh nukripesh baraen wosik um shumneken aria shudukemesh. Anan mare juwehosin arigas atin um nini kupaishi shunitok, uwok. Anan nini eshesh shupe atugun. Anan mare nuhesh nukripesh debeg atin, uwok. Aria anan mare nunek urkum um nurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok, uwok. Aria anan nunek yopinyi namudok um, anan wosik ta nunek enyudok mour.

4 Anan ta nutaurumok wosik ananik armatok kwuni ananish batowish aria nunekesh shumnek ananin baraen. Aria batowish ta shumnek ananin baraen aria mare shagogonigan atin, uwok.

5 Aria ta anan mare nutaurum um ananik armatok kwuni batowish wosik um, anan ta mare wosik um nunek mour um nutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh.

6 Aria ta anan seiwok natogur Kristen aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen arigaha douk um, anan wosik ta nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria nubokuhi atin natogur Kristen um, anan mare nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok. Um maresh? Ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman nadukemesh um eneshenesh iri aria ta nukutukuk yopinyi baraen. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skeliman aria nukri anan douk yoweini nenek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok anan nenek skelimum Satan um. Aria Iruhin ta nukri uwok abom um anudok arman kabi douk seiwok nakri uwok um yoweini Satan um.

7 Anudok douk nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri ta nunek yopinyi

2:15 **2:15** Enyudok baraen um uni kupaimi shiyagwreh um douk nyakrium mare uni kupaimi shenek wehrur um, uwok.

um eshudok douk madae
shusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri uwe shopunek.
Anan nunekesh namudok
aria arpesh ta shutrun
shukri anan yopuni madae
nunek enesh yoweishi
inahos iri uwe. Um maresh,
ta eshesh shukri anan
yoweini aria anan nugipesh
Satan ananin baraen aria
Satan nusuwan nuweshikan
dodog.

Mamudok Douk Hataurum Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

8 Mamudok douk hataurum debeimi um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri shopunek ta hunek yopihi aih
um ihishmorim arpesh
shutrum aria shukri amam
yopumi. Amam ta hunek
ehudokmori yopihi aih.
Amam ta hukripesh atin
baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
Mare hukripaguk enesh
enen baraen aria enesh
hukripeshuk kupainyi,
uwok. Aria amam mare
huwok abar hugugak atin.
Aria mare hunek nyigiya um
kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh shuni utabor,
uwok.

9 Baugenyum um Iruhin
ananin baraen seiwok
nyanabeshuk, aria douk
Iruhin nakrip apak ananip
madukemen. Aria amam ta
hunek urkum um enyudok
atin baraen husuwen dodog
hugipeshen. Aria amam ta
urkwip pur wosik aria mare
purum hunek yoweishi
inahos, uwok.

10 Sagomatin ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh ta putik
mamudok douk hakri
hutaurum amam douk
hape debeimi um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri. Putrum um hugipesheh wosik
ihihmorim aih iganigadae
yakripepumeh iri um,
ipak wosik pukripam um
hunekeh abom. Aria uwok
um, ta uwok.

11 Aria amamiyu ar-
mago3:11 baraen enyudok.
Owo ta unek yopihi aih
um ihishmorim arpesh um
shutru aria shukri owo
yopuwori armago. Aria
owo mare ukripesh enen ro-
hwinyi baraen kupaishi um
kupaishi arpesh shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Owo ta unodukem usu merik
um owo kanak aria unek
owowin mour wosik abom.

12 Mamudok douk hataurum amudok hape debeimi
um Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri ta hurao atuk atuk
armago. Aria amam ta
husuhw merik um amamiyu
armago uni batowish hutaurumesh wosik.

13 Amam hutaurumam
wosik amam hape debeimi
um Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri um, kupaishi arpesh
ta shutrum shukri amam
yopumi armam. Aria amam
ta hudukemesh abom um
amam douk hasuwen dodog
abom Krais ananin baraen
hagipeshen. Aria amam

3:11 **3:11** baugenyum baraen um oudok armago douk biyen. Enen nyakri hagok um debeimi iri amamiyu armago. Aria enen nyakri wataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

ta mare hunogugur um hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesh um.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen

14 Eik yape yenyem apudok shup um, eik urkum mor yakri eik hurukatin um inaku itrin.
15 Aria ta mare dodogoiwe um inaku arigas um, nyak ta nyutik apudok shup aria putaurumen um nyudukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta punekeh iri. Aria Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri douk nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak douk ananip um, atup awiropip douk patogur kabi ananit urupat iri um. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria dodogowip atip pakripesh enyudok atin adurin baraen kupaishi um enyen mare nyubuhuk abom, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak patogur kabi uroruh douk hosah urupat tatao dodog iri um.
16 Seiwok baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen um agundok apak munek lotuman um douk nyanabeshuk abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyatogur yopugunum. Baraen douk enyudok.

Seiwok anan narao arpeshihw yegenyihw natogur adurin arman kabi apak um.

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan aria Iruhin neyabig sabaishi arpesh shadukemesh shakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.

Aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shatrun.

Aria ananish arpesh shanak sabaigosi nahobigos shakripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

Aria enesh shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Aria Iruhin wata naran natoum iruhw heven aria ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

4

Enesh Arpesh Shenek Skulumesh Aria Shenek Rohwumesh

1 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen nyatogur aria gamo nyakri kweipon eneshenesh yoweishi sagabehos shani warehos ta shuhur arpesh aria shunek rohwumesh. Aria enesh arpesh ta shumnek esheshin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen um aria shukutinyukuk.
2 Eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh abom iri ta shukripesh shukri esheshin baraen douk adurin abom. Eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh madae shudukemesh shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um maresh, esheship urkwip douk

pogugak abom aria madae shudukemesh um maren baraen douk rohwinyi aria maren baraen douk adurin uwe.

3 Eshesh ta shunek rohwumesh shukripesh um mare shurao armago, aria enesh mahish aria worigun eshesh shanowishesh. Aria apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri douk madukemesh um adurin baraen. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin nenek eshudok worigun iri mahish douk eshesh shakri apak mare mishoh iri. Iruhin nenek eshudok mahish iri worigun um apak munek beten munek tenkyuman aria mishoh.

4 Apak madukemesh, ihigunmorim worigun iri mahish Iruhin nenekesh iri douk yopishi. Aria apak mare mukri wokumesh, uwok. Iruhin nakri apak mishoh. Apak ta munek urkum um ananin baraen aria munek beten munek tenkyuman um eshudok aria mishoh.

5 Um maresh? Ananin baraen nyani apakin beten douk shenekesh shatogur yopish.

6 Aria ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen yenyem apudok shup iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh um, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi mour. Nyak nyukripesh namudok um, nyak ta nyupe yopinyi um nyuneken wosik abom iri Krais Jisas ananin mour. Aria nyak nyunek urkum um enyudok adurin baraen apak munek bilipumen iri nyuni enyudok yopinyi baraen nyak nyarik nyasuwen nyagipeshen iri um, enyen ta nyuneken nyutogur dodogowin.

7 Aria nyak mare nyunek urkum um enyudok seiwokin rohwin baraen ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheyagwrehenyi, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk madae nyukripep um Iruhin uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyudukemesh um nyak kanak um nyunek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri.

8 Nyak nyadukemesh, ta apak mukri munek baunag um munek apakiruh yegeshiweruh hutogur dodogowiruh um, enyudok apa nyataurumap. Aria ta mudukemesh um mutogur dodogowip um munek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyutaurumap wosik abom. Enyen ta nyutaurumap douk apak mape agundok atap um aria kweipon iruhw heven shopunek.

9 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog abom mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.

10 Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ta wata nurap um. Douk namudok aria apak munek ananin mour dodogowip atup. Aria memnek debeiri

eriger um, apak apa meyotu
dodog. Um maresh? Apak
madukemesh abom um
kweipon anan ta nurap.
Adur anan ta nutaurum
apak ihishmorim mape
agundok atap iri. Aria
adur atin anan ta nurao
apak douk masuhw ananin
baraen dodog magipeshen
iri mutanamori mupe wosik.

11 Enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen eik yakripenyen iri
nyak ta nyukrip kupaishi
arpesh nyunek skulumesh
um shudukemen aria ta
shugipeshen.

12 Eik yakri mare enesh
arpesh shukri nyak wero-
roinyi aria shukri uwok um
shumnek nyakin baraen um,
uwok. Nyak ta nyunek ehu-
dokmori yopihi aih. Nyak
nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin
baraen aria nyupe wosik
nyunek yopinyi. Aria nyak
ta urkum munawasham
kupaishi arpesh aria nyu-
taurumesh. Aria nyusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen aria nyunek
eneheneh yopihi abom atih
aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri.
Mare nyunek urkum um
nyunek yoweihi aih. Nyak ta
nyunek yopihi aih namudok
um eshesh Kristen shutrin
aria shugipesh hato iruhw
iri aih.

13 Aria nyak ta nyunek
Iruhin ananin mour
dodogowin atin arigaha
eik inaku. Aria mour
nyak nyuneken iri douk
enyudok. Nyak nyutarih
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen yopugunum um
sabaishi shumneken. Aria
nyukripeshen aria nyunek
skulumesh um shudukemen
wosik aria nyukripesh
um shukutukuk yoweishi
inahos.

14 Riguk anah nyumnah,
amam hakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri hakri um
agundok ta nyak nyunek
Iruhin ananin mour um.
Aria hahudok nyumnah,
amam hataurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria howem
wis nyakig barag um nyu-
rao enen Iruhin ananin
Mishin enyenyin presen um
nyutaurumen nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um.
Aria nyak mare urkum
mukenyaguk um enyudok
presen, uwok. Nyak ta
nyukwu enyudok presen
aria nyunek mour wosik
kabi douk riguk amam hakri
um.

15 Aria nyak ta nyunek
urkum um ihinyumorim
baraen eik yakripenyen
iri aria nyugipeshen
dodogowin atin. Aria
nyukon abom nyak kanak
Iruhin um nyugipesh enyu-
dok atin baraen. Nyak ta
nyunekesh namudok um
sabaishi arpesh shutrin aria
shukri nyak nyenek Iruhin
ananin mour dodogowin
atin nyeshagrakuk riguk
nyarik nyape nyeneken um.

16 Aria nyak ta nyutaurum
nyak nyunekeh iri aih. Aria
nyunek skulumesh um, nyak
ta nyukripesh adurin atinyi
baraen atin um shumneken
aria shugipeshen. Aria
nyak ta nyupe um nyunek
enyudok atin mour. Aria

nyunekesh namudok um, Iruhin ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eshudok douk shemnek nyakin baraen iri shopunek nuraep putanamori pupe wosik.

5

Ehudok Aih Nyak Nyugipesheh Um Nyutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri nyak nyukripesh um shukutishukuk aria shunek yopihi aih. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih namudok. Rowehimi mare nyuhom nyukripam debeg, uwok. Nyukripam shokubur um hukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi douk nyakripan shokubur nyakin yaken um. Aria weroroimi nyukripam shokubur kabi nyakrip nyakim owarhim um.

2 Aria ruwehew iri nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos. Aria owo shopunek, nyak ta nyukripo shokubur kabi nyakripo shokubur nyakiyu amakenyiyu um. Aria weroroiwori nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi nyakrip nyakiyu mohwiyariyu um. Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um nyunek yopihi atih aih aria nyukripo.

Armam Hagok Hawosopuk Iri Armago Owowin Baraen

3 Armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowin baraen enyudok. Aria ono armago owowim rahaem hagokuk aria owo arpesh uwok um shutaurumo iri um, nyak ta nyutuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh um shutaurumo shuko worigun.

4 Aria ta onok okwokwin raminen nugokuk aria okwokwish batowish o barheshish shupe um, eshesh ta shutaurumok. Eshesh ta shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria shutaurumok um shuwanamok enyudok seiwok okwok kweneken um eshesh iri. Aria shunekesh namudok um, eshesh ta shunek Iruhin nunadudareh.

5 Aria wawudok arpesh wokowori douk wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog wagipeshen wakri Iruhin atun ta nutaurumo, aria wape wenek beten nyumneh weibus.

6 Aria oudok douk wenek yoweishi inahos douk owo kanak urkwip porumen iri, owo douk wawok sabaiguni yopuguni worigun aria wanadudareh wape wosik. Aria owo douk madae ugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe. Douk namudok aria owo wape kabi douk owo wagok iri um.

7 Eik yakripen enyudok baraen um nyukrip ihiyumorim armago douk owowim rahaem hagokuk iri. Um maresh, ta kupaishi shutru aria shukri owo yoweiwori armago.

8 Ipak ihishmorim ta

putaurum eshudok ipak atup awirop um pukesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria enesh arpesh mare shutaurum eshesh atup awirop um, eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh douk shatogur yoweishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe.

9 Aria nyak nyuwem armam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago owowish nyeiguhw um, nyak ta nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw. Oudok douk owowish kwarahos shenek uhwinyumaguk 59-poreish kwarahos, aria wani owowim atum armam shape aria madae unak unek wehrur atin uwe uni kupaimi iri.

10 Aria kupaishi arpesh shatru shakri owo yopuwori apa wenek ehudokmori yopihi aih iri. Ehudok. Owo apa wataurumesh wosik owowish batowish aria apa wokesh eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shanaki kupairubi warub iri. Aria shopunek, owo apa wakwrup Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shanak owowig urusag iri esheshiruh yeriweruh aria wataurum eshudok douk sharao amaen iri. Aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um wenek eneheneh yopihi aih atih. Nyak nyuwem um oudokmori atuw owowish nyeiguhw.

11 Aria weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri, nyak mare nyuwem um owowish nyeiguhw, uwok. Ta kupaimi urkum mutogurumo um ukri urao kupaimi armam aria owo ukutukuk marik iri urkum wakri unek Krais ananin atin mour um.

12 Namudok aria owo ta baraen nyupenyo um agundok owo madae ugipesh owowim marik iri urkum um wakri adur um ta unek Krais ananin atin mour um.

13 Aria shopunek, owo apa arigeh hao wape meyoh aria wape um warahaen atin. Owo wape um wenek uwish togur wanak kupaigwi urusag. Aria watiguk kupaishi aria wata wanak wape wanumogesh eshesh. Ehudokmori aih Iruhin douk nakri uwok abom umeh.

14 Namudok aria eik yakri wosik um weroroiwori douk owowim hagokuk iri wata urao kupaimi armam. Aria owo ubuki batowish aria upe unek mour um utaurumesh aria upe wosik. Um maresh, ta apakish horim douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri shukri apak yoweipari.

15 Ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri douk wakutukuk jurug yopinyi baraen aria wasuhw Satan ananin baraen wagipeshen.

16 Aria ta eshesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri eshesh atup awirop um ono armago douk amam hagok hawosopukuk iri uni eshesh upe um, eshesh ta shutau-

rumo shuko worigun nini eshudok douk owo wokumesh iri. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ipak Iruhin ananip ta mare punek debeinyi mour um putaurum oudok armago um, uwok. Ipak ta putaurum oudok douk owowishi madae enesh shupeik abom um shutaurumo iri uwe atuw.

Amam Hape Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri Amamin Baraen

17 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria hataurumep henek mour wosik abom iri, ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria pukomabor wosik utabor buni worigun. Eik yakri um mamudok douk henek mour dodogowim atum um henek skulumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri atum. Ipak ta putaurumam wosik abom.

18 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri Iruhin nakri namudok. Nakri, “Shashudok bulmakauhos douk sheyotu shenek mour um sheshish wit um sharumohw urubit iri, ipak mare puweshik esheshig nokwatog, uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok anat ourehit wit.” Aria nakri enyudok kupainyi baraen shopunek nakri, “Eshesh shunek mour iri mare shuneken meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao utabor.”

19 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripen enen baraen um anan nape debeini um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um, nyak mare nyumneken, uwok. Aria biyesh o biyesh atin shukripen um, nyak wosik ta nyumnek esheshin baraen aria kadak nyukripan um mare wata nuneken atin.

20 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria henek yoweishi inahos iri, nyak ta nyuhom um hukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyuhom abudok nyutob sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, nyak ta nyikitak aria nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyunekesh namudok um kupaishi shopunek shunogugur aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos.

21 Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hani Iruhin ananish enselahos shatruhw esheshis nabes aria eik Pol yakripen dodogowinyi baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um mare wata shunekesh shopunek. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak mare nyukripeshuk kupainyi nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri arpesh, aria mare nyukripesh kupainyi nyeiguhw wokeshi iri uwe,

uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

22 Aria nyak mare arigas nyenekesh um nyugraeh anan arman um nunek Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Ta enesh arpesh shutrin um nyutaurum anan nenek yoweishi inahos iri arman aria shukri nyak shopunek douk yowenyari kabi anan um. Aria sagomatin nyak ta gamo nyudukeman wosik ba iyoh aria nyuwem wis ananig barag aria kadak nyukripan um nunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak ta mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.

23 Aria eik yakri ikripen enen baraen shopunek um agundok arugeh atih hen um. Nyak mare nyuwok abar atubar, uwok. Nyak ta nyuwok anabar karoibar wainibar abar shopunek um apahw mare hwunatuken. Aria shopunek um kupaihi arugeh mare hen ihih nyumneh.

24 Anam armam douk henek yoweishi inahos yopugunum iri, apak douk madukemam um amam douk yoweimi. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skelumam nukri amam douk henek yoweishi inahos. Aria kweipon ta nuwanumam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. Aria anam hanabeshuk henek yoweishi inahos iri, apak madae mudukemam uwe. Aria kweipon amamish yoweishi inahos ta shutogur yopugunum aria Iruhin ta nuwanam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri.

25 Aria douk namudok atin. Anam armam henek yopihi aih iri mour yopugunum aria sabaishi shatrum aria shadukemam. Aria anam henek yopihi aih iri mour habeshukesh aria apak madae mudukemesh uwe. Aria kweipon amam ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum aria sabaishi shutrum. Aria apak shopunek ta mudukemam.

6

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Shenekumesh mour meyoh kupaishi iri esheshin baraen enyudok. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri ta shumnek esheshim debeimi amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shukri amam douk debeimi aria shumnekam. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ta mare enesh arpesh shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin nini enyudok baraen apak munek skulumeshenyi, uwok.

2 Aria ta enesh Kristen shunek mour meyoh iri esheshim debeimi douk henek bilip iri um, eshesh mare shunek urkum shukri amam hani eshesh douk Iruhin ananish atish aria eshesh mare shumnekam,

uwok. Eshesh douk shenek mour um henek bilip iri douk eshesh urkwip panawashamesh iri. Douk namudok aria eshesh ta shunekumam yopinyi mour abom shishagrakuk enyudok douk sheneken um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh shugipeshen.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

3-4 Apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakripap um musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria munek skulum kupaishi um shugipesh ananih aih. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk enyudok yopinyi baraen aria shenek skulumesh um kupainyi rohwinyi baraen iri shakri eshesh kanak nyeiguhw shatoumesh aria shadukemesh abom iri. Aria uwok, eshesh douk shagagak abom. Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh urkwip porum shakri shupe um shuni ipak punitok atin aria shape shanitok um ihinyumorim enenyenen baraen. Namudok aria shaho arpesh aria esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi shakri eshesh yoweishi. Aria eshesh urkwip porum kupaishi arpesh shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shenek rohw. Aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria shape shani ipak panitok.

5 Eshesh madae shudukemesh abom, shagugak aria shapeum shakri shunitok atin. Eshesh shakutukuk adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek rohw shakri ta eshesh shugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um, eshesh ta shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

6 Aria ta apak dodogowip atup um mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih aria mukri eneshenesh apakish eshudok shani utabor douk jurugishumap um, apak ta munadudareh abom aria mupe wosik.

7 Seiwok apakiyu amakenyiyu wopubuki-umori, apak madae musuhwi enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ta wata namudok atin. Kweipon apak mukutukuk agundok atap um shopunek, apak ta mare munasuhw enesh eshudok munak, uwok.

8 Namudok aria ta apak murao anagun worigun nini rupeh shukusumap um, apak ta mukri eshesh douk wosik-umap.

9 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunarao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shuni utabor iri Satan ta nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh ta shunek yoweishi inahos aria ta shupe yowesh

abom kabi bur reir maduhw um. Aria eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shagagak iri arpesh shakri shunekesh iri. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shunekesh shugugak abom aria eshesh ta douk shupe yowesh abom.

10 Aria enesh arpesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen douk eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen iri aria sharao dedeben atinyi amaen. Um maresh? Baugos um arpesh shenek yoweihi aih um douk agundok um eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok um.

Nyahur Debeg Um Nyurao Agundok Um Nyupe Wosik Ihih nyumneh Um

11 Aria nyak Iruhin ananin nyenek ananin mour iri ta nyuruwokuk um ihishmorim eshudokmori yoweishi inahos. Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyugipesh ehudok yopihi aih namudok. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak ta nyupe wosik aria nyunek yopihi aih atih kabi Iruhin nakri um. Nyak nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria abudok nyutob nyak nyurao enen dodog um, nyak ta nyupe dodog. Nyak mare juwehosin nyukri nyuho enesh arpesh, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh shokubur.

12 Nyak ta nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen kabi douk anan nenek resis iri nahur debeg um. Aria nyak shopunek douk namudok atin. Nyak ta dodogowin abom um nyugipesh Krais ananin baraen aria nyurao agundok abom um kweipon nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nahwaren aria abudok nyutob nyak nyani sabaishi arpesh pape penek lotu aria nyakitak nyakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um. Nyak nyakri Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowini aria nyak nyasuhw ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen.

Aria douk abudok nyutob nyak nyakri namudok aria Iruhin naraen nakri nyak nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

13-14 Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakwarum ihishmorim eneshenesh shape iruhw atap iri aria eshesh douk shape. Aria riguk Krais Jisas douk nakripesh yopinyi baraen yopugunum aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Pontius Pailat nemneken aria nenek kwotuman. Aria douk anudok Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hatruhw amamis nabes aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen abom. Nyak ta nyupe wosik um mare

enesh arpesh shukri nyak yoweinyi, uwok. Aria mare enen baraen nyupenyen. Nyak nyusuwen dodog abom Iruhin ananin baraen nyugipeshen aria nyunekesh namudok atin arigaha nyunak nyutogur um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi.

15 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, anan ta nishopoki Jisas Krais nunaki nutogur yopugunum. Anudok Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um apak munadudareh um. Anan douk yopuni abom.

Anan douk Debeini abom um apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri. Anan nasuhw iruhw atap aria nape Debeini um ihim-morim debeimi hani ihim-morim king douk hape agundok atap iri.

16 Iruhin anan atun ta mare nugok atin, uwok. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria agundok anan napeum douk bogaragun abom aria natrugun abom. Aria apak arpesh douk madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Seiwok arigaha douk shopunek ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun esheshis nabes. Kweipon shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun, uwok. Aria eik yakri apak ihipmorim mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan nupe Debeini ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

17 Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shani utabor iri um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Nyak nyukripesh um eshesh mare shunagunukuk shukri eshesh debeishi shanagrem sabaishi eshudok shani utabor iri, uwok. Aria nyukripesh um eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um eshudokmori douk kweipon ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk iri. Apak muni ipak ta mukri wosik um Iruhin douk apa nakop abom ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria nenekap manadudareh iri.

18 Aria nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen shopunek um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh um shunek eneheneh sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shutaurum kupaishi shukesh eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish iri. Aria shutaurum kupaishi arpesh shopunek.

19 Aria shunek yopihi aih namudok um, adur atin eshesh ta shunabuk esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukus-umesh iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shukus iruhw arigaha ahudok nyumnah hunaki aria Iruhin ta wata nashanamumesh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Nyak Ta Gamo Nyurukorubesh Nyakin Mour Wosik

Abom

20 Timoti, nyak ta gamo
nyurukorubesh um enyudok
ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin
baraen eik yakripen-enyi.
Aria nyukutukuk ihinyu-
morim rohwin baraen enesh
arpesh shape sheyagwre-
henyi. Enyudok baraen
madae nyugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen uwe. Es-
hesh shenek rohw shakri
esheshin saki douk adurin
aria yopinyi, aria uwok.
Esheshin saki douk nyakri
nyubo Iruhin ananih aih
hubuhuk.
21 Aria enesh arpesh
shakri eshesh douk sharao
enyudokmori saki aria
eshesh shakutukuk jurug
Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen douk eshesh riguk
shasuhwen shagipeshen iri.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nu-
taurumep meyoh ipak ihip-
morim.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nenekuman baraen Timoti nakri Iruhin nini Krais Jisas hutauruman
1:3—2:26 Pol nakrip Timoti um nunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom
3:1–17 Eshesh Kristen ta shiyotu dodog shusah amaen abudok nyutob hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob arpesh ta shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
4:1-8 Pol dodogowin atun nakrip Timoti um nukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen wosik aria nishuhur um shunek yopihi aih
4:9-22 Enen baraen um Pol nenek kwot um nyani nyatuh iri baraen

1-2 O Timoti, eik kanak Pol yenek-umenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik douk urkum manawashamen abom. Aria nyak nya-suhw Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Eik douk Iruhin nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um ipe ananin aposel aria inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin adurin baraen. Enyudok baraen um apak matukur Jisas aria morao agundok um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Krais Jisas hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Apak Mare Munenek Abraen Um Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

3 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan douk eik yenek ananin mour wosik iri. Eik yenek ananin mour um, eik urkum mor wosik aria madae urkum mur um ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken wosik kabi seiwok eikim yakenyim babukenyim heneken um. Aria ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten um Iruhin um, eik yenek urkum um nyak aria yarigan nyumnah wab um nutaurumen.

4 Riguk ohwak douk wape atugun. Aria douk eik yenek urkum um nahudok nyumnah eik yakutinyukuk ba yanaki ahi, ohwak wonakom roguhw aria nyak nyareh abih nyapeik aria eik yanaki. Douk namudok aria eik yakri abom um wata shopunek itrin aria wata inadudarehumen.

5 Aria shopunek, yenek urkum um agundok nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin

baraen dodog nyagipeshen abom um. Seiwok nyakik babukek Lois kwarik kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Aria nyakik amakek Yunis shopunek kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Douk namudok aria eik yadukemesh abom um nyak shopunek douk nyasuwen nyagipeshen kabi owo um.

6 Namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk. Baraen enyudok. Riguk eik yowem wis um nyakig barag aria Iruhin neken enyudok presen um nyuneken dodogowin atin abom um nyunek ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok presen anan nekenyen iri aria nyupe dodogowin atin abom nyunek ananin mour.

7 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak ananipari douk madae nyenekap munogugur uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyenekap morao enyenyin dodog matogur dodogowip aria apak urkwip panawasham sabaishi arpesh mataurumesh. Aria shopunek douk ananin Mishin atin nyenekap masuhw merik um apak kanak wosik.

8 Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunenek abraen um agundok eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare nyunenek abraen um nyukripesh apakin Debeini ananin baraen um. Nyak ta nyuni eik wiyotu atugun um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Ohwak mare unogugur um agundok arpesh shukri uwok um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um aria shohw umnek eriger um, uwok. Anan ta nutaurumohw nunekohw wiyotu dodog.

9 Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik aria nahwarap um mupe ananip atup abom aria mupe yopupari. Anan douk madae nutik eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk nuhwarap uwe, uwok. Anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwarap meyoh. Um maresh? Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin urkum morum apak aria neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki nataurumap narap meyoh.

10 Aria douk enyudok seiwok Iruhin nakriyen iri douk nyatogur. Krais Jisas douk nanaki aria narao apak matanamori mape wosik. Aria nabo agundok um apak mugok munak muwishuk abom um nabuhuk. Namudok aria apak ta mare mugok munak muwishuk abom, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen nyakripap um.

11 Aria Iruhin nagraeh eik aria neshopoke um inak ikrip arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria eik douk yanak

yakripeshen yenek skulum
sabaishi arpesh.
12 Douk yenek skulumesh
aria douk eik yape yemnek
debeiri eriger. Aria eik
madae inenek abraen uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eik
yadukeman wosik abom
anudok eik yenek bilipuman
iri aria yakan eik kanak
abom yani eikin mour
yor ananis wis. Aria eik
yadukemesh abom um anan
ta nutaurume nurukarube
ipe wosik aria inek enyudok
atin mour arigaha inak
itogur um ahudok nyumnah
anan nutanamori ahi.
13 Enyudok yopinyi
baraen douk riguk eik
yakripenyen iri nyak ta
nyusuwen nyugipeshen aria
nyukripesh enyudok atin
kupaishi arpesh. Aria nyak
nyukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen obi nyutob, nyak
ta nyugipesh ehudok aih
um nyusuhw ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen um,
nyuni ehudok um nyak
urkum munawasham anan
nini ihishmorim arpesh um.
Ehudok biyeh aih, eheh
douk Iruhin nako apak douk
matukur Krais Jisas iri.
14 Aria nyak ta nyu-
taurumen wosik Iruhin
ananin baraen douk anan
nakri nyak wosik um
nyukripeshen iri. Aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyape apak iri ta nyutau-
rumen um nyunek nyak
nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin
ananin baraen.
15 Nyak nyadukemesh es-
hudok ihishmorim arpesh
shape agudok shokugi na-
hobig Esia iri shani amu-
dok biom Figelus iri Her-
mogenes. Eshesh douk
shakri uwok um eik aria
shakutuwe-iguk.
16 Aria Onesiforus atun
nataurume. Sabaihi nyum-
neh anan nanaki nataurume
aria nenek eikihw apahw
hwor wosik. Eik showeshike
senab yape aria anan madae
nunenek abraen um agun-
dok eik yonoweshik yape um
uwe, uwok. Sabaihi nyum-
neh anan nanaki nataurume aria neneke yatogur dodogoiwe. Namudok aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nukri gihaum Onesiforus nini ananip awirop aria nutaurumesh.
17 Aria nubokadae sago-
matin anan nanaki abrudok
debeiburi wabur Rom um,
anan nenek urkum um eik
aria naurime nanak arigaha
nanaki naparuge.
18 Aria nyak nyadukemesh
um anan nenek sabainyi
Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour
gani Efesus um nataurum
sabaishi arpesh aria nataurum eik shopunek. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyudok. Hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nunaki ahi, anan ta nenek gihauman aria nataurumen.

2

Timoti Ta Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Mour Dodogowin Atun Kabi Anan Soldia Um

1 Nyak eikin nuganin Tim-
oti douk nyani eik watukur

Krais Jisas aria anan douk
nataurumohw meyoh. Douk
namudok aria nyak ta nyu-
rao dodog um agundok anan
nataurumohw meyoh um
aria nyiyotu dodogowin atin.
2 Riguk apak sabaipari
Iruhin ananish arpesh
mantorum mape aria eik
yakripen enen yopinyi
baraen. Aria nyak ta nyukri-
pam enyudok atin baraen
mamudok douk henek
mour wosik aria gamo
hadukemesh um hunek
skulum kupaishi arpesh iri.
Nyak nyukripam aria amam
ta hunek skulumesh wosik
um enyudok atin baraen
kupaishi arpesh.
3 Aria nyak nyani apak
douk matukur Krais Jisas.
Douk namudok aria abudok
nyutob apak murao amaen
aria mumnek eriger obi nyu-
tob, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog
aria mare nyunogugur nyu-
ruwok, uwok. Apak ta miy-
otu dodog kabi anan soldia
nemnek eriger aria neyotu
dodog um.
4 Nyak nyadukemesh,
anan soldia douk nakri
nunek ananin debeini
soldia nunadudareh-uman.
Douk namudok aria anan
nakutukuk ihinyumorim
kupainyi mour aria napeum
nenek nyanyudok amam
soldia heneken iri atin mour.
5 Aria shopunek, nyak
nyunek urkum um anan
nenek resis iri. Aria anan
nugipesh lo um resis aria
nahur debeg nishagrakuk
kupaishi um, anan ta nurao
prais. Uwok um ta uwok.
6 Aria nyak nyunek urkum
um anan nenek mour
nubarig iri. Anan nenek
debeinyi mour arigaha
ananigun worigun jurugi-
gun aria enyen douk wosik
um anan nurik nunenek
sagom-atinyigun worigun
um.
7 Nyak ta nyunek
urkum um enyudok biyen
atin baraen iganigadae
yarig yenyem iri aria
Debeini ta nutaurumen
um nyudukemesh um
baugenyum um.
8 Aria nyak ta nyunek
urkum um Jisas Krais, king
Devit ananin barhonin.
Anan douk shan nagok aria
Iruhin wata nonohur naki-
tak nape kabi douk Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen eik
yakripesh-enyi nyakrium.
9 Aria enesh arpesh shakri
uwok um eik ikripesh enyu-
dok baraen um aria eshesh
sheneke yemnek debeiri
eriger. Aria showeshike
senab kabi douk showeshik
shenek yoweishi inahos
iri arpesh um. Eshesh
shenekesh namudok aria
eshesh madae dodogowish
um shubo Iruhin ananin
baraen nyubuhuk uwe,
uwok. Enyen nyarahaen
nyeyatak warub.
10 Douk namudok aria eik
yosah ihinyumorim amaen
aria yeyotu dodog um itau-
rum eshudok douk seiwok
Iruhin nagraehesh iri. Anan
nagraehesh um Jisas Krais
nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom agundok boga-
ragun um ihih nyumneh.
11 Enyudok baraen douk

adurin atin aria apak ta
munek bilipumen. Baraen
enyudok.
"Aria apak mutukur anan
aria mugok um, apak
shopunek ta wata
mukitak muni anan
mupe atugun.
12 Aria ta miyotu dodog
abudok nyutob amaen
nyutogrumap obi
nyutob, apak ta muni
anan mupe debeipari.
Aria ta apak mukri
uwok um anan um,
anan shopunek ta
nukri uwok um apak
shopunek.
13 Aria ta apak muku-
tukuk ananin baraen
um, anan ta mare
nukutinyukuk, uwok.
Anan ta nugipeshen
wosik abom."

Timoti Ta Nunek Mour Um Nutogur Yopuni Nenek Iruhin Ananin Mour Wosik Abom Iri

14 Timoti, nyak ta nyupe
um nyukripesh enyudok atin
baraen eik yakripenyen iri.
Aria shopunek, nyukripesh
wosik enyudok enen baraen
shopunek um shumneken.
Nyukri, "Iruhin nape natrip
aria ipak mare pune rupani-
tak punotutukem debeg um
enyudok sakihasin baraen,
uwok. Ehudokmori aih ta
mare hutaurumep um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
eshudok shumnekep iri ta
shukutukuk yopinyi baraen
aria shupe yowesh abom."

15 Aria nyak ta dodogowin
um nyuneken wosik Iruhin
ananin mour um nyuneken
nunadudareh-umen. Aria
shopunek, nyak ta nyunek
skulumesh um ananin
adurin atinyi baraen wosik
abom um kweipon shop-
unek anan ta nunadudareh-
umen. Aria nyak ta mare
nyunenek abraen um anan,
uwok.

16 Aria nyak mare nyuni
kupaishi piyagwreh enenye-
nen rohwin baraen douk
madae nyugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Es-
hudok douk sheneyagwreh
enyudokmori baraen iri
ta shukutukuk Iruhin aria
shunek yoweishi inahos
shishagrakuk riguk sharik
shape sheneken um.

17 Enyudokmori baraen
douk apa nyenek arpesh
shape kabi douk sago-
matin shokuguni arabigun
napenyesh, aria arigaha
natogur debeibi arab iri.
Aria enyudokmori baraen
shopunek douk namudok
atin. Sagomatin karowish
shemneken, aria arigaha
nyatogur debeinyi aria
sabaishi shemneken aria
shakutukuk Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria anam heyag-
wreh enyudokmori baraen
iri douk Himeneus iri
Filetus.

18 Amudok biom douk
hakutukuk jurug adurin
atinyi baraen aria hape
henek rohw hakri shagok
iri arpesh douk riguk
shakitak shape. Amam
henek rohwumesh namudok
aria henek enesh arpesh
shakutukuk agundok sha-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen

shagipeshen um.
19 Aria Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape dodog
kabi douk uroruh hosah
urusag iri um. Aria Iruhin
nowem enyudok baraen
um nakri eshesh shupe
ananish atish abom. Baraen
enyudok.

“Debeini douk nadukemesh
wosik abom um anan-
ish arpesh.”

Aria enen nyakri namudok.

“Eshudok arpesh douk
shakrip kupaishi
shakri eshesh douk
Debeini ananish
iri ta shukutukuk
ihishmorim yoweishi
inahos abom.”

20 Numun anat debeiti
urupat sabaisi marus sani
dis iri yaureruh shakus.
Enesh shenekesh shakwu gol
iri siliwa, aria enesh shabar
rowos shenekesh, aria enesh
shakwu amnab shenekesh.
Aria enesh shenekesh um
shuruh yopuguni worigun
um, aria enesh um shuruh
yoweishi eshudok enesh-
enesh um.
21 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shakutukuk eneheneh
yoweihi aih hani eshudok
yoweishi arpesh, aria nu-
mun esheshiruh aparuh
yopuruh iri douk shape
kabi asudok yopusi marus
sani dis iri yaureruh douk
shakus urupat iri um. Aria
eshesh douk wosik um
shunek esheshin Debeini
ananin mour. Aria eshesh
ta shupe ananish atish
abom shutrugun um shunek
ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.
22 Aria nyak ta nyuku-
tukuk eshudok eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos douk wero-
rowishi apa mishish shak-
itakumesh aria shenekesh
iri aria nyunek yopinyi
atin namudok. Nyak ta
nyusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen
wosik aria nyak urkum
ta munawasham kupaishi
arpesh aria nyutaurumesh.
Aria nyuni eshudok arpesh
douk esheship urkwip douk
porum yopinyi atin aria
shenek beten shorig Iruhin
iri um ta punagabe um pupe
atugun.
23 Aria nyak ta nyuku-
tukuk wehinyi nyuni ro-
hwish iri sheyagwrehen iri
baraen. Um maresh? Nyak
nyadukemesh, sheneyag-
wreh enyudokmori baraen
iri apa juwehosishi aria
shapeum um shanitok
shanatutukem atin.
24 Aria mamudok douk
henek apakin Debeini
ananin mour iri mare huni
kupaishi shunitok shunotu-
tukem uwe, uwok. Amam ta
huni eshesh shupe atugun
aria hupe shakamum ihish-
morim arpesh hutaurumesh
aria hukripesh shokubur.
Amam ta hukripesh wosik
abom Iruhin ananin baraen
um eshesh shudukemesh
wosik. Aria ta enesh shunek
enesh yoweishi inahos um
amam um, amam ta hupe
hunatrish meyoh.
25 Aria amam ta hupe
shakamum eshudok douk
shakri uwok um Iruhin
ananin baraen iri aria
hukripesh shokubur.
Amam hukripesh namu-
dok um Iruhin nutau-

rumesh aria shukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam shukon aparuh
shudukemesh um ananin
adurin baraen aka, uwok?
26 Aria shopunek,
hukripesh shokubur um
shurao yopipi urkwip um
shudukem Iruhin aria
anan ta nukweshihesh um
agundok Satan noweshikesh
dodog aria shape shagipesh
ananim urkum um.

3

Hugiguk Iri Nyumneh Hutogur Um Ta Shunek Yoweishi Inahos

1 Timoti, nyak douk
nyadukemesh um enyudok
enen baraen shopunek.
Baraen enyudok. Hugiguk
iri nyumneh hutogrum,
apak ta mupe yoweihi
nyumneh murao enenyenen
amaen.
2 Ehudok nyumneh arpesh
ta shunek urkum um eshesh
atish. Aria eshesh ta
mishish shukitak um shukri
shurao sabaibori utabor.
Eshesh ta shukri eshesh
douk yopishi arpesh aria
shenek yopinyi iri. Eshesh ta
shunagunukuk aria shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw aria ta shuho kupaishi
shukripesh debeg. Aria
shopunek, ta mare shum-
nek esheshish amakenyish
esheshin baraen, uwok.
Aria eshesh ta mare shunek
tenkyu um kupaishi arpesh
douk shenek yopinyi um
eshesh iri. Aria eshesh
ta mare shumnek Iruhin
ananin baraen shugipeshen,
uwok.
3 Aria eshesh ta mare urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi
arpesh shutaurumesh,
uwok. Eshesh ta shunekesh
kabi douk bur nubat um.
Eshesh madae shukweshih
yoweishi inahos kupaishi
shenekeshum eshesh iri
aria eshesh ta shupe um
shunitok atin. Eshesh ta
shuhesh aria shukripesh
baraen douk madae adurin
iri uwe. Aria eshesh
ta mare shusuhw merik
um eshesh kanak, uwok.
Aria eshudok yoweishi
inahos douk eshesh urkwip
porumesh um shunekesh
iri, eshesh ta shunekesh.
Eshesh ta shukri shunek
wanohw atuhw shupe. Aria
eshesh ta shukri uwok abom
um yopinyi aria ta shupe
um shunek yoweishi inahos
atish.
4 Aria ta shiyagwreh-
pesh rohwinyum baugeshi
arpesh aria shiyabig es-
heshish horim um shunak
shusuwesh shesh. Aria
arigaha eshesh ta shunek
eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos douk eshesh urkwip
poromesh iri. Aria ta shu-
nagunukuk shukri eshesh
douk yopishi shadukemesh
um eneshenesh iri. Aria
eshesh urkwip ta mare
punawasham Iruhin, uwok.
Eshesh ta mishish shikitak
abom um shunek ehudok
aih douk ta shunekeh aria
hunekesh shumnek wosik
abom atin iri.
5 Aria eshesh ta shukri es-
hesh douk yopishi shenek
lotu iri. Aria eshesh ta
shunek lotu meyoh. Eshesh
ta shukri Iruhin douk madae
dodogowin um nushanam

um esheshih yoweihi aih um uwe. Eshudokmori arpesh nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyupe atin, uwok.

6 Eshudokmori arpesh shape shenekesh namudok aria eshesh anam armam apa hape harahe hakripesh amamin baraen. Aria hanabeshuk hanak hawish ono armago owowig urusag aria hape hasumo merik. Aria oudok armago douk madae dodogowiyu um usuhw merik um owowip urkwip uwe. Owo wape um wenek yoweishi inahos atish aria wenek eneheneh yoweihi aih douk owo mishish shakitakumeh um unekeh iri aih.

7 Aria kupaishi arpesh shakripo baraen aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um umneken um urao saki aria owo madae udukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.

8 Aria amudok armam hakri uwok abom um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria amam douk hakri hen nyubuhuk kabi seiwok amudok biom Janes iri Jambres hakri hubo Moses ananin baraen nyubuhuk um. Aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Amam henek rohw iri abom aria madae husuwen dodog hugipeshen uwe.

9 Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shudukemesh um shukri amam douk rohwimi kabi seiwok sabaishi shadukemesh um Janes iri Jambres shakri amam rohwimi um. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shumnek amamin baraen aria enyen ta mare nyuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shumneken shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripan Dodogowinyi Baraen Timoti Um Nusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog

10-11 Riguk ohwak wape atugun um, nyak nyadukemesh abom um eikih aih. Aria shopunek nyadukeme um agundok yenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria yape yenek yopinyi atin mour um. Aria eik yakripen ihinyumorim baraen eik yenek urkum-umen iri. Eik yakripen um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour atin um, aria yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen um. Aria eik yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria meyagwreh baraen um, eik apa yeyagwreh yakripesh shokubur. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham arpesh yataurumesh. Aria arpesh sheneke yemnek eriger um, eik yeyotu dodog yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak nyadukemesh um agundok eshesh arbudok biarub atin debeirubi warub Antiok bani Aikoniam aria Listra sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger um. Aria Debeini nataurume um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrume iri aria nanarae yape wosik.

12 Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk

shatukur Krais Jisas aria shukri shugipesh anan shunek Iruhin nakriyen iri um, kupaishi ta shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.

13 Aria eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuni eshudok douk shape shenek rohwumesh iri ta shupe shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape shenekesh um. Aria kupaishi ta shunek rohwumesh aria eshesh ta wata shukitak shunek rohw um enesh kupaishi shopunek.

14 Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen seiwok shenek skulumen shakrip-enyen aria nyenek bilipumen iri. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemap apak douk munek skulumen iri.

15 Aria nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok nyak douk wata shokwin aria shakripen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri aria nyak nyadukemen jurug. Enyudok baraen douk wosik um nyutaurumen nyusuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom.

16-17 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk Iruhin ananin abom. Seiwok anan nohur armam henyemaguk. Aria enyen douk yopinyi abom um nyunek skulumap um mudukemen wosik aria nyiyabigap apakish yoweishi inahos mukeshuk agabus. Aria shopunek um nyukrip eshudok douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen shanak shagipeshuk kupainyi iri um shutanamori shugipesh ananin adurin baraen. Aria shopunek um nyunek skulumap um mugipesh yopihi atih aih um apak Iruhin ananip miyotu dodogowip aria wosik abom um munek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

4

Timoti Ta Niyotu Dodogowin Aria Nukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Ihih Nyumneh

1 Ohwak douk Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hape hatruhw. Krais Jisas anan douk ta kweipon nutanamori aria nunek skelimum ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe Debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok dodogowinyi baraen um nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.

2 Nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria nyupe nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum. Aria ta eshesh shukri wosik um shumneken o shukri uwok um, nyak ta gamo nyukripesh shopunek atin. Nyak ta nyukripesh um shudukemen aria shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria enyen nyiyabigesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos abom aria eshesh ta shukutishukuk.

Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh wosik Iruhin ananin baraen um shiyotu dodog aria shugipeshen. Aria abudok nyutob nyukripesh obi nyutob, nyak ta nyupe shakamum eshesh aria nyakihw apahw ta hwur wosik aria nyukripesh shokubur. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.

3 Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um. Eshesh ta shukri shumnek enyudok baraen douk eshesh meyoh shakri shumneken iri. Aria eshesh ta shuhwar sabaishi arpesh um shunaki shunek skulumesh um enyudok atin baraen douk eshesh kanak mishish shakitak abom um shakri shumneken iri.

4 Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria ta shukutinyukuk. Aria eshesh ta shumnek enyudok sakihasin baraen atin.

5 Aria nyak ta nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria ta enesh arpesh shuneken nyurao enen amaen um, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog. Aria nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria nyuneken wosik ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin nakripen um nyuneken iri.

Pol Ananin Mour Hurukatin Um Nyutuh

6 Eik Pol douk hurukatin um she igok. Aria agundok she igok um douk kabi yenek ofa um eik kanak um Iruhin um. Eik yenek ofa um eik kanak kabi eshesh Juda apa shenek ofa um wainibar abar shako Iruhin aria shourak-baruk atap um.

7 Aria eik douk dodogeshiwe yabo yoweihi aih habuhuk kabi douk anan nenek boksen iri nenek uhwin nabo kupaini um. Aria eik douk yenek uhwin, yenek Iruhin ananin mour yeyaten kabi douk anan nahur nenek resis iri nenek uhwin um. Seiwok arigaha douk, eik yape yasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen.

8 Aria hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi, anan ta nunek skelimum arpesh nugipesh ananih yopihi atih aih abom. Aria hahudok nyumnah, anan ta nuke yopunyi mugu kabi douk shenek resis iri shenek uhwin sharaen iri. Enyudok mugu douk enyudok. Anan ta nuhware yopuweiri. Aria anan ta mare nuhwar eik atuwe yopuweiri, uwok. Anan ta nukripesh enyudok atin eshudok douk urkwip panawasham anan aria mishish shakitak abom um shakri shutrun nutanamori iri.

Nyatuh Iri Baraen

9 Aria nyak ta nyunekesh arigas atin um nyunaki nyutik eik.

10 Um maresh? Demas mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nurao yopishi eshudok

eneshenesh um nupe wosik agundok atap. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk eik nanak um Tesalonaika. Aria Kresens nanak um shokugi nahobig Galesia, aria Taitus nanak um shokugi nahobig Dalmesia.

11 Aria eik yani Luk atun wapeik agundok. Douk namudok aria nyak nyurauri Mak niren punaki. Um maresh? Anan douk wosik um nutaurume um unek Iruhin ananin mour agundok.

12 Aria Tikikus, eik yeshopokan nanak um Efesus.

13 Aria nyak nyukri nyunakumori, nyak ta nyunak Troas aria nyuhurmei eikit debeiti saket douk takus Karpus ananit urupat aria nyusuwatume iri. Aria shopunek, eik yakri nyusuhume iri abom oudok bumeb douk shadaresho iri. Aria shopunek, nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk um oudok kupaiwori bumeb shopunek douk sheneko mahishis yegenyihwis iri. Nyak ta nyusuwoume iri.

14 Anudok Aleksander douk apa nakwu bras nenek eneshenesh eshudok iri apa neneke yarao sabainyi amaen. Aria kweipon apakin Debeini ta nuwanaman yoweinyi poe um enyudok anan neneken um eik iri.

15 Aria nyak shopunek ta gamo nyudukemesh um anan. Um maresh? Riguk apak makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, anan nakri abom um nubo apakin baraen nyubuhuk.

16 Aria nubokadae sagomatin eshesh Rom shenekume kwot um, madae enen arpen nyutaurume uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shanogugur aria shakutuweik sharuwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin mare nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk sharuwokume iri.

17 Aria apakin Debeini nape nani eik neneke yeyotu dodogoiwe aria yakripesh abom um ananin baraen ihishmorim madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk shantorum shape shemnek kwotog iri shemneken. Aria eshesh hurukatin um she igok, aria uwok. Anan nataurume aria eik wata yape wosik. Enyudok kabi narae natriwe iri um debeinyi mahin laion enyenyit nokwat um.

18 Douk namudok aria yoweishi arpesh shukri she igok um, apakin Debeini ta nutaurume aria nurae inak ipe wosik agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria eik yakri apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

19 Aria nyak ta nyukrip Prisila kwuni okwokwin arman Akwila shuni eshesh Onesiforus ananip awirop nyukri eik yenemeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

20 Aria eik douk yadiguk Erastus napeik Korin aria Trofimus douk arugeh han ganik aria yadiyanuguk

napeik Miletus.

21 Aria nyak ta nyunaki arigas. Um maresh? Ta debeinyi uhwin nyuhur youg yoweg aria nyak mare nyunaki. Aria Yubulus nani Pudens iri Linus hani okwudok armatok Klodia shani ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenek-menyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

22 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nini nyak abom nupe aria nuneken nyiy-otu dodogowin atin. Aria shopunek yakri anan nutau-rumep meyoh ipak ihish-morim aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Taitus Iri

1:1-4 Pol nakrip Taitus yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
1:5-16 Pol nakrip Taitus um nugraeh anam armam hutogur debeimi hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirubmorim warub eshesh Kristen shapeum
2:1—3:11 Pol nakrip Taitus um nukripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um eshesh Kristen esheshih aih huni bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O Taitus, eik Pol douk yape shakamum Iruhin yenek ananin mour iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik Jisas Krais nagraehe aria neshopoke um inak inek enyudok mour aposel um irao ananin baraen um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk Iruhin nagraehesh um shupe ananish atish abom iri um shunek bilip aria shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek um itaurumesh um shurao ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nyiyabigesh um shugipesh ananih yopuhi yah.

2 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria seiwok Iruhin douk madae nunek rohw atin uwe wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik um.

3 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyah iri hatogur aria anan kanak ta nenek ananin baraen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nataurumap matanam um anan nakripe dodogowin atin um inak inek enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.

4 Eik yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak Taitus. Riguk douk eik kanak yenek skulumen um Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Aria nyak nyani eik douk wasuhw enyudok atin baraen douk ihishmorim Kristen shasuhwen iri.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini Krais Jisas anudok douk nataurumap narap matanam um Iruhin iri hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Amamin Baraen

5 Eik douk yakutinyukuk nyapeik enyudok unai Krit um yakri nyunek enyudok

mour douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten iri uwe. Aria nyunak ihirub-morim warub agundok aria nyugraeh anam debeimi Kristen um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh iri kabi douk riguk yakripen um. Aria nyukri nyugraeh debeimi um, nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok eikin baraen.

6 Mamudok armam ta hunek yopihi aih namu-dok. Amam hupe wosik aria hunek enyudok mour um hupe debeimi um hutaurum eshesh Kristen aria mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam douk yopumi. Aria shopunek, hurao atuk atuk armago aria amamish ba-towish shunek bilip um Jisas aria esheshish nyeiguhw mare shuto iruhumesh um shunek enesh yoweishi ina-hos, uwok. Aria shopunek, shupe wosik aria shum-nek amakenyish esheshin baraen shugipeshen um, nyak nyugraeh amudokmori um hupe debeimi um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh.

7 Nyak nyadukemesh, ma-mudok douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananin mour. Douk namudok aria mamudok armam hunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Amam yop-uyopumi abom aria hunek yopinyi atin um arpesh mare shutik enesh yoweishi inahos amam hunekesh iri, uwok. Amam hunih amam kanak aria hupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria mare juwehosim arigas. Aria shopunek, amam mare huwok wainibar abar aria hugugak, uwok. Aria amam mare juwehosim hubo kupaishi arpesh, aria mare urkwip purum hukri amam atum hurao sabaibori utabor iri jah, uwok.

8 Amam ta hutaurum kupairubi warubish arpesh douk shanaki rougun iri. Aria amam urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria hutau-rum amamip urkwip aria aparuh wosik.

9 Aria amam ta hunek bilip aria husuwen dodog enyu-dok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk riguk kupaimi debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hakripam-enyi. Douk amam hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hudukemesh wosik abom aria ta hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesh. Aria enyudok adurin baraen ta nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek, um eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen iri shutrum aria shudukemesh um esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

Sabaishi Shenek Rohw Iri Shape Enyudok Unai Krit

10 Adur, sabaimi armam hekenyuk agabus yopinyi baraen aria hape heyagwreh sabainyi rohwin baraen aria hape henek rohw um enesh arpesh. Sabaimi

amudokmori armam douk
Juda. Amam douk hakri
sabaimi armam hasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen iri
ta hugipesh eshesh Juda
esheshih aih um hutah
amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri.
11 Amudokmori douk
henekesh namudok um
hakri hunek rohw um
sabaimi armam huni
amamiyu armago iri batow-
ish shuni sabaishi arpesh.
Amam hakripesh enyudok
baraen douk madae yopinyi
um amam hukripeshen uwe.
Amam hakripesh namudok
um maresh? Amam hakri
hurao utabor aria enesh-
enesh eshudok enesh arpesh
esheshish. Douk namudok
aria nyak nyugah amu-
dokmori armam amamig
nokwatog um amam mare
hukripesh enyudokmori
baraen, uwok. Amam
hakripesh enyudok baraen
aria henekesh shatanam
shakonaguk agabus Iruhin.
12 Seiwok anan nadukemesh
abom iri arman nape
enyudok unai Krit. Aria
eshesh shakri anan douk
kabi anan profet um. Anan
nakri namudok, “Seiwok
arigaha douk, ihishmorim
arpesh shape Krit iri douk
shenek rohw abom iri.
Eshesh douk wanohwish
atish aria shapeum shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos. Aria shawok sabaiguni
worigun aria arigeh atih
haesh.”
13 Enyudok baraen anan
nakriyen iri douk adurin
atin abom. Douk namu-
dok aria nyak nyukripesh
dodogowin atin um eshesh
mare shumnek enyudok-
mori baraen, uwok. Eshesh
ta shunek bilip um enyu-
dok yopinyi adurin atinyi
baraen.
14 Nyak nyukripesh
dodogowin atin um eshesh
mare shumnek eshesh
Juda esheshish yoweishi
sakihas shuni eshudok douk
shakon agabus um enyudok
adurin baraen aria esheshin
baraen, uwok.
15 Eshudok arpesh douk
esheship urkwip aria
aparuh shor wosik abom
um shunek yopihi atih aih
iri, ihishmorim eshudok
douk yopishi. Aria es-
hudok arpesh douk eshe-
ship urkwip yowep aria
madae shunek bilip um
Jisas iri uwe, ihishmorim
eshudok douk yoweishi
abom. Esheship urkwip
douk yowep abom. Aria
eshesh madae dodogowish
um shudukemesh um maren
yopinyi o maren yoweinyi
um uwe, uwok.
16 Aria eshesh shakri na-
mudok, “Apak madukemesh
um Iruhin.” Aria eshesh
shenekeh iri aih douk
shakonuguk agabus abom
Iruhin shakri uwok um
anan aria anan nakri uwok
um eshesh abom. Aria
shopunek, eshudok arpesh
douk apa shakon agabus
um baraen atin iri ta mare
shunek eneh yopihi aih uwe,
uwok.

2

*Ruweheshi Arpesh Es-
heshin Baraen*

1 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok yopinyi baraen kabi douk enyudok adurin yopinyi baraen nyakrium. Nyak nyunek skulumesh um eshesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh um shunek yopihi aih um shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

2 Nyak nyukripam enyudok atin amam ruwehemi um amam mare huwok abar aria hugugak, uwok. Amam ta urkwip purum adurih yopihi aih aria hutaurumep wosik um amamip urkwip. Aria hupe wosik aria hunek bilip um adurin atinyi baraen aria amam urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini ihishmorim Kristen shopunek. Aria amam hiyotu dodogowim atum um husah enenyenen dodog douk nyutogrumam iri.

3-4 Aria shopunek, nyak nyukrip owo ruwehew iri armago namudok atin um owo upe Iruhin ananiyu atuw. Owo mare unakripesh agabusin kupaishi. Aria shopunek, mare uwok sabaibari abar aria ugugak, uwok. Owo ta uyabigo yopihi aih aria yopinyi baraen oudok weroroiwi um owo urkwip punawasham owowim armam huni owowish batowish.

5 Aria shopunek um utaurum owowip urkwip wosik aria owo urkwip pur wosik um unek yopinyi atin. Aria unek ihinyumorim owowin armagowin mour wosik aria unek yopihi aih um utaurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria owo ta umnek owowim armam amamin baraen. Owo unekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh ta mare shunumogesh shububunim Iruhin ananin baraen um shen nyubuhuk, uwok.

Weroroimi Amamin Baraen

6 Aria douk namudok atin, nyak dodogowin um mamudok weroroimi um nyumhur um hutaurumep wosik amamip urkwip.

7 Aria ihinyumorim mour nyak kanak nyuneken iri, nyak ta nyiyabigesh yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrih aria shugipesheh. Aria nyak nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta urkum mur um yopihi atih aih aria nyunek enyudok mour.

8 Nyak ta nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen um kupaishi arpesh mare shumnek enen yoweinyi baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um enyudok mour nyak nyeneken iri, uwok. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok um eshudok douk shakri uwok um nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um ohwak, uwok. Eshesh ta abraen nyesh.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

9-10 Aria nyak nyukrip eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um shunek

mour wosik. Aria shop-
unek, shumnek esheshim
debeimi douk hekesh mour
sheneken iri amamin baraen
shugipeshen. Eshesh ta
shunek yopinyi mour um
shunek esheshim debeimi
hunadudareh. Eshesh mare
shukri uwok um shumnek
amamin baraen, aria mare
shutrum shukwumesh aruh
enesh eshudok eneshenesh,
uwok. Eshesh ta shuneken
wosik abom enyudok mour
douk debeimi hekeshen iri
um amam hutrish aria hukri
Iruhin ananin baraen douk
yopinyi. Anudok Iruhin,
anan douk nataurumap
narap matanamori um anan
iri.

Apak Mupe Yopupari Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Krais Nutanamori Ahi

11 Iruhin douk natau-
rumap meyoh narap
matanamori um anan aria
mape wosik. Aria enyudok
baraen um agundok Iruhin
narap um nyatogur yop-
ugunum aria ihishmorim
arpesh shemnekesh-umen.
12 Aria ehudok aih um
anan nataurumap meyoh
um douk neyabigap um
mukehuk agabus yoweihi
aih huni eshudok douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
mishish shakitakumesh um
shunekesh iri. Aria douk
apak mupe agundok atap
obi nyutob um, apak ta
mutaurumep wosik apakip
urkwip aria mupe munek
yopihi atih aih kabi douk
Iruhin nakri um.
13 Aria douk abudok
nyutob apak mupe munek
ehudok yopihi aih obi nyu-
tob, apak munadudareh aria
mupe mutrugun um ahudok
yopuhi abom nyumnah
douk apak madukemesh um
ta hutograri iri. Ahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini
Iruhin Jisas Krais nunaki
ahi, anan ta nutrugun abom
aria nutogur yopugunum.
Anan douk anudok arman
douk nataurumap narap
matanamori mape wosik
atin iri.
14 Anan kanak nagok um
nator apak um nakweshihap
um ehudok yoweihi aih
douk howeshikap henekap
mape mabrig Iruhin ananin
lo iri. Aria nenekap matogur
yopupari um mutogur
ananish arpesh abom aria
mishish shakitak um munek
eneheneh yopihi aih.

15 Aria nyak ta nyunek
skulumesh um enyu-
dok baraen aria nyu-
taurumesh nyishuhur
um eshesh dodogowish
um shugipeshen. Aria
nyukripesh dodogowin atin
um eshudok arpesh douk
shakri uwok um shumnek
yopinyi baraen iri. Um
maresh? Enyudok mour
douk Iruhin kanak nakripen
um nyuneken. Aria mare
enesh arpesh shukri nyak
douk anan rohwin arman,
uwok.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Um Munek Yopihi Atih Aih

1 Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh sabaihi nyumneh um eshesh shumnek debeimi armam douk hape debeimi um gavman hataurumesh iri amamin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh shukri wosik um shunek enenyenen yopinyi mour.

2 Aria shopunek, nyukripesh um eshesh mare shuho enesh arpesh meyoh, uwok. Esheshiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria mare juwehosish uwe, uwok. Aria shutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shukripesh shokubur.

3 Riguk apak shopunek douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyap uwe, uwok. Apak madae mugipesh enyudok yopinyi baraen uwe aria Satan nenek rohwumap nenekap makutukuk yopuhi yah aria mabrig Iruhin ananin lo munek yoweishi inahos. Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim yoweishi douk apak mishish shakitak umesh aria manadudareh um munekesh iri showeshikap dodog kabi douk mape monoweshik um. Ihih nyumneh apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria mape munek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok kupaishi esheshish. Aria kupaishi arpesh shatripukuk yoweisi nabes aria apak shopunek matrishuk yoweisi nabes eshesh.

4-5 Aria Iruhin nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria ananih yopihi aih douk ehudok. Anan urkum manawashamap abom aria nakri giha-umap. Aria douk abudok nyutob ehudok aih hatogur yopugunum aria anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Anan douk madae urkum mur um eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk narap mutanamori uwe, uwok. Anan nakri giha-umap abom aria nataurumap meyoh matanamori mape wosik aria neshrokuhap. Anan neshrokuhap namudok. Ananin Mishin nyenekap matogur ananish namishi arpesh.

6 Aria Jisas Krais douk narap matanamori um Iruhin aria nenek yopinyi mour um apak. Anan nenek enyudok yopinyi mour aria Iruhin nakop ananin Mishin abom.

7 Aria Iruhin nataurumap meyoh aria nahwarap yopupari mape wosik abom iri arpesh. Aria anan nakri apak ananishi arpesh mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin aria mape matrugun um kweipon mupe wosik namudok um.

8 Aria enyudok baraen douk adurin aria apak ihipmorim ta munek bilipumen.

Aria shopunek, yakri nyak nyukripesh enyudok baraen dodogowin atinyum um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um Iruhin iri eshe-

ship urkwip ta purum enyudok aria shupe dodogowish um shunek yopihi atih aih. Enyudok baraen douk yopinyi aria enyen ta nyutaurum sabaishi arpesh.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shanitok shanatutukem um wehinyi baraen nyani baugenyum baraen um esheshish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria shopunek, shape shanogogonim baraen um enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Enyudokmori baraen nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyusuwen aria nyuni eshesh punogogonim punitoken, uwok. Um maresh, enyudokmori ta mare nyutaurumap um munek yopihi aih, uwok.

10 Enesh arpesh shape shorukwesh-eidap aria shadiyogur eshesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri aria shenekesh shanasiyam um. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukrip eshudokmori arpesh atuh o biyeh meyoh um eshesh mare shuneken atin enyudokmori. Aria ta eshesh mare shumneken um, nyak nyukeshuk agab.

11 Nyak douk nyadukemesh um eshudokmori arpesh douk shakutukuk yopuhi yah aria esheshih yoweihi aih douk heyabigesh aria shadukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi arpesh.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Aria meihi nyumnah eik ishopoku Artemas o Tikikus anan nunaku nutogur nupeik ganudok aria nyak ta nyunaki nyuparuge arigas abrudok wabur Nikopolis. Um maresh, eik douk yakri um ipe Nikopolis abudok yoweibi nyutob debeihi eshah atuh hur obi nyutob.

13 Aria nyak nyutaurum Senas douk nadukem um Rom esheshin gavman esheshin lo iri aria nini Apolos um eneshenesh eshudok amam wokesh iri um amam ta mare eneshenesh uwok um enesh eshudok um hunak ahudok rouhi yah um.

14 Aria nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri um eshesh urkwip pur abom um shunek yopinyi atin mour um shutaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Eshesh mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh shunek mour um shurao utabor buni jah aria worigun um shutaurum kupaishi shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri.

15 Aria ihishmorim eshudok armam armago douk shani eik mape agundok iri shanadudareh abom aria shenekumen-ugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Aria shopunek, nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri. Shashudok douk shenek bilip um Iruhin shape gagundok iri namudok. Apak shopunek munek bilip um Iruhin iri monekumesh-ugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak

ihipmorim aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Filemon Iri

ves 1-3 Pol nakrip Filemon yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
ves 4-7 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um Filemon aria nenek betenuman
ves 8-22 Pol narig Filemon um nutaurum Onesimus
ves 23-25 Pol neyatak baraen aria nani anam henekuman yopuhi nyumnah Filemon

1 Eik Pol douk showeshike
yape um yenek Jisas Krais
ananin yopinyi mour um,
yani ohwakin wanin Tim-
oti weneku apudok shup um
nyak ohwakin arpen File-
mon. Nyak nyani ohwak
douk menek Iruhin ananin
mour atin iri.
2 Shopunek wenekap
panakumagu Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shantorum
nyakit urupat shenek
lotu um Iruhin iri, shani
ohwakik mohwukwik Apia
kwani ohwakin arpen
Arkipus douk nani ohwak
manoprom um ahwudok
wanohw um agundok
munek Iruhin ananin mour
um iri.
3 Ohwak wakri apakin
Yain Iruhin nini Debeini
Jisas Krais hutaurumep
meyoh aria hunekep aparuh
hur wosik.

Filemon Nenek Yopihi Aih Aria Pol Nanadudareh

4 Eikin arpen Filemon, ihih
nyumneh eik yenek beten
obi nyutob, eik douk yarig
eikin Iruhin um nutauru-
men aria yenek tenkyuman
um nyak.
5 Um maresh? Eik
yemnek um nyak urkum
manawasham Debeini Jisas
nani Iruhin amamish arpesh
aria nyasuhw Debeini Jisas
ananin baraen nyagipeshen.
6 Aria douk yenek beten
namudok. Yakri nyak
nyuni ohwak mupe um
munek bilip um Debeini
aria munek enenyenen
anan nakriyenyi. Munekesh
namudok atin aria nyak
ta nyudukemesh abom um
ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk Krais
nakopesh iri.
7 O eikin arpen File-
mon, nyak douk urkum
manawasham abom um
ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh nyataurumesh
nyenekesh shanadudareh
shape wosik. Nyenekesh
namudok aria nyagabe eikin
mishin nyeneke yanadu-
dareh yariguk.

Pol Narig Filemon Um Nunek Yopinyi Um Onesimus

8 Eik douk enen baraen
aria ta dodogoiwe atuwe
yakripen dodog um nyunek
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um Krais ananin nyeigur

um, aria ta mare ikripen dodog, uwok.

9 Nyak douk urkum manawasham Iruhin ananish arpesh aria eik shopunek urkum manawasham nyak abom. Namudok aria douk yakri ikripen shokubur meyoh. Eik Pol douk nyeigur nyato iruhw um yarahaen um Krais Jisas ananin baraen aria ahudok nyumnah douk shopunek enyudok yonoweshik yape um enyudok ananin mour.

10 Aria douk yakri ikripen um nyunek yopinyi um Onesimus. Anan douk natogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Yonoweshik yape aria yatogur ananin yaken um agundok yatauruman nenek bilip um Krais um.

11 Anob nyutob riguk douk madae nunekumen enen yopinyi uwe, uwok. Aria douk natogur enen yopunyi arpen aria ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eik nunekumohw yopinyi atin shopunek.

12 Aria ahudok nyumnah douk anudok yeshopokan nanakumenyugu. Aria eikin mishin douk shopunek nyanamanagu.

13 Abudok nyutob yonoweshik yape obi nyutob, um agundok yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk yakri wosik um nini eik upe. Yakri nini eik upe nutaurume um eshudok kabi nyak nyuni eik upe ba nyutaurume um.

14 Aria yakri uwok um dodogoiwe-umen. Nyukri nyunekan mumam, nyakin mour. Namudok aria ta mare inek enesh eshudok arigaha nyak ta nyukri wosik.

15 Aria Iruhin ta nenek Onesimus nuruwokumenyaguk banab nyutob um ta wata nutanammenyugu aria nini nyak pupe abom.

16 Aria douk, anan madae kabi riguk um atin uwe, uwok. Um agundok nenemen mour meyoh utabor uwok um. Douk neshagrakuk namudok natogur kabi nyakin wanin abom um. Aria nyak ta urkum munawashaman. Eik adur urkum manawashaman, aria nyak ta nyishagrakuk eik urkum munawasham abom anan. Um maresh? Anan ta nunemen mour meyoh aria shopunek natogur abom kabi anan nyakin wanin um agundok pagipesh Debeini um.

17 Namudok aria nyak nyukri eik nyakin arpen abom douk wanoprom um Iruhin ananin mour iri um, aria nunak nutogragu aria wata nyuran nini nyak pupe kabi ta eik kanak inak itogrugu ba ta nyunadudareh-ume um.

18 Riguk nanunu enesh eshudok o natrin nakwumabor aruh anabor utabor um, aria eikin nyeigur nyutem um enyudok dinau.

19 Agundok baraenyigun eik Pol eik kanak yenyem um eikis wis iri douk agundok. Eik Pol ta iken ananin

dinau. Adur, nyak Filemon
nyeneke enen dinau um
eik um agundok yataurumen nyenek bilip um Krais
nyape wosik um, aria yakri
uwok um ikripen.
20 Namudok aria eikin
wanin Filemon, eik yakri
nyak nyunekume enyudok
douk yakripenyum, um
Onesimus. Nyunekesh kabi
Debeini ananish arpesh
shenekesh um. Yakri
nyugabeime eikihw apahw
um nyunek yopinyi kabi
Krais ananish arpesh apa
shenekesh um.
21 Namudok aria ta
idukemesh abom. Douk
yenekumenyagu apudok
shup nyutrup aria ta nyunek
enyudok douk yarigen um
nyuneken iri. Adur, ihih aih
douk yarigen um nyunekeh
um Onesimus iri douk ta
nyunekeh nyishagrakuk
ehudok douk yarigen um
nyunekeh iri.
22 Aria anabik baraenyi-
gun douk agundok. Yakri
pugapesh-ume um anam
rum mupeme um inaku
ishuhum. Um maresh?
Eik douk yadukemesh um
Iruhin ta numnek ipakin
beten aria ta nutaurume
itanam-umepogu.

Anam Hani Pol Henek Atin Mour Iri Heneman Yopuhi Nyumnah Filemon

23 Epafras douk nani eik
wonoweshik um Krais Jisas
ananin mour iri douk nakri
anan urkum morum nyak
Filemon. Aria douk nenekumenyagu yopuhi nyumnah.
24 Amudok anam
manoprom menek Debeini
ananin mour iri douk shopunek hakri amam urkwip
porumen aria douk henemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah.
Amam douk amudok. Mak,
Aristarkus, Demas iri Luk.
25 Wosik, eik yakri Debeini
Jisas Krais nutaurum ipak
ihipmorim meyoh aria ipakish mishish shur wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibru Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Shenyem Nyanak Um Eshesh Hibru

1:1-3 Iruhin ananin baraen nyatogur nyanawereh yopugunum, um Iruhin ananin atun nuganin Jisas Krais douk nape abom namudok atin kabi Yain Iruhin um

1:4—2:18 Jisas neshagrakuk ihishmorim enselahos

3:1—4:13 Jisas neshagrakuk Moses

4:14—6:20 Jisas anan douk apakin Debeini pris douk nenek ofa um anan kanak um Iruhin

7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape debeini pris abom neshagrakuk Melkisedek.

8:1—9:28 Jisas anan debeini pris douk nasuhw merik um enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi baraen kontrak. Aria ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak nyatogur dodogowin abom.

11:1—12:29 Sabaishi seiwok shenek bilip um Iruhin iri douk sheyabigap yopihi aih um apak mugipesheh.

13:1-25 Yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh um munek Iruhin nunadudarehumap.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Nanaki Nakripap Iruhin Ananin Baraen

1 Seiwok sabaibi nyutob, Iruhin nakrip amam profet douk hakripesh ananin baraen iri aria hanaki hakrip apakish popehesh yamehesh ananin baraen. Hakripeshen sabaihi sisigih yeh.

2 Aria douk ehudok hagiguk iri nyumneh, ananin baraen douk nakripi ananin Nuganin meyoh nanaki nakripapen. Aria douk, Iruhin douk nagraehan um ta nugrem ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek. Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakrip ananin Nuganin aria nenek iruhw iri atap shani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh.

3 Anan douk neyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun aria natrugun um. Anan douk nadukem Iruhin abom. Mutik anan um obi nyutob douk matik Iruhin abom. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen aria agudok nahobig gani iruhw utag iri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape dodog. Anan douk shan owishibor bakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos matogur yopup. Douk nataurumap namudok aria nato heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape yopunyi rogur ehahum

anudok dodogowin atun
abom iri Iruhin.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Uman Neshagrakuk Iruhin Ananish Enselahos Abom

4 Iruhin ananin Nuganin
douk natogur dedeben
atun neshagrakuk eshesh
enselahos douk sharahaen
um Iruhin ananin baraen
iri. Um maresh? Agundok
Iruhin nahwaran Nuganin
um douk neshagrakuk abom
agundok nahwar eshesh
enselahos um.
5 Seiwok, Iruhin madae
nukrip enen atin ensel
namudok uwe, uwok.
Nakrip ananin Nuganin
atun. Nakripan namudok
nakri,
"Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Doukih eik yawereh baraen
um agundok eik yape
nyakin Yain um."
Shopunek anabik douk
nakripan nakri,
"Eik ta itogur ananin Yain,
aria anan ta nutogur
eikin Nuganin."
6 Aria shopunek, abudok
nyutob Iruhin nakri nish-
opoki ananin narik iri Nu-
ganin nubuhi agundok atap
obi nyutob, anan douk nakri,
"Ihishmorim eikish ensela-
hos ta shunek lotu-
man
shutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw."
7 Aria eshesh enselahos,
Iruhin douk neyagwreh-
umesh enyudok nakri,
"Eik yenek enselahos um
shunekume mour
shunaki shunak kabi
uhwin nyahur um
o kabi nyih purareh hanu
hato dodogowih atih
um."
8 Aria Ananin Nuganin
Iruhin douk nakripan namu-
dok nakri,
"Iruhin, Nyak ta nyupe
um nyupe Debeinyi
namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.
Nyasuhw yopihi aih aria ta
nyupe Debeini king
um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok shuni arpesh
shupe wosik.
9 Nyak urkum munawasham
abom um yopihi aih
aria yoweihi douk nyakri
uwok-umeh abom.
Namudok aria eik nyakin
Iruhin yatrin nyape
Debeini abom um
ihishmorim eshudok douk
nyak nyani eshesh
pape atugun iri.
Eik douk yenekesh-
umen namudok aria
yeneken nyanadu-
dareh nyariguk
abom."
10 Shopunek Iruhin nakripan
nakri,
"Debeini, seiwok watak bau-
gos um nyak kanak
nyakwarum agundok
atap.
Iruhw utag douk shopunek
nyakwu nyakis wis
nyenekag.
11 Iruhw atap aria enesh-
enesh eshudok
ta burukworesh shunak
shuwishuk, aria nyak
uwok.
Ta nyupe abom namudok
atin.

Iruhw atap aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta yowesh kabi rupeh yoweh um.
12 Yoweh aria nyak ta nyudareshuk kabi shadaresh anah debeihi rupah um.
Ta shunak shuwishuk kabi shawaruk yoweihi rupeh
aria shor namuhi um.
Aria nyak kanak ta nyupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
13 Shopunek nakrip ananin Nuganin nakri,
“Nyak poe agundok eikin yopunyi rogur ehahum nyupe arigaha eik ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk hupe shakamum nyak.”
Enyudokmori baraen, Iruhin douk madae nukripesh atin uwe eshesh enselahos, uwok.
14 Namudok aria eshesh enselahos douk meishi? Eshesh douk mishish meyoh douk shenekuman mour Iruhin iri. Anan apa neshopokesh shanaki shataurum eshudok arpesh douk ta nuraesh aria shutanamori shuni anan shupe wosik abom iri.

2

Agundok Iruhin Wata Narap Um Douk Sagomatin Yopinyi Mour Abom

1 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos. Namudok aria enyudok apak memneken iri baraen, apak ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Mare mukri mutanam mukutinyukuk uwe, uwok.

2 Seiwok Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses enyi lo douk dodogowinyi abom. Namudok aria abudok nyutob arpesh shaken agabus enyudok baraen iri, eshesh douk ta sharao debeiri eriger wosik um esheshih yoweihi aih.

3 Namudok aria ta douk apak mukri mukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um enyudok nyarik iri yopinyi mour abom douk Iruhin neneken um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um, apak douk yah wakap um muruwok um Iruhin um. Enyudok baraen um Iruhin nakri watak nurap mutanamori um, enyen sagomatin douk Debeini Jisas narik nakripeshen. Aria eshudok douk shemneken iri, eshesh douk shakripap aria madukemesh um enyen adurin atin abom.

4 Iruhin shopunek nenek enyudok baraen nyatogur adurin namudok. Anan nohur arpesh shenek sabainyi enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani eneh aih douk shatrih shakitak yowiyokuk um eheh hatogur aria apak matrih. Matrih aria makri Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Anan douk shopunek nakri aria Ananin Mishin nyagipesh ananim atum urkum aria

nyekesh sisigin yopinyi
dodog iri saki.

Jisas Nenekumap Yah Um Munak Um Iruhw Heven

5 Douk yakri ipak urk-
wip gamo purum enyudok
baraen. Enyudok, Iruhin
douk madae nukri um en-
selahos ta shupe debesh um
eneshenesh douk shupe agu-
dok namugari nahobig douk
ta nunekag iri uwe, uwok.
Agudok namugari nahobig
douk mape makriyag iri,
uwok.
6 Aria enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
"O Iruhin, nyak nyakri apak
arpesh douk maresh
arpesh,
um nyak urkum morumap
abom um?
Apak douk arpesh meyoh.
Aria namudok mumam, um
nyak nyataurumap
um?
7 Banab nyutob meyoh
nyak nyenekap mape
shakamum enselahos
atin.
Aria nyak watak nyakop
yopinyi big
aria nyatukap mato
nyeiguhw shato
iruhw.
8 Aria douk nyenekap
mape debeipari um
ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh.
Ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh douk
nyenekesh shape
shakamum apak."
Enyudok baraen douk
nyakri Iruhin nenek apak
arpesh mape debeipari
um ihishmori eneshenesh
eshudok. Madae nyukri
enen atin anan neneken
iri enyudok nyupeik meyoh
uwe, uwok. Nyakri ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh.
Enyudok douk wosik, aria
douk abudok nyutob douk
madae mutik apak arpesh
mupe debeipari um ihish-
mori eshudok uwe, watak.
9 Aria apak douk matik atun
arman meyoh. Anudok ar-
man douk Jisas. Banab nyu-
tob meyoh Iruhin neneken
nape shakamum enselahos
atin. Iruhin nenekan nape
namudok aria shan nagok
um nutaurumap. Douk
shan nagok aria nemnek de-
beiri eriger. Iruhin nataurum apak arpesh meyoh
aria neshopok Jisas nanaki
nagok um apak ihishmorim
arpesh. Aria douk, Iruhin
natuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw, neneken dodogowin
atin abom aria nyatrugun
abom.

10 Yakri gamo ikripep
um enyudok. Iruhin douk
nenek ihishmori eshudok
eneshenesh aria nape na-
trish. Aria douk nape
narao ihishmorim ananish
batowish shatanamori um
shuto iruhw heven shukih
shuni anan sharao debeishi
nyeiguhw. Douk namu-
dok aria neshopoki Jisas
nanaki shan nemnek debeiri
eriger. Douk shan nemnek
debeiri eriger namudok
aria natogur debeini narik
nenekumesh yah hato iruhw
heven. Iruhin nenek
enyudok aria douk wosik
um ananih yopihi aih abom.

11 Jisas douk nakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos aria nenekap matogur yopupari abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup. Aria anan nani apak douk matogur atup awirop abom meyoh. Namudok aria Jisas douk madae nunek abraen um nuhwarap ananish owashish um uwe, uwok.

12 Anan douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Nakrip ananin Yain Iruhin namudok, nakri,

"Eik douk ta ikrip eikish owashish um nyak.
Abudok nyutob munak munatorum atugun munek lotumen obi nyutob,
eik ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

13 Aria shopunek nakri namudok, nakri,

"Eik ta ipeum inek bilip ipeum Iruhin atun um enenyenen."

Aria shopunek nakri,

"Eik douk enyudok.
Batowish Iruhin nekeyesh iri douk shopunek shani eik mape."

Jisas Natogur Adurin Abom Um Nutaurum Apak

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Jisas nahwaresh ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh meyoh abom. Jisas shopunek douk natogur arpen. Douk nenekesh namudok um shan nagok aria nanunu agundok douk Satan nape dodogowin atun aria nenek arpesh shagok um.

15 Jisas shopunek nenekesh namudok um nukweshih arpesh douk shanogugur um shugok aria esheshih nyumneh shapeum douk ehudok aih howeshikesh dodog abom iri.

16 Aria douk madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk madae nataurum eshesh enselahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nataurum Abraham ananish barheshish.2:16

17 Jisas douk adur nanamori nutaurum apak arpesh. Douk namudok aria narao arpenyihw yegenyihw abom nadukem apak ananishi owashish um ihihmorim aih. Douk nenekesh namudok um nutogur apakini Debeini Pris abom aria nusuhw Iruhin ananin mour nuneken wosik abom. Anan douk nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap namudok um Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos.

18 Aria douk, meishi arpesh douk Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri, apakini Debeini Pris douk ta nutaurumesh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Satan nukwiraeh anan obi nyutob, anan kanak douk narao debeiri eriger, aria neyotu dodog.

2:16 **2:16** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Abraham ananish barheshish douk biyen. Enen nyakri eshudok Abraham ananish barheshish douk eshesh Israel. Enen nyakrium apak munek bilip iri.

3

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Abom Nyeshagrakuk Moses

1 O eikish arpesh douk pape Iruhin ananip iri, ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria nahwarep um ta puni ananish arpesh puto um iruhw heven. Douk eik yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki nakripep enyudok adurinyi baraen douk apak masuhwen magipeshen aria makripeshen iri. Anan douk natogur debeini pris abom aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Nape aria nenek mour nataurumap um munak hurukatin um Iruhin.

2 Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria nenek enyudok yopinyi mour. Neneken kabi seiwok Moses nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour abudok nyutob nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh obi nyutob.

3 Jisas anan douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk Moses kabi arpesh shatik anat urupat aria shatuk naruk urupat iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.

4 Ihig urusag douk adur arpesh sharukog. Aria nenek ihishmori eshudok iri douk Iruhin.

5 Moses anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour neneken yopinyi abom. Anan nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Nataurumesh aria neyagwreh baraen um enyudok mugu kweipon Iruhin ta nuneken nyutograri iri.

6 Aria Krais, anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Anan douk nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour aria nape debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh nataurumesh. Aria ta apak mupe dodog mupe mutrugun um kweipon murao Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um, apak adur abom Iruhin ananishi arpesh.

Shakonuk Agabus Jisas Iri Ta Mare Shuwish Shuni Iruhin Shupe Shurao Uhwin, Uwok

7 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananishi arpesh namudok aria punek yopihi aih kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,

“Douk, ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,

8-9 ipak mare pukenyuk agabus

kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.

Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,

aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneke.

Namudok aria sheneke juwehosiwe atuwe.

Abudok nyutob shape wehigunum arpesh iri urah uwok enesh um uwe obi nyutob,

eshesh douk shape shok-
wiraeh eik um enesh-
enesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos.
Shape agundok wehigunum
aria shatik sabainyi
dodogowinyi mour
douk yape yeneken
um 40-poreish kwara-
hos iri.
Eik douk yakri um itau-
rumesh,
aria shakri uwok um shum-
neke.
Shape shokwiraeh eik
um eneshenesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos.
10 Douk namudok aria eik
juwehosiwe abom um
eshudok arpesh.
Aria douk yakri, ‘Eshu-
dok arpesh douk
shagipeshuk kupainyi
baraen.
Namudok aria eshesh
madae shudukem
ehudok aih eik
yakriyeh iri uwe,
uwok.’
11 Sheneke juwehosiwe na-
mudok aria yakri um
iruhw abom
yakri adur um, eshesh ta
mare shuwish um
agundok douk
esheship urkwip pur wosik
aria shupe wosik
um.”3:11

Apak Mare Musuwokuk Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kabi Eshesh Israel Um, Uwok

12 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak douk gamo pumnek. Ta enen nyukri urkum mur um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nyuku-tukuk bilip um nyukon agab anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri, aria na-mudok ta uwok.

13 Aria douk yakri. Douk, nyutob watak bape um ipak pugipesh ananin baraen um. Eik douk yakri ihih nyum-neh um ipak punagapeshum piyotu dodogowip pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok aria ta mare enen arpen enyenyin mishin nyikitak um nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta eshudok yoweishi inahos shunek rohwumen aria enyudok arpen nyukonuk agab abom Iruhin.

14 Apak miyotu dodog masuhw Jisas ananin baraen mugipeshen kabi riguk makri adurin atin ma-suhwen magipeshen um. Musuwen dodog arigaha mugok um, apak ta muni Krais munoprom mupe atugun.

15 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk igani-gadae yakripepen. Nyakri namudok,
“Douk ta eik Iruhin ikri
ikripep enen baraen
um,
ipak mare pusuwokuk enyu-
dok baraen
kabi seiwok ipakish
popehesh yame-
hesh shenekesh um,
uwok.”

3:11 **3:11** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium seiwok eshesh Israel madae shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan uwe. Aria douk, Iruhin nakri ananish arpesh ta murao uhwin um mupe wosik douk agundok atap muni gani iruhw heven shopunek.

16 Ipak pakri seiwok douk
meishi arpesh shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
shasuwoken-ukuk shakon
agabus? Eshudok arpesh
douk eshudok ihishmorim
Moses narikumeshi aria
shakutukuk debeigi nahobig
Isip shanaki iri.
17 Aria shopunek yakri
iyorigep. Ipak pakri meishi
arpesh abom shape shenek
yoweishi inahos um 40-
poreish kwarahos aria
shenek Iruhin juwehosin
atun abom? Anan douk
juwehosin atun um eshudok
douk shape shenek yoweishi
inahos aria shagok shakusuk
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um.
18 Aria shopunek yakri
iyorigep. Ipak pakri Iruhin
nakri um adur iruhw
nakri adur atin um meishi
arpesh ta mare shunak
shuwish shuni anan shupe
shurao uhwin? Anan
douk nakri um eshudok
douk shasuwokan-ukuk um
ananin baraen iri.
19 Namudok aria apak
madukemesh. Eshesh douk
mare ta shunak shuwish
shuni Iruhin shupe shurao
uhwin uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk
madae shusuhw ananin
baraen wosik shugipeshen
uwe, uwok.

4

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Shunak Shuwish Shuni Anan Shupe Shurao Uhwin

1 Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen um ananish
arpesh shuwish shuni anan
shupe shurao uhwin um
douk watak dodogowin
nyape. Douk namudok
aria yakri apak gamo
mudukemesh abom um
mare enen atin nyupeiguk
agundok atap um mare
nyunak nyuwish nyuni
Iruhin nyupe nyurao uhwin
uwe, uwok.
2 Apak douk shopunek
memnek Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen kabi seiwok
apakish popehesh yamehesh
shemneken um. Eshesh
douk shemneken, aria
enyen madae nyunekumesh
enen yopinyi mugu uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
madae shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog abom
shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
3 Douk, apak masuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
magipeshen iri, apak douk
ta munak muni Iruhin mupe
murao uhwin. Kabi baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri,

“Eik douk juwehosiwe um
eshudok shakenyuk
agabus eikin baraen
iri.
Shenekesh namudok aria
yakri um iruhw abom
aria yakri adur atin es-
hesh ta mare shuwish
shuni eik
mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta
uwok.”

Iruhin seiwok nakwarum
agudok nahobig aria ananin
mour nyatuh, aria anan
douk watak nakriyuk namu-
dok.
4 Um maresh? Enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri douk nyakrium ahudok
hakri um 7-ih nyumnah.

Nyakri, “Iruhin nenek
eneshenesh eshudok ney-
atesh 6-poreih nyumneh.
Aria hakri um 7-ih nyumnah
um, anan narao uhwin.”
5 Baraen iganigadae yenyem
nyetem iruhw iri, Iruhin
douk nakri,
“Eshesh ta mare shuwish
shuni eik mupe murao
uhwin uwe, ta uwok.”
6 Enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen douk watak nyape
namudok, aria douk yah
hapeum enesh shuwish
shuni anan shupe shurao
uhwin. Seiwokishi douk
sharik shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen, aria shak-
enyuk agabus. Namudok
aria eshesh madae shunak
shuwish shurao uhwin uwe,
uwok.
7 Namudok aria Iruhin
watak nagraeh kupaibi nyu-
tob aria nohwarab “Douk”.
Arigaha sabaishi kwarahos
shanak shadiguk, aria anan
Iruhin nohur king Devit
aria Devit nakri enyudok
atin baraen nyetem nyarik
iri. Devit nakri Iruhin
neyagwreh enyudok, nakri,
“Douk ta eik Iruhin ikripep
enen baraen um,
ipak mare pukenyuk agabus
uwe, uwok.”
8 Douk ta Josua nurik
um eshesh Israel shunak
shuwish shurao uhwin Ke-
nan atugun akure, Iruhin
ta mare watak nugraeh ku-
paibi nyutob shopunek ta
uwok.
9 Aria anah nyumnah
douk watak hapeum Iruhin
ananish arpesh shunak
shuwish shurao uhwin um.
Kabi seiwok sagomatin
narik nenek eneshenesh
eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih
nyumneh aria hakri um 7-ih
um anan nape nurao uhwin
um.
10 Meishi eshudok douk
shuwish sharao uhwin kabi
Iruhin nakri um iri, eshesh
douk sheyatak esheshin
mour aria shawish sharao
uhwin kabi seiwok Iruhin
neyatak ananin mour aria
narao uhwin um.
11 Douk namudok aria
apak ta dodogowip atup
abom um muwish mu-
rao uhwin4:11 namudok.
Munekesh namudok um
ta mare enesh shupeik
agundok atap um mare
shuwish shurao uhwin
uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok
apakish popehesh yamehesh
shakonuk agabus Iruhin
ananin baraen aria madae
shuwish shupe shurao
uhwin um uwe.
12 Apak mare mukonukuk
agabus Iruhin ananin
baraen, uwok. Um maresh?
Ananin baraen douk
dodogowin atin abom aria
yopunyi mishin nyapenyen
ta nyunek eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok. Enyen
douk wanohwin atin abom
nyeshagrakuk ihig bainatog
douk shawatog gwenek
eres wobuwobur um. Apa
nyaduk arpesh nyawish gani
numun douk apakip urkwip
aria mishish shapeum, nye-
shagrakuk abom nyawish
nyasuhw gani douk bishiguh
shatakum nyawish nyasuhw
abar bor bishiguh iri. Nyaw-

4:11 **4:11** Putik futnot nyape Hibru 3:11 iri.

ish aria nyape nyawerehi
enenyenen apakip urkwip
poromen iri nyani eshudok
apak mishish shakitak-
umesh iri.
13 Apak douk madae wosik
um mubeshuk enesh eshu-
dok um Iruhin uwe, uwok.
Anan kanak nakwarum
eneshenesh eshudok aria
natrish um douk shanow-
ereh shapei yopugunum
iri atish. Kweipon apak
ta mukripan um ihihmori
eneheneh apak menekeh iri
aih.

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom Neshagrakuk Ihim-morim Pris

14 Apak douk anan debeini
pris abom nape orokohun
um apak mani Iruhin aria
nape nataurumap. Anan
douk Iruhin ananin nuganin
Jisas. Anan douk nanak
nawish heven, agundok
Iruhin napeum. Namudok
aria apak douk musuhw
ananin baraen dodog abom.
Enyudok baraen douk
apak mape magipeshen
aria meyagwreh arpesh
shemnekapum.
15 Apakini debeini abom
pris douk adur apa nenek
gihaumap aria nataurumap.
Abudok nyutob eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shunaku-
mori apak aria mare
dodogowip obi nyutob uwe,
anan douk nadukem apakip
urkwip aria nataurumap
abom. Aria anan, Satan
douk nakwiraehan um ihih
yeh um nunek yoweishi
inahos kabi apak um. Aria
anan madae nutu nunek
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok.
16 Douk Jisas nape natau-
rumap namudok aria apak
mare munogugur uwe,
uwok. Dodogowip atup
abom aria munak muwish
agundok douk Iruhin nape
debeini abom aria nataurum
ananish arpesh meyoh um.
Munekesh namudok aria
abudok nyutob yoweishi
inahos shukri shunaki aria
apak mare dodogowip
obi nyutob, ta bishiguh
shutaurumap abom aria ta
nutaurumap meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom

1 Ihim-morim debeimi pris
abom douk Iruhin natik
arpesh meyoh nagraeham
aria nomusop um hurao
esheshiyu outumeb um
hunekuman mour anan.
Nomusop um hutaurum
arpesh hukon yopiyopishi
eshudok eneshenesh anan
Iruhin aria huweh esheshish
mahish hukon um anan
nukweshih yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri.
2 Aria amam douk hani
apak arpesh atish aria
atup awirop. Abudok
nyutob eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos shunakumori amam
obi nyutob, amam douk
madae dodogowim uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria arpesh
douk watak shorshor um,
mare shugipesh Iruhin
wosik iri uwe, amam douk
hadukemesh aria shokubur
hataurumesh wosik.
3 Madae dodogowim na-
mudok uwe aria amam douk

apa henek ofa um mahish
hako Iruhin um anan mare
urkum mur um yoweishi
inahos amam henekesh
iri ba iyoh, aria kadak
henek arpesh esheshin ofa
nyugiguk.
4 Aria arman natogur de-
beini pris iri douk narao de-
beinyi mour abom. Mare
anan arman anan kanak
nunagraeh aria douk ta nu-
raen uwe, uwok. Iruhin
atun nagraeham douk aria
heneken. Kabi seiwok nah-
war Eron natogur debeini
pris um.
5 Aria Krais douk namu-
dok atin. Anan kanak madae
nunagraeh um nurao de-
beinyi nyeigur um enyudok
mour um nutogur debeini
pris uwe, uwok. Iruhin
meyoh nagraehan. Baraen
nyakripan um douk nyakri,
"Nyak douk Eikin Nuganin.
Douk Eik yawereh baraen
um agundok Eik yape
Nyakin Yaken um."
6 Shopunek enen baraen
Iruhin nakri,
"Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe
namudok ihih nyum-
neh
kabi Melkisedek um."5:6
7 Abudok nyutob Jisas
nape agundok atap obi
nyutob, anan douk nenek
beten narig Iruhin um
natauruman. Nareh abih
aria nahwar debeg um
natauruman. Anan douk
nadukemesh um Iruhin
ta nutauruman aria mare
shon nugok, uwok. Aria
anan douk nemnek aria
natauruman um nenekan
dodogowin. Um maresh?
Anan douk nape shakamum
Iruhin aria nenek lotuman.
8 Anan douk adur Iruhin
ananin nuganin, aria narao
debeiri eriger. Namudok
aria douk nadukemesh
um agundok nusuhw Yain
ananin baraen dodog
nugipeshen um.
9 Douk nagipesh ananin
baraen nenek yopihi atih
aih aria natogur sagomin
debeini pris. Douk na-
mudok aria natogur de-
beini um ahudok yah um
Iruhin nurao ihish arpesh
douk shasuhw ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri aria
shutanamori shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um.
10 Douk nenek enyudok
aria Iruhin nagraehan nape
debeini pris abom kabi
Melkisedek um.

Apak Mare Mudukem Batowish Um Agundok Mugipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Uwok

11 Eik douk sabainyi
baraen nyape, um ta ikripep
um agundok Jisas nape kabi
Melkisedek um. Aria ta
itaurumep ikripep aria mare
pumnek, uwok. Um maresh,
ipak madae arigas purao
baraen aria pudukemen
wosik uwe, uwok.
12 Adur, ipak douk patogur
Iruhin ananish arpesh roubi
nyutob. Douk ta pupe
punek skulum kupaishi
um enyudok Iruhin ananin

5:6 **5:6** Enen baraen um anudok arman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

baraen. Aria douk watak papeum enesh gamo shukripep nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek. Ipak douk padukem batowish. Dodogowiguni worigun uwok. Watak apa pawok nyumaguhw atin um agundok pape um parao nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen atin um.

13 Ipak douk padukemesh. Arpesh shape kabi batowish um douk madae dodogowish uwe aria watak shawok nyumaguhw atuguhw. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae gamo shudukemesh uwe um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um uwe, uwok.

14 Aria dodogowiguni worigun douk yopugunum shugnoh iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk nubokadae toinyish shadukemesh um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um shugipesh yopihi atih.

6

Apak Miyotu Dodogowip Atup Abom Um Bilip

1-2 Apak ta mugipesh Krais ananin baraen mishagrakuk kabi riguk marik masuhwen magipeshen um. Apak mare watak mupe um munak um nyarik iri baraen um agundok mugipesh Krais um, uwok. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Mukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ta munekesh aria Iruhin nop mugok um, musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen abom um, munek anas baptaisum, muwemesh wis arpesh aria morig Iruhin um nukesh ananin Mishin um, shagok iri ta watak shukitakumori, Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog aria neshopokesh shunak shupe yopuburi o yoweiburi wabur um ihih nyumneh um. Apak mare mupe um enyudokmori atin, uwok. Douk ta munak um dodogowip um bilip iri esheshin baraen. Mare mupe munekesh kabi arpesh douk shapeum shenek tuk hwao uroruh, aria shabirak madae shuwem urupat iri um uwe, uwok.

3 Enyudokmori Debeini ananin baraen, ta Iruhin nukri wosik um, aria apak wosik ta mutanam mupe miyagwreh aria mugipeshen.

4-6 Enesh arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shadukemen wosik kabi shape bogaragun abom um. Shadukemesh um enyudok yopinyi douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri, sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Shopunek shadukemesh um agundok Iruhin ananin baraen adur yopinyi abom um, Iruhin nenek enenyenen shatik ananin gobi nyatogur yopugunum abudok yopibi nyutob riguk shakri um ta butograri iri. Namudok aria eshudokmori arpesh shukri shukutukuk bilip aria shukon agabus Iruhin abom um, eshesh douk

yah wokesh um watak
shutanamori shukon aparuh
um. Shakanaguk agabus
namudok aria enyudok
douk kabi eshesh watak
shopunek showeshik Iruhin
ananin Nuganin rowog
kruse aria shenek arpesh
shape shenekan enenyenen
um.
7 Ipak pumnek enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen.
Sabaih atih eshah apa hor
habuh anab amnab. Aria
ta enesh arpesh shurib shu
worigun abudok amnab
aria yopuguni worigun
nukihumesh um, apak douk
mudukemesh um Iruhin ta
nunekumab yopinyi abom
abudok amnab.
8 Aria ta abudok amnab
douk segego watogroruhi
madururuh hani yoweiruhi
utaruh aturuh hukih um,
apak ta mukri abudok
amnab douk yoweb. Iruhin
douk juwehosin atun um
abudok amnab aria hu-
rukatin um nuhwarab
yoweibi. Aria anob nyutob
douk ta nyih hunub hu-
nunub.
9 Ipak eikishi abom
arpesh, eik adur yeyag-
wreh enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen, aria yadukemesh
um ipak ta mare pugipesh
ehudokmori yoweihi aih,
uwok. Um maresh? Ipak
douk penek sabaihi aih kabi
arpesh douk Iruhin naraesh
shatanamori shape wosik
abom iri shenekeh iri um.
10 Iruhin anan douk
madae anan yoweini arman
uwe, uwok. Anan ta mare
urkum mukonaguk um
yopinyi mour ipak peneken
iri, uwok. Ipak douk
pataurum ananish arpesh
aria namudok douk peyabi-
gan um agundok ipakip
urkwip panawasham anan
abom um. Aria ipak douk
watak pape pataurumesh
namudok atin.
11 Namudok aria eik
yakri ipak atin punekesh
namudok atin arigaha Krais
nutanamori. Punekesh na-
mudok um ta pudukemesh
abom um Iruhin ta nukep
yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh douk roubi nyutob
pape patrugun um nutogur
nukopesh iri.
12 Eik douk yakri uwok
um ipak arigeh hep uwe,
uwok. Yakri pudukem eshu-
dok arpesh douk seiwok sha-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog shagipeshen iri. Es-
hesh douk shenek bilip aria
shape shokubur atin ariga
ha sharao eshudok douk
Iruhin nakri adurin atin um
ta nukeshesh iri.

Apak Douk Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen Aria Mukri Anan Ta Nunekesh-umap Kabi Nakri Um

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakrip
Abraham enen adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nunekuman
enesh yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Iruhin nakri
uwok um Abraham nukri
anan douk nenek rohw.
Namudok aria Iruhin nakri
um iruhw anan kanak
ananin nyeigur um ta
nunekeshuman um atin.
Iruhin douk nakri anan
kanak nyeigur um maresh?

Arpen douk madae enen
shopunek nyeigur nyuto
iruhw nyishagrakuk anan
uwe, uwok.
14 Aria nakripan namu-
dok. Nakri, “Adur atin
yakripen, eik ta inekumen
yopinyi abom aria ta inek
nyakish barheshish shuto-
gur sabaishi abom.”
15 Abraham nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen nakri
adurin aria nape shokubur
atin apa natrugun. Nape
natrugun arigah arigaha
Iruhin nenekuman enyudok
kabi nakripan um.
16 Apakih aih douk
namudok. Enen arpen
nyukri enen baraen aria
kupaishi shukri enyen
nyenek rohw um, enyudok
arpen apa nyakri adur atin
nyakrium enen nyeigur
nyato iruhw enyi arpen
enyenyin nyeigur. Namudok
aria enyen nyagaheshuk
eshudok arpeshig nokwatog.
17 Aria Iruhin douk
namudok atin. Seiwok
nakri adur atin um ta
nunekumap yopishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Anan douk
nakri uwok um apak mukri
anan ta wata nuwanam
urkum um. Namudok aria
nakitak nakri um anan
kanak ananin nyeigur um
enyudok adur ta nuneken
atin um.
18 Iruhin nenek enyudok
um apak mumnek, miyotu
dodogowip um bilip aria
mudukemesh um enyudok
Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen ta nyutogur adurin
atin. Iruhin nakri enyudok
baraen nyanakumori apak
douk makutukuk yoweishi
inahos aria anan natau-
rumap nahwarap manak um
anan iri. Douk biyen baraen
nyape. Enyudok anan nakri
enyi adurin atinyi baraen
nyani enyudok douk nakri
um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur um. Enyudok
biyen baraen ta mare
nyunawanam um kupainyi
baraen, aria Iruhin ta mare
nunek rohw, uwok.
19-20 Douk apak dodogowip
atup madukemesh um
Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen ta nyutogur adurin
atin. Apak douk matukur
Jisas kabi douk shakwutu
enen anka nyasuhw anat
bot teir dodog anagun yopu-
gunum. Apak douk matukur
Jisas aria narikumap narik
nanak nawish numun ahu-
dok debeihi rupah douk
hataur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat gani iruhw
heven iri. Anan nenekesh
namudok um nutaurumap.
Aria douk natogur debeini
pris abom jurug nape
namudok ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Debeini Abom Pris Douk Nenek Mour Um Iruhin Iri

1 Anudok arman Melkisedek
douk debeini king um wabur
nyeiguri-burum Salem.
Anan douk shopunek anan
pris aria apa nenek ofa
eneshenesh nako anudok
Iruhin douk nabouk ihish-
mori eshudok eneshenesh
shabuhuk iri dodogowin

atun abom. Seiwok Abraham nanak um wanohw nabouk amudok debeimi armam king hagok aria watak natanamum wabur. Nape nanak aria anudok Melkisedek nanaki naparugan yah. Naparugan aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi anan Abraham.

2 Aria Abraham nakitak nobuk ihishmori eshudok douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip. Aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek. Baugenyum um enyudok nyeigur Melkisedek douk nyakri, “Debeini arman king douk nenek yopihi atih aih iri”. Enyudok baraen um nape king um wabur Salem um, baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Anan nape debeini arman king nataurum ananish arpesh aparuh hur wosik aria wanogwiruh uwok shape wosik shanadudareh.”

3 Anudok arman Melkisedek, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk madae nyukripap um ananin yain o amakek o enesh ananish popehesh yamehesh uwe, uwok. Shopunek nyutob nakitak obi nyutob o nagok obi nyutob apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudok atin ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin Nuganin um. Madae jurug uwe.

4 Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum anudok debeini abom arman Melkisedek. Tik, Abraham anan douk apakini nyeigur nyato iruhw iri um sagomin yamenen. Aria anan nasiya yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip, aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek.

5 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri amam hakitak Livai ananip awirop aria hatogur pris iri atum ta hurao enesh eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Eshesh douk shani amam apudok awirop Livai atish abom shakitak atun yamenen Abraham. Aria enyudok lo nyakri namudok. “Eshesh asudok anas awiros ta shusiya ihishmori shaparugesh iri eshudok um 10-poreip hip aria atup hip ta shuko amam pris.”

6 Anudok Melkisedek, anan douk madae anan um eshesh apudok awirop Livai uwe, uwok. Aria Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok Abraham neshuhur iri. Naraesh iyoh aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi Abraham. Enyudok yopinyi douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekeshuman nupe wosik um.

7 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Arpen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi kupainyi iri, enyudok arpen douk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw nyeshagrakuk enyudok enen douk enyen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi iri.

8 Amam pris douk harao

enesh eshudok um eshudok
douk eshesh Israel sha-
parugesh iri, amam douk
madae hupe abom uwe,
uwok. Hagok. Aria anudok
arman Melkisedek douk
narao enesh eshudok um
eshudok douk Abraham
neshuhur iri, anan douk
nape ihih nyumneh kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri-
pap um.
9 Livai douk baugos abom
um amam pris hakitak ana-
nip awirop iri. Amam douk
harao enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh um eshudok douk
eshesh Israel shaparugesh
iri. Abudok nyutob Abra-
ham nakon enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um neshuhur iri
um Melkisedek obi nyutob,
apak ta mukri enyudok douk
kabi Livai nakon um.
10 Apak ta mukri namu-
dok. Um maresh? Adur
abudok nyutob Abraham
nakon enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh neshuhur iri um
Melkisedek obi nyutob, Livai
douk madae shunabuki uwe,
uwok. Aria douk sabaishi
kwarahos shanakuk aria
anan douk shanabuki apu-
dok Abraham ananip awirop
atup.

Anan Debeini Pris Abom Douk Nakitak Neshagrakuk Seiwokimi Pris

11 Seiwok eshesh Israel
sharao lo um agundok
shunek lotu um Iruhin
um. Aria enyudok lo
douk nyakri amam apudok
awirop Livai atum husuhw
enyudok mour pris. Aria
ta enyudok mour nyunek
arpesh shutogur yopishi
akure, Iruhin ta mare
watak nukri um kupaini
pris nutogur, aria uwok.
Anudok namuni pris douk
madae nudukem Eron uwe,
uwok. Natogur abom kabi
Melkisedek um.
12 Douk anudok namuni
pris natogur aria enyudok
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi ta nyutogur ana-
haehin.
13 Anudok yakripep-
uman iri pris douk kupaipi
awiropin. Anan douk madae
nukitak apudok awirop
Livai uwe, douk apa hasuhw
enyudok mour pris aria
henek mour alta hakon
eshudok eneshenesh Iruhin
iri um uwe, uwok.
14 Aria apak douk
madukemesh apakin De-
beini douk nakitak apudok
awirop Juda. Aria seiwok,
Moses douk madae nukri
um amam Juda husuhw
enyudok mour pris uwe,
uwok.
15 Apak douk matik
anudok namuni pris natogur
nadukemesh abom um
Melkisedek. Namudok aria
mudukemesh wosik abom
um anan douk nyeigur nya-
touman iruhw neshagrakuk
amam pris douk hakitak
apudok awirop Livai iri.
16 Anan douk madae nuk-
itak Livai ananip awirop
aria douk nutogur pris uwe,
uwok. Anan natogur pris
um mumam? Anan douk
dodogowin atun abom aria
ta nupe ihih nyumneh mare
nugok, uwok. Namudok aria
anan douk natogur pris.
17 Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri, Iruhin douk

nakri namudok. Nakri,

“Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh

kabi Melkisedek um.”

18 Enyudok baraen douk nyeyabigap wosik. Douk Iruhin nakweshihuk ananin nyarik iri lo. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae dodogowin aria wosik um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok.

19 Arpesh douk shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria shenek lotu um Iruhin iri, anan Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin douk nenekumap kupaihi yopuhi yah. Ahah douk heshagraguk harik iri abom um shagipesh lo um. Douk apak mugipesh ahudok namuhi yah aria munak mupe hurukatin um Iruhin.

20 Seiwok abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nutogur debeini pris obi nyutob, anan douk madae nugraehan meyoh uwe, uwok. Nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk nagraehan. Aria kupaimi amam hatogur pris iri douk madae nugraeham namudok uwe, uwok.

21 Iruhin nakon Jisas um enyudok mour pris obi nyutob, anan douk nanakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk nenekan natogur pris. Nenekan um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

“Debeini nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur aria nakri adurin atin, nakri,

‘Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh.’ ”

22 Iruhin nakri um ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin aria nagraeh Jisas natogur pris namudok. Namudok aria apak madukemesh um Jisas natogur debeini arman aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Anan douk wosik abom aria nenek enyudok dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur adurin atin abom. Enyudok kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk nyarik iri lo abom.

23 Seiwok douk sabaimi armam apa hatogur pris. Um maresh? Amam apa hagok aria hatogur kupaimi. Madae hunek pris hupe namudok atin uwe, uwok.

24 Aria Jisas douk madae namudok uwe. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria nasuhw enyudok mour pris. Ta mare anan nurao ananik outuk, uwok.

25 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh anan douk wosik abom um nurao eshudok arpesh douk shunakumori Iruhin um ananin nyeigur aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Um maresh? Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria apa nenek beten narig Iruhin um nutaurumesh.

26 Anudokmori debeini pris abom douk wosik abom um nutaurumap. Anan douk yopun abom. Madae nunek

enen yoweinyi nyupenyan
uwe. Iruhin natrun um
douk nape yopuyopuni
abom. Iruhin naran nakih
nape gani iruhw heven
nyeigur nyato iruhuman
aria napeik sik um eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
27 Amudok anam harik iri
debeimi pris abom douk
mour nyapenyam um hunek
ofa um eshudok huko Iruhin
ihih nyumneh. Sagomatin
amam harik henek ofa
um eshudok hako Iruhin
um nukweshihuk amamish
henekesh iri yoweishi in-
ahos sharik. Aria eshesh
armam armago douk henek
ofa um eshudok hako
Iruhin aria nukweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos. Aria Jisas,
enyudokmori mour douk
uwok. Anan douk nenek
ofa atuh nyumnah meyoh
nakon anan kanak um
Iruhin aria jurug.
28 Seiwok amudok de-
beimi pris abom douk
henekam kabi lo Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri-
mori, amam kanak madae
dodogowim uwe. Aria
enyudok adurinyi baraen
douk Iruhin nakri um anan
kanak nyeigur nagiguk
nakriyen nyagimori lo iri,
enyen douk nyagraeh Iruhin
ananin Nuganin natogur
pris. Anudok debeini pris
abom douk yopun abom aria
ta nupe abom namudok atin
ihih nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakin Debeini Pris Abom

1 Aria baugenyum um
enyudok yakripepen iri
baraen douk namudok.
Apak douk anan yopuni
debeini pris abom nape.
Anan douk nape agundok
yopunyi rogur ehahum
anudok dodogowin atun
abom iri king ananin
wagitur nyeyotu um gani
iruhw heven.
2 Douk nape aria nenek
enyudok mour pris numun
um atudok Iruhin ananit
atut abom urupat gani
iruhw heven. Madae enesh
arpesh shurukat uwe, uwok.
Iruhin anan meyoh narukot.
3 Ihim-morim debeimi
abom pris douk mour
nyapenyam um hurao
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
huko Iruhinesh. Eshudok
douk arpesh sharaeshuman
iri aria shopunek huweh
mahish hunekuman ofa.
Namudok aria anudok
yakripep-umani iri apakin
debeini abom pris, anan
douk shopunek ta nurao
enesh eshudok nunek
ofamesh nuko Iruhin.
4 Douk ta anan nupe
agundok atap akure, anan
ta mare nutogur anan
pris, uwok. Um maresh?
Amudok anam pris douk
hape aria hape henek ofa
um eshudok eneshenesh
hako Iruhin kabi lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
nyakrium.
5 Amam douk henek
enyudok mour pris numun
atudok lotuit urupat tatao
agundok atap iri. Atudok
urupat douk aborir meyoh
um atudok adurit urupat

tatao gani iruhw heven iri.
Douk namudok aria abudok
nyutob Iruhin nakrip Moses
um nurok atudok selit
urupat obi nyutob, anan
douk nakripan dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, “Abudok
nyutob nyukri nyurok
atudok urupat obi nyutob,
nyak ta gamo nyudukemesh
nyunek ihishmori eshudok
wosik atin nyugipesh arudok
aborir kabi yeyabigen gani
iruhw yoduhw um.”

6 Aria douk enyudok
mour pris Jisas neneken iri,
enyen douk dedeben abom
nyeshagrakuk agundok
atapimi pris heneken iri
mour. Shopunek enyudok
Iruhin neneken iri namunyi
abom adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk
abom nyarik iri. Enyudok
namunyi kontrak douk Jisas
nape orokohun um apak
mani Iruhin aria nape
nataurumap. Enyudok
namunyi kontrak douk nye-
shagrakuk abom nyarik iri.
Um maresh? Baugenyum
enyen douk nyakri adurin
atinyi baraen um apak ta
mupe wosik abom.

Enyudok Namunyi Adurin Atinyi Abom Baraen Kontrak Douk Nyeshagrakuk Abom Nyarik Iri Kontrak

7 Douk ta nyarik iri kon-
trak yopin abom akure, aria
Iruhin ta mare watak nukop
namunyi uwe, uwok.

8 Aria Iruhin natik ananish
arpesh aria nakri yoweishi
inahos douk shapenyesh.
Aria nakri namudok, nakri,
“Eik Debeiwe iri douk yakri,
‘Nyutob ta butogur um eik
ini eshesh Israel
aria Juda ta mupe atugun
aria mubo baraen um
eikin namunyi adurin
atinyi baraen kon-
trak.’
9 Enyudok namunyi kontrak
ta mare nyudukem enyudok
seiwok yani esheshish
popehesh yamehesh
meneken iri, uwok.
Eshudok douk abudok nyu-
tob yaraeshi agudok
nahobig Isip aria
yarik-umeshi manaki
iri.
Yaraeshi aria madae
shugipeshen wosik
uwe
enyudok nyarik iri kontrak.
Namudok aria yatanam
yekeshuk agab.
Eik Debeiwe iri yakri namu-
dok.
10 Eik Debeiwe iri yakri
kweipon anab buto-
grari iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh Israel
ta miyagwreh mubo enen
eikin adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak.
Baraen enyudok,
‘Eik ta eiyur ihinyumorim
eikin lo nyupe eshe-
ship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyem
nyupe numun es-
heshiruh aparuh.
Inekesh namudok
aria eik ta ipe esheshin
Iruhin
aria eshesh ta shupe eikish
arpesh.
11 Aria abudok nyutob, es-
hesh ta mare watak
shukitak

shunek skulum um enesheshesh aturub warub um
o atup awirop um shudukemesh um eik Debeiwe iri, ta uwok.
Um maresh? Ihishmorim nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shuni
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri ta shudukeme iri atish.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta inek gihaumesh ikweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
aria mare watak urkum murumesh, uwok.’ ”
13 Enyudok baraen, Iruhin douk nakripap um enen namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Aria namudok douk neyabigap um nakri nyarik iri kontrak douk apak magipeshen iri, enyen douk mour woken. Ipak douk padukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh seiwokishi jugwaishi eshudok, eshesh douk mour wokesh aria hurukatin abom um ta shunak shuwishuk.

9

Seiwokimi Debeimi Pris Douk Apa Henek Ofa Um Mahishibor Owishibor Hako Iruhin

1 Enyudok nyarik iri adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk Iruhin nani ananish arpesh shabo baraenumen iri, enyen douk nyakri enen lo um shugipeshen shunek lotuman iri. Enyudok kontrak nyakripesh um anat shunek lotuat iri urupat douk shopunek agundok atapishi arpesh sharukat iri.

2 Shosop anat selit urupat meyoh. Mape marik iri rum um atudok selit urupat douk shuhwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Rum.” Eshudok shakus numun amudok rum iri douk eshudok. Lam nyani tebol aria atudok bret douk shako Iruhinat iri.

3 Amudok mape mariki aria mape magiguk iri douk shahwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Yopuyopumi Rum.” Aria orokohun um epudok biyep rip douk shawaur anah debeihi amaenyihi rupah hadiyogurep.

4 Amudok magiguk abom iri rum douk enen alta sheneken gol iri nyeyotu. Amam pris apa howem enen paura henyeh aria henek yopuri unar um. Enyudok alta nyani anas bokis shenekas gol iri shakus. Numunis um asudok bokis douk shor eshudok eneshenesh. Biyobor beriyaibori utabor douk seiwok Iruhin nowem ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyetemabor, bani Eron ananim butum manareh marpak namusi shus iri aria anagun worigun douk shahwaresh um mana[9:4] iri.

5 Iruhis um asudok bokis douk shenek biyesh kapraigiyohos shapenyesh iri eshudok kabi enselahos um shape. Eshudok biyesh douk sheyotu shagraeh

9:4 **9:4** Agundok worigun shawaragun um mana iri, eshesh douk seiwok Iruhin nako eshesh Israel abudok nyutob shape sharahaen wehigunum um. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

um agundok Iruhin nape
aria natrugun abom um.
Eshesh douk shenekesh
sheyotu shayawiyom asudok
bokis. Iruhisum asudok
bokis douk agundok Iruhin
apa nenek gihaum arpesh
aria nakweshih esheshish
yoweishi inahos um. Aria
douk ta mare ipe iwerehesh-
umep abom um eshudok,
uwok.

6 Douk shenek eshudok
shape esheshiyu outumeb
namudok iyoh, aria ihih
nyumneh amam pris apa
hawish hape henek mour
numun. Henek witogur
amudok mape marik iri
atum rum henek amamin
mour douk Iruhin nakomen
iri.
7 Aria amudok numunim
abom rum douk debeini
pris atun apa nanak nawish.
Ihish kwarahos douk atuh
nyumnah meyoh apa nenek
wish togur amudok rum.
Nawish um douk madae
nuwish meyoh atin, uwok.
Nasuhw mahishibor ow-
ishibor douk nawish nenek
ofa-mobor nako Iruhin.
Sagomatin douk narik
nenekuman ofa Iruhin, um
Iruhin nukweshih ananish
nenekesh iri yoweishi ina-
hos ba iyoh aria arpeshin ofa
kadak. Nagiguk nenekenyu-
mesh um Iruhin iri ta
nuneguk esheshish yoweishi
inahos douk shorshor aria
shenekesh iri.
8 Douk shape shenekesh
namudok aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyeyabigap na-
mudok. Atudok selit urupat
watak teyotu aria amam pris
hawish henek mour amu-
dok adukim rum obi nyutob,
ahudok yah um muwish mu-
nak hurukatinyum agundok
Iruhin napeum douk watak
hunejik uwe, uwok.
9 Atudok selit urupat,
atat douk anar aborir
meyoh teyabigap um
enyudok douk nyatograri
iri lotuin mour. Atat
douk teyabigap namudok.
Arpesh apa shawish shakon
meyoh yopishi eneshenesh
um eshudok Iruhin aria
shopunek shenek ofa um
mahish shakon. Shenek
enyudokmori, aria enyen
douk madae nyugapesh
eshudok shenek lotu iri
esheshigunum numun yop-
uyopugun abom uwe, uwok.
Eshesh douk watak urkwip
porum esheshish shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos.
10 Enyudok douk
shagipesh lo meyoh um
shishoh iri worigun aria
abar o eneheneh aih douk
shugipesheh um hunekesh
shutogur yopish um. Enyu-
dokmori douk nyakrium
adukiruh um yegeshiweruh
meyoh. Iruhin nekeshuk
enyudok lo um shugipeshen
arigaha aria watak nunek
namuhi yah.
11 Douk, Krais nanaki
natogur debeini abom
pris aria nape nataurum
um yopishi eshudok douk
shatogur jurug shape iri.9:11
Anan douk nanak nawish
atudok adurit abom selit

9:11 **9:11** Enesh shakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium yopishi eshudok douk kweipon ta shutograri iri.

urupat. Atat douk tesha-
grakuk abom atudok sei-
wokit urupat tatao agundok
atap iri. Atudok adurit
urupat douk madae arpesh
shurukat esheshis wis uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Atat
douk madae tutao agundok
atap iri uwe.
12 Krais nanak nawish atu-
dok urupat, nawish amudok
Iruhin ananim atum abom
rum. Nawish atuh meyoh
aria jurug. Nawish aria
madae nusuhw memehosi-
bor o nugaesh kauhosibor
owishibor nuwish nunek
ofa nuko Iruhin uwe, uwok.
Anan douk nawish aria
nenek ofa um anan kanak
ananibor owishibor nako
Iruhin. Nenek ofa aria
nator apak nakweshihap
um apakish menekesh iri
yoweishi inahos um mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
13 Seiwok, ta Iruhin nutik
enesh arpesh aria nukri
eshesh shanabosusih um,
eshesh apa shenek eshudok
um. Amam pris ta hukitak
hubo shuworuhishi bul-
makauhos shuni memehos
aria husuhw owishibor.
Aria hunak huhuri argabus
um enyudok aragokwin kau
douk haen hashainyeh nyih
hanin hanyahuk iri aria
hunaki hiyourmabus um
owishibor. Hiyourmabus
ba iyoh aria hubusiyarik
eshudok shanabosusih iri
arpesh. Amam henekesh
namudok um Iruhin nutik
aduk yegeshiweruh meyoh
yopuruh aria nukri eshesh
wosik yopish jurug.
14 Aria Krais ananibor ow-
ishibor douk beshagrakuk
abom ehudok harik iri aih.
Enyudok Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyape ihih nyumneh
iri nyakon dodog aria nakon
anan kanak um Iruhin
kabi enen ofa um. Anan
douk madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos shupenyan
uwe, uwok meyoh. Douk na-
mudok aria shan ananibor
owishibor bakwrupukuk
abom apak menekesh iri
yoweishi inahos. Aria
apak urkwip porum apak
douk madukemesh um apak
madae enesh yoweishi ina-
hos shupenyap uwe, uwok.
Nataurumap namudok um
apak mare watak munek
yoweishi inahos aria shop
mugok, uwok. Aria apak
douk mupe munek anudok
Iruhin douk nape ihih
nyumneh iri ananin mour.

Krais Ananibor Owishibor Douk Benek Namunyi Kontrak Nyatogur Dodogowin Abom

15 Krais ananibor owishi-
bor douk benekap yopup
aria apak makri wosik
um munek Iruhin ananin
mour. Namudok aria anan
Krais douk nape orokohun
um apak mani Iruhin um
nunek enyudok namunyi
dodogowinyi baraen kon-
trak nyutogur dodogowin.
Krais nenekesh namudok
um ihish arpesh douk shum-
nek um Iruhin nahwaresh
um shunaki shugipeshan
iri, eshesh wosik ta shunaki
shuwish shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. Kabi riguk
Iruhin nakri adur atin um
ta nukrip ananish arpesh
shupe um. Um maresh?

Krais douk nagok nator arpesh nakweshiheshuk um yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh abudok seiwokib nyutob watak shape shagipesh enyudok nyarik iri kontrak obi nyutob.

16 Ta enen arpen nyukri enen dodogowinyi baraen aria nyunyem anap shup um kupainyi ta nyirao enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob enyen nyugokuk obi nyutob, enyudok kupainyi ta mare arigas nyurao eshudok, uwok. Ta arigaha enyudok nyugokuk aria enyudok enen ta kadak nyuwish nyiyotu nyunaraesh.

17 Umum maresh? Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk madae dodogowin um nyunek enyudok enen arpen nyunorao eshudok abudok nyutob nyugremesh iri watak nyupe um. Aria ta enyen nyugokuk ba iyoh, aria enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk wosik dodogowin um enyudok enen arpen nyuwish nyiyotu nyunarao eshudok eneshenesh.

18 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok nyarik iri kontrak douk madae nyutogur dodogowin meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk habo mahish shagok owishibor batourak aria beneken nyatogur dodogowin atin.

19 Seiwok Moses douk narik nakripesh ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Nakripeshen iyoh aria nahuri nugaesh bulmakauhosibor owishibor aria nabadigobor um abar. Aria noweshik sipsipirub ehirub douk sheshereharub owishibor-iti beit iri um onok nyeigurik um enyudok shokwinyi rowog um hisop aria nakutish owishibor. Nakutish douk natuki owishibor aria narik neyarik anabor karowibor um okwudok Buk Iruhin ananin lo nyetemok iri. Aria arpesh kadak nagiguk neyarik-aboresh.

20 Nape nenek enyudok obi nyutob, anan douk nakripesh namudok nakri, “Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakri abom um ipak pugipeshen iri nyatogur dodogowin atin.”

21 Aria namudok atin. Moses neyarik anabor owishibor um atudok Iruhin ananit selit urupat tani ihishmorim eshudok douk shokwish um shunek lotu um.

22 Aria douk adur atin. Kabi lo nyakrium, apak douk owishibor atubor apa benek hurukatin um ihishmori eshudok shatogur yopish. Ta mare shubo enesh eshudok mahish shugok aria owishibor butourak um, Iruhin ta mare nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakon Anan Kanak Um Iruhin Aria Nakweshihuk Apak Arpesh Menekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos

23 Atudok selit urupat tani
eneshenesh shakusat iri, es-
hesh douk anaguh aboriguh
meyoh um adurishi eshu-
dok shakus iruhw heven iri.
Iruhin nakrip amam pris um
amam ta husuhw mahishi-
bor owishibor um hunek
eshudok shutogur yopish.
Aria ahudok yah apak mu-
nak muwish iruhw heven
um, Iruhin nakri namu-
dok, “Ahudok yah ta hupe
hutik um enen yopunyi ofa
douk nyeshagrakuk abom
enyudok nyarik iri. Hape
hatik um enyudok ofa um
nyunekah hutogur yopuh.”

24 Aria Krais douk madae
nunak nuwish Iruhin ananit
urupat douk arpesh meyoh
sharukat iri uwe, uwok.
Madae nuwish atudok uru-
pat douk tape anar aborir
meyoh um atudok adurit
urupat tatao iruhw heven
iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nanak nawish abom um
iruhw heven. Aria douk
nanak nape agundok Iruhin
napeum, nape nenek beten
narigan um nutaurum apak.

25 Seiwok ihish kwarahos,
abom debeini pris apa na-
suhw mahishibor owishibor
aria atuh nyumnah apa
nenek wish togur amudok
“Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom
Rum.” Nawish nape nenek
ofa-mobor nako Iruhin.
Abrudok owishibor douk
madae anan kanak ananibor
uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas madae
nunekesh namudok uwe.
Madae nuwish heven nunek
ofa sabaih atih uwe, uwok.
Nawish atuh meyoh aria
nenek ofa nakon anan kanak
um Iruhin.

26 Aria douk nunek ofa
sabaihi atih akure, aria
anan ta numnek eriger
sabaih atih um seiwok
Iruhin nakwarum agu-
dok nahobig um arigaha
douk. Aria uwok. Douk
abudok nyutob hurukatin
um hagiguk iri nyumnah
um, aria Krais natogur
agundok atap. Natograri
atuh meyoh um nunek ofa
nukon anan kanak Iruhin
um nukweshihuk arpeshish
yoweishi inahos.

27 Ihishmorim arpesh ta
shugok atuh meyoh aria ta
wata shukitak shiyotu um
Iruhin ananit debeiti kwot.

28 Aria Krais douk na-
mudok atin. Anan douk
nenek ofa nakon anan kanak
um Iruhin atuh meyoh
um Iruhin nukweshihuk
sabaishi arpeshish yoweishi
inahos. Aria anan wata
nutograri anah shopunek.
Nutogur obi nyutob, anan
ta mare nukweshihuk
arpeshish yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Anan ta nutogur um
nurao eshudok douk shape
shatrugun-uman iri um
shutanamori shupe wosik
abom.

10

Seiwokin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Iri Douk Madae Dodogowin Um Nyukweshihuk Arpeshish Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

1 Apak madukemesh um
enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses um, enyen
douk nyeyabigap anar
aborir meyoh um adurishi
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh

douk ta shugiguk shutograri iri. Eshudok seiwokishi douk madae adurish iri uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok lo nyakri amam pris ta hunek enyudokmori atin ofa um ihish kwarahos. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo douk madae wosik um nyugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shanaki hurukatinyum shunek lotu um Iruhin iri uwe, uwok.

2 Ta shugipesh lo aria sheneken iri ofa nyunekesh shutogur yopish akure, eshesh ta mare watak shunek ofa shopunek, uwok. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek eshudok shenek lotu iri shutogur yopish abom akure, aria esheship urkwip ta mare watak purum esheshish yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.

3 Aria ihish kwarahos eshesh apa shenek enyudokmori ofa aria enyen nyape um nyeyabigesh esheshish yoweishi inahos ihih nyumneh.

4 Um maresh? Ababish bulmakauhos shani memehosibor owishibor douk madae wosik um bukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok meyoh.

5 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Krais nakri um nunaki agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakrip Iruhin nakri,

“Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish
o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um, nyakri uwok.
Aria nyak douk nyenekesh nyugamohw-ume um onohw yegenyihw hwakusume um ta watak nyukeyohw.
6 Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani
eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh um nyak nyukweshihuk
esheshish yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk yakri, ‘Iruhin tiki.
Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim urkum.
Kabi seiwok howem baraen nyetem nyakik Buk
aria nyakrium eik iri.’ ”

8 Aria ipak putik. Sagomatin, Krais douk nakri, “Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos, nyakri uwok. Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani eneshenesh shenek ofamesh um nyak iri uwe, uwok.” Aria lo douk nyakri eshesh ta shunek ofa namudok.

9 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria watak nagiguk nakri, “Iruhin tiki. Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim atum urkum.” Aria namudok Iruhin douk napotiguk harik iri yah um munek lotuman um aria nenekumap namuhi um apak mugimeh aria mugipesh ananim urkum um.

10 Jisas Krais nagipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum aria
nenek ofa nakon anan kanak
um Iruhin. Douk nenek
enyudok atuh meyoh aria
nenekap matogur yopup
abom mape Iruhin anani-
pari atup.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Wosik Abom Um Nyukweshih Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

11 Amam ihim pris,
ihih nyumneh amam apa
heyotu hape henek Iruhin
ananin mour. Amam apa
henek enyudokmori atin
ofa sabaihi atih. Aria
enyudok ofa douk madae
dodogowin um nyunek
arpeshish yoweishi inahos
shunakuk uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Krais douk
nenek atin ofa meyoh um
nakweshihuk arpeshish
yoweishi inahos aria enyu-
dok ofa douk dodogowin
atin um nyupe ihih nyum-
neh. Douk nakweshihuk
enyudok nyatuh aria nanak
nape agundok Iruhin ananin
yopunyi rogur ehahum aria
nyeigur nyatouman abom
iruhw.
13 Nanak nape arigah
arigaha douk nape natrugun
um Iruhin nunek uhwin
um anan Krais ananish
horim aria anan Krais netem
iruhumesh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk
apa nenekesh shatogur anan
Iruhin ananish atish abom,
Jisas douk nenekesh apa
shatogur yopish abom um
enyudok atin ofa aria ta
shupe namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.
15 Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk shopunek nyarik
nyakripep baraen namudok.
Sagomatin douk nyakri,
16 “Debeini nakri,
‘Kweipon anab butograri iri
nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh muweshik
enen adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak.
Baraen enyudok.
Eik ta iwem ihinyumorim
eikin lo nyupe eshe-
ship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyur
nyupe numun es-
heshiruh aparuh.’ ”
17 Aria Debeini watak shop-
unek nagiguk nakri enyudok
shopunek nakri,
“Eik ta mare watak urkum
mur um
esheshish eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos,
uwok.”
18 Namudok aria ta Iruhin
neneguk apakish yoweishi
inahos um, namudok douk
mour madae enen uwe
um watak munek ofa
aria Iruhin nukweshihuk
apakish yoweishi inahos um,
uwok.

Apak Ta Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom Aria Munak Hurukatin um Iruhin

19 Eikish arpesh, Jisas
ananibor owishibor douk
bakweshihuk apakish
yoweishi inahos. Namudok
aria douk apak wosik
dodogowip abom um munak
muwish amudok Iruhin
Ananim Atum Abom Rum,
muni anan miyagwreh aria
mare munogugur, uwok.

20 Yah mugimah muwish
um douk ahudok namuhi
yah ta mugipeshah aria
mupe wosik ihih nyumneh
um. Ahudok yah douk Jisas
anan kanak nenekah um
naworish debeihi rupah aria
nawish. Ahudok rupah douk
ananihw yegenyihw.

21 Aria douk, apak anan
debeini pris abom, douk
nape debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri.

22 Douk namudok aria
apak ta munak huruk um
Iruhin. Munak hurukatin
um anan obi nyutob, apak
douk munek enyudokmori.
Ta mukutukuk eneheneh ro-
hwih aih mugipeshan wosik
aria musuhw ananin baraen
dodog um mudukemesh
abom um ananin baraen
douk adurin. Apak ta
urkwip purum Krais um
agundok nakwrup apakiruh
aparuh ananibor owishibor
aria nenekap yopup um.
Nenekumap enyudok aria
apakip urkwip madae pur
um enesh apakish yoweishi
inahos uwe, aria mukri apak
douk munek yoweishi ina-
hos, uwok. Aria shopunek
munek urkum um anan
douk nakrupap yopubari
abom abar aria matogur
yopup.

23 Apak apa makripesh
yopugunum um apakin
bilip nyani yopishi es-
hudok eneshenesh douk
madukemesh abom um ta
mutrish shutogur iri. Aria
enyudok apak ta musuwen
dodog abom aria mare
mukri munogugur mutati-
gos, uwok. Um maresh?
Apak douk madukemesh.
Ihishmori eshudok Iruhin
nakri adur atin um ta
nunekesh iri, anan adur ta
nunekesh um atin.

24 Apak ta munek urkwip
aria murim yeh um muna-
gapesh aria muhur kupaishi
esheshiruh aparuh um es-
hesh urkwip punawasham
kupaishi aria shunekumesh
yopihi aih.

25 Aria apak Iruhin anan-
ishi arpesh, apak mare
mukutukuk ehudok aih
um munak munatorum
mupe atugun um, uwok.
Mare munekesh kabi enesh
shenekesh um, uwok. Ipak
douk padukemesh. Nyum-
nah Krais nutanamori ahi
douk hurukatin. Namudok
aria apak atin atin ta
mupe dodogowip atup um
muhur kupaishi um shiyotu
dodogowish. Apak douk
mutaurumesh mishagrakuk
kabi marik mape matau-
rumesh um.

Apak Mare Mukonaguk Agabus Iruhin Ananin Nuganin, Uwok

26 Mnek, ta apak
madukemesh um Krais
ananin adurinyi baraen
aria watak munak abom
mugipesh apakip atip urk-
wip aria mupe um munek
yoweishi inahos namudok
atin um, aria apak ofa
douk madae enen shopunek
uwe um ta nyukweshihuk
apakish yoweishi inahos,
uwok.

27 Aria ta apak mupe um
munek yoweishi inahos na-
mudok atin um, apak douk
ta munogugur abom aria
mupe mutrugun um atudok
debeiti kwot tuni ahudok
juwehosih atihi nyih. Ehu-
dok nyih douk hanu hape
hatik um Iruhin ananish
horim um hunish.
28 Apak madukemesh. Sei-
wok meinyi arpen nyubrig
lo Iruhin nako Moses iri
um aria biyesh o biyesh
atin arpesh shutrin shuw-
erehen um, aria eshesh douk
mare shunek gihaum enyu-
dok arpen uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh ta shen nyugok um
atin.
29 Namudok aria ipak
pakri mumam, um arpesh
douk shukon agabus Iruhin
ananin nuganin iri? Eshesh
douk ta shurao debeinyi
amaen shishagrakuk eshu-
dok seiwok shabrig Iruhin
ananin lo ba sharaen iri.
Krais ananibor owishi-
bor douk benek enyudok
Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak nyatogur
dodogowin. Abrudok ow-
ishibor douk benek eshudok
arpesh yopish shape Iruhin
ananish atish. Aria eshu-
dok arpesh watak shenek
abrudok owishibor batogur
enesh rohwish muguhwos
eshudok. Aria eshesh douk
shanumogesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyataurumap
meyoh iri.
30 Apak douk madukemesh.
Iruhin nakri, “Shuwanamesh
yoweishi inahos um, enyu-
dok eikin mour. Eik kanak
ta iwanamesh esheshish
yoweishi inahos.” Aria
watak shopunek nakri,
“Debeini anan kanak ta
nunek skelimum ananish
arpesh um debeiti kwot.”
31 Ta anudok dodogowini
abom Iruhin nunasuhw
enen arpen ananis wis
aria nukri nuwanamen
enyenyish yoweishi inahos
um, enyudok douk apak ta
munogugur abom iri.

Apak Ta Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Miyotu Dodogowip

32 Ipak watak urkwip
purum rigukib nyutob. Abu-
dok nyutob, ipak douk pem-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen
padukemen kabi ananit
yoputi lait tabuhumep um
aria panadudareh pasuh-
wen wosik. Abudok nyutob
apa shekep enenyenen de-
beinyi amaen parao debeiri
eriger, aria ipak peyotu
dodogowip abom atip paen
nyabuhuk.
33 Anob nyutob douk
sheposop peyotu, ihish-
morim shape shatrip aria
shenekep enenyenen parao
debeiri eriger. Anob nyutob
douk pani arpesh shasah
enyudokmori amaen iri
panosupom aria pataur-
umesh.
34 Abudok nyutob ipak
enesh shonoweshik shape
shunuweshik-ati urupat obi
nyutob, ipak douk penek
gihaumesh aria panak
pataurumesh penekumesh
yopinyi. Shopunek abudok
nyutob kupaishi shasuhwep

dodogeshish shanatrip ipakish eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape patrish meyoh aria shanashuhur. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um enesh yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh iri douk shakusumep. Eshesh douk yopishi abom sheshagrakuk eshudok shatrip shanashuhur iri.

35 Douk namudok aria yakri ipak piyotu dodogowip atip abom aria mare pukri pukutukuk ipakin bilip, uwok. Ipak ta pusuhwen dodog abom. Um maresh? Ipak kweipon ta purao debeinyi yopiyopinyi abom poe.

36 Ipak ta piyotu dodog abom um pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum. Punekesh namudok aria ta purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri jurug adur atin um ta nukepesh iri.

37 Adur, mare roubi uwe, kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um,

“Anudok arman douk nakri um nunaki iri ta nunaki.

Ta mare apa nunek pirapirak nupe, uwok.

38 Aria eikin yopunyi arpen ta nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog

nyugipeshen aria ta nyupe wosik.

Aria ta enyen nyukri nyutotigos nyutanam um,

eik ta mare inadudarehumen, uwok.”

39 Aria apak douk madae kabi enesh eshudok arpesh douk shatotigos shatanam aria shanak shawishuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen makri adurin aria douk narap matanamori um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11

Baugenyum Baraen Um Bilip

1 Baugos um agundok munek bilip um Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukop atugun um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nakri adur atin um ta nukopesh iri um. Eshesh douk adur watak mutrish uwe. Shopunek baugenyum um douk nyakri. Aria Iruhin nukri um enesh eshudok eneshenesh ta shutogurum, apak adur watak mutrish apakis nabes uwe, aria eshesh adur ta shutogurum atugun.

2 Seiwokimi amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen wosik. Douk Iruhin natrum namudok aria nanadudareh-umam nahwaram yopumi armam.

3 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog makri adurin. Namudok aria madukemesh um anan douk nakwarum iruhw aria atap nani arpesh um agundok neyagwreh ananin baraen atin um. Namudok aria eshudok eneshenesh matrish iri douk nakwu

eshudok madae mutrish iri uwe aria nenekesh.

Abel Nani Enok Aria Noa Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen

4 Abel douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nanaki nenek ofa um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh nako Iruhin. Eshudok nako Iruhin um douk yopishi sheshagrakuk eshudok Kein nenek ofamesh nakoneshi. Douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natik eshudok naraeshmori anan Iruhin iri aria nahwaresh yopishi. Abel douk seiwok nagok. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk wata hape heyabigap um agundok menek bilip um.

5 Enok douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan madae nugok uwe. Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven. Arpesh shape shauriman, aria madae shuparugan uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk naran. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri abudok nyutob Iruhin madae nurao Enok obi nyutob uwe, anan Iruhin natik Enok ananih aih um douk nanadudareh-uman.

6 Aria enen arpen madae nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik um, namudok enyen ta mare dodogowin um nyunekan nunadudareh, uwok. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk nyukri nyunak hurukatin um Iruhin iri, enyen ta nyukri Iruhin adur nape aria apa nenekumesh yopinyi eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shauriman iri.

7 Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria Iruhin nakripan nadukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyutogur iri. Enyen douk madae nyutogur nutrin uwe, watak. Namudok aria Noa nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nakitak nenek onok debeikwi korohuk. Nenekok aria anan nani armatok aria batowish shawish shape wosik aria enyudok amaen madae nyutogrumesh uwe, uwok. Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria enyudok douk neyabig ihish doukish atapishi arpesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin um uwe. Noa nenek bilip um Iruhin. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman kabi anan apa nenekesh um eshudok apa shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri.

Abraham Nani Sara Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

8 Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwaran um, Abraham douk nagipesh anan

Iruhin ananin baraen aria nakutukuk ananibur wabur nanak um anab amnab. Nanak um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nukri um ta nukonab butogur ananib abom iri. Abraham nakitak nanak aria anan madae nudukem um agundok douk ta nunak nupe um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak.

9 Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nanak nape abudok amnab riguk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonab iri. Nanak nape agundok kabi anan kupaibi amnabin nanak napeum. Aria narok selig urusag napenyog nanak. Nani Aisak iri Jekop. Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin nakrip Abraham um nukon amnab um douk shopunek nakriyen nyanak um Aisak iri Jekop.

10 Abraham douk nasuhw enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um abrudok debeiburi abom wabur. Abrudok wabur douk Iruhin meyoh nape aria urkum morum agundok ta nurukogabur bupe mumam um aria douk narukog-abur bape dodog abom ihih nyumneh iri.

11 Abraham anan douk ruwogin. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek ruwogik aria shopunek douk kwape kupik. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nakri adurin aria Iruhin nakok dodog Sara aria kwabuki anan nuganin. Anan Abraham douk nadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunekumesh kabi riguk nakripesh adurinyi baraen um.

12 Abraham douk ruwogin abom hurukatin um nugok, aria anan douk nakwarmori sabaishi barheshish shagiguk shakitak. Shakitak shatogur sabaishi abom kabi unib weir utag iri o kabi arukot takus anagas um youg iri. Arpesh douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

13 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk shape dodog arigah arigaha shagok. Abudok nyutob eshesh watak shape atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukeshesh iri uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kabi sheyotu rougun meyoh aria shatigu yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria shanadudareh um shutrish um. Aria eshesh shakri eshesh douk kupaibi amnabishi shanaki shape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap.

14 Apak madukemesh. Arpesh shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri, eshesh douk adur shakri um shutik anab esheshib adurib abom amnab.

15 Douk ta eshesh urkwip purum agudok nahobig douk sharik shakutuguk shanak iri, aria eshesh ta wata shatanam um abudok amnab.

16 Aria uwok. Eshesh
douk madae urkwip purum
abudok esheshib barik iri
amnab uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh douk mishish shaki-
tak abom um shurao abu-
dok anab amnab. Abudok
amnab douk yopubi abom
beshagrakuk abudok barik
iri amnab. Abudok amnab
douk bape iruhw heven. Na-
mudok aria Iruhin madae
nunek abraen um agundok
shahwaran esheshin Iruhin
um uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Anan douk nenek garibog
anabur wabur bapeumesh
um shunak shupeum.

17-18 Iruhin nakripan
adurin atinyi baraen
Abraham namudok nakri,
"Sabaishi nyakish barheshish
ta shukitak um anudok
nyakin nuganin Aisak atun."
Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin
nakwiraeh Abraham aria
nakripan um nubo anudok
ananin atun nuganin nenek
ofa nukon um, anan Abra-
ham douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen nakri adurin
aria nakri wosik um nukon
Aisak.

19 Abraham douk nenek
urkum nakri, "Aria Aisak
nugok um, Iruhin douk
dodogowin um ta wata
nunohur nukitak." Na-
mudok aria enyudok adur
um apak ta mukri, "Aisak
douk nagok aria Iruhin
wata nonohur nakitak aria
nakonan."

Aisak Nani Jekop Iri Josep Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen Wosik

20 Aisak douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik aria narig
Iruhin um nunekumam
yopinyi Jekop iri Iso um
hupe wosik. Enyudok
baraen douk nakripam
um eshudok eneshenesh
kweipon ta shutogrumam
iri.

21 Jekop namudok. Anan
douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria
abudok nyutob ruwogin
abom aria nukri um nugok
obi nyutob, anan douk
madae dodogowin uwe.
Namudok aria nanakusim
neyotu, nowem barag
ananim butum aria nakri-
pamuk yopinyi baraen
amudok Josep ananim
biom nugamim um Iruhin
nunekumam yopinyi. Aria
shopunek nanakusim ney-
otu aria nenek lotu um
Iruhin.

22 Josep namudok. Anan
douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria abu-
dok nyutob hurukatinyum
nugok obi nyutob, anan
douk nakriyuk nakri
kweipon eshesh Israel ta
shukutukuk Isip shunak.
Aria shopunek nakripeshuk
um agundok nugok aria
ananish bishiguh ta shu-
raesh shunak shurumesh
agundok eshesh shunak
shupeum.

Moses Douk Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Wosik

23 Moses ananish amak-
enyish douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog

shagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amakek kwabuki Moses obi nyutob, eshesh amakenyish douk shabeshukan nape biyab atun aub. Um maresh? Eshesh shatrun um anan douk yopuni nuganin abom aria madae shunogugur um shubrig anudok debeini king Fero ananin lo uwe, uwok.

24 Moses douk nakitak yopun aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nakri uwok um shuhwaran king Fero ananik nugawik okwokwin nuganin, nakri uwok.

25 Anan douk nakri nutanam um Iruhin ananish arpesh shusah enenyenen amaen. Nakri uwok um nugipesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nunadudareh banab nyutob meyoh, uwok.

26 Anan douk nenek urkum aria nakri ta nurao abraen um agundok nusuhw Krais ananin mour um, nakri enyudok douk nyeshagrakuk abom ihish jah o utabor shakus Isip iri. Um maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok ananin yopinyi poe douk Iruhin nakri ta nukonen iri.

27 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria nakitak nakutukuk Isip nanak. Eshesh Isip esheshin debeini king douk juwehosin um Moses, aria Moses douk madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Adur, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mutik Iruhin apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Aria Moses douk neyotu dodogowin atun kabi natik Iruhin abom iri um.

28 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan nakrip eshesh Israel shabo sipsipahos shatahesh shashoh ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik ahi. Aria sipsipibor owishibor douk shobrayok duahas um ensel ta nyubo Isip esheshim sagomim nugamim aria nyunaki aria nyishagrakuk mare nyubo anam eshesh Israel esheshim, uwok.

Sabaishi Israel Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

29 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria nataurumesh shabrig youg nyeigur um Retsi kabi sharahaen shanak atap meyoh um. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Isip shakri shugipeshesh obi nyutob, eshesh douk youg gwaesh gweyawi-yeshuk.

30 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nidigwur-umesh narub um abrudok wabur Jeriko. Namudok aria shape sheyor sharih narub um 7-poreih nyumneh arigah hatuh aria arbudok dodogoirubi narub batu.

31 Okwudok kweyotu yeh iri armatok Rahap, okwok douk kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria kwataurum amudok biom douk hanabeshuk hanaki hatiguk abrudok wabur Jeriko iri. Douk namudok aria okwok kwape wosik madae kwuni shakon agabus Iruhin ananin baraen iri shugok uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk ta mare wata ikripesh um enesh shopunek, uwok. Nyutob batuh um ikripep um Gideon nani Barak iri Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel aria amudok amam profet. Nyutob uwok um ikripep um.

33 Eshudok armam armago douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh um anan ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria enesh shabo sabaimi debeimi king hani amamin ami shakam agabus. Enesh shatogur jas aria shenek adurigwi kwotog shataurumesh shape wosik. Enesh sharao eshudok enesh-enesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukeshesh iri. Enesh shogah nokwatog um eshudok wanohwishi mahish laion.

34 Enesh shaboweh debeihi juwehosih atihi nyih hagok. Enesh sharuwok aria madae shubrei bainatog uwe. Enesh madae dodogowish uwe arigaha wata shutogur dodogowish abom. Enesh shanak shani esheshim horim sharpak aria shatogur dodogowish atish abom um wanogwiruh. Enesh shehiyah kupairubi warubish esheshin debeinyi ami sharuwok.

35 Enesh douk amakenyiyu wata wanarao owowim nugamim douk hagok wata shopunek hakitaki. Enesh douk esheshim horim showeshikesh aria shanak shanunu esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom arigaha shagok. Esheshim horim shakri ta eshesh shukanakuk agabus Iruhin um, eshesh ta wata shukweshihesh shunak. Aria eshesh douk shakamuk agabus um horim esheshin baraen. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri ta horim shesh shugok um, eshesh ta wata shopunek shukitaki aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh shishagrakuk kabi sharik shapeum.

36 Enesh douk sharao amaen um horim shenekesh enenyenen aria shakwumesh eshudok wanohwishi. Aria enesh shaesh shaprukesh senab aria showeshikesh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat.

37 Enesh horim shakwumesh utabor. Enesh shakwu so shenek so-umesh arigaha tukaresh um biyeh shagok. Enesh douk shaesh shagok bainatog. Enesh shor eshudok mahish sipsip iri memehosis yegeshiweruhis um rupeh aria sharahaen shanak. Eshesh douk shatogur yaruhish abom. Kupaishi shekesh debeinyi amaen abom aria shenekumesh yoweihi aih abom.

38 Namudok aria douk
shanabeshuk shanak yodu-
ruruh hani agundok wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um.
Shanak aria shanabeshuk
shape shanak nuwagos o hu-
rupiruh. Agundok atapishi
arpesh douk yowesh abom.
Namudok aria eshudokmori
shenek bilip iri arpesh douk
madae wosik um shuni
eshesh shupe uwe, uwok.
39 Eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen shakri
adurin. Aria anan douk
natrish nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Aria nyutob eshesh
watak shape atap obi
nyutob, eshesh douk madae
shurao yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, douk
Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi
baraen um nukeshesh iri,
uwok.
40 Um maresh? Seiwok
Iruhin kanak nenek garibog
um enen yopinyi abom
enyudok um apak. Anan
douk nakri uwok um es-
hudok seiwokishi arpesh
shurik shutogur yopishi aria
apak kadak, uwok. Anan
douk nakri um apak muni
eshesh ta mutogur yopup
ahudok atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Ta Sutak Supe Jisas Aria Musuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Mugipeshen

1 Eshudok sabaishi shenek
bilip iri seiwokishi arpesh
douk sheyotu shersharihap
kabi onog debeigwi orug
aria sheyabigap agundok
munek bilip um. Namudok
aria apak ta mukutukuk
ihishmori amaenyishi es-
hudok eneshenesh douk
ta shenekap mare mahur
dodogowip muni ihishumori
showeshikap iri yoweishi
inahos. Apakish mishish
mare yowesh, aria apak ta
dodogowip mahur asudok
resis douk Iruhin nakri um
apak mahuras iri um.
2 Apakis nabes ta sutak
supe Jisas. Anan douk
baugos um apakin bilip, aria
ta nutaurumap musuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen wosik
mutogur dodogowip. Jisas
douk nadukemesh. Nakri
ta nugipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, kweipon anan
ta nupe wosik nunadu-
dareh nuriguk. Urkum
morum enyudok aria nape
dodogowin atun nemnek
debeiri eriger aria shan
nagok neir kruse. Narao
abraen um maresh? Arpesh
shakri arpen nyugok nyir
abom enen rowog kruse iri,
enyen douk yoweinyi arpen
abom aria nyarao takweinyi
abraen. Aria Jisas douk
madae urkum yowem um ta
nurao enyudok abraen um
uwe, aria shan nagok. Aria
douk nape yopunyi rogur
ehahum enyudok Iruhin
ananin debeinyi wagitur
king ananin.

Iruhin Douk Nahap Nenekop Wosik Um Murao Ananih Aih

3 Ipak douk urkwip
gamo purum Jisas. Amam
henek yoweishi inahos iri
armam douk hatogur abom

ananim horim anabik sik
um anahaeh, aria anan
neyotu dodogowin atun
um amaen. Ipak urkwip
purum enyudok aria mare
pukri urkwip yowep aria
arigehip um agundok piyotu
dodogowip um bilip um,
uwok.
4 Adur, ipak douk pani
yoweishi inahos parpok
abom, aria watak shep
piyarik onobor owishibor
uwe, uwok.
5 Ipak ta urkwip
pukepukuk um enyu-
dok baraen douk Iruhin
nakriyen um nunekep pupe
dodogowip um aka? Anan
douk nahwarep ananishi
batowish nakri,
"Eikin batowin,
aria Debeini nukri nuhen
nenek skulumen um
enesh eshudok um,
nyak mare nyukri enyu-
dok douk enen ro-
hwin meyoh, uwok.
Nyakihw apahw mare
yowehw aria nyukri
nahen nakwumen
wagun aria nyumnek
eriger um, uwok.
6 Um maresh? Debeini
apa nahesh eshudok
arpesh douk
anan urkum manawashamesh
iri.
Aria ta nurao enen arpen
nuhwaren ananin ba-
towin um,
anan apa nahaen nenek sku-
lumen shopunek."
7 Abudok nyutob ipak
pumnek eriger obi nyutob,
ipak ta piyotu dodogowip
pukri anan nakri nu-
gabeyep. Anan douk
nenekumep ehudok aih
kabi yakenyim apa henekeh
um amamish batowish
haesh henek skulumesh um.
Ihish shape iri batowish,
esheshim yakenyim douk
apa haesh.
8 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish batowish apa naesh
nenek skulumesh. Aria anan
mare nenek skulumep um,
aria ipak douk madae anan-
ishi adurish batowish uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk kabi birok-
ish batowish um.
9 Ipak urkwip porum
enyudok shopunek. Apakim
yakenyim apa hap henek
skulumap aria apak apa
mape shakamum amam
memnekam. Namudok
aria apak ta mupe shakam
abom um anudok Yain douk
nasuhw apakish mishish iri.
Munekesh namudok aria
ta mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
10 Apakim yakenyim douk
hap henek skulumap banab
nyutob meyoh kabi amam
mishish shakitak um hop
hunek skulumap um. Aria
Iruhin apa nap nenek
skulumap um nutaurumap
abom aria mudukem anan
mupe yopupari abom.
11 Abudok nyutob meishi
shukri shop shutaurumap
um shugabeyap um, abudok
nyutob douk mare munadu-
dareh atin uwe, uwok. Mem-
nek eriger. Aria eshesh shap
shenek skulumap um jurug,
aria apak ta munek yopihi
aih aria aparuh hur wosik
ba manadudareh.

Apak Ta Dodogeship Atup

Miyotu Dodogowip Um Bilip

12-13 Douk namudok aria ta ipakish roguhw shagok sheir meyoh um, ipak wata pishuhur punek Iruhin ananin mour. O ta ipakigas aiyas sagok seir meyoh um, nyenekesh. Ipak ta pikitak punek Iruhin ananin mour piyotu pugapesh ahudok durdurih yopuhi yah. Penekesh namudok aria ipakigas aiyas ta mare sugok abom, uwok. Ta wata shopunek dodogowigas.

14 Ipak ta dodogowip atip um puni arpesh pupe wosik aria aparuh hur wosik. Shopunek ipak ta dodogowip atip um purao Debeini ananih yopihi aih um pupe ananip atip abom. Arpesh douk madae shurao ehudok ananih aih iri uwe ta mare shutik anan, uwok.

15 Ipak douk gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen nyutograguk um agundok Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria nape nataurumap meyoh um. Gamo pudukemesh um ta ipak enen nyunek eneh yoweihi aih nyukep amaen aria nyunek sabaipari Iruhin nutrip nukri pape penek yoweihi aih aria pape yoweipi abom.

16 Gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyugipesh ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um o nyukanuk agab Iruhin kabi seiwok Iso nenekesh um. Anan douk bahen aria ta nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria uwok. Nakitak nawanam um ananish eshudok nator worigun douk nagnoh natuhuk atub nyutob meyoh iri.

17 Ipak douk padukemesh. Douk napeik arigaha wata nakri um nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh aria Iruhin nakri uwok. Nabirak nareh abih um nurao eshudok yopishi eneshenesh, aria yah wokan um nuwanam um eshudok yoweishi inahos sagomatin narik nenekesh iri um.

Apak Douk Manak Matograri Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Bape Iruhw Heven Iri

18 Ipak douk madae punak putograri um eshudok douk ta putrish aria pusuwesh wis iri uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok eshesh Israel shenekesh um. Eshesh douk shanaki shape hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria shatik debeihi atihi nyih hanu aria shopunek shatik debeigini arukwutigun abom um nani dodogowinyi uhwin aria shanogugur.

19 Shatik eshudok aria shemnek onohw oruhw hwuno-hwapur aria anan arman neyagwrehi dodogowinyi baraen nakripeshi. Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanogugur abom. Aria shakrip Moses shakri, “Apak makri uwok um wata mumnek enen baraen shopunek.”

20 Shakripan namudok Moses um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um enyudok baraen Iruhin

nakripesh-enyi. Nakripeshi namudok, nakri, “Aria enen arpen o enen mahin nyunak nyutowi ahwudok yoduhw, aria ipak ta pukwumen utom pen nyugok.”

21 Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um eshudok shatrish iri. Namudok aria Moses shopunek nakri, “Eik yanogugur abom aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um eshudok anahaehish eneshenesh.”

22 Aria douk, ipak madae punak putograri um enen enyudok-morim mugu uwe, uwok. Ipak douk panak patograri um ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Saion hwani anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin ananibur debeiburi wabur. Abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven. Ipak douk panak patogrumori agundok sabaibi tausenabish um enselahos shantorum aria shanadudareh shapeum.

23 Ipak douk panak patogrumori Iruhin ananish sagomish batowish shantorum shapeum. Eshudok batowish douk Iruhin nowem esheshish nyeiguhw ananik buk gani iruhw heven. Panak patogrumori um anan debeini jas abom douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Anan douk Iruhin, douk nenek skelum apak ihishmorim arpesh iri. Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori um seiwok shagok iri arpesh esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi aria shatogur yopishi abom.

24 Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori Jisas. Anan douk nape orokohun um apak arpesh mani Iruhin aria nenek enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Panak patogrumori Jisas ananibor owishibor douk riguk nobruyarik aria nenek enyudok namunyi kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Douk ahudok atuh nyumnah Iruhin natik abrudok owishibor aria nakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Anudok Jisas ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok Abel ananibor owishibor douk bape bahwar um shuwanam yoweishi inahos iri.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Mare Mukonuk Agabus Iruhin

25 Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um. Ta pakri putapok arigos aria pukenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakripesh enen dodogowinyi baraen apakish yamehesh agundok atap. Nakripesh aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneken. Namudok aria eshesh madae shuni anan shupe uwe, uwok. Nasuwesh nekesh yoweishi inahosin poe um esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria douk apak, Iruhin douk nape iri iruhw heven aria nakopari dodogowinyi baraen. Douk mukri mukonaguk agabus

um, aria pakri ta muru-
wokuk aria mare nukop
yoweishi inahos poe um
apakish yoweishi inahos,
aka? Adur atin uwok.
26 Abudok nyutob neyag-
wrehi nakripeshi baraen obi
nyutob, agundok atap douk
krutukarogun. Aria ahu-
dok nyumnah douk nakri
adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nunek enen enyudok shop-
unek. Nakri, “Anah shop-
unek ta igwragworish agun-
dok atap. Aria ta mare ig-
wragworish atap atin uwe,
uwok. Ta igwragworish atap
nini iruhw utag shopunek.”
27 Enyudok baraen, “Anah
shopunek”, enyen douk
nyeyabigap um ihishmorim
eshudok anan nenekesh
iri ta nugwragworish-
esh aria niyateshuk.
Nugwragworish-esh namu-
dok um eshudok shupe
dodog abom iri atish ta
shupeik.

28 Namudok aria apak
ta munadudareh munek
tenkyu um Iruhin. Um
maresh? Anan douk nara-
pari aria naposop agundok
anan nape debeini um
ananish arpesh um, aria
ta mare enesh eshudok
shuhekishap aria apak
ta mutotigos uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria apak ta
munek lotuman aria mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Apak ta munogugur um
anan aria mupe shakamaum
anan.
29 Munekesh namudok um
maresh? Apakin Iruhin
douk kabi eneh juwehosih
abom atihi nyih douk apa
hanu eshudok hashahuk
atin iri.

13

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

1 Ipak ashukenyish
owashish, ihih nyumneh
ipak ta urkwip punawasham
kupaishi Kristen kabi ipakip
urkwip panawasham enesh
ipakishi um.
2 Abudok nyutob ku-
pairubi warubish arpesh
shukri shunakumori ipak
um, ipak ta puraesh um
ipakig urusag putaurumesh.
Seiwok aria douk namudok.
Enesh arpesh shakri ta sha-
rauri arpesh meyoh shape
shataurumesh, aria uwok.
Madae shudukemesh uwe
aria sharauri Iruhin ananish
enselahos shataurumesh.
3 Ipak ta urkwip purum
Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shonoweshik shape
shunuweshik-ati urupat
iri. Ipak douk puni es-
hesh pusah amaen kabi
ipak shopunek pani es-
hesh ponoweshik pape
um. Arpesh douk horim
shenekesh enenyenen
sharao eriger iri, eshudok
ipak ta urkwip purumesh
aria putaurumesh. Ipak
ta punek urkwip pakri
enyudok douk kabi ipak
pani eshesh pemnek eriger
um.
4 Panaraum iri armam ar-
mago ta gamo pudukemesh
wosik um ipak punaraum
um. Pupeik yopip abom.

Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin
ta nuwanamesh yoweishi
inahos eshudok douk apa
shenek wehrur iri shuni es-
hudok douk shanaraum aria
wata shanak shenek wehrur
shani kupaimi o kupaiwori
iri.
5 Ipak mare mishish shik-
itak abom um purao sabai-
bori utabor, uwok. Karow-
ibor o sabaibori ipak puna-
suabor iri, ipak punadu-
dareh pakri jurugibor um
ipak. Um maresh? Iruhin
seiwok nakri,
"Ta mare ikwutipokuk,
uwok.
Ta mare ikwutipokuk ipak
atin pupeik, uwok."
6 Namudok aria apak
mare aparuh yoweruh aria
dodogowip aria mukri,
"Debeini apa nataurume
aria eik ta mare
inogugur.
Arpesh ta mare shuneke mu-
mam, uwok."

Apak Mare Munek Abraen Um Mugipesh Jisas

7 Ipak ta urkwip purum
ipakim debeimi douk heyotu
harik-umep aria hakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
Ipak ta urkwip purum
yopihi aih douk amam
hagipesheh arigah hagok
um. Aria ipak pugipesh ehu-
dok aih abom um hasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
hagipeshen um.
8 Riguk seiwok Jisas Krais
douk nataurum amam. Aria
douk nenekesh namudok
atin nape nutaurum apak.
Aria shopunek ta nupeum
nutaurumap namudok atin
ihih nyumneh.
9 Ipak mare pumnek
enenyenen kupainyi baraen
nyunaki nyunekep puku-
tukuk ahudok yah um punek
bilip um Krais um, uwok.
Enyudok douk wosik, um
apak ta mukutuk Iruhin
nutaurumap meyoh aria
apakigun um numun nurao
ananin dodog. Apakigun um
numun ta mare nurao dodog
um agundok mugipesh lo
um mishoh iri o mare
mishoh iri worigun um,
uwok. Ehudok aih douk
madae hutaurumesh uwe
eshudok shagipesheh iri,
uwok.
10 Apak douk enen alta
Jisas nenek ofa um nyape.
Amam pris douk hagipesh
seiwokin lo aria henek mour
atudok seiwokit selit urupat
iri, amam ta mare hurao
enesh yopishi eshudok um
Jisas ananin ofa, uwok.
11 Seiwok, eshesh Juda
esheshin debeini pris abom
apa narao mahishibor
owishibor nawish Iruhin
Ananim Yopuyopumi Abom
Rum. Nawish aria nenek
ofamobor nako Iruhin um
Iruhin nenek gihaum arpesh
aria nukweshih esheshish
yoweishi inahos. Aria eshu-
dok shuknishi mahish douk
apa sharaesh shatograkuk
aduk agundok shapeum aria
shesheh nyih hanishuk.
12 Douk namudok aria
Jisas shopunek nemnek
eriger aria nagok adukibur
um abrudok debeiburi
wabur. Nagok um ananibor
owishibor bunek arpesh

yopish abom aria shupe
Iruhin ananish atish abom.
13 Namudok aria apak
mare mugipesh lo, uwok.
Apak shopunek ta munak
um Jisas agundok adukibur
um abrudok wabur aria
murao abraen kabi anan
naraen um.
14 Apak ta munekesh na-
mudok um maresh? Agun-
dok atap apak douk madae
anabur wabur bupe ihih
nyumneh abom iri uwe,
uwok. Apak douk mape ma-
trugun um abrudok wabur
douk ta butograri iri.
15 Namudok aria ihih
nyumneh apak ta mutuk
Iruhin nuto iruhw um Jisas
ananin nyeigur. Apak ta
mutuk ananin nyeigur mupe
namudok kabi enen ofa
douk apa maraen mako
Iruhin um. Adur, ihih
nyumneh apakig nukwatog
ta gwereh um ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
16 Aria shopunek ipak ta
punek yopinyi um arpesh.
Ta enesh yaruhish um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um,
ipak ta putaurumesh pukesh
enesh ipakish um yaruhish.
Ipak mare urkwip pukepuk
um punek enyudokmori um,
uwok. Iruhin nanadudareh-
umen abom iri ofa douk
enyudokmori.

Iruhin Ta Nutaurumap Mupe Wosik

17 Ipakim heyotu
harikumep iri douk
hakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen hakri hutaurumep.
Amam apa heyohep ihih
nyumneh aria kweipon
amam ta hukrip Iruhin um
ihinyumori mour amam
heneken iri. Namudok aria
ipak ta pugipesh amamin
baraen aria pupe shakamum
amam. Punekesh namudok
um, amam ta hunadudareh
aria hunek amamin mour.
Aparuh ta mare yoweruh,
uwok. Aria ta amam aparuh
yoweruh aria hutaurum
ipak um, enyudok ta mare
nyutaurumep, uwok.
18 Aria yakri ipak ta
punek beten porig Iruhin
um nutaurumep. Apak
madukemesh um, apakip
urkwip douk por wosik
abom aria madae purum
munek yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Aria abudok
nyutob mupe o murahaen
um, apak makri mupe wosik
abom.
19 Aria eik kanak douk
yarigep abom um porik
Iruhin um nutaurume aria
wata itanam-agu um ipak
arigas.
20-21 Iruhin douk nohur
apakini Debeini Jisas wata
nakitaki wanugwehw. Jisas
anan douk debeini abom
neyoh apak iri apa neyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri. Anan douk nagok
aria ananibor owishibor
benek enyudok namunyi
adurin atinyi baraen kon-
trak nyatogur dodogowin
atin. Enyudok kontrak
douk ta nyupe ihih nyum-
neh. Anudok Iruhin douk
baugos abom um agundok
apakiruh aparuh hur wosik
munadudareh um. Aria
eik yakri anan wosik ta
nunek ihihmori yopihi aih

hutogur dodogowih atih
um ipak. Um yakri ipak
pugipesh abom ananim
atum urkum. Aria douk
yakri anan nukri aria Jisas
Krais nutaurum ipakigun
numun um ipak punek ene-
heneh anan nanadudareh-
umeh iri aih. Ihih nyumneh
apak ihishmorim ta mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Abom Iri Baraen

22 Eikish arpesh, eik
yakri ipak ta gamo pubuk
arigos um enyudok baraen
douk yenyem-umepogu
pumneken aria piyotu
dodogowip atip um. Um
maresh? Enyudok baraen
yenyemagu shup iri douk
banen meyoh.

23 Aria douk yakri ikripep
namudok um pudukemesh.
Apakin wanin Timoti douk
shakweshihan natograri.
Madae nunuweshik nupe
uwe. Aria ta nukri nunak
nutogrume arigas um,
ohwak biyohw ta unaku
utrip.

24 Ipak punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um ihim-morim
amudok heyotu harikumep
iri huni ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Eshudok
enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shakutukuk agudok
nahobig Itali shanaki iri,
eshesh douk shopunek shen-
emepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak.

25 Eik yakri Iruhin wosik
nutaurumep meyoh ipak
ihipmorim aria pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri

Banenyi baraen um enyudok baraen Jems nenyem iri

1:1-18 Enenyenen kwiraeh apa nyatogrumap iri
1:19-27 Apak mare mumnek Iruhin ananin baraen meyoh, uwok. Apak ta mumneken aria mugipeshen.
2:1-26 Apak ta munek yopihi aih um muyabigesh apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak ta musuhw merik um apakin baraen
3:13-18 Yopunyi saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri
4:1-12 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin.
5:1-20 Sabaihi yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh, ipak Juda. Ipak asudok 12-poreis debeisi awiros douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape panakumaguk kupairubi warub iri. Eik Jems douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour yape shakamum anan nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Kwiraeh Nyutogurumap Um Ta Nyunekap Mutogur Dodogowip

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibi nyutob ihinyumori enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogur aria nyikwiraehep um, ipak ta punadudareh aria pukri enyen douk yopinyi.

3 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh ipakin bilip obi nyutob, enyen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip um pusah amaen um.

4 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip pupe namudok atin. Um arigaha ipak punek sabaihi yopihi atih aih shopunek aria ehudok aih um piyotu dodogowip um pusah amaen um ta nyutogur dodogowin um ipak. Ipak punekesh namudok um putogur yopipari kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. Aria anan nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep. Aria ipak ta mare urkwip pushukepukuk um eneh Iruhin ananih aih.

Eshudok Douk Urkwip Pushukesh-ukuk Um Yopipi Urkwip Iri Ta Shunek Beten Shorik Iruhin

5 Aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum munak mutuhukuk um yopumi urkum um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin aria anan ta nuken anam shopunek. Um maresh? Anan apa nekeshesh meyoh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um sabaishi arpesh

aria anan madae juwehosin
nuhesh atin uwe, uwok.
6 Aria abudok nyutob
enyen nyunek beten nyirig
Iruhin um, enyen ta nyunek
bilip abom nyukri adur
aria nyunek beten nyirigan.
Enyen mare nyusuhw biyep
urkwip aria nyukri, “Iruhin
ta numnek eikin beten aria
nuke eshudok eik yarigan-
umesh iri aka, uwok?”
Enyen urkum mare mur
namudok, uwok. Um
maresh? Enyudok arpen
douk enyenyim urkum mur
namudok iri, enyenyim
urkum douk mape kabi youg
morub batuk um. Uhwin
nyahuri aria nyenek youg
gwokitak gwahur gwagipesh
uhwin nyahur nyanak um.
7 Aria enyudok arpen
mare nyukri Debeini ta
nuken enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh, uwok.
8 Um maresh? Enyen
nyere biyep urkwip aria
ihinyumorim mour enyen
nyeneken iri, enyen madae
nyusuhw atum urkum aria
nyuneken wosik uwe.

*Yaruhish Shani Shana-
grem Sabaishi Eshudok
Eneshenesh Iri*

9 Eshudok Kristen douk
yaruhish iri, eshesh ta shu-
nadudareh. Um maresh?
Iruhin douk natuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
10 Aria eshudok douk
shanagrem sabaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh iri shop-
unek ta shunadudareh um
agundok Iruhin naunih
esheshish nyeiguhw um.
Um maresh? Esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh ta shu-
nak shuwishuk kabi douk
aruruhish douk shatogur
ushap patogur urah iri um.
Eshesh douk shape banab
meyoh nyutob aria wata
shopunek yarish.
11 Ipak padukemesh,
douk wah hatao habo
ushap yarip aria apapish
yopishi aruruhish shopunek
yarish shanak shawishuk.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shanagrem sabaishi eshu-
dok eneshenesh iri, anah
nyumnah esheshish sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh ta shu-
nak shuwishuk namudok
atin. Abudok nyutob eshesh
ta shupe shunek mour bisnis
um shurao utabor, eshesh
ta shugok. Aria esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh ta
shunak shuwishuk.

*Kwiraeh Nyutogur Nyuk-
wiraeh Arpesh Um*

12 Arpen douk nyiyotu
dodogowin abudok nyutob
um enenyenen kwiraeh
nyutogrumen nyukwirae-
hen obi nyutob, enyen
ta nyunadudareh. Um
maresh? Abudok nyutob
enyen nyiyotu dodogowin
nyunek uhwin um enyudok
ihinyumorim kwiraeh um,
kweipon enyen ta nyupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Enyen ta nyupe wosik kabi
douk Iruhin nutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um.
Iruhin douk nakri enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen um
eshudok arpesh douk urk-
wip punawasham anan iri
ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.

13 Aria meibi nyutob
enen kwiraeh nyutogur
nyukwiraeh enen arpen um
nyunek yoweishi inahos um,
enyen mare nyukri, “Iruhin
nenekesh aria douk yenek
yoweishi inahos.” Uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin douk
mishin madae nyukitak
atin um nunek yoweishi
inahos uwe. Aria shopunek,
anan douk madae nukri um
nukwiraeh enen arpen um
nuneken nyunek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok.
14 Abudok nyutob kwiraeh
nyutogrumep aria nyuk-
wiraehep um punek
yoweishi inahos um, abab
douk apakip yoweipi urkwip
atip penekap aria apakiruh
aparuh hapuhur aria
henekap munek yoweishi
inahos.
15 Aria apak urkwip po-
rum yoweishi inahos aria
penekap abom um munek
yoweishi inahos. Aria ari-
gaha eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos ta shutogur debesh aria
ta shop abom mugok munak
muwishuk.
16 O ipak Kristen, eik douk
urkum manawashamep
abom. Douk namudok
aria yakri ipak gamo
pudukemesh um mare puku-
tukuk enen enyudokmori
yoweinyi baraen nyunek
rohwumep, uwok.
17 Ihishmorim eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok sharaesh
meyoh kabi presen um iri
douk shanaki iruhw heven.
Eshudok yopishi eshesh
douk anudok apakin Debeini
Yain Iruhin douk nenek
ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok douk shabuh iruhw
utag iri nakapesh iri. Anan
douk madae nububodigen
atin uwe. Ananih aih
madae kabi douk aboriguh
um uwe, uwok. Aboriguh
apa hwanabadig, anabik
um hwatogur rouguhwi,
aria anabik um hwatogur
banaguhwi. Aria Iruhin
douk madae nunobubodig
atin uwe. Anan nape
namudok atin.
18 Aria anan kanak
nagipesh ananim atum
urkum aria nenekap
matogur abom sharik iri
awiropish batowish um
ihishmorim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok anan
nenekesh iri. Anan nenekap
mape namudok um ananin
adurin atinyi baraen atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Mugipeshen

19 O ipak Kristen douk
eik urkum manawashamep
abom iri! Ipak ta urkwip pu-
rum enyudok baraen. Ipak
ihishmorim ta pubuk ari-
gos um pumnek baraen aria
ipak mare puwanom-umesh
baraen arigas. Aria shop-
unek, ipak mare juwehosip
arigas.
20 Um maresh? Ehudok
aih um arpesh juwehosish
um ta hukwarmori yoweihi
aih. Eheh ta mare huk-
warmori ehudok Iruhin
nakriyeh iri yopihi aih,
uwok.
21 Douk namudok aria
douk ipak ta pukutukuk
ihishmorim shabo susih iri

yoweishi shuni eshudok ihishmorim yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh sabaihi atih iri. Aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria purao Iruhin ananin baraen douk riguk anan nawen nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri. Enyudok baraen douk dodogowin um nyutaurumep nyurep putanam punak um anan pupe wosik atin.

22 Aria ipak mare pumneken meyoh um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Ipak ta pumneken aria pugipeshen. Aria ipak pumneken meyoh um, ipak douk penek rohw um ipak kanak.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk shemneken meyoh aria madae shugipeshen iri uwe, eshesh douk kabi arpen douk nyanatik enyenyig yamag wenyir iri um.
24 Enyen nyanatik jurug aria nyanak. Aria ahudok atuh enyen urkum mekenyuk um enyenyig yamag gape um.
25 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakweshihap um ehudok haweshikap iri yoweihi aih aria nyenekap mape wosik atin douk abom um sagom-atinyin yopunyi lo. Aria enyudok arpen douk ihih nyumneh nyape um nyatrin wosik baugenyum enyudok lo aria enyen mare urkum mukenyuk-umen aria nyagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi enyudok arpen um nuneken nyunadudareh um ehudok aih enyen nyenekeh iri.
26 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri, “Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria yenek lotu um Iruhin,” aria enyen mare nyusuhw merik um enyenyit nokwat um, enyen douk nyape nyenek rohw um enyen kanak. Douk namudok aria agundok enyen nyape nyanak um lotu um nyuni enyenyin bilip ta mare amu nyutaurumen, uwok.
27 Douk yopihi aih um munek lotu aria apakin Yain Iruhin nutrup nukri apak yopipari baraen uwok-umap um, apak ta munekesh namudok. Aria enesh batowish esheshish amakenyish shugokuk, aria eshesh atish shupeik o ta anan arman nugokuk aria armatok otuk kwupeik um, apak ta mutaurumesh um enenyenen. Aria mutaurumesh mukesh eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek, apak ta mupe yopup aria ahudok atapihi yoweihi aih ta mare hunek apakiruh aparuh hubosusih.

2

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ihishmorim Arpesh Shopunek Atin

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuhw apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Anan douk nape Debeinyi nyeigur nyatoum aria natrugun abom kabi douk Iruhin natrugun

um. Douk namudok aria
ipak mare punadudareh
um eshudok arpesh douk
nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh
iri atish aria pukeshuk
agabus yoweishi nyeiguhw
wokeshi, uwok. Ipak ta
punadudareh um ihish-
morim arpesh shopunek
atin.
2 Aria anan nanagrem
sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri nur enen ring douk
sheneken gol iri ananih hah,
aria nurari yopihi atih rupeh
nunak nuwishi ipak pape
penek lotuat iri urupat, aria
ta anan wokan um eshudok
iri nere iri tutukarehi rupeh
iri shopunek nunak nuwishi
um, ipak ta punekesh
mumam?
3 Ipak ta pukrip anudok
nor yopihi rupeh iri pukri,
“Nyak nyunak nyupe nyanyi
yopunyi wagitur.” Aria
anudok nor tutukareh iri
pukripan pukri, “Nyak nyu-
nak nyiyotu gani o nyu-
naki nyupe atap hurukatin
um eikiruh yeriweruh,” aka
uwok? Ipak mare punekesh
namudok, uwok.
4 Aria ipak punekesh
namudok um, ipak ta
baraen nyupenyep. Um
maresh? Ipak pagipesh
ipakip yoweipi urkwip aria
madae punek skelimum
kupaishi Kristen shopunek
atin uwe.
5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak
pumnek! Eshudok douk
utabor bani jah wokesh
iri, eshesh douk Iruhin
nanagraehesh um shusuhw
ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen aria shupe kabi
debeishi um. Aria kweipon,
eshudok arpesh douk eshesh
urkwip panawasham anan
iri ta shugrem eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok douk
shakus agundok douk ta
Iruhin ananish arpesh
shunak shupe um. Eshesh
ta shugremesh kabi douk
seiwok anan nakri enen
adurin atinyi baraen um.
6 Aria ipak apa patuk
eshudok douk shanagrem
sabaibori utabor bani jah
iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw. Aria pahao
eshudok douk utabor bani
jah wokesh iri. Aria
ipak pakri meishi arpesh
apa shekep enenyenen
amaen aria sharaep shanak
shenekumep kwotog? Es-
hesh douk eshudok shana-
grem sabaibori utabor bani
jah iri.
7 Seiwok Krais douk
narao yopunyi nyeigur aria
enyudok ananin nyeigur
douk nyape ipak aria ipak
ananish atish iri. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shana-
grem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri douk shape
sheneyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen abom um
enyudok nyeigur.

8 Aria apakin Debeini
king douk nasuhw merik
um apak ihishmorim iri
neneguk enen lo ny-
atemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk. Enyudok lo douk
nyakri namudok, “Ipak ta
urkwip punawasham eshu-
dok douk shape hurukatin

um ipak iri kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak aria panagapesh ipak kanak um." Aria ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um, ipak douk penek yopihi aih.

9 Aria ta ipak putaurum debeishi arpesh douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri atish, aria pukeshuk agabus yaruhish arpesh iri um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos pabrig lo abom. Aria enyudok lo atin ta nyunek kwotumep.

10 Um maresh? Aria enen arpen nyugipesh ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri, aria enyen nyubrig atin meyoh um, enyen douk kabi nyabrig ihinyumorim lo um.

11 Um maresh? Anudok atun nenek enyudok lo iri nakri, "Ipak mare punek wehrur," aria shopunek nakri, "Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok." Aria ta ipak mare punek wehrur, aria pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok um, ipak douk pabrig lo.

12 Aria kweipon Iruhin nunek skelimep um, anan ta nugipesh enyudok ananin lo douk nyakweshihap mape wosik iri aria nunek skelimap. Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh yopunyi adurinyi atin baraen aria punek yopihi atih aih.

13 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk madae shukri shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri uwe, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimesh aria ta mare nukri gihaumesh. Aria eshudok douk shakri gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri, kweipon anan ta nukri gihaumesh aria shunek uhwin um ananit kwot.

Bilip Douk Yopihi Aih Madae Hupeyen Iri Uwe, Douk Nyagok Kabi Douk Nyagok Iri Arpen um

14 O ipak eikishi arpesh, ta enen arpen nyukri, "Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen," aria enyen mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudokmori bilip ta mare nyuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom uwe, uwok.

15-16 Aria enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish shunare tutukarehi rupeh, aria shopunek eshesh worigun wokesh aria ipak enen nyunak nyukripesh nyukri, "Eik yakri Debeini nunekumep yopihi aih aria ipak punak punare rupeh aria puwok yopuguni worigun!" Douk ipak ta pukripesh namudok aria mare putaurumesh uwe, aria enyudok ipakin baraen ta nyutaurumep mumam?

17 Aria bilip shopunek douk namudok atin abom. Aria enen arpen nyunek bilip meyoh aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudok arpen enyenyin bilip douk nyagok kabi douk nyagok iri arpen um.

18 Aria enen arpen ta
nyukri, “Eik yenek bilip aria
nyak nyenek yopihi aih.”
Aria eik yakri ikrip enyu-
dok arpen namudok, “Nyak
nyiyabige nyakin bilip douk
madae nyunek yopihi aih
hiren iri uwe. Aria eik ta
inek yopihi aih aria iyabigen
baugenyum um eikin bilip.”

19 Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri atun Iruhin nape.
Aria enyudok douk wosik.
Aria yoweishi sagabehos
shopunek douk shenek
bilip namudok, aria eshesh
shanogugur abom aria
krukruk shape.

20 Nyak nyor nyor nyenek
rohw iri. Douk eik yakri
ikripen enen baraen um
nyakin bilip. Aria nyak
nyunek bilip meyoh, aria
mare nyunek yopihi aih
hiren um nyakin bilip um,
enyudok nyakin bilip ta
mare nyunek eneh yopihi
aih uwe, uwok. Enyen douk
wehinyi abom.

21 Nyak nyadukemesh,
seiwok apakin yamenen
Abraham nakri nuwem
ananin nuganin Aisak enyu-
dok alta douk showem um
eshudok shenek ofamesh
shako Iruhin um aria nunek
ofaman nako Iruhin. Douk
namudok aria abudok nyu-
tob Iruhin natrun namudok
aria nahwaran yopuni
arman.

22 Douk namudok aria
nyak tik, Abraham nenek
bilip um Iruhin aria nun-
yanuh Aisak um ehudok
aih um nakri nunek ofa
um ananin nuganin nuko
Iruhin um. Aria ananih aih
henek ananin bilip nyatogur
adurin.

23 Aria enyudok baraen
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyatogur adurin
atin. Baraen douk enyu-
dok, “Abraham nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen aria Iruhin douk
nahwaran yopuni arman.”
Aria Iruhin nakri, “Abraham
douk eikin arpen.”

24 Douk namudok aria
enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyeyabigep um
Iruhin douk madae nuhwar
arpesh yopishi um agundok
shusuhw ananin baraen
meyoh um atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh shugipeshen
shunek yopihi aih shopunek
um, anan wosik ta nuh-
waresh yopishi arpesh.

25 Aria okwudok arma-
tok Rahap douk kwonek
wehrur iri shopunek douk
kwasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog kwagipeshen
aria kwenek yopihi aih
shopunek. Okwok douk
kwataurum amam Juda
douk hanabeshuk hanakum
hutik okwokwibur wabur
iri aria kwataurumam
haruwok hanak kupaihi yah.
Aria Iruhin natik ehudok
yopihi aih okwok kwenekeh
um amudok armam iri
aria nahwarok yopukwi
armatok.

26 Aria enyudok arpen
douk mishin madae nyu-
penyen iri uwe douk nyagok.
Aria bilip douk madae
shunek yopihi aih hiren iri
uwe shopunek douk nyagok

jurug kabi enyudok nyagok iri arpen um.

3

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Apak Miyagwrehen Iri Baraen

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare sabaipari pukri putogur tisa omi um punek skulum kupaishi, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimap um, apak tisa douk makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri ta miyotu um debeiti kwot. Aria eshudok douk shape Kristen meyoh iri ta shiyotu um shokwuti kwot.

2 Ihih nyumneh apak ihipmorim apa matu munek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria ta enen arpen nyiyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen um, enyen douk yopunyi abom arpen. Douk namudok aria enyen wosik ta nyusuhw merik um enyen kanak nyuni enyenyim urkum shopunek.

3 Ipak padukemesh, apak apa menyigur shokubi ainab bawish hwosahos esheshig nokwatog um munekesh shugipesh apakin baraen shunak agundok apak makri munak um.

4 Aria shopunek, ipak punek urkwip um debeiwori kroruhiyor. Kroruhiyor owo douk debeiwori, aria debeinyi uhwin apa nyahur aria nyeneko wahur wanak youg. Aria owowin badaeg douk shokwinyi meyoh. Aria ta nasuhw korohuk iri nukri nunak anagun um, anan ta nuwanam um agudok shokugi badaeg aria okwok ta kwunak agundok anan nakri nunak um.

5 Aria apakig nokwatog douk namudok atin kabi hwosahos shani kroruhiyor um. Ogwog douk shokugi aria gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria ogwog apa gwanagunukuk gwariguk gweyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi mour nyani aih ogwog gwakri gwunekesh iri.

Ipak padukemesh, enen shokwinyi nyabahasin ta nyukwarum debeihi nyih. Aria eheh ta hunu sabaisi debeishi rowos satao urah iri hiyatagos.

6 Aria apakig nokwatog douk gwape kabi nyih um. Ogwog gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa gwakwarumori eneheneh yoweihi aih. Aria ogwog apa gwenek apak ihishmorim arpesh matogur yoweishi. Aria ogwog apa gwenek ihinyumorim apakin baraen nyani aih iri mour yowen abom kabi douk nyih hanu eneshenesh eshudok hanununish um. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel.

7 Aria arpesh douk dodogowish um shusuhw ihishmorim wanarish mahish shuni armiguhw iri yuguhw shuni ihishmorim eshudok shape

shakam youg iri aria shunak
shukesh shunobresh-esh um
shugipesh esheshin baraen.
Aria ehudok aih arpesh
douk shenekeh jurug aria
shopunek shenekeh douk.
8 Aria arpeshig nokwatog
ta mare enesh arpesh
dodogowish um shusuhw
merikw-umog, uwok. Ihih
nyumneh ogwog apa gwape
um gwakri yoweinyi atin.
Ogwog douk yoweg abom
aria shuknig um eneshenesh
yoweishi abom inahos kabi
douk yoweini marasin um.
9 Apak apa makwu
apakig nokwatog um matuk
apakini Debeini Yain ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria
wata shopunek makwu
ogwudok atug nokwatog
um meyagwreh yoweigwi
nubug um makri yoweishi
inahos shutogurum ku-
paishi arpesh douk Iruhin
nenekesh shadukemesh
abom um anan kanak iri.
10 Douk ogwudok atug
nokwatog apak matuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria wata shopunek
makri nubug um makri
yoweishi inahos shuto-
gurum kupaishi arpesh.
Aria ipak Kristen mare
piyagwreh namudok uwe,
uwok.
11-12 O ipak Kristen, eik
yakri ikripep enyudok biny-
atin wobuwobren baraen.
Baraen enyudok. Ta mare
anabar yopubari abar buni
anabar nubutibari bukih
bur atug waiyag, uwok.
Aria shopunek, ta mare
anep shuruwep nyeigurip
um oliv iri pir enen rowog
nyeigur-inyum fik iri. Aria
shopunek, ta mare anep
shuruwep fik iri ta pir
enen rowog nyeigur-inyum
wain iri, uwok. Aria douk
namudok atin, ta mare
anabar yougibar nubutibari
abar butanam bunenek um
yopubari uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nakop Yopipi Urkwip Iri Saki

13 Ipak meinyi arpen douk
yopunyi saki nyapenyen
aria nyadukemesh wosik
iri, enyen ta nyunekesh
namudok. Enyenyih aih
huni mour iri baraen ta
nyiyabig kupaishi arpesh
um enyenyin saki nyuni
enyenyih yopihi aih aria
nyupe shakamum eshesh.
Aria ehudok yopihi aih um
arpesh shupe shakamum
kupaishi arpesh um douk
hatograri enyudok yopunyi
saki.
14 Aria ta ipak punek
nyigiya abom um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh, aria ipak urkwip
porum pakri ipak atip purao
sabaibori utabor buni jah
aria kupaishi shutuk ipakish
atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
um, ipak mare putuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria
punek rohw pukri ipak
pagipesh Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen, uwok.
15 Aria enyudok saki douk
madae nyunaki iruhw heven
iri uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk agundok atapinyi.
Enyen douk nyatograri
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi

aih douk henekep pape
penek yoweishi inahos iri.
Enyudok saki douk eshudok
Satan ananish enselahos
esheshin.
16 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shunek nyigiya um
kupaishi arpesh esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh, aria
eshesh urkwip porum
shukri eshesh atish shu-
rao sabaibori utabor buni
jah aria kupaishi shutuk
esheshish atish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw um, eshesh ta
mare shupe wosik shuni
kupaishi arpesh, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe um shuno-
tutukem shurpak shunitok
aria ta shunek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shopunek.
17 Aria enyudok saki douk
nyanaki iruhw heven iri apa
nyakwarum ehudokmori
yopihi aih. Harik iri aih
douk ehudok um arpesh
shupe wosik aria eshesh
urkwip purum yopunyi
atin. Aria sabaihi yopihi
aih shopunek douk ehudok.
Arpesh esheshiruh aparuh
hur wosik aria yopuruh
um kupaishi. Aria eshesh
shiyagwreh shokwin baraen
aria shukri gihaum kupaishi
aria shunek ehudok yopihi
aih shutaurum kupaishi.
Eshesh ta mare shiyag-
wreh biyog nokwatog um
shunek rohw um kupaishi,
uwok. Aria shopunek, ta
mare shukri shunadudareh
um enesh arpesh aria
shukeshuk agabus kupaishi,
uwok. Eshesh ta urkwip
purum ihishmorim arpesh
shukri eshesh douk shop-
unek atin abom.
18 Aria eshudok arpesh es-
heshiruh aparuh hor wosik
aria aparuh yopuruh um ku-
paishi, aria shutaurumesh,
enyudok eshesh douk kabi
shawu worigun um. Ehudok
aih ta hunekesh shutogur
yopishi arpesh kabi douk
moneki yopuguni worigun
nubarig um.

4

*Eshudok Arpesh Douk Es-
heship Urkwip Panawasham
Agundok Atapihi Aih Iri Douk
Iruhin Ananish Horim*

1 Ehudok yoweihi aih
um ipak panoguganim
aria parpok panitok um
douk paraehi agunum?
Eheh douk ehudok harik
hapenyep iri aih um penek
yoweishi inahos um ho-
hur ipakiruh aparuh aria
henekep pape parpok pan-
itok.
2 Ipak pakri purao sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok aria
ipak madae puraesh atin
uwe. Douk namudok aria
ipak pakri pubo kupaishi
arpesh shugok. Ipak penek
nyigiya abom um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh aria
ipak madae dodogowip um
puraesh uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria ipak pape
um rupok nitok atin. Aria
ipak madae puraesh uwe.
Um maresh, ipak madae
punek beten porik Iruhin
um nukepesh uwe.
3 Aria shopunek, abudok
nyutob ipak penek beten
parigon um, ipakip urk-
wip madae pur wosik uwe,

uwok. Ipak parigon um
nukep eshudok um pugipesh
ipakih harik iri yoweihi aih
hape numunipum iri. Douk
namudok aria ipak madae
puraesh atin uwe.
4 Ipak pakutukuk Iruhin
ananih yopihi aih aria panak
penek yoweishi inahos.
Enyudok ipak peneken iri
douk kabi armam armago
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria
shenek wehrur um. Aria
ta enen arpen urkum mu-
nawasham abom agundok
atapih aih um, enyen douk
nyakanaguk agab Iruhin
aria nyatogur ananin horin.
Aria douk ipak padukemen
enyudok aka uwok? Douk
meinyi arpen enyenyim
urkum munawasham agun-
dok atapih aih iri douk
nyatogur Iruhin ananin
horin.
5 Enen Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk
iri douk nyakri namudok,
"Eshudok apakish mishish
douk Iruhin nakepesh
shape numun
apakiruh aparuh iri
ihih nyumneh shapeum
shenek nyigiya um
eneshenesh eshudok."
Aria ipak mare pukri enyu-
dok baraen douk enen ro-
hwin, uwok. Enyen douk
adurin atin abom.
6 Aria Iruhin nataurumap
abom meyoh aria nenekap
mape dodogowip kabi enyu-
dok baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Baraen enyudok, "Iruhin
apa nekesh agab eshudok
douk shatuk eshesh kanak
esheshish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw aria shakri eshesh
atish yopishi iri. Aria
anan apa nataurumesh
meyoh eshudok douk shape
shakamum anan iri."
7 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pupe shakamum
Iruhin pugipesh ananin
baraen. Aria mare pumnek
Satan, uwok abom. Ipak
pukanaguk agabus abom
aria anan ta nukutipukuk
nuruwok.
8 Aria ipak punak hu-
rukatin abom um Iruhin
aria anan ta nunaki hu-
rukatin um ipak. Ipak
douk pape penek yoweishi
inahos iri, ipak pukutishuk
aria putanam putogur
yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak
peyagwreh biyog nokwatog
iri ta pukutukuk eshudok
yoweishi inahos aria punek
ipakip urkwip putogur
yopip.
9 Ipakiruh aparuh ta
yoweruh abom aria pakri
uwok abom um eshudok
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
ipak pape penekesh iri.
Ipak pureh punakwukri
debeg um eshudok yoweishi
inahos aria pukutishuk.
Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah
douk pape pagukoruh iri
shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh
ta yoweruh aria pureh um
eshudok yoweishi inahos
ipak pape penekesh iri
aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak
ahudok nyumnah douk ta
panadudareh iri, ipak shop-
unek aparuh ta yoweruh
aria pakri uwok um eshudok
yoweishi inahos ipak pape

penekesh iri.
10 Ipak ta pupe shakamum
Debeini aria anan ta nutau-
rumep nunadudareh-umep
nukri ipak yopipari.

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Eik
yakri uwok um ipak piyag-
wreh agabusin baraen um,
uwok. Um maresh? Ta
enen arpen nyunumugesh
kupaishi Kristen o nyunek
skelimesh um, enyen douk
nyenek skelimum Iruhin
ananin lo nyakri enyen douk
yoweinyi. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shenek ske-
limum Iruhin ananin lo
iri douk madae shugipesh
ananin lo uwe. Eshesh
douk shape kabi debeimi jas
douk hasuhw kwotog iri aria
shenek skelimum enyudok
lo.
12 Anan douk Iruhin atun
abom nakop enyudok lo
aria anan atun nape de-
beini jas um nunek ske-
limum ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria douk anan atun abom
wosik um nutaurumap nu-
rapi mukutukuk yoweishi
inahos mupe wosik atin.
Aria shopunek, anan atun
ta nunek skelimap aria nop
nununup mugok abom mu-
nak muwishuk. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak maresh arpesh
aria douk ipak pakri punek
skelimum kupaishi arpesh
douk shani ipak pape atugun
iri? Ipak mare punekesh
namudok, uwok.

*Apak Mare Mutuk Apak-
ish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw
Um Eshudok Douk Ta Apak
Munekesh Iri*

13 Ipak enep apa pakri na-
mudok, “Doukih o nuhutih,
apak ta munaku um babri
debeiburi wabur munak
mupe atin kwar aria mupe
munek bisnis aria murao
sabaibori utabor.” Aria ipak
pumnek enyudok baraen.
14 Baraen enyudok.
Ipak douk madae gamo
pudukemesh um eshudok
douk o nuhut ta shuto-
grumep iri uwe. Ipakish
kwarahos um ipak pupe
um douk kabi nyugus douk
sakih sato sape banab
meyoh nyutob, aria ahudok
atuh wata sanak suwishuk
iri.
15 Aria ipak ta pakri na-
mudok, “Ta Debeini urkum
mukri wosik um, apak ta
mupe aria munek enyudok
mour o kupainyi.” Ipak
pakri namudok um, enyen
douk wosik.
16 Aria douk ipak pakri
ipak atip dodogowipari
padukemesh um enesh-
enesh iri aria patuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
Enyudok ipak douk penek
yoweishi inahos abom.
17 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pudukemesh. Meinyi
arpen douk nyadukemesh
um nyunek yopihi aih, aria
enyen madae nyunekeh iri
uwe, enyen douk nyenek
yoweishi inahos.

5

*Shogrem Sabaishi Eshu-
dok Eneshenesh Iri Esheshin
Baraen*

1 Douk ipak ponogrem sabaishi eshudok enesh-enesh iri pumnek. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok debeinyi amaen douk ta ipak puraen iri aria pureh debeg. Ipak pureh punakwukri punoruwor.

2 Kweipon ipakih jah huni eneshenesh eshudok ta tu-tukresh. Aria ipakih rupeh ta tutubrugos sutupeh.

3 Abrudok ipakibor uta-bor, aria gol iri siliwa douk ros satowabor aria ta yowebor. Asudok ros ta siyabigep um ahudok yah douk ta kweipon Iruhin nep um. Iruhin ta nunek asudok ros sunek ipakiruh yegeshiweruh humnek de-beiri eriger kabi douk nyih hanip um. Ipak panabuk ipakibor utabor bakusumep atugun aria hagiguk iri nyumneh douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria ehudok nyumneh, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep aria ta nunekep pumnek debeiri eriger.

4 Aria ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pukom utabor mamudok armam douk pah-warom hanaki henekumep mour hape hatuk-umep worigun um ipakig nubarig iri uwe. Aria eshudok ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk shape showere-hep kabi douk enen arpen nyowereh ipakish yoweishi inahos um. Aria ipak ta pumnek amam hape hereh debeg harigep um amami-bor utabor um. Debeini douk nasuhw iruhw atap iri nabo ihishmorim shabuhuk iri douk nemnekam jurug.

5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pape agundok atap um, ipak pape wosik aria ponogrem yopishi atish eshudok enesh-enesh. Aria ipak pawok sabaiguni worigun patogur takweipari. Ipak douk pape penekesh namudok aria pudukemesh um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nunek skelimep aria nukri ipak baraen nyapenyep um.

6 Aria ipak penekumesh kwotog yopishi arpesh aria paesh shagok aria eshesh madae shatanam shukripep enen baraen uwe o shini ipak purpak uwe, uwok.

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um De-beini Nutanamori Um

7 O ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip, aparuh hur wosik aria pupe putrugun um ahudok nyum-nah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Ipak urkwip purum anan arman nagrem anag nubarig iri. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um ananigun yopuguni worigun douk nawogun ananig nubarig iri um arigaha yopugun. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um harik iri huni hugiguk iri eshah hurauri. Ahah hutuhuk aria wah hutao hesh shus suhwesh aria anan kadak nunak nutukagun.

8 Aria ipakiruh aparuh shopunek ta hur wosik aria piyotu dodogowip pupe putrugun um ahudok

nyumnah hutogur. Umum
maresh? Ahudok nyumnah
Debeini nutanamori ahi ta
hutogur.
9 Ipak eikish arpesh,
ipak mare pukesh baraen
kupaishi pukri eshesh
shenekep parao amaen,
uwok. Aria ipak punekesh
namudok um, kweipon
Iruhin, anudok debeini jas ta
nusuhw ipakig kwotog aria
nukri enyudok ipak penek
yoweishi inahos. Anan douk
hurukatin um nunaki nunek
skelimum ipak ihipmorim.
10 Aria ipak urkwip
purukuk um amam sei-
wokimi profet douk hanak
hakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um Debeini ananin
nyeigur iri. Amamiruh
aparuh hor wosik aria
heyotu dodogowim hosah
enenyenen amaen nyatogru-
mam nyenekam hemnek
debeiri eriger iri. Aria
ipak shopunek ta pugipesh
amamih aih.
11 Aria ipak douk
padukemesh um apak
makri amudok profet douk
heyotu dodogowim hosah
enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrumom iri. Aria
apak matrum makri amam
douk hanadudareh. Aria
ipak shopunek padukemesh
um anudok seiwokini ar-
man Jop. Anan neyotu
dodogowin atun um nasah
enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogruman iri. Anan nape
dodogowin arigaha Debeini
nagipesh ananim atum
urkum aria natauruman.
Aria ipak padukemesh,
Debeini apa urkum man-
awasham apak aria anan
apa nenek gihaumap nenek
yopinyi um apak.

Apak Mare Mukri Iruhw Um, Uwok

12 O ipak eikish arpesh,
baraen douk sagom-atinyin
abom nyeshagrakuk enyu-
dok eik yarig yakripepen
iri douk enyudok. Ipak
pakri enen adurin baraen
um, ipak mare porik iruhw
heven o agundok atap o
enesh kupaishi eshudok um
putaurum ipakin baraen um
puneken nyupe dodogowin,
uwok. Ta pukri, “Adur”
um, pukri, “Adur.” O ta
pukri, “Uwok” um, pukri,
“Uwok.” Um maresh? Ta
ipak pukri iruhw um, Iruhin
ta nunek kwotumep um
enyudok baraen nukri ipak
yoweipari.

Yopishi Abom Arpesh Shenekan Iri Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Aria ipak enen arpen
enen amaen nyutogrumen
um, enyen ta nyunek beten
nyuhwar Iruhin. O ta enen
nyunadudareh um, enyen
ta nyiyarub nyutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
14 Aria ta enen eneh
arugeh hen um, enyen ta
nyuhwar Iruhin ananish
arpesh esheshim debeimi
um hunak hurak yopuri
wel hurayok enyenyihw
yegenyihw aria hunek
betenumen huhwar Debeini
um nugabeyen.
15 Aria ta amam hunek
bilip hukri adur, Iruhin

douk dodogowini abom um nugabeyen aria hunek beten horigan um, Debeini ta nugabeyen nyukitak nyupe. Aria ta enyen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nukweshih-eshuk.

16 Douk namudok aria sagomatin ipak ta puwereh ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos pukrip kupaishi Kristen aria eshesh shopunek shuwereh shukripep um esheshin. Aria ipak punagapesh um punek beten puhwar Iruhin um nunekep yopip pukitak pupe. Yopishi abom arpesh shenekan iri beten douk dodogowin abom aria ta nutaurum arpesh.

17 Anudok seiwokini profet Ilaija, anan douk arman kabi apak um. Aria anan nenek beten dodogowin atun nahwar Iruhin um eshah mare hurari aria bishatin shuknishi enen tukwaninyi kwarahos eshah madae anah hurari esheshib amnab uwe.

18 Arigaha douk wata shopunek nenek beten nahwar Iruhin aria eshah wata harari henek worigun natogur wosik.

Aria Enen Arpen Nyukutukuk Iruhin Um, Apak Ta Mutaurumen Munyanam-ori

19-20 O ipak eikish arpesh. Aria ipak enen nyukutukuk Iruhin ananin adurin baraen aria mare nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen, aria kupainyi arpen wata nyutaurumen nyunyanam-ari um, apak urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Meinyi arpen nyutaurum kupainyi arpen nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria wata nyutanam nyunek yopunyi um, enyen douk nyataurumen um mare nyugok nyunak nyuwishuk, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Narik Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
1:3—2:10 Iruhin nenekap um mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi atih aih
2:11—5:9 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria mupe dodogowip mumnek eriger
5:10 Nyagiguk iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin nagraehesh iri arpesh douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape arbudok sabairubi warub bape shokugosi nahobigos nyeigur-igosum Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia sani Bitinia iri. Eik anan Jisas Krais ananin aposel yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak.

2 Ipak douk Yain Iruhin nanagraehep kabi seiwok anan nagipesh ananim urkum aria nakri um. Aria shopunek, ananin Mishin nyenekep patogur ananish atish arpesh um pugipesh Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Aria um nishrokuhep ananibor owishibor um bunekep pupe Iruhin ananipari atip. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nunek ehudok biyeh aih um anan nutaurumep meyoh um, huni ehudok um nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hupenyep abom aria hutogur debeihi numun ipakiruh aparuh.

Apak Mupe Wosik Abom Um Douk Nape Natrugunumap Iruhw Heven

3 Iruhin anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeini Iruhin aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yaken. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan nenek gihaumap abom aria nohuri Jisas Krais nakitaki wonugwehw nakitak nape. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria anan nenekap matogur namupari. Apak madae mugok uwe, uwok. Apak mape manadudareh aria madukemesh abom um kweipon apak ta munak muni Iruhin mupe.

4 Aria shopunek, apak mape matrugun um kweipon apak mugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakus um nuko ananish arpesh iri um. Anan neshubuk shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria ganudok eshesh ta mare yowesh o mare shubosusih o shunak burukworeshuk, uwok. Eshesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh.

5 Eshesh douk shakus um ipak. Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin pagipeshen aria

ananin dodog nyataurumep aria douk pape wosik. Aria arigaha punak putogur um agundok anan nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik um nutogur yopugunum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah.

6 Aria ipak panadudareh abom um ipakish yopishi eshudok aria douk banab nyutob meyoh, aria ta sabainyi enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh.

7 Enyudok enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep um, Iruhin nakri nukwiraeh um ipakin bilip um nuneken nyutogur dodogowin. Ipak punek urkum um gol, gol arpesh apa shatorur debeibori utabor. Aria ipakin bilip douk nyeshagrakuk abom arudok gol douk ta kweipon yower iri. Aria arpesh apa shoreh nyih um shunegor rutogur yopur abom. Aria Iruhin douk nokwiraeh ipakin bilip kabi douk gol um nyutogur adurin atin abom aria arpesh shutrin. Aria hahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum ahi, Iruhin ta nukripep nukri ipak yopipari aria nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

8 Riguk ipak madae putik Jisas uwe aria ipak urkwip panawashaman. Aria douk shopunek ipak madae putrun uwe aria ipak pemnek ananin baraen atin aria penek bilipman. Douk namudok aria douk ipak panadudareh. Aria agundok ipak panadudareh um douk nanaki iruhw heven. Aria apak baraen douk madae enen abom uwe um wosik mukripesh aria shudukemesh um agundok ipak panadudareh um uwe. Adur atin, uwok.

9 Ipak panadudareh abom namudok um maresh? Ipak penek bilip um Jisas Krais aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom.

10 Amam seiwokimi profet henek urkwip dodogowim atum abom henek debeinyi mour um hakri hudukemesh um agundok um kweipon Iruhin nutaurumap nurap mupe wosik um. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um Iruhin nutogrumep nutaurumep meyoh nunarep pupe wosik um.

11 Krais ananin Mishin douk nyape numun amamiruh aparuh iri nyakri enen baraen um kweipon ta anaranar yoweiri eriger rurik rutogur um Krais runegon numnek debeiri eriger aria ta wata shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Namudok aria amam atun atun hape hanasorim um hakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur meibi nyutob?”

12 Iruhin neyabig amam profet hadukemesh um amam douk madae hunek enyudok mour um hutaurum amam kanak uwe, uwok. Amam douk heneken um hataurum ipak. Seiwok amam hakripesh abom

um eshudok atish douk
amam hakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iri
hakripep-umeshi. Amam
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk Iruhin neshopokenyi
nyanaki iruhw heven iri
nyataurumam dodogowim
atum aria douk hakripep
enyudok yopinyi baraen.
Aria douk madae amam
atum hukri um hudukemesh
um enyudok baraen uwe,
uwok. Iruhin ananish
enselahos shopunek shakri
shudukemen.

Iruhin Nahwarap Um Mupe Ananip Atup Abom

13 Douk namudok aria
abudok nyutob ipak ta
urkwip gamo pur wosik
um punek yopinyi atin
mour. Ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um ipak kanak
aria ipak urkwip mare
purum eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos, uwok. Aria pupe
putrugun abom um Iruhin
nutaurumep meyoh nuraep
pupe wosik ahudok nyum-
nah Jisas Krais nutogur
yopugunum-ahi.
14 Ipak ta pumnek Iruhin
ananin baraen pugipeshen
kabi batowish shemnek
amakenyishin baraen
shagipeshen um. Riguk
ipak madae pudukemesh
um enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen uwe aria
ipak apa penek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos kabi douk
ipak mishish shakitak aria
penekesh um. Aria douk
uwok.
15 Ipak ta pupe wosik
abom um enenyenen ipak
puneken iri kabi Iruhin
douk nahwarep iri um douk
wosik yopinyi abom um.
16 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri namudok, “Eik douk
yopuwe iri abom, douk na-
mudok aria ipak shopunek
ta pupe eikish yopishi abom
arpesh.”

Iruhin Nenek Debeinyi Mour um Nator Apak Um

17 Ipak apa pahwar Iruhin
pakri Yain. Anudok Yain
anan douk madae nukri
nutrup um agundok apak
nyeiguhw shatoumap um
o nyeiguhw wokap um
aria nunek skelimap uwe,
uwok. Anan apa nenek
skelimap shopunek atin um
ihihmorim eneheneh aih
apak atin atin menekeh iri
um. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob ipak pupe abudok
amnab douk madae ipakib
abom iri uwe um, ipak ta
punogugur um Iruhin aria
pupe punek lotuman.
18 Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, seiwok ipak
pape pagipesh eneheneh
yoweihi rohwih aih douk
panarao-wehuk ipakim
yamehem babukenyim iri.
Aria douk Iruhin nanatorip
aria nakweshihep pape
wosik atin um ehudokmori
aih. Anan douk madae
nutorip enesh eshudok douk
ta kweipon yowesh shunak
shuwishuk iri uwe, kabi
douk abrudok utabor gol
rani siliwa um uwe, uwok.
19 Anan nakwu Krais
ananibor owishibor natorip
aria nakweshihep nenekep

pape wosik atin. Aburdok owishibor douk besha-grakuk abom eneshenesh eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri. Krais anan douk kabi enen yopunyi abom nugaen sipsip douk seiwok eshesh shaen shenek ofamen shako Iruhin iri um. Enyen arab uwok anab bupenyen uwe aria madae nyunenek nyubrusug uwe, uwok.

20 Douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe aria anan nograehaguk Krais um nugok um nu-raep putanam pupe wosik. Aria ahudok hagiguk iri nyumneh anan nutogur yopugunum um nutaurum ipak.

21 Aria douk anan nataurumep aria ipak penek bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri. Namudok aria ipak douk penek bilip abom um Iruhin padukemesh um anah nyumnah anan atun ta wata nuraep pupe wosik atin.

Apak Ta Urkwip Panawasham Kupaishi Kristen

22 Ipak douk pagipesh enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais nagok natorip um. Douk namudok aria ipak penek ipakiruh aparuh hatogur yopuruh. Aria douk ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen jurug. Aria ipak mare punek rohw punek ehudok aih aduk yegeshiweruh aturuh, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip punuwashamesh abom.

23 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae putogur namipi kabi batowish agundok atapish amakenyish sheshubuki iri douk apa shagok iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyenekep patogur namipi. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk apa nyenek arpesh shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

24 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um enyudok baraen kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh shape banab nyutob kabi wishap um. Agundok esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh um douk kabi aruruhish um. Aria wishap apa yarip aria aruruhish shopunek apa tutukaresh shabuh.

25 Aria Debeini ananin baraen apa nyape ihih nyumneh.”
Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk armam apa hakripepen iri.

2

Debeini Jisas Douk Iruhin Norukwon Yapis Aria Nape Ihih Nyumneh Iri. Anan Douk Kabi Anam Yopumi Utom Sharok Urusag Omi

1 Ipak douk patogur namipi, douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutukuk abom ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eik yakri

enyudokmori um peyag-
wreh biyog nokwatog penek
rohw um kupaishi arpesh
um, nyuni penek nyigiya um
kupaishi esheshish eshudok
um, nyuni panumogesh
kupaishi um.
2 Ipak mishish ta shikitak
abom um purao Iruhin
ananin yopinyi atinyi
baraen kabi douk weshubuk
iri batowish apa shapeum
shakri shuwok nyumeb atib
um. Ipak punekesh namu-
dok um, enyudok baraen
ta nyutaurumep nyunekep
putogur dodogowip punek
yopihi aih pishagrakuk riguk
parik pape penekeh iri. Aria
Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep
nuraep pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh
3 kabi douk baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok,
“Ipak pokwiraeh jurug um
Debeini ananih aih aria
padukeman um anan douk
yopuyopuni abom.”
4 Aria ipak ta punakumori
Debeini. Anan douk Iruhin
norukwon yapis aria nape
ihih nyumneh kabi anam
yopumi utom douk sharok
urusag omi. Amam douk
arpesh shakri uwok-umom
aria shamuhur shamubukuk
anagas. Aria Iruhin douk na-
graeham jurug nakri amam
douk yopumi abom.
5 Aria ipak douk Iruhin
norukwep yapis aria pape
kabi yopubori utabor sharok
urusag abori. Aria ipak ta
punakumori anan aria nupe
nunekep putogur yopishi
arpesh kabi ananit debeiti
urupat um. Iruhin ta
nunekep namudok um pupe
ananim pris aria punek ofa
pukon ipakiruh aparuh huni
ipakip urkwip anan um
Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.
Ipak punek enyudok aria
Iruhin ta nutrip nukri ipak
yopipari.
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakriyen
aria henyem nyetem ananik
Buk iri baraen nyakri
namudok, “Ipak mnek, eik
yagraeh anam yopumi abom
utom2:6shatorum debeibori
utabor iri. Aria douk
yamubuk makus abrudok
wabur Saion aria matogur
sagomim dodogowimi utom
um mosah wobrat um
urupat tatao dodog. Aria es-
hudok arpesh douk shasuhw
ananin baraen shagipeshen
iri esheshiruh aparuh ta
mare yoweruh, uwok.”
7 Ipak penek bilip um Krais
iri douk pakri amudok utom
douk nyeigur nyato iruh-
umom. Aria eshudok douk
madae shunek bilipuman
iri uwe, enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri douk nyanak um eshesh.
Baraen enyudok, “Amudok
utom douk harok urusag
iri hakri uwok-umom
aria hamuhur hamubukuk
anagas iri wata matogur
sagomim utom um mosah
urupat tatao dodog.”
8 Aria enen shopunek
baraen nyakri namudok,
“Kweipon arpesh ta shuno-

2:6 **2:6** Tik Matyu 21:42

tutuk amudok utom aria ta shutu shubuh atap.”
Eshesh ta shutu um maresh? Eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe. Eshesh shenyubukuk aria douk shatu kabi seiwok Iruhin nakri um.

Apak Mape Iruhin Ananip Awirop

9 Aria ipak seiwok Iruhin nagraehep aria narep pape ananip awirop. Ipak pasuhw anudok Debeini King Jisas ananin mour aria pape kabi pris um. Aria ipak patogur anap debeipi awiropish arpesh, Iruhin ananishi. Ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria pape ananip atip um pukripesh um enyudok yopinyi mour douk anan neneken um ipak iri. Anan douk nahwarep pakutukuk arukwutigun um aria panakumori yopugunum natrugun abom um.

10 Seiwok ipak pape meyohishi arpesh, aria ahudok nyumnah douk pape Iruhin ananish arpesh. Seiwok ipak madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nakri nenek gihaumep um uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak padukemesh.

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Iruhin Aria Munekuman Mour Meyoh

11 Eik dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ikrip ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak kabi douk kupairubi warubish arpesh douk panaki pape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap iri um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipak pukeshuk agabus abom eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak mishish shakitak um pakri punekesh iri. Ehudokmori aih apa hanunu ipakish mishish.

12 Aria agundok eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Um meibi nyutob eshesh shukri shudukumep baraen shukri ipak penek yoweihi aih um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah anan nunakumori-ahi.

13 Ipak urkwip ta purum Debeini aria punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim debeishi shosah lo iri douk shape agundok atap iri. Aria pupe shakamum debeini king shopunek douk nape debeini abom um ihinyumori gavman iri.

14 Aria shopunek, pupe shakamum eshesh debeishi um gavman iri. Eshesh douk Iruhin neshusop shapeum um shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shunekesh shugipesh yopinyi atin. Aria shopunek um shutuk eshudok douk shenek yopishi inahos iri esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

15 Iruhin nakri ipak punek yopinyi atin um eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan iri uwe. Aria eshesh shukri shukripep enen rohwin

wehinyi baraen um, eshesh
ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih
aria enyen ta nyutapok
esheshig nokwatog.
16 Krais douk nakweshi-
hep pape wosik atin aria
mare puhur ehudok aih um
pape wosik um puhemaguk
iruhw um punashigor aria
punabeshuk pupe punek
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Ipak ta punek yopunyi atin
kabi douk pape shakamum
Iruhin aria penekuman
mour meyoh iri um.
17 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih
um ihishmorim arpesh aria
putuk esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. Aria shopunek,
ipak ta urkwip punawasham
ihishmorim Kristen aria
punogugur um Iruhin aria
punek lotuman wosik. Aria
ipak ta putuk debeini king
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananih Aih Um Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Um

18 Ipak douk pape shaka-
mum kupaishi penekumesh
mour meyoh iri ta pupe
shakamum ipakish de-
beishi aria putuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak
mare punekesh namudok
um eshudok douk shenek
yopinyi um ipak iri atish,
uwok. Ipak ta punek ehudok
aih um eshudok douk
shenek yoweishi inahos um
ipak iri shopunek.
19 Aria ipak piyotu
dodogowip pugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen aria kupaishi
shukep amaen meyoh um,
Iruhin ta nunadudareh-
umep nukripep nukri ipak
yopipari.
20 Aria ta enesh shep
um enesh yoweishi inahos
ipak penekesh iri, aria ipak
piyotu dodog mare puwana-
mumesh wanohw um, ta
mare enesh arpesh shutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw, uwok. Aria ta ipak
punek yopinyi aria eshesh
shukep amaen aria ipak
piyotu dodogowip aria mare
wata punyanam-umesh um,
Iruhin ta nunadudareh-
umep nukripep nukri ipak
yopipari.
21 Iruhin douk nahwarep
um pugipesh ehudok aih
um pumnek eriger um
yopihi aih ipak penekeh
iri. Um maresh? Krais
anan kanak nemnek de-
beiri eriger um nataurum
ipak aria neyabigep-aguk
ahudok yopihi aih um ipak
pugipesheh.
22 “Anan madae nunek
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe,
o madae nunek rohw niyag-
wreh enen baraen nyuto-
grari ananit nokwat uwe,
uwok.”
23 Abudok nyutob eshesh
shenekan enenyenen um,
anan madae nutanam
nukripesh enenyenen es-
hesh uwe, uwok. Aria
eshesh shenekan nemnek
debeiri eriger um, anan
madae nuhesh uwe. Anan
nakon anan kanak abom
nanak um anudok yopuni
arman douk apa nenek
skelimum arpesh wosik
abom iri um ananis wis.

24 Krais anan kanak narao
apakish yoweishi inahos
neshusah ananihw yegeny-
ihw aria nagok neir rowog
kruse. Anan nenekesh
namudok um apak mupe
kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shagok aria shakutukuk
ihishmorim yoweishi inahos
iri um. Aria mupe munek
yopinyi atin. Eshesh shan
shenekan nemnek debeiri
eriger. Aria douk um
enyudok atin, anan wata
nenekap matogur yopupari.
25 Seiwok ipak pakutukuk
yah pagipeshuk kupaihi kabi
douk sipsip shakutukuk es-
heshih yah shagimaguk ku-
paihi um. Aria douk ipak
patanamori panakumori De-
beini Krais douk apa natau-
rum ipakish mishish wosik
kabi anan arman nataurum
ananish sipsip iri um.

3

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk nyarik iri baraen
nyakripep um pupe shaka-
mum debeishi um gavman
iri shuni ipakish debeishi
douk ipak penekumesh
mour iri. Aria ipak armago
ta punekesh namudok atin
abom um pupe shakamum
ipakim armam. Um anam
douk madae husuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe
hutik ipakih yopihi aih aria
eheh ta hutaurum amam
hutanam husuhw Krais
ananin baraen hugipeshen.
Aria ipakih aih atih ta
hutaurumam aria ipak ta
mour uwok um pukripam
enen baraen um.
2 Um maresh? Amam ta
hutrip um ipak punogugur
um Iruhin penek lotuman
aria penek eneheneh yopihi
atih aih.
3 Aria ipak pakri puto-
gur yopuwori armago um,
ipak urkwip mare purum
pakri puginohw adukiruh
um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh,
uwok. Ipak urkwip mare pu-
rum pakri puginohw ipaki-
gos baragos aria purao ah-
wudok suruhw kabi douk
yopubi weiyoub um buni
yopihi atihi rupeh, uwok.
4 Aria ipak ta urkwip
purum punoginohw numun
ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip
urkwip. Aria ipakiruh
aparuh ta hur wosik aria
pupe anahaehiyu yopuwori
armago. Douk ehudok-
mori aih ta mare hutuh,
uwok. Eheh ta hupe ihih
nyumneh. Aria ehudok
aih Iruhin nutrih ananis
nabes um, eheh douk yopihi
abom heshagrakuk agundok
paginohw adukiruh um
yegeshiweruh um.
5 Seiwokiwori armago
douk wape Iruhin ananiyu
atuwori wenek bilipuman
aria wadukemesh wakri
adurin anan ta nugipesh
ananin adurin atinyi baraen.
Aria owo wagipesh ehudok
aih aria wenek owo kanak
watogur yopu um agundok
wape shakamum owowim
armam um.
6 Sara douk kwenekesh
namudok atin abom. Okwok
kwomnek Abraham ananin
baraen kwagipeshen aria

kwahwaran kwakri okwok-
win debeini. Aria douk ta
ipak punek yopihi abom
aih aria mare punogugur
um enesh eshudok um, ipak
douk kabi Sara okwokwiyu
nugariyu um.

7 Ipak armam shop-
unek puni owo pupe um,
ipak ta punek yopihi
atih aih um owo. Aria
ipak ta pudukemesh um
owowiruh yegeshiweruh
douk madae dodogowiruh
uwe. Namudok aria ipak
ta punadudareh-umo aria
putuk owowish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. Um maresh?
Owo shopunek uni ipak ta
purao agundok um pupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um. Agagun Iruhin ta
nukepagun meyoh kabi
douk presen um. Aria
ipak ta punekesh namudok
um mare enesh eshudok
shutapok yah um ipakin
beten, uwok.

Apak Ta Munagabe Um Mupe Atugun

8 Baraen nyutuh iri douk
enyudok. Ipak ihishmorim
ta punagabe um pupe
atugun aria ipak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi
putaurumesh aria pupe
shakamum ihishmorim
arpesh.

9 Ipak mare puwanamesh
yoweishi inahos eshudok
douk shenekesh um ipak iri,
uwok. Aria eshesh shuhep
shukripep enen yoweinyi
baraen um, ipak mare
wata punyanam-umesh,
uwok. Eshesh shunek
yoweishi inahos um ipak
um, ipak ta punekumesh
yopinyi aria pukripesh
um Iruhin ta nunekumesh
yopinyi. Um maresh? Riguk
Iruhin douk nahwarep um
pugipesh anan aria nakri
nukep eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok.

10 Enyudok kabi douk
baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakri um.
Baraen enyudok, “Enyudok
arpen douk nyukri nyu-
nadudareh um agundok um
shupe wosik um aria nyukri
nyutik yopihi nyumneh um,
enyen mare nyiyagwreh
enen yoweinyi baraen
enyenyit nokwat. Aria mare
nyunek rohw nyiyagwreh
enen rohwin baraen, uwok.

11 Enyen ta nyukutukuk
yoweishi inahos aria nyunek
yopinyi atin. Aria enyenyin
mishin ta nyikitak abom
um nyurao ehudok aih um
enyenyihw apahw hwur
wosik aria nyuni Iruhin nini
arpesh shupe atugun um.

12 Um maresh? Debeini
apa nape natik yopishi
arpesh douk shenek yopihi
aih atih iri aria apa
nemnek esheshin beten.
Aria ananihw apahw apa
yowehw, aria madae
nunadudareh um eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri uwe.”

Ipak Ta Pumnek Eriger Um Yopinyi Mour Ipak Puneken Iri

13 Aria ipak punek mour
dodogowip atip um punek
yopihi atih aih um, ta mare

enen arpen nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos um ipak.
14 Aria ta ipak pumnek
eriger um agundok ipak
penek yopihi aih um, ipak
ta punadudareh. Ipak
mare punogugur um arpesh
aria ipakiruh aparuh mare
yoweruh, uwok.
15 Numun ipakiruh
aparuh, ipak ta punek Krais
atun nupe Debeini abom
aria punek lotuman. Aria
ta meihi nyumnah enesh
arpesh shukri shurigep um
pukripesh um baugenyum
baraen um agundok ipak
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen um, ipak
ta pukri wosik um pukripesh
enyudok baraen.
16 Aria ipak pukripesh um,
ipak ta pupe shakamum
eshesh shuni Iruhin aria
pukripesh shokubur. Ipak
ta punek yopihi aih um ipak
urkwip mare yowep pukri
ipak penek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Ipak punekesh na-
mudok, aria ta enesh arpesh
shukri shuhep shukripep
enen yoweinyi baraen um
agundok ipak putukur Krais
aria penek yopinyi um,
eshesh ta abraen nyesh um
esheshin yoweinyi baraen.
17 Aria ta Iruhin nukri
wosik um ipak pumnek
eriger um yopinyi ipak
peneken iri um, enyen douk
wosik. Aria ipak pumnek
eriger um yoweishi inahos
ipak penekesh iri um, enyen
shopunek douk wosik. Aria
ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria
ipak pumnek eriger um
yopinyi ipak peneken iri
um, enyudok douk yopinyi
abom.

Krais Nagok Um No-
gabeyap Um Apakish
Yoweishi Inahos

18 Ipak urkwip porum
Krais shopunek. Anan
yopuni abom arman aria
anan nagok um nagabeyep
um ipakish yoweishi inahos.
Anan nagok atuh meyoh
um nataurum ihishmorim
shenek yoweishi inahos
iri um nuraesh shunak
um Iruhin. Um ananihw
yegenyihw eshesh shan
nagok, aria um ananin
mishin, anan wata nakitak
nape.
19 Um ananin mishin,
Krais nakitak nape aria
nanak nakripesh baraen
um arpeshish mishish douk
shonoweshik shape iri.
20 Eshudok mishish eshesh
douk eshudok arpesh douk
seiwok shakon agabus
Iruhin iri esheshish. Abudok
nyutob Noa nape nenek
korohuk obi nyutob, Iruhin
nape mokareg apa natrish
nanabukesh arigos um
nakri shatanam shukon
aparuh anan. Aria okwudok
korohuk karowish meyoh
arpesh 8-poreish atish
shawish shape numun. Aria
Iruhin nataurumesh shape
wosik aria abar madae besh
shugok uwe.
21 Abrudok abar douk
bagraeh um agundok shenek
baptaisumesh um. Aria Jisas
Krais douk nagok aria Iruhin
wata nonohur nakitak nape.
Douk namudok aria douk

um agundok ipak penek baptaisum atin, Iruhin wata nanaraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria baugenyum baraen um abrudok abar douk madae nyukripep um bukwurup aduk ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Ababar douk bagraeh um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk ipak pakripan um Iruhin um nunekenyumep iri. Ipak douk pakripan aria anan nakwurup ipakip urkwip aria epep madae purum pukri ipak penek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.

22 Aria anan douk nato iruhw heven aria nape yopunyi rogurehah um Iruhin. Aria ihishmorim ensel shani ihim-morim debeimi hani eshudok dodogowishi shasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri shape shakamum anan atun.

4

Apak Ta Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Aria Mukutukuk Yoweihi Aih

1 Krais nemnek eriger ananihw yegenyihw aria ipak shopunek ta dodogowip um pugipesh amudokmori ananim atum urkum. Um maresh? Meinyi arpen douk nyemnek eriger enyenyihw yegenyihw iri douk nyakri uwok um nyunek yoweishi inahos um.

2 Aria douk abudok nyutob ipak pupe agundok atap obi nyutob, ipak mare pugipesh eshudok yoweishi inahos douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitakumesh um shunekesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum atum arigaha pugok.

3 Seiwok ipak pape penek ehudok aih um eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe mishish shakitak um shenekesh iri. Aria douk ipak mare wata punekesh atin, uwok. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih um shenek wehrur um, hani ehudok um mishish shakitak um shunek yoweishi inahos um, huni ehudok um shawok abar shagugak aria shenek yoweishi inahos um Huni ehudok um shape shawok debeguni worigun aria shawok dodogowibari abar, aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos shakon agabus Iruhin aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe. Abudok nyutob um ipak pape pagipesh ehudokmori aih um douk batuh jurug.

4 Aria douk eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shatrip um ipak madae putaurumesh punekesh atish uwe eshudokmori yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Douk namudok aria eshesh douk shahep shanumogep.

5 Aria Iruhin douk nenek gibegabe napeum nusuhw ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh esheshig kwotog. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shahep iri ta shiyotu um kwot shukrip Iruhin um es-

hudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
6 Douk namudok aria seiwok Krais nanak nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh shagok iri shemneken shopunek. Aria Iruhin nasuhw esheshig kwotog kabi douk ta kweipon nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Aria agundok um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh, eshesh douk shagok. Aria anan douk nakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um eshesh shumneken aria esheshish mishish wata shupe kabi douk Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe napeum.

Apak Murao Yopinyi Presen Iruhin Nakopen Meyoh Iri Aria Munek Mour Wosik

7 Abudok nyutob um eneshenesh eshudok shutuh um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik aria pupe gamo pudukemesh um punek beten.
8 Aria ehudok aih douk heshagrakuk abom sabaihi ihihmori aih iri douk ehudok. Ipak urkwip ta punawashamesh dodog kupaishi Kristen. Um maresh? Ehudok aih apa habouk sabaihi yoweihi aih habuhuk.
9 Aria ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok douk shunakumori ipakig urusag iri. Ipak putaurumesh aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh, uwok.
10 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumep nyekepen meyoh yopinyi presen ipak atin atin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukwu ipakin presen sisigin aria pupe punek garibog um punek yopinyi mour um putaurum kupaishi arpesh.
11 Aria enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria ta enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyutaurum kupaishi arpesh um, enyen ta nyuneken kabi douk Iruhin nataurumen neneken dodogowin nyeneken um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok ihinyumorim yopinyi mour aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Debeinyi nyeigur nyani debeinyi dodog douk shapeum um Krais atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Eriger Kabi Douk Jisas Nemnegor Um

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak roguhw mare shikitak yowiyokuk abom um enyudok debeinyi kwiraeh douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak mare pukri enyudok shokwiraehesh um douk enen kupainyi abom, uwok.
13 Enyen douk ipak ponoprom Krais pemnek arudok eriger. Aria ipak

ta punadudareh. Um
hahudok nyumnah ananin
debeinyi nyeigur nyutogur
yopugunum ahi, ipak ta
punadudareh puriguk.
14 Aria arpesh shutrip
um agundok ipak pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen um aria shuhep
shunumogep um, ipak wosik
ta punadudareh. Um
maresh? Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyeigur nyato
iruhumen iri nyape ipak.
15 Aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um ipak mare
punek enesh yoweishi
inahos eshesh ta shunekep
pumnek eriger, uwok. Ipak
mare pubo enen arpen
nyugok o pukwuaruh o
punak orokohun ponukesh
kupaishiyen mour, o punek
enesh kupaishi yoweishi
inahos, uwok.
16 Aria ta ipak pumnek
eriger um agundok ipak
pagipesh Krais um, ipak
mare abraen nyep, uwok.
Ipak ta punek tenkyu um
Iruhin um agundok ipak pa-
suhw Krais ananin nyeigur
um.
17 Nyutob douk batogur,
aria Iruhin ta nurik nusuhw
apak mape ananip awirop
iri apakig kwotog gwurik.
Aria ta anan nurik nusuhw
apakig kwotog gwurik aria
anan kadak nusuhw eshu-
dok arpesh douk shakenyuk
agabus ananin yopinyi
baraen iri esheshig kwotog
um, eshesh ta shupe mu-
mam mumam? Eshesh ta
shunomnek debeiri eriger.
18 Kabi douk Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Baraen enyudok. “Aria
yopishi arpesh shumnek
eriger iyoh aria wata
shupe wosik um, eshudok
shakon agabus Iruhin iri ta
shupe mumam? Eshesh ta
shunomnek dedeber aturi
eriger.”
19 Douk namudok aria
eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
nukri wosik um eshesh
shumnek eriger aria eshesh
shumnegor um, eshesh ta
shunek yopihi aih abom
aria shukon eshesh kanak
anan. Anan douk seiwok
nenek ihishmorim arpesh
aria nagipesh ananin baraen
wosik abom iri.

5

Ipak Debeipi Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Putau-rumesh Wosik

1 Douk eik yakri ikrip ipak
Krais ananish arpesh eshe-
ship debeipari um enyudok
baraen um pugipeshen. Eik
kanak shopunek douk yape
debeiweiri yani ipak. Riguk
eik yeyotu yatik Krais eikis
nabes um agundok narao de-
beiri eriger um. Aria eik
yakripesh enyudok baraen
um anan. Aria kweipon
eik shopunek ta ini ipak
miyotu atugun aria mutik
agundok ta Krais nutrugun
abom aria nutogur yopu-
gunum um. Aria douk eik
yakri ikrip ipak debeipari
namudok.
2 Ipak ta putaurumesh
wosik eshudok armam ar-
mago douk Iruhin nekepesh

um putaurumesh iri. Putaurumesh wosik kabi douk neyoh um sipsip iri nataurum sipsip wosik um. Punek enyudok mour um, ipak putaurumesh wosik aria pigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria pukri wosik. Ipak punek ananin mour wosik aria ipak urkwip mare purum agundok ta purao utabor um aria douk puneken aka, uwok. Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um punek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour.

3 Aria ipak mare pukri pupe debeipari purao debeishi nyeiguhw aria pusuwokesh-ukuk um eshudok Iruhin ananish armam armago douk ipak pataurumesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe wosik um eshesh shutik ipakih aih aria shugipeshep shudukem ipak.

4 Aria hahudok nyumnah anudok Debeini douk apa nenekesh um neyoh arpesh douk shape kabi Iruhin ananish sipsip iri um nutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta purao debeishi abom nyeiguhw douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri.

Apak Munak Mur Iruhin Ananis Atus Wis Abom

5 Ipak weroroimi armam shopunek ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk hataurumep iri. Aria ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum kupaishi atin atin Kristen aria punagapeshum. Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, “Iruhin apa nekeshuk agab eshudok arpesh douk eshesh kanak apa shanatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk apa shaunih eshesh kanak aria shape shakamum kupaishi iri.”

6 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum debeini dodogowini Iruhin. Punekesh namudok um arigaha hahudok nyumnah anan kanak nakriyoh iri hutogur aria anan ta nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

7 Aria ipak puhwar Iruhin pukripan um ihinyumorim enenyenen ipakin amaen douk apa nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh iri. Um maresh? Anan douk yopuni dodogowini douk apa nataurumep wosik iri.

8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik. Anudok ipakin horin Satan douk nape narahaen nanak kabi enen dodogowinyi wanohwinyi mahin laion gruruhuren nyanaki nyanak um. Enyen nyape nyarahaen um nyakri nyurim um enesh eshudok um nyesh nyishoh iri. Aria anan apa narahaen nanaki nanak um nakri nununu enesh arpesh.

9 Ipak ta pusuhw bilip piyotu dodogowip atip aria pukonaguk agabus

Satan. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kupaishi Kristen shape ihigunmorim agundok atap iri shopunek douk sharao amaen shemnek debeiri eriger namudok atin kabi douk ipak um.

10 Aria Iruhin douk baugos um agundok anan nataurumep meyoh um. Ipak douk patukur Krais aria douk um enyudok atin, douk Iruhin nahwarep panaki um pupe ananigun yopugunum bogaragunum douk ta nupe ihih nyumneh iri. Aria douk banab nyutob meyoh ipak pemnek eriger, aria anan kanak ta nunekep pupe wosik aria putogur yopipari abom. Aria ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip kabi douk utabor apa bosah urupat iri um.

11 Aria Iruhin atun douk nape dodogowini aria nape Debeini ihih nyumneh iri. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Apudok shup, baraen eik kanak yakriyen aria Sailas nenyemagu. Anudok Sailas, eik douk yatrun yakri anan apakin wanin douk nenek Krais ananin mour wosik abom iri. Eik yakripep baraen apudok banapi shup ipak douk pape kupairubi warub iri um yakri ipak pupe dodogowip. Aria yakri ikripep um enyudok baraen um Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria ipak piyotu dodogowip punek bilipumen pusuwen pugipeshen.

13 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri douk Iruhin nanagraehesh shani ipak iri shanadudareh aria shenekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria eikin nuganin Mak shopunek nanadudareh aria nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Anan douk nemnek eikin baraen nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria eik douk yahwaran nuganin.

14 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Kristen punapuprik um puneyabigum um ipak agundok ipak urkwip panawasham ipak atin atin um.

Eik yakri Iruhin nunek ipak ihipmorim patukur Krais iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Nagiguk Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
1:3-21 Iruhin nanagraehap mape ananip atup um douk mupe munek ananih sabaihi yopihi aih mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh um
2:1-22 Amam henek rohwumesh iri profet apa henek yoweihi aih. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nuwanom-umom yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria hurao debeiri eriger
3:1-16 Debeini ananih nyumnah ta hutogur aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta shunak shuwishuk. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi aih mupe mutrugun-umah
3:17-18 Pita nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen um nyunekesh shupe dodogowish um bilip

1 Eik Saimon Pita douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour aria nagraehe um inek mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak arpesh douk parao enyudok atin dodogowinyi bilip kabi douk apak maraen iri um. Jisas Krais apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narapi mape wosik iri nenek yopihi atih aih aria nataurumep pemnek ananin baraen pasuhwen dodog.

2 Ipak douk padukemesh um Iruhin nani apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Douk namudok aria eik yakri um agundok ipak padukemesh um amam um hunek ehudok aih um amam hataurumep meyoh um huni enyudok um henekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur debeh abom um ipak.

Iruhin Nahwarap Aria Nanagraehap Abom Um Mupe Ananish Atish Arpesh

3 Krais douk nahwarep um punaki puni anan purao ananih yopihi aih huni ananin debeinyi yopinyi dodog. Anan douk narao Iruhin ananin dodog aria nakop eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk apak wokapumesh um mupe wosik aria mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Apak madukemesh um Krais aria anan douk nahwarap um nini apak murao ananin natrugun abomum iri nini ananih yopihi aih.

4 Aria um enyudok Jisas ananin debeinyi dodog atin, anan nakopesh jurug yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh douk anan nakri adurin atinyi baraen um

ta nukapeshi iri. Eshudok anan nakapesh iri ta shutaurumep pupe wosik. Ipak ta pupe namudok atin puni Iruhin aria pugipesh ananih yopihi aih. Um ipak puruwok-umaguk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shape agundok atap iri douk apa shenek arpesh esheshish mishish shikitakumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri.

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria pihanuh um enyudok um pasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Aria purao yopinyi saki pinyanuh um yopihi aih.

6 Aria enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um pinyanuh um yopinyi saki. Aria enyudok um piyotu dodogowip pusah enenyenen dodog um pinyanuh um enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um. Aria enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um pihanuh um enyudok um piyotu dodogowip um.

7 Aria enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria enyudok um ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um.

8 Ipak padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk baugos abom um ehudok iganigadae yarig yakriyeh iri aih. Aria ta ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih aria pishagrakuk riguk pape penekeh um, ipakin saki um padukem um Jisas Krais um ta mare nyupe meyoh, uwok. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria shopunek ta punek Krais ananin mour nyutogur wosik.

9 Meinyi arpen douk ehudokmori aih madae hupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyutik eshudok douk shape rougun iri nyudukemesh, uwok. Enyen kabi douk enen nabes seshukenyi arpen um. Enyen douk urkum mekenyaguk um agundok Krais neshurokuhen aria neneken nyatogur yopin um.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak Kristen, ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip pishagrakuk seiwok pape peneken iri um pugipesh agundok douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip um. Aria ta ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare putu punek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

11 Aria shopunek, kweipon Iruhin ta nunadudarehumep nukri wosik abom um ipak punak puwish pupe agundok douk ta apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nupe debeini king ihih nyumneh um. Abrudok wabur ababur douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk narap mape wosik atin iri napenyaburi.

12 Adur, ipak padukemesh

um enyudok baraen aria
pasuhwen dodog enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen. Aria
eik ta wata ipeum ikripep
atin um ipuhur um urkwip
purum enyudok baraen.
13 Eik yakri enyen douk
wosik um agundok eik wata
yape agundok atap obi nyu-
tob um ihur ipak um urkwip
purum enyudok baraen um.
14 Um maresh, eik
yadukemesh, eik douk hu-
rukatin um igok. Enyudok
enyen douk apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nakripe.
15 Douk namudok aria eik
ta inek mour dodogoiwe
atuwe um inekumepoguk
anah yah hupeimepaguk um
eik igokuk um, ipak ta urk-
wip purum enyudok baraen
eik yakripepen iri.

Apak Matik Agundok Krais Natrugun Abom Um

16 Apak douk makripep
um agundok apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais ta wata nu-
tanamori um nyani agundok
anan dodogowin abom um.
Aria enyen douk madae
mukripep enen sakihasin
baraen douk shadukemesh
iri arpesh shakripap-enyuk
iri uwe, uwok. Apak matrun
abom apakis nabes um
agundok anan dodogowin
abom natrugun um aria
apak makripep.
17 Apak douk mani Krais
mape aria matrun abom um
agundok Yain Iruhin natuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria natauruman nenekan
dodogowin natrugun abom
um. Aria abudok nyutob
anah mah hatograri gani
dodogowini natrugun iri
Iruhin napeum hanakumori
Krais aria Iruhin nakri,
“Anudok eikin Nuganin
abom douk eik urkum man-
awashaman abom iri. Aria
eikihw apahw shopunek
douk hwanawashaman
abom.”
18 Abudok nyutob apak
kanak mani Krais mape
ahwudok yopuhwi yoduhw
douk Iruhin ananihw aria
memnek ahudok mah
hanaki gani iruhw heven.
19 Aria apak urkwip
pormoguk enyudok baraen
douk seiwok amam profet
hakriyenyuk iri madukemen
makri enyen douk adurin
atin abom. Aria ta ipak
pumnek amamin baraen
pusuwen um, namudok
douk wosik. Um maresh,
amamin baraen douk nyape
kabi enen lam hanin nyabuh
nyakus arukwutigunum iri.
Enyen ta hunin nyukus
arigaha Debeini nunaki.
Anan douk kabi okwudok
unuk shuduwi douk apa
kwakihi gagrukibus iri.
Okwok ta kwukihi aria
kwutrugun numun ipakip
urkwip.
20 Aria sagomatin ipak
ta pudukemesh um douk
madae anan atun profet
anan kanak urkum mur um
enen baraen nukriyen aria
nunyem Iruhin ananik Buk
uwe, uwok.
21 Um maresh, seiwok
douk madae enen baraen
amam profet hakriyen iri
nyutograri amam kanak
amamip urkwip uwe.

Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin nyawishom nyomuhur aria hakri enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen.

2

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Profet Amamih Yoweihi Aih

1 Seiwok anam henek rohwumesh iri profet hatogur hape orokohun um eshesh Israel aria hape henek rohwumesh. Aria douk shopunek ta namudok atin. Anam henek rohwumesh iri tisa omi ta hutogur hupe orokohun um ipak aria hunabeshuk hupe hukripep enenyenen madae adurin iri uwe baraen. Aria ta ipak pugipesh amamin baraen um, ipak ta punak puwishuk yoweiburi wabur. Douk Debeini nagok um amam nator eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria amam wata hakanuguk agabus henek yoweishi inahos. Amam hape henekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta ahudok atuh nunekam hurao debeiri eriger aria nom hugok.

2 Amam ta hunek yoweishi inahos aria sabaishi arpesh ta shugipesh amamih yoweihi aih. Aria kupaishi ta shutik amamih abraenyih aih aria ta shukanuk agabus um Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen aria kupaishi shukri Jisas ananih yah yoweihi.

3 Amudok armam henek nyigiya um hakri amam atum hurao sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Douk namudok aria amam ta hukripep enen rohwin baraen douk amam kanak urkwip poromen hakriyen iri um hunatrip ipakibor utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok ipakish shopunek. Aria seiwok douk Iruhin nadukemam aria nakri amam henek yoweishi inahos aria nagraeh anah nyumnah um nusuhw amamit kwot aria amam ta hunak huwishuk abom. Aria shopunek, anudok douk nakri nunemam kwot iri douk wata nape natrugun aria nununum.

4 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok enesh Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nupe nutrish meyoh uwe, uwok. Anan neshopokesh shanak shape yoweiburi abom wabur. Aria gagundok eshesh shonoweshik shape arukwutigun um shape shatrugun um nyumnah douk ta Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.

5 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok Iruhin madae nupe nutrish mokureg uwe seiwokishi arpesh douk shakon agabus anan iri, uwok. Anan nenek debeihi eshah hor aria abar bakih atap aria baesh shagok shatuh. Aria anan nataurum Noa atun douk nakripesh um shugipesh Iruhin ananih yopihi aih iri nani 7-poreish arpesh shopunek naraesh shape wosik.

6 Aria shopunek, anan nenek kwot um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape

arbudok biarub debeirubi warub Sodom bani Gomora iri aria nakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan naesh nenek debeihi nyih hanish hashahuk aria argabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudok anan douk neneken um neyabigap um anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shakon agabus anan iri kabi douk seiwok nenekesh um eshesh Sodom iri Gomora um.

7 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok shopunek Iruhin nataurum anan yopuni arman nanahwarum Lot iri naran nape wosik. Lot ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom aria nakri uwok um ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um.

8 Anudok yopuni arman Lot nani eshesh shape aria ihih nyumneh anan natrish aria nemnekesh um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nakri uwok abom um esheshih aih.

9 Debeini Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um eshesh, douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nataurum ananish arpesh douk shagipesh anan iri naraesh shape wosik. Douk namudok aria meihi nyumnah enen amaen o kwiraeh nyutogrumesh um, Debeini douk nadukemesh um meihi yah ta anan nuraesh shupe wosik um. Aria kwiraeh ta mare nyunek uhwinyumesh, uwok. Aria shopunek, nadukemesh um meihi yah um nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin iri um shupe shumnek debeiri eriger um. Aria nusuhwesh shupe shutrugun um hahudok nyumnah douk ta nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.

10 Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur iri ta shumnek abom debeiri eriger. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe debeini um eshesh iri.

Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk madae hunogugur uwe. Amam hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria madae hunogugur uwe um hiyagwreh-umesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok douk shape kabi enselahos douk shape iruhw iri um uwe, uwok.

11 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk dodogowish abom sheshagrakuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri. Aria eshesh madae shatanam shiyotu shakon yomogos um Debeini aria shukripesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok shape iruhw iri uwe, uwok.

12 Aria amudok armam hakripesh enenyenen eshudok douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Amam hagugak kabi douk wanarish mahish shape debeihi urah iri um. Eshudok mahish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh

uwe. Esheshish amakenyish douk sheshubuki um arpesh shunak shurimesh shuparugesh aria shesh shugok. Aria amudok armam shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam ta hugok hunak huwishuk kabi eshudok wanarish mahish um.

13 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri henek kupaishi arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nuwanam amamish yoweishi inahos aria nenekam hurao debeiri eriger namudok atin. Amam hanadudareh um hawok sabaiguni worigun aria hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos yopugunum atugun. Aria amam hani ipak pape pawok debeguni worigun um, amam hanadudareh um agundok amam hape henek rohw aria henek amamih yoweihi aih um. Aria ehudok aih douk henekam hape kabi enen yoweinyi behrabinyi kak orokohun um ipak.

14 Ihih nyumneh amamis nabes sape um satak sape weyotu yeh iri armago atuw. Ihih nyumneh amam hapeum hani owo shenek wehrur um. Amam madae hukri um hukutukuk ehudok yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Amam honokunem um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um honukesh shugipesham shunek yoweishi inahos. Amam douk hadukemesh abom um hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Iruhin douk juwehosin napeum nunekam hurao debeiri eriger.

15 Amam hakutukuk yopuhi yah aria douk hagugak atin. Amam hagipesh Beor ananin nuganin Balam um ananih yoweihi aih. Balam ananim urkum mor abom um utabor aria nakri nunek yoweishi inahos um nurao sabaibori utabor.

16 Adur, donkihos madae shiyagwreh atin uwe. Aria enen donki nyeyagwreh aria enyenyih mah nyeyagwreh kabi arpenyih mah um. Enyen nyaho anudok profet Balam nyatap-uman yah um ehudok rohwih aih anan nakri nunekeh iri. Ehudok aih douk eshesh shagugak iri atish shenekeh.

17 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam hape kabi agusudok waiyas douk abar boragasi. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi orug douk debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria nyaraog gwanak sisiguk iri. Iruhin douk nogabe-imom anagun arukwutigun abom um amam kweipon hunak hupe um.

18 Amam hanadudareh heyagwreh wehinyi rohwinyi baraen um hutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria honokunem um enesh arpesh um hohur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih. Aria

douk esheship urkwip por
abom um ehudok aih
um shenek wehrur um.
Eshudok arpesh, eshesh
douk shape shenek mour
um shakri shukutukuk es-
hudok arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos aria madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
uwe.
19 Amam hakripesh hakri
amamin baraen douk adurin
atin aria hakri, “Aria ipak
pugipesh apakin baraen
um, ipak ta mare enesh
eshudok shuweshikep. Ipak
ta pupe wosik atin.” Aria
amam kanak douk amamih
yoweihi aih howeshikam
dodog aria hape shakamum
eheh. Um maresh, aria eneh
aih hunek uhwinyum enen
arpen aria hasuhw merikw-
umen um, enyudok arpen
ta nyupe shakamum ehudok
aih.
20 Aria ta enesh arpesh
shudukemesh um apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais douk
nataurumap narap iri um,
eshesh douk shakutukuk ju-
rug agundok atapih yoweihi
aih. Aria ta ehudok aih wata
hapeum huweshikesh dodog
um, eshesh ta shupe yowesh
abom. Sagomatin eshesh
shape shenek yoweishi
inahos um, eshesh shape
yowesh wosik atin. Aria
douk eshesh shape yowesh
abom sheshagrakuk sago-
matin sharik shapeum.
21 Aria eshesh madae
shudukemesh um ahudok
yopuhi yah um shunek
yopihi aih um, ehudok douk
yoweihi. Aria ta eshesh
shudukemesh um ahudok
yah huni Iruhin ananin
yopinyi lo, aria eshesh wata
shukon agabus Iruhin um,
ehudok douk yoweihi aih
abom.
22 Aria enen baraen douk
arpesh shakriyen iri douk
nyatogur adurin um eshesh.
Baraen douk enyudok,
“Nubat tagwugruk-wesh
aria wata tatanam tanak
teshuhur tashoh.” Aria
enen shopunek baraen
douk nyakri namudok, “Bur
reshrokuhwi jurug aria wata
ratanam ranak ranawatom.”

3

Adur Atin Debeini Ta Wata Nutanamori

1 O ipak eikish arpesh
douk eik urkum man-
awashamep abom iri. Apu-
dok shup douk yenekap-
umepogu iri douk pagimagu
papudok eik yarig yenekap-
umepogu iri. Baraen eik
yanyemagu asudok bias
shus iri, eik yenyemagu
um yakri ipuhur um ipak
urkwip purum enyudok
yopinyi atin baraen.
2 Eik yakri ipak punek
urkwip abom um enyudok
baraen douk seiwok Iruhin
ananim profet hakriyenyuk
iri. Nyuni enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen apakin
Debeini douk nataurumap
narap mape wosik atin iri
ananin douk apak ananip
aposel makripepen iri.
3 Sagomatin ipak ta
pudukemesh um enyudok.
Abudok nyutob ahudok
hugiguk iri nyumneh huto-
gurum, anam armam douk

ta hunekep enenyenen iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hutogur aria hugipesh harik hapenyam iri yoweihi aih aria ta hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

4 Amam ta hunumugep hukri, “Anan nakri adurin atin baraen um anan ta wata nutanamori aria anan douk madae nunaki uwe! Anan nape agunum? Apakim popehem yamehem hagok hanaki arigaha douk aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shape namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin agundok atap natogur napeum!”

5 Aria amam kanak urk-wip pakomuk um agundok seiwok Iruhin neyagwreh baraen atin aria nenek iruhw atap natogur napeum. Anan narik nenek abar bor aria amnab bakih bape orokohun um abar.

6 Aria Iruhin nakwu abar atubar nenekabar hurigasarubar bato aria babo ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok nyutob iri shani eneshenesh eshudok shape agundok atap iri shagok shatuh.

7 Aria douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen atin abom nyasuhw iruhw atap nani eneshenesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shapeum kweipon nyih hunish. Iruhin nasuwesh shapeum kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus anan iri esheshig kwotog ahi. Aria eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

8 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri mare urkwip pukepaguk um enyudok: Debeini nakri atuh nyumnah ahah douk kabi eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos um. Aria 1,000-poreish kwarahos douk nakri kabi atuh nyumnah um.

9 Debeini douk madae nukri um nunek mour shokubur atin um nunek eshudok anan nakri adurin baraen um ta nunekesh iri uwe. Anan douk madae kabi enesh arpesh douk shakri shunek mour shokubur um uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakri uwok um enen arpen nyunak nyuwishuk. Anan nakri ihishmorim shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Douk namudok aria douk anan urkum morum ipak aria wata nape natrugun-umep um putanam punak um anan.

Kweipon Iruhw Atap Ta Nunak Nuwishuk

10 Aria kweipon hahudok nyumnah Debeini nunaki ahi ta hutogur kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, utag ta giyagwreh debeg aria tukurag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shape utag iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk. Aria agundok atap shopunek nini ihishmorim eshudok arpesh shenekesh iri ta nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk.

11-12 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mareh aih?

Ipak pupe putrugun um ahudok Iruhin ananih debeihi nyumnah um hutogur obi nyutob, ipak ta pupe wosik abom pupe Iruhin ananip atip. Aria ipak pupe wosik pugipesh Iruhin ananih atih aih um punek ahudok nyumnah hutogur arigas. Hahudok nyumnah, debeihi nyih ta hunu utag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri ta nyih hukiyokesh hunish huyatesh aria shunenem um abar.

13 Aria apak douk mape matrugun um eshudok douk Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh iri. Kweipon anan ta nunek namugi utag guni namubi amnab um arpesh douk shenek yopihi abom aih iri atish shupeum.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Debeini Nunaki Ahi

14 Aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri douk pape patrugun um eshudok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um Iruhin nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep aria nukri ipak yopipari. Aria puni anan pusuhw atum urkum aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

15 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum Debeini aria pudukemesh um anan douk wata nape natrugun um apak um nakri mutanam mukon aparuh aria kweipon anan wata nunarap munak mupe wosik abom. Enyudok baraen enyen douk kabi apakin ashuken Pol douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri nenyemori iri. Anan douk Iruhin nakon yopinyi saki aria nowem-umepaguk enyudok baraen ipak.

16 Ihismorim shus Pol nenekas iri, anan nakripap enyudok atin baraen. Anan nakripap um mupe wosik aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Aria baugenyum enen baraen nyape ananis shus iri douk madae nyonowereh uwe, uwok. Apak matarihen aria mabirak madae mudukem um baugenyum uwe. Aria shashudok arpesh douk madae gamo shudukemesh wosik uwe aria madae shiyotu dodogowish um bilip iri uwe shenek rohw um enyudok baraen. Aria eshesh shenek rohw um sabainyi kupainyi baraen shopunek douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria kweipon eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk ta kweipon shutograri iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Um maresh, ta wosik atin amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam

douk hekenyuk agabus
Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo iri
honukep putanam punek
yoweishi inahos. Aria ta
pukutukuk agundok douk
ipak peyotu dodog aria
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
pagipeshen um.
18 Aria ipak douk
padukemesh um apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais anan
douk nataurumap meyoh
aria narap mape wosik
abom iri. Douk namudok
aria ipak ta pupe um punek
enyudok saki nyuni ananin
dodog douk anan nekepen
iri nyutogur deben atin
abom um ipak. Aria douk
arigaha kweipon, debeinyi
nyeigur nyuni debeinyi
dodog ta nyupe um anan
atun ihih nyumneh. Adur
atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jon Narik Neneken Iri

1:1-4 Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria neshuhur um shunadudareh.

1:5—2:29 Iruhin anan douk natrugun abom iri. Aria apak ta mupe bogaragun um, um agundok munek yopihi aih aria urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um.

3:1-24 Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria douk apak ta urkwip punawasham apakish ashukenyish owashish. Aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh douk Satan ananish aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.

4:1-6 Apak ta munek skelim ihishmorim arpesh aria mudukemesh um eshesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh aka Satan ananin nyapenyesh.

4:7—5:21 Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki agundok atap um nuyabigap ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Apak ta munek bilip um anan aria mutukur anan atun um nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Krais Anan Douk Baugos Um Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Um

1 Apak menekumep baraen apudok shup aria makripep um anudok arman douk nanahwar um Baraen iri. Anudok arman Baraen, arpesh douk ta shuran shunek bilip aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um anudok arman Baraen douk nape. Aria apak douk memnek um agundok anan neyagwreh um aria matrun apakis nabes. Adur apak douk matrun aria masuhwan apakis wis.

2 Anan douk natogur yopugunum aria matrun. Aria apak douk meyagwreh adurin atin baraen um anan aria makrip ipak um anan douk baugos um arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Seiwok nani Yain hape aria douk natogur yopugunum matrun.

3 Apak douk matrun, memnekan um neyagwreh um aria douk makrip ipak shopunek. Makripep um ipak puni apak mupe atugun abom musuhw atin. Aria apak muni apakin Yain Iruhin nini ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuhw atin.

4 Apak mowem enyudok baraen um apak muni ipak ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

Apak Ta Mupe O Murahaen Bogaragun Um Atugun

5 Enyudok baraen douk
apak memnekan nakriyen
iri douk enyudok douk
makripep-umen. Baraen
enyudok. Iruhin anan douk
kabi lait um. Yopuyopun
abom aria madae karowihi
um anah arukwutigunih
aih hupenyan um, aria ta
mare nenek enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok meyoh.
6 Aria apak mukri apak
mani Iruhin mape atugun
masuhw atin, aria abudok
nyutob apak mupe arukwu-
tigun um agundok munek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
um, namudok douk munek
rohw. Madae mugipesh
adurin atinyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Aria enenyenen
mape meneken iri madae
adurin uwe, uwok.
7 Aria ta apak mura-
haen bogaragun um, um
agundok munek enenyenen
yopunyi kabi anan nape
bogaragun um yopun abom
um, namudok adur apak
mape atugun masuhw atin
abom. Aria ananin nuganin
Jisas ananibor owishibor
bakrup apakiruh aparuh
aria nenekap matogur yopu-
pari madae enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyap uwe,
uwok.
8 Aria apak mukri apak
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
uwok enesh shupenyap um
uwe, namudok douk munek
rohw abom um apak kanak.
Munek rohw aria adurinyi
baraen douk madae enen
nyupenyap uwe, uwok.
9 Aria ta apak muw-
ereh eneshenesh apakish
yoweishi inahos mukrip
Iruhin um, anan douk yopini
aria ta nugipesh ananin
adurin atinyi baraen seiwok
nakriyen iri. Ta nunek
yopinyi mour abom um nuk-
weshih apakish yoweishi
inahos aria nugabeyap
nunekap mutogur yopishi
arpesh abom.
10 Aria apak mukri
apak madae munek enesh
yoweishi inahos um uwe,
namudok douk makri Iruhin
anan napeum nenek rohw
iri. Aria ananin baraen
douk madae nyupe apakiruh
aparuh uwe, uwok.

2

Krais Anan Douk Yopuni Nataurum Apak Abom Iri

1 Ipak eikipari douk pape
kabi eikish batowishumori,
eik urkum manawashamep
iri. Eik yenekumepogu
baraen apudok shup um pu-
trup aria mare punek enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Aria ta apak enen arpen
nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos um, aria apak douk
wosik anan nataurumap iri
douk narig Yain um Yain
nenek gihaumap. Anan
douk anudok yopuyopuni
abom arman Jisas Krais.
2 Krais anan kanak nagok
aria nenek Iruhin madae
juwehosin um yoweishi ina-
hos apak menekesh iri uwe,
uwok. Nakwreyeshuguk
nakri nyenekesh. Enyudok

mour douk madae nuneken um nutaurum apak atup uwe, uwok. Neneken um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.

3 Aria apak mukri mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh abom namudok. Apak adur madukeman wosik abom um Iruhin.

4 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen wosik nyadukemesh um Iruhin wosik, aria enyen mare nyugipesh ananin lo um uwe, namudok douk nyenek rohw. Aria adurinyi baraen douk madae nyupe enyenyihw apahw uwe, uwok.

5-6 Aria arpen douk nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri, enyudok arpen douk urkum manawasham Iruhin abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik urkum manawashaman um. Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen nyani Iruhin nyape um, aria enyen ta nyunek eneheneh yopihi aih kabi Jisas Krais nenekeh iri um. Douk munekesh namudok aria ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur matukur Iruhin mape.

Arpesh Urkwip Panawasham Esheshish Arpesh Iri Douk Shape Bogaragun um

7 Eikish arpesh, enyudok lo yenyemagu um ipak iri douk madae enen namunyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk watak sagomatin paraen iri. Enyudok lo enyen douk enyudok baraen ipak seiwok pemneken iri.

8 Aria enyudok lo douk yenyemagu um ipak iri douk namunyi. Apak douk matik abom Krais nagipeshen wosik. Aria ipak shopunek namudok pagipeshen um kupaishi shutrip. Um maresh? Douk arukwutigunih douk hakri hunak huwishuk aria adurit lait douk tatogur tape.

9 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyape agundok lait tabuh um, aria enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen um, enyen douk watak nyape arukwutigunum.

10 Aria arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk adur nyape agundok lait tabuh um. Namudok aria enyudok arpen douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyen uwe, um ta shuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, uwok.

11 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk nyape arukwutigunum. Enyen nyape nyarahaen arukwutigunih atih aria madae nyudukem um agundok douk enyen nyanakum uwe, uwok. Um maresh, arukwutigunih heneken aria madae nyutrugun wosik uwe, uwok.

12 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowishumori, Iruhin anan douk urkum morum agundok Krais nagok nator apak um

aria anan madae nusuhwesh
nupe um yoweishi inahos
apak menekesh iri uwe,
uwok. Nakwreyeshuk.
Douk namudok aria eik
yenekumepogu baraen um
apudok shup.
13 Ipak douk kabi eikim
arhim-umori, ipak padukeman wosik anudok arman
douk seiwok wata sagomatin
baugosum nape aria douk
watak nape iri. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk
pabouk Satan nabuhuk.
Namudok aria eik douk
yenekumepogu baraen um
apudok shup.
14 Ipak batowish, ipak
douk padukeman wosik
apakin Yain. Namudok
aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok
shup. Ipak arhim, ipak
douk padukeman wosik
anudok arman douk seiwok
wata sagomatin baugos
um nape aria douk wata
nape iri. Namudok aria
eik douk yenekumepogu
baraen apudok shup. Ipak
weroroimi armam, ipak
douk wosik dodogowip um
agundok ipak madae punek
yoweishi inahos um uwe.
Iruhin ananin baraen adur
nyapenyep aria ipak pabouk
anudok yoweini Satan
nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik
douk yenekumepogu baraen
um apudok shup.

Apak Ta Mukehuk Agabus Ehudok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih

15 Ipak mare urkwip
punawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih
hani eneshenesh shape
agundok atap iri, uwok.
Aria enen arpen urkum
munawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih
um, aria enyen douk madae
urkum munawasham Yain
uwe, uwok.
16 Apak douk madukemesh.
Ihihmori yoweihi aih douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
ihih nyumneh mishish shakitak um shunekeh iri douk
ehudokmori. Shatik eneshenesh eshudok mishish
shakitakumesh um shunek
yoweishi inahos, shatik kupaishi eshudok shanawashumesh, shanagunukuk um
esheshish sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh um. Ehudokmori aih douk madae Iruhin
nukepeh uwe, uwok. Eheh
douk agundok atapihi abom
aih.
17 Agundok atap pani
eneshenesh douk arpesh
shapeum shatrish mishish
shakitakumesh aria shanawashumesh iri, eshesh douk
ta shunak shuwishuk.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shugipesh Iruhin ananim
urkum iri, eshesh ta shupe
ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Ananin Horin Douk Natogur Jurug

18 Ipak eikish arpesh
douk patogur kabi eikish
batowish-umori, hagiguk
abom iri nyumnah douk
hurukatin um hutogur.
Riguk douk pemneken
baraen um Krais ananin
horin ta nutogur. Aria
Krais ananish horim, douk
shatogur sabaishi. Namudok

aria madukemesh um,
hagiguk iri nyumnah douk
hurukatin um hutogur.
19 Eshudok arpesh douk
shakutup-ukuk. Aria riguk
douk shanaki sheirap obi
nyutob, abudok nyutob
shopunek madae apakish
abom uwe, uwok. Douk
apakish abom akure, douk
ta shuni apak abom mupe.
Aria shakutup-ukuk aria
madukemesh abom um
eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk madae apakish uwe,
uwok.
20 Aria Krais douk naka-
pari Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyabuhi nyawishep aria
ipak ihishmorim douk
padukemesh um Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen.
21 Eik madae inekume-
pogu baraen apudok shup
um Ikripep enen adurin
atinyi baraen douk madae
pudukemen iri uwe, na-
mudok Uwok. Ipak
douk padukemen enyudok
adurinyi baraen. Aria
douk shopunek Padukemesh
um adurinyi baraen douk
madae nyugremen atin
uwe rohwinyi Baraen,
uwok. Namudok aria douk
yenekumepogu baraen um
apudok shup.
22 Arpesh douk sheneyag-
wreh rohwinyi baraen iri
douk meishi arpesh? Eshu-
dokmori arpesh douk shakri
Jisas anan madae Krais uwe,
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanaki iri uwe,
uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk shakanuk agabus
apakin Yain nani ananin
Nuganin. Aria namudok
douk shatogur Krais ananish
horim abom.
23 Meishi arpesh douk
shukon agabus Nuganin
iri, eshesh douk shopunek
shakon agabus Yain. Eshu-
dok douk shukon aparuh
Nuganin iri, eshesh douk
shopunek shakon aparuh
ananin Yaken.

*Iruhin ananin Mishin Apa
Nyeyabigap Adurinyi Baraen*

24 Enyudok baraen douk
riguk wata sagomatin
pemneken iri, ipak douk
pusuwen dodog abom ipaki-
gos baragos. Aria pusuwen
dodog abom namudok um,
ipak ta putukur nuganin
nini Yaken ihih nyumneh.
25 Aria Krais anan kanak
douk nakripep enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen. Nakri-
pap um ta nunekap mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.
26 Eik yenekumepogu
baraen apudok shup um
iwerehumesh baraen es-
hudok arpesh douk shakri
shunek rohwumep pugipesh
kupainyi baraen iri.
27 Aria ipak douk Krais
nakepari Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyawishep aria douk
nyapenyep. Aria ta mare
enesh arpesh shiyabigep
um pudukemesh um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
Iruhin ananin Mishin ta
nyiyabigep ihishmorim es-
hudok. Aria enyudok baraen
douk enyen nyeyabigep-
enyi, enyen douk adurin
atin abom. Madae rohwin
uwe. Namudok aria ipak

pugipesh enyenyin baraen abom aria putukur Krais pupe dodogowip atip.

28 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, douk ipak putukur abom Krais pupe namudok. Um ahudok nyumnah anan nukri nutogur yopugunum-ahi, apak ta dodogowip mupe. Ta mare abraen nyop aria munogugur mukri munak munabeshukuk um anan, uwok.

29 Ipak douk wosik padukemesh um Krais anan douk yopuni arman abom. Namudok aria ipak douk pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shunek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom.

3

Douk Apak Mape Iruhin Ananish Batowish

1 Yaipo, ipak ta pure urk-wip aria punek urkwip um agundok douk Iruhin anan urkum munawasham apak abom um. Ananim urkum manawasham apak abom aria douk nahwarap anan-ish batowish. Namudok aria adur atin, apak douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um apak uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, es-hesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.

2 Eikish arpesh, douk apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria Iruhin douk watak neyabigap um agundok kweipon ta mupe mumam abom um uwe, watak. Aria apak douk madukemesh um abudok nyutob Krais nutogur obi nyutob, apak ta mutogur mupe kabi anan um. Um maresh? Apak ta mutrun wosik abom kabi anan nape abom um.

3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shape shatrugun um Krais iri, eshesh apa shana-gapesh um eshesh kanak aria shape yopiyopishi meyoh abom kabi Krais anan yopuyopuni abom um.

4 Enyudok arpen nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo. Um maresh? Agun-dok shenek yoweishi inahos um douk baugos abom um shabrig Iruhin ananin lo um.

5 Ipak padukemesh. Krais douk natogur nator apak aria nenek Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Anan Krais douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos abom shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh.

6 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shatukur Krais iri, eshesh douk madae shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk madae shutik Krais o shudukeman uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen

arpen nyunek rohwumep
aria pugipeshuk kupainyi
baraen. Arpesh shapeum
shenek yopinyi atin iri,
eshesh douk yopishi abom
kabi Krais anan yopuni
abom um.
8 Seiwok wata sagomatin
Satan nenek yoweishi ina-
hos. Namudok aria eshudok
arpesh douk shapeum
shenek yoweishi inahos
namudok atin iri, eshesh
douk Satan ananish arpesh.
Aria baugenyum um baraen
um agundok Iruhin ananin
Nuganin natogurum, anan
douk natogurum nununu
Satan ananin yoweinyi
mour.
9 Enyudok arpen douk
nyatogur Iruhin ananin ba-
towin iri, enyen douk madae
nyupe um nyunek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyen
douk ehudok Iruhin ananin
aih abom hapenyen iri.
Enyenyin Yaken douk Iruhin
aria ta mare nyupe um
nyunek yoweishi inahos
namudok atin, uwok.
10 Aria apak mukri
mudukemesh um Iruhin
ananish arpesh meishi
aria Satan ananish meishi
um, apak ta mudukemesh
namudok. Arpen douk
madae nyunek yopihi aih iri
uwe o enyen madae urkum
munawasham enyenyinyi
arpen iri uwe, enyen douk
madae Iruhin ananin ba-
towin uwe, uwok.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

11 Riguk wata sagomatin
douk pemneken enyudok
baraen. Baraen enyudok.
Apak atin atin ta urkwip
punawasham abom ku-
paishi.
12 Apak mare mudukem
anudok arman Kein, uwok.
Anan douk Satan ananin
Nuganin aria nabo ananin
wanin nagok. Anan Kein
ananin mour douk yoweinyi.
Aria ananin wanin Abel
ananin mour douk yopinyi.
Namudok aria douk nan
nagok.
13 Namudok aria eikish
arpesh, ta agundok atapishi
arpesh shukri uwok-umep
aria shukep agabus um, ipak
douk mare mishish shikitak
yowiyokuk, uwok.
14 Apak douk wosik urk-
wip panawasham apakishi
arpesh. Namudok aria
madukemesh um apak
makutukuk ahudok shagok-
ahi yah aria matogur
ahudok anah douk shape
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um. Enyudok arpen douk
enyenyim urkum madae
munawasham enyenyishi
arpesh iri uwe, enyen
douk watak nyape ahudok
shagok-ahi yah.
15 Enyudok arpen douk
nyutik nabes yowes um enen
enyenyin arpen iri, enyen
douk kabi nyaen nyagok
abom um. Aria ipak douk
padukemesh. Arpen nyabo
kupainyi nyagok iri, enyen
douk madae nyurao okwu-
dok outuk um ta nyupe
wosik ihih nyumneh um

nyupenyok uwe, uwok.
16 Jisas douk nagok um nu-
taurum apak. Douk namu-
dok aria apak madukemesh
um agundok apakip urkwip
punawasham arpesh um.
Aria apak douk shopunek
mukri wosik abom um
kupaishi shop mugok um
mutaurum apakishi arpesh.
17 Aria ta enen arpen
nyunosuh sabaishi eneshenesh agundok atapishi
eshudok, aria enyudok
arpen nyutik enen enyenyin
yaruhin arpen um eshudok
aria madae nyukri giha-
umen um uwe, enyen douk
mare nyukri enyen urkum
munawasham Iruhin, uwok.
Enyen douk nyenek rohw.
18 Eikish batowish, apak
madae mukri urkwip
punawasham arpesh um
agundok miyagwreh we-
hinyi baraen atin um,
uwok. Apak mukri
apakip urkwip panawasham
arpesh um, namudok douk
munekumesh abom yopihi
aih o mour.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Madae Shunogugur Um Shunak Hurukatin Um Anan Uwe, Uwok

19 Munekesh namudok
um agundok apakip urk-
wip punawasham apak-
ishi arpesh um, namudok
ta mudukemesh mukri
apak adur madukemesh
um adurinyi baraen
magipeshen. Munekesh
namudok aria apakish
mishish ta yopiyopish mupe
dodogowip abudok nyutob
apak munek beten munak
hurukatin um anan obi
nyutob.
20 Aria abudok nyutob
apakip urkwip purum enesh
apak menekesh iri yoweishi
inahos um, aria apak ta
mudukemesh abom namu-
dok. Anan douk debeini
abom neshagrakuk apakip
urkwip nadukemesh abom
um eneshenesh.
21 Namudok aria eikish
arpesh, ta apakip urkwip
mare purum eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk apak
menekesh iri aria mare
mukri apak yoweipi um,
namudok douk meyotu
dodogowip atup abom
manak hurukatin um anan.
22 Aria apak mukri munek
beten morigan um enesh es-
hudok eneshenesh um, anan
ta nukapesh. Um maresh?
Apak douk magipesh ananin
lo munek enenyenen anan
nakri-enyi.
23 Ananin lo douk enyu-
dok. Apak munek bilip
abom um ananin Nuganin
Jisas Krais aria urkwip
punawasham apakish atin
atin arpesh. Munekesh kabi
Krais nakripap dodogowinyi
baraen um.
24 Aria enen arpen
nyugipesh Iruhin ananin
lo um, enyen douk nyape
Iruhin aria anan nape
enyen. Iruhin douk
nakapari ananin Mishin
aria enyen nyataurumap
madukemesh um Iruhin
douk nape apak.

4

Arpesh Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri Shani Eshudok Enesh Nyenek Rohwumesh Iri Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri

1 Eikish arpesh, sabaimi henek rohwumesh iri profet douk hape harahe hanak ihigunum agundok atap. Namudok aria ipak mare punek bilip um ihim-morim profet douk hukri amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam iri, uwok. Aria ipak punek skelimam ihim-morim um pudukemesh um amam adur Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam o enen kupainyi.

2 Pakri pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin Mishin um, ipak douk ta pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri, "Jisas Krais douk natogur adurin arpen." Arpesh shukri namudok iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh.

3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um Jisas iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kupainyi mishin nyapenyesh. Enyudok kupainyi mishin douk Krais ananin horin ananin. Anan douk pemnek baraen um ta nunaki iri. Aria douk natogur nape agundok atap.

4 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk pape Iruhin ananip. Aria ipak douk pam habuhuk amudok rohwimi profet. Um maresh? Enyudok nyapenyep iri Mishin douk dodogowin atin abom nyabouk enyudok enen mishin nyape agundok atapishi arpesh iri nyabuhuk.

5 Amudok armam, amam douk agundok atapimi meyoh. Namudok aria amam douk hapeum heyagwreh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Heyagwreh aria agundok atapishi arpesh shemnek amamin baraen.

6 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananip. Eshudok arpesh shadukemesh um Iruhin iri, eshesh douk shemnek apakin baraen. Aria eshudok madae Iruhin ananish iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shumneken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok. Aria yah douk ahudok, um mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri meinyi aria enyudok enen nyape um nyenek rohwumesh iri mishin meinyi um.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom

7 Eikish arpesh, apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham apak kanak abom um. Um maresh? Ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um douk Iruhin ananih abom um. Arpesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Aria eshesh douk shadukeman wosik abom Iruhin.

8 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi um. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk enyen madae urkum munawasham enyenyish arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyudukem Iruhin uwe, uwok.

9 Namudok aria Iruhin neyabigap um agundok anan urkum manawasham apak abom um. Neyabigap namudok. Anan douk atun nuganin meyoh. Aria neshopokan nanakumori agundok atap um nutaurumap murao okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

10 Baugos um agundok Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamap um douk namudok. Apak madae murik urkwip punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan narik urkum manawasham apak aria neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki nataurumap. Nataurumap nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um apak aria nukri um nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok nakwreyeshuk.

11 O eikish arpesh, enyudok mour abom um Iruhin neshopoki ananin nuganin nanaki neneken um nutaurum apak um, enyen douk nyeyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap abom um. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin shopunek apakip urkwip ta punawasham ihishmorim abom um.

12 Madae enen arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin apakip urkwip punawasham ihishmorim abom um, Iruhin ta nupe apak atin atin abom. Namudok aria ehudok ananih aih um urkwip panawasham um kupaishi um ta hutogur dodogowih abom um apak.

13 Anan douk nakop ananin Mishin nyapenyap. Namudok aria madukemesh um, apak douk mani anan Iruhin mape aria anan shopunek nani apak mape.

14 Yain Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki aria nataurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri narap matanamori mape wosik atin abom. Apak matik namudok aria douk makrip arpesh enyudok baraen.

15 Aria enen arpen nyukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, enyen douk nyani Iruhin nyape aria Iruhin nani enyen nape.

16 Aria apak kanak douk madukemesh um agundok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap abom um. Madukemesh aria munek bilip makri adur um anan douk urkum manawashamap abom.

Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shupe um urkwip punawasham ku-

paishi iri, eshesh douk shape
Iruhin aria Iruhin nape
eshesh.
17 Baugenyum um
baraen um agundok Iruhin
nuhur apakip urkwip aria
panawasham abom apakish
arpesh um, douk um apak
ta mare munogugur ahudok
nyumnah debeiti kwot
tunenek-ahi. Um maresh?
Apak wata mape agundok
atap obi nyutob, apak
douk madukem Krais abom.
Namudok aria apak ta mare
munogugur, uwok.
18 Arpen douk enyenyim
urkum manawasham abom
enyenyishi arpesh shani
Iruhin wosik iri, enyen douk
madae nyunogugur atin
uwe, uwok. Aria ehudok aih
hutogur dodogowih atih um,
enyen douk ta nyihiyahuk
agundok shanogugur um.
Baugos um agundok arpesh
shanogugur um douk namu-
dok. Shanogugur um Iruhin
nunekumesh kwotog um es-
heshish yoweishi inahos aria
nunekesh shurao debeiri
eriger. Aria arpen douk
nyanogugur iri, enyen douk
madae dodogowin abom um
urkum munawasham Iruhin
nini enyenyish arpesh uwe,
uwok.
19 Iruhin anan narik
urkum manawasham apak.
Namudok aria douk, apak
shopunek wata urkwip
panawasham anan nani
apakish arpesh.
20 Aria enen arpen nyukri
enyen urkum manawasham
Iruhin, aria enyen douk
nyekenyuk agab enen
enyenyinyi arpen um,
enyen douk nyenek rohw.
Aria enyen urkum madae
munawasham enyudok
arpen douk nyatrin abom
enyenyis nabes iri um
uwe, namudok enyen ta
urkum munawasham Iruhin
mumam, douk enyen madae
nyutrun enyenyis nabes iri
uwe? Uwok meyoh. Enyen
douk nyenek rohw abom.
21 Lo douk Krais nakopen
iri enyudok. Meinyi arpen
douk enyenyim urkum mu-
nawasham Iruhin iri, namu-
dok atin enyenyim urkum
ta munawasham enyenyish
arpesh shopunek.

5

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Dodogowish Abom Um Shubouk Agundok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih Hubuhuk

1 Ihishmorim arpesh
douk shunek bilip shukri
Jisas anan Krais, douk
Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um,
eshudokmori arpesh douk
shape Iruhin ananish ba-
towish abom. Ihish arpesh
douk esheship urkwip
panawasham anan yaken
iri, eshesh douk shopunek
apa urkwip panawasham
ananin batowin shopunek.
2 Aria apak urkwip
punawasham Iruhin aria
mugipesh ananin lo um, na-
mudok douk mudukemesh
mukri apakip urkwip adur
panawasham ananish ba-
towish abom shopunek.

3 Baugos um agundok
apakip urkwip punawasham
Iruhin um douk namudok.
Apak magipesh ananin lo.
Aria ananin lo douk madae
debeinyi mour abom um
apak mugipeshen um uwe,
uwok.
4 Um maresh? Ihish-
morim arpesh shape Iruhin
ananish batowish iri douk
wosik dodogowish shabo
agundok atapihi yoweihi
aih habuhuk. Baugos um
apak munek uhwinyum
ahwudok wanohw, um
mubo eneshenesh agundok
atapishi yoweishi inahos
shubuhuk um douk namu-
dok. Apak musuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog aria
mugipeshen wosik.
5 Meishi arpesh ta wosik
dodogowish um shubouk
agundok atapihi yoweihi aih
hubuhuk? Eshudok arpesh
douk eshudok shunek bilip
shukri Jisas anan douk
Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri
atish.

Iruhin Nakripap Baraen Um Gamo Mudukemesh Abom Um Ananin Nuganin

6 Jisas Krais douk anudok
arman abom douk nanaki
agundok atap iri. Nanaki
nenek baptais arigaha
aria shan nagok ananibor
owishibor bau babuhi
atap. Anan douk madae
nunakumori agundok nunek
baptais abar atubor um
uwe, uwok. Aria douk
nanakumori nunek baptais
aria shon nugok owishibor
butourak buh bubuhi atap
shopunek. Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyape um
nyeyagwreh adurin atin
baraen iri, enyen douk
nyakripap nyakri enyudok
baraen douk adurin. Enyu-
dok baraen um Krais nenek
baptais aria eshesh shan
nagok um.
7-8 Biyesh atin eshudok
douk shawereh abom
baugenyum um enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen um
Krais. Eshesh douk eshudok.
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani
abar iri owishibor. Eshesh
douk shakri abom atin
baraen.
9 Apak douk memnek
baraen arpesh shakripap-
enyi aria munek bilipumen.
Aria baraen douk Iruhin
nakripap-enyi douk dedeben
atin abom nyeshagrakuk
arpesh shakripap enyi. Aria
enyudok Iruhin nakripap-
enyi baraen, anan douk
nakripap enyudok baraen
um ananin Nuganin.
10 Namudok aria eshudok
arpesh douk shapeum
shenek bilip um Iruhin
ananin Nuganin iri, eshesh
douk sharao enyudok Iruhin
nakripap-enyi adurinyi
baraen nyape esheshiruh
aparuh. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk madae shunek
bilip um Iruhin iri uwe,
eshesh douk shahwar Iruhin
shakri napeum nenek rohw
atin iri. Um maresh, eshesh
douk madae shunek bilip
um enyudok baraen uwe,
douk Iruhin nakripap um
ananin Nuganin um, uwok.
11 Aria enyudok adurinyi
baraen douk Iruhin

nakripap-enyi douk enyu-
dok. Iruhin douk nenekap
um mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria baugos um
agundok mupe wosik ihih
nyumneh um douk nyape
um ananin Nuganin atun.
12 Meinyi arpen douk nyu-
tukur ananin Nuganin iri,
enyen douk ta nyupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
arpen douk madae nyutukur
Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri
uwe, enyen ta uwok meyoh.

Iruhin Nenekap Um Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

13 Eik yenekumepogu
enyudok baraen ipak
douk penek bilip um
Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.
Yenekenyumagu yakri ipak
putrin aria pudukemesh um,
ipak Iruhin douk nenekep
um pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.
14 Aria apak mugipesh
enenyenen Iruhin ananim
urkum makriyen iri atin aria
munek beten morigan um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, anan ta numnek apakin
beten. Namudok aria
abudok nyutob munak abom
hurukatin um anan aria
munek beten obi nyutob,
apak douk ta dodogowip
aria mare munogugur um
anan, uwok.
15 Aria apak madukemesh
um anan apa nemnek ihin-
morim beten apak mari-
gan um. Namudok aria
apak douk mudukemesh um
enyudok. Abudok nyutob
munek beten morigan um
nukop enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh obi nyutob, apak ta
munare urkwip mukri eshu-
dok munek beten marigan-
umesh iri douk adur kabi
nakopesh masuhwesh um.
16 Aria enen arpen nyu-
tik enen enyenyin arpen
nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos douk madae wosik
um shuneken nyunak
um yoweiburi wabur um
nyugok abom um uwe,
enyudok arpen ta nyunek
beten nyorik Iruhin um
nutaurum enyudok nyenek
yoweishi inahos iri, um
enyen nyupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. Enyudok
baraen douk yakriyen
um eshudok arpesh douk
shenek eshudok yoweishi
inahos douk madae wosik
um shunekesh shunak
yoweiburi wabur um
shugok abom iri uwe. Aria
enesh arpesh shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh
adur ta shunekesh shunak
um yoweiburi wabur um
shugok abom. Aria eik douk
madae ikri um punek beten
um eshudokmori arpesh
uwe, uwok.
17 Ihihmorim madae
yopihi aih iri uwe, Iruhin
douk natrih nakri yoweishi
inahos. Aria enesh arpesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos, eshesh douk madae
wosik um shunek arpesh
shunak yoweiburi wabur
uwe, uwok.
18 Apak douk madukemesh.
Eshudok arpesh douk shape
Iruhin ananish batowish iri,
eshesh douk madae shupe

um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Nuganin narokarubesh shape wosik aria yoweini Satan ta nubirak aria mare nunekumesh enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.

19 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria Satan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim shape shagipesh agundok atapihi atih aih iri.

20 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nanaki neyabigap madukemesh um anudok adurin Iruhin. Apak douk matukur anudok adurin Iruhin aria matukur ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Jisas Krais anan douk adurini Iruhin. Anan douk baugos um agundok apak mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

21 Eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, eik yakri ipak pukomuk agabus abom ihim madae adurim iri uwe god omi.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Nyagiguk Iri Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-3 Jon nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutaurumesh
ves 4-11 Adurihi aih hani ehudok aih um apak urkwip apa panawasham kupaishi um
ves 12-13 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um
ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri yeneku baraen
um apudok shup. Yeneka-
pumagu um nyak arma-
tok[1:1]Iruhin nanagrae-
hen nyape ananin iri
nyani nyakish batowish.
Eik adur urkum man-
awashamep abom. Aria
douk madae eik atuwe
urkum munawashamep
uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim
shadukemesh um adurinyi
baraen shagipeshen iri
douk shopunek urkwip
panawashamep.
2 Um maresh? Enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen douk
nyape apak aria ta nyupe
abom ihih nyumneh.
3 Aria apak miyagwreh
adurin atinyi baraen aria
urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi um, Yain Iruhin nini
Jisas Krais apakin Yain
ananin Nuganin ta henek
gihaumap hutaurumap
meyoh aria hunekap aparuh
hur wosik.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Ehudok Aih Um Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Um

4 Eik yanadudareh abom
um agundok yemnek um
enesh nyakish batowish
shagipesh adurinyi baraen
um. Shagipeshen kabi
Yain nakripap dodogowinyi
baraen um mugipeshen um.
5 Aria douk eik yakri
iwemum enen baraen aria
ikripen namudok nyak
yopukwi armatok abom.
Apak ihipmorim atin atin
ta urkwip punawasham
um. Enyudok lo douk
yakripenyumen iri, enyen
douk madae ikripen enen
namunyi lo uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk seiwok wata
sagomatin maraen madukemen iri.
6 Baugos um agundok
apak urkwip punawasham
kupaishi um douk namudok.
Apak mupe um mugipesh
Iruhin ananin lo. Enyudok
lo douk watak sagomatin
ipak ihipmorim pemneken
iri. Enyen douk nyakri
namudok. Ipak ta urk-
wip punawasham abom
kupaishi.

1:1 **1:1** Enyudok baraen, enesh shakri adurik armatok kwani okwokwish batowish. Aria enesh shakri Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu anabur wabur iri.

Apak Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom

7 Sabaimi armam harahe hanak sabaigunum agundok atap iri, amam douk hakri hunek rohwumap. Amam douk hapeum hakri Jisas Krais anan douk madae nutogur adurinyi arpen uwe, uwok. Amudokmori armam douk hapeum henek rohw iri. Aria amam douk Krais ananim horim.

8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta mare purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk penek mour um kweipon ta puraesh iri. Aria puraesh piyatesh abom um douk ta wosik.

9 Meishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog abom aria shakutinyukuk shagipesh kupainyi iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin nupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk apa shasuhw abom enyudok yopinyi baraen dodog iri, douk Yain nani Nuganin douk hapenyesh.

10 Meishi arpesh shunakumogu ipak aria madae shusuhw enyudok baraen iri uwe, ipak mare puraesh shini ipak pupe ipakig urusag o pukri pukesh roguhw punadudarehumesh, uwok.

11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shukesh roguhw aria shunadudareh um eshudokmori arpesh iri, eshesh douk ta shuni eshesh atin baraen. Aria ta shuni eshesh shanoprom um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

12 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri inyemepogu um ipak apudok shup iri. Aria yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyoh, uwok. Yakri inaku itrip aria mupe atugun miyagwreh meyoh um douk ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

13 Nyakik wawik1:13Iruhin nagraehok um kwupe ananik nugawik iri, okwokwish batowish douk shenemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

1:13 **1:13** Tik futnot um 2 Jon 1:1

Panenem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Binyatin Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-4 Jon nanadudareh um Gaius aria nakripan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutauruman
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyu um Gaius um nenek yopihi aih
ves 9-10 Diotrefes nenek yoweishi inahos
ves 11-12 Demitrius nenek yopihi aih
ves 13-15 Tukwanin um nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak eikin abom arpen Gaius. Nyak douk adur eikim urkum manawashamen abom iri.
2 Eikin arpen, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um ihinyumori nyak nyuneken iri ta nyutogur wosik abom. Aria shopunek yenek betenumen um arugeh mare eneh hen aria nyupe wosik abom. Kabi yadukemesh um nyakin mishin nyor wosik aria nyanadudareh abom um Iruhin um.
3 Nubokadae anam eikim arpeshim hanaki hatogrumori eik. Hanaki aria hakripe hakri nyak nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen abom aria nyenek adurih atih aih. Douk yemnek namudok aria yanadudareh abom.
4 Aria eik imnek baraen um agundok eikish arpesh pugipesh adurin atinyi baraen um, eik douk apa yanadudareh yariguk yeshagrakuk agundok yanadudareh um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

Gaius Nenek Yopinyi Mour

5 Eikin arpen Gaius, nyak nyagipesh yopihi aih abom aria nyenek ihinyumori mour um nyataurum amam apakimi armam um. Amam douk kupaimi madae nyudukemam iri uwe, aria nyenekumam ehudok atih yopihi aih.
6 Amam hanaki agundok aria hakrip ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um agundok nyakim urkum manawasham amam aria nyataurumam um. Aria yarigen um nyutaurumam um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok um amam hunak ahudok rouhi yah hunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Nyugipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um aria nyutaurumam.
7 Enyudok hanamen iri mour douk hanakum huneken um hutuk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria amam douk madae hutrish enesh eshudok um eshesh madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe, kabi utabor um. Uwok abom.
8 Namudok aria apak ta mutaurum amudokmori armam. Munekesh namudok um apak ta muni amam

manoprom munek enyudok-
mori atin um mutaurumam
mukripesh adurin atinyi
baraen.

Diotrefes Nenek Yoweihi Aih

9 Eik douk yenekumepogu
anap banapi shup ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh.
Aria Diotrefes douk nakri
nupe nurik abom nupe
debeini. Anan douk madae
numneken atin uwe apakin
baraen, uwok.
10 Namudok aria abudok
nyutob ikri inak itogragu obi
nyutob, eik wosik ta ikripesh
um ihihmori anan nenekeh
iri aih. Anan neyagwreh-
umep enenyenen yoweinyi
baraen. Aria neyagwreh-
umep rohwin baraen nakrip
sabaishi arpesh. Aria douk
madae nunek enyudok atin
uwe, uwok. Aria amu-
dok apakim douk hanakum
hunek Krais ananin mour
iri, anan douk madae nukri
um nuram huwish hupe
ananit urupat uwe, uwok.
Arpesh douk shakri um shu-
ram um esheshig urusag
iri douk shopunek nanak
nakri wokumesh. Aria es-
hudok arpesh shakri shu-
rao amudok arman iri douk
nohiyahesh nakri mare sh-
iron shupe Iruhin ananish
arpesh, uwok.

Demitrius Nenek Yopihi Aih

11 Eikin arpen, nyak mare
nyugipesh yoweihi aih,
uwok. Nyugipesh yopihi
atih abom. Meinyi arpen
douk nyunek yopihi aih iri,
enyen douk Iruhin ananin
arpen. Aria arpen nyenek
yoweihi atih iri, enyen douk
madae nyudukemesh um
Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh
shakri Demitrius anan douk
yopunyi arpen. Aria Iruhin
ananin adurinyi baraen
enyen kanak douk shopunek
nyawereh um agundok anan
douk yopini arman um. Eik
shopunek yakri anan douk
yopunyi arpen abom. Nyak
douk nyadukemesh, um
eikin baraen douk adurin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Eik yakri ikripen
sabainyi baraen, aria yakri
uwok um inyemagu shup
meyoh, uwok.
14 Hurukatin um yakri in-
aku itrin aria upe atugun
uneyagwreh.
15 Eik yakri nyakin mishin
nyur wosik aria nyunadu-
dareh. Apakish arpesh
shape agundok iri douk
shenekumenyugu yopuhi
nyumnah nyak. Wosik eik
yakri nyak nyunek yopuhi
nyumnah um ihishmorim
apakish arpesh atin atin
douk shape nagundok iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jut Neneken Iri

ves 1-2 Jut nowem yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Kristen

ves 3-16 Anam armam henek rohwumesh iri hawish um eshesh Kristen aria hape henek rohwumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ta nuwanam um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri

ves 17-23 Jut nahwarap um miyotu dodog aria munek yopihi atih aih

ves 24-25 Jut natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

1 Eik Jut, Jems ananin wanin douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak armam armago douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip iri. Ipak douk apakin Yain Iruhin urkum manawashamep aria Jisas Krais narokarubep pape wosik iri.

2 Eik yakri ehudok aih um Iruhin nenek gihaumep um huni ehudok um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur dedebeh atih um ipak.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Armam Amamin Baraen

3 O ipak eikish abom arpesh! Sagomatin eik yape urkum morum yakri iwemepogu um ipak enen baraen um agundok Iruhin nataurum apak ihishmorim narap matanamori mape wosik abom um. Aria douk eik yemnek um eik ta iwemepogu um ipak enyudok enen baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipuhur um piyoh enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk apak Iruhin ananish arpesh makri adurin masuhwen magipeshen iri. Aria piyotu dodog pubo Krais ananim horim douk henek rohw hakripesh kupainyi baraen iri amamin baraen nyubuhuk. Enyudok baraen douk apak makri adurin magipeshen iri, Iruhin douk nakopen atuh meyoh apak ananish arpesh.

4 Um maresh? Anam armam henek rohw hatogur kabi Iruhin ananim um aria hanabeshuk hawishi um ipak Iruhin ananipi. Aria enen baraen douk seiwok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium amudokmori armam. Enyen nyakri Iruhin douk juwehosinumam aria ta nusuhw amamig kwotog aria nukri amam henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amam douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria henek rohwumesh hakripesh hakri baugenyum baraen um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk namudok. Hakri, “Aria eshesh wata shupe

shunek yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nenek gihaumesh aria mare nunekesh shumnek eriger, uwok.” Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um nyutaurum amamih eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Jisas Krais douk anan atun abom Dodogowini Debeini.

5 Adur, ipak padukemen enyudok baraen um seiwok Debeini nataurum eshesh Israel um. Anan naraesh shakutukuk agudok debeigi nahobig Isip shanak shape wosik. Aria madae roubi uwe, anan nabo shashudok Israel douk madae shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe shagok. Aria douk eik yakri gamo ikripep um ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok Debeini neneken um eshesh Israel iri.

6 Ipak urkwip purum eshudok enselahos shopunek douk seiwok madae shupe shakamum Iruhin shiyoh enyudok mour nyani debeishi nyeiguhw anan nekeshesh iri uwe. Eshesh shakutukuk esheshibur wabur. Douk namudok aria Iruhin noweshikesh dodog abudok dodogowibi senab douk bape ihih nyumneh iri aria douk shape arukwutigunum. Eshesh shape shatrugun um ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk ta anan nusuhw eshesh shuni ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog ahi.

7 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shape arbudok biarub yoweirubi warub Sodom iri Gomora bani arbudok bape hurukatin iri. Eshesh shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh douk shani eshudok enselahos shape shatrugun um ahudok nyumnah um Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nawanam-umesh eshudok yoweishi inahos nenek debeihi nyih douk hanu hape ihih nyumneh iri hanish aria shemnek debeiri eriger shape ihih nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudok nyatogrumesh um apak mutrish aria munogugur mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Mamudok armam douk hanabeshuk hawish um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, amam apa henek ehudokmori aih eshesh Sodom iri Gomora shenekeh iri. Ihismorim yomnis amam hatrus iri douk sohur amamip urkwip um hunek yoweihi aih um amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria amam hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria heyagwrehumesh enenyenen eshudok nyeiguhw shatoumeshi kabi enselahos um.

9 Seiwok enyudok ensel douk debeinyi abom um ihishmorim enselahos iri nyonahwar um Maikel iri nyani Satan shanogogonim um ta omi nyurao Moses

ananit mukwut um, Maikel
madae nukri anan douk
dodogowini aria nukri
niyagwreh-uman enenye-
nen Satan uwe, uwok.
Anan nakripan nakri, "De-
beini anan kanak ta wosik
nuhen!"
10 Aria mamudok douk
hanabeshuk hani ipak
pape iri heyagwreh-umesh
enenyenen ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh douk
amam madae hudukemesh
iri uwe. Aria ehudok
aih amam hadukemeh
aria hagipesheh iri, eheh
douk kabi wanarish mahish
eshesh kanak shadukemeh
shenekeh um. Amam henek
ehudok yoweihi aih aria ta
ehudok aih atin ta hunekam
yowem abom.
11 Adur, kweipon amam
ta humnek debeiri eriger!
Amam douk hagipeshuk
Kein[1:11] yoweihi aih. Aria
amam urkwip por abom um
utabor atubor aria hagipesh
abom Balam[1:11]iri yoweihi
aih. Aria amam hakonaguk
agabus Iruhin kabi douk
seiwok Kora[1:11]agab um.
Amam douk henekesh
namudok aria amam ta douk
yowem abom kabi douk
seiwok Kora yowen abom
um.
12 Babudok nyutob ipak
pani kupaishi Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh urkwip por
arag atin aria pantorum
pape pawok worigun obi
nyutob, amudok armam
shopunek hani ipak pape
hataurumep pagnoh. Amam
hani ipak hapeum, amam
henek yoweihi aih um
Iruhin ananis nabes. Madae
abraenyim um agundoki
worigun amam urkwip
porum amam kanak atin.
Amam abraen madae nyom
um amamih yoweihi aih
amam hape henekeh iri
uwe. Amam hani ipak pape
pawok worigun aria amam
madae urkwip purum hukri
hubiram kupaishi arpesh
uwe. Amam urkwip porum
amam atum. Amam douk
hape kabi onog orug.[1:12]
orug douk uhwin nyaragwi
aria eshah madae anah
hurari uwe. Aria shopunek,
amam kabi douk shuruwep
peiragosi rowos. Douk
nyutob um shuruwep pir
um banaki aria shuruwep
madae enep pir uwe. Agagos
douk shatukagos um baugos
aria yarigos abom.
13 Amam henek abraeny-
ihi aih aria ehudok aih
hatogur kabi youg debeibi
morub batuk aria benek
ahwas sanaki sakus ana-
gas um. Aria shopunek,

1:11 **1:11** Seiwok Kein nenek yoweishi inahos namudok. Anan juwehosin um ananin wanin aria nan nagok. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. 1:11 **1:11** Seiwok Balam nakri nutogur Iruhin ananin profet aria kupaimi hunokuneman um utabor um nunek Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. 1:11 **1:11** Kora nenek yoweishi inahos nekenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Anan narao anam armam hagipeshan hakanuguk agabus Moses nani ananin big Iruhin nakonen iri. 1:12 **1:12** Amamin baraen madae nyutaurum arpesh uwe. Enyen kabi orug douk madae gwunek eshah hurari iri uwe o kabi rowos douk shuruwep madae enep pir um uwe.

amam hape kabi unib douk wakutukuk owowih yeh wanarahe wanak hwaroh iri um. Aria Iruhin douk nenek anabur arukwutigun-iburi wabur bape um ta kweipon hunak hupe ihih nyumneh um.

14-15 Adam ananip awirop sharik shape aria awiros sakitak sanaki aria sakri um namba 7-ip um shabuki anudok arman Inok. Aria seiwok Inok nakripesh enen baraen um eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri. Anan nakriyen um amudokmori henek rohwumesh iri armam nakri namudok, “Ipak mnek! Kweipon Debeini ta nini ananish sabaishi tausenish enselahos shunaki. Eshesh ta shunaki um anan nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos yoweishi arpesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuyabigesh shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta nuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih um shakon agabus Iruhin um aria sheyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.”

16 Amudok henek rohw iri armam amamiruh aparuh madae hur wosik aria hupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Amam apa henek sousunah hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogrumam iri. Aria amam apa heyagwreh hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok. Amam hagipesh yoweihi harik hapeum iri aih um henek yoweishi inahos um. Amam hapeum hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria hakripesh yopinyi atin baraen kupaishi um huhur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesham shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam hakriyesh iri.

Ipak Ta Pupe Dodogowip Atip Abom

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen um eshudok douk riguk Debeini Jisas Krais ananim aposel hakripesh-umesh um ta shutograri iri.

18 Amam hakripep hakri, “Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunumogesh Iruhin ananih aih iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hukon agabus Iruhin aria ta hugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.”

19 Aria douk amudok atum armam hape henek ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panadi-yogurum pape sisiguk. Amam douk hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam kanak hakri hunekesh iri. Amam douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyam uwe, uwok.

20 Aria ipak eikish arpesh ta pusuhw Iruhin ananin

baraen dodog pugipeshen. Iruhin douk baugos um ehudok yopihi aih um ipak penek bilipuman um. Aria putogur dodogowip abom um ehudok aih um penek bilipuman um. Aria ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur um punek beten um aria ta punek beten.

21 Aria Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep aria ipak ta pupe hurukatin um anan. Aria ipak pupe putrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk nenek gihaumep iri um nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

22 Ipak penek gihaum eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen iri uwe. Aria putaurumesh um punekesh shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.

23 Aria enesh douk hurukatin um shakri shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh kabi douk shagrukuk orokohunih um nyih um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh putukeshi um ehudok nyih puraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ipak pukri gihaumesh eshudok enesh douk wata shatanam shagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um aria putaurumesh. Aria pukri putaurumesh um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta wosik atin ipak pugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Ipak ta pukri uwok-umeh abom.

Apak Ta Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

24 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Anudok Iruhin anan douk dodogowini aria wosik um nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodog aria mare putu punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, anan douk dodogowini aria wosik um nunekep pupe wosik aria mare enen baraen nyupenyep um enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria punadudareh abom abudok nyutob anan nuraep punak ganudok anan natrugun abom aria napeum.

25 Anan douk anan atun abom nape apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik atin iri. Aria enyen douk um enyudok mour apakin debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri atin aria Iruhin narap mape namudok. Douk namudok aria agundok natrugun abom um nini debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi big nyuni agundok Iruhin dodogowinari nape debeini um eneshenesh eshudok um douk shupe um anan atun. Seiwok baugos um arigaha douk, arigaha kweipon shopunek ta shupe um anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

Baraen Douk Jisas Krais Nakrip Jon-enyi

Banenyi Baraen Um Enenyenen Jisas Krais Neyabig Jon Um

1:1-8 Jon kabi nanabek yomnis um aria natik eneshenesh eshudok aria nowem enyudok baraen 7-poreis awiros um Iruhin ananish arpesh aria natuk Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

1:9—3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais natrugun abom aria ananin baraen nyanam eshesh sabaishi Kristen shape 7-poreirub warub iri.

4:1—8:1 Jon natik iruhw heven aria natik Jisas Krais nani ananin Yaken Iruhin, hani sabaishi enselahos aria natik Jisas nakweshih 7-poreis kendelis gris douk soweshik apudok shup douk shadareshap iri.

8:2—11:19 Jon natik 7-poreish enselahos atin atin shasuhw aruruh aria shahaprisharuh

12:1—13:18 Satan ta nini Iruhin ananish sabaishi enselahos shurpak aria shuhiyahan nugruki agundok atap

14:1—15:8 Jon natik Jisas natogur kabi douk nugaen sipsip um aria nani bishatin enselahos shabo eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus abom Iruhin iri

16:1-21 Jon natik enesh kupaishi 7-poreish enselahos. Eshesh atin atin shasuhw marus.

17:1—19:21 Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh shape wabur Babilon shenekesh iri, aria Krais ta nutogur kabi douk arman netem shigorihwinyi hos um aria nunaki.

20:1-15 Satan ta nunuweshik nupeik namudok agudok gagari nuwag gabuh gani atap iri nuwag aria Iruhin ta nunek skelimaguk ihishmorim arpesh ba iyoh

21:1-27 Namuburi wabur Jerusalem

22:1-6 Worubibar abar bani shuruwepigos rowos douk ta arpesh shishoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh iri baraen douk nahwar sabaishi arpesh um shunakumori anan.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyakri Um Okwudok Buk Iri

1 Seiwok enyudok baraen um Jisas Krais nyanabeshuk. Aria douk abudok nyutob enyen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nakon enyudok baraen Jisas um nukrip shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri

um nuyabigesh um shanabeshuk iri eshudok eneshenesh hurukatin um shutogur. Anan douk neyabigap namudok. Anan neshopoki ananin ensel nyanakumori eik Jon douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria nyakripe enyudok baraen.

2 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh jurug aria eik yawereh enyudok baraen yakripep yopugunum. Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin nyani enyudok adurin baraen Jisas Krais nakripepenyi.

3 Enyudok baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutarih enyudok baraen debeg um kupaishi shumneken iri, eshesh wosik shanadudareh. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri eshesh shopunek douk shanadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um eshudok ihishmorim shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyunam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape 7-poreirub Warub Iri

4-5 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape arbudok 7-poreirub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Eik Jon yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yakri Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria kweipon shopunek ta nupe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutograri nutaurumep meyoh. Aria anan nutaurumep pupe dodogowip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, yakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish[1:4-5]douk shape hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur iri shuni Jisas Krais shopunek shutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Jisas Krais douk neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik iri nakripep ihinymorim Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi yopinyi abom baraen. Aria sagomatin Iruhin narik nohur anan nakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak nakitak nape. Aria anan douk abom nape debeini um ihimmorim debeimi king douk hape agundok atap iri.

Anan douk urkum manawashamap aria ananibor owishibor botourak babuh aria bokweshihap aria mape wosik um eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos.

6 Aria douk anan nenekap mape debeipi um sabaishi arpesh kabi douk kingomi um. Aria shopunek, anan nenekap mape pris kabi amam seiwok hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin iri um. Aria apak munek mour um Iruhin douk Jisas Krais nenek lotuman iri. Aria anan shopunek douk ananin Yain. Aria eik yakri debeinyi

1:4-5 **1:4-5** Enesh shakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish douk shakri um Iruhin ananin Mishin.

nyeigur nyuni ihinyumorim
dodog abom shupeum anan
atun ihih nyumneh! Adur
atin.
7 Ipak tik! Anan ta
nini orug nunaki. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shuni es-
hudok douk seiwok shan
nagok iri ta shutrun esheshis
nabes. Aria ihismorim de-
beisi awirosish arpesh douk
shape agundok atap iri ta
shurepan abom. Adur atin
eshudok ta shutogur namu-
dok atin. Adur atin.
8 Aria debeini dodogowini
abom Iruhin douk seiwok
nape, aria douk shopunek
nape, aria kweipon ta
nunaki iri nakri namudok,
"Seiwok baugos um ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok
watak enesh shupe uwe aria
eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon
shopunek, abudok nyutob
ihishmorim eshudok shunak
shutuhuk um eik ta ipe."

Jon Natik Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

9 Eik ipakin ashuken Jon
douk yani ipak munoprom
Jisas atun iri. Eik douk
yani ipak memnek eriger
aria meyotu dodogowip um
musah enenyenen amaen
douk ta nyutogrumap iri.
Aria douk shopunek, eik ta
ini ipak um muwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um.
Eik douk yakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen nyani enyu-
dok adurin atinyi baraen um
Jisas. Douk namudok aria
eshesh shasuhwe sharawe
shanaki sheyosop yapeik
enyudok unai nyeigurinyum
Patmos iri.
10 Anah nyumnah douk
apak apa mape munek
lotu um Debeini ahi,
Iruhin ananin Mishin ny-
atogrume dodogowin atin
aria nyeyabige eshudok
yatrish kabi yabo yomnis
yatrish um. Aria yemnek
anah debeihi mah agabiwe
um kabi douk shahapur
oruhw um.
11 Aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe
nyakri, "Nyak wem eshudok
douk ta nyutrish iri anap
shup aria nyukeshop punak
um Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape arbudok 7-poreirub
warub iri. Nyeiguhwirub
um warub douk arbudok.
Efesus, Smerna, Perga-
mum, Taiataira, Sardis buni
Filadelfia iri Laodisia."
12 Aria eik yatanam um
itik enyudok douk nyakripe
enyudok baraen iri aria
yatik 7-poreish eshudok
shenekesh gol iri shatao.
Eshesh douk shenekesh um
showem lamhos shetem um.
13 Aria anan arman neyotu
orokohun um eshudok 7-
poreish shenekesh gol iri.
Anan nor anah rouhi ru-
pah habuh heyawiamokuk
ananiruh yeriweruh aria
nawashak anat let douk
shenekat gol iri um ananin
mishin. Anan douk
kabi Anudok Arman douk
natogur adurinyi arpen iri
um.
14 Aria ananig barag douk
gatogur shigorihwig abom
kabi ehirub douk batogur
sipsip iri o kabi shigorihwisi

ais um. Aria ananis nabes
satrugun kabi douk debeihi
nyih hanu aria bogaragun
um.
15 Aria ananiruh yeri-
weruh hatrugun abom kabi
enyudok brasin kapa iri um
douk shashainyeh debeihi
nyih aria nyatrugun um.
Aria ananih mah heyagwreh
debeg kabi worub batogur
banaki um.
16 Anan nasuhw 7-
poreyiyu unib um ananin
yopunyi rogur, aria anat
wanohwiti bainat douk
wanohwit eresit wobu-
wobur iri tatograri ananit
nokwat. Aria ananig yamag
bogagrag abom kabi wah
hatao nyumnah iri hatrugun
um.

17 Douk yatrun aria yanak
yabuh yakus hurukatin
um ananiruh yeriweruh
kabi anan nagok iri arman
um. Aria anan nowem
ananin yopunyi rogur eik
aria nakripe nakri, “Nyak
mare nyunogugur, uwok!
Eik douk seiwok baugos
um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok watak enesh shupe
uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria
kweipon shopunek abudok
nyutob ihishmorim eshudok
shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta
ipe.
18 Eik douk madae igok
iri uwe, uwok. Eik yape
iri! Seiwok yagok aria douk
yape, aria shopunek ta ipe
ihih nyumneh. Aria eik
douk yarao debeinyi big aria
dodog um ipe debeiwe iri
um agundok arpesh shugok
um. Um ikri eshesh shunak
um yoweiburi wabur o shu-
nak um yopuburi.
19 Douk namudok aria
nyak wem eshudok igani-
gadae nyatrish iri shuni es-
hudok douk shape shatogur
agundok atap iri shuni
eshudok douk ta kweipon
shugiguk shutograri iri
nyakip shup.
20 Aria baugenyum baraen
riguk nyanabeshuk um
oudok 7-poreiyu unib
douk nyatik yasuhwo eikin
yopunyi rogur iri douk
namudok. Oudok unib douk
wagraeh um 7-poreish en-
selahos douk shape sheyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape arbudok 7-poreirub
warub iri. Aria baugenyum
baraen um eshudok 7-
poreish shenekesh gol iri um
shuwem lamhos um douk
nyakrium Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape arbudok
7-poreirub warub iri.”

2

Baraen Nyanak um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta apa nakripe
nakri, “Jon, nyak wemen
enyudok baraen anap shup
nyunak um enyudok ensel
douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape Efesus
iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen
douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk
yasuhw 7-poreiyu unib eikin
yopunyi rogur aria yape
yarahaen orokohun um
7-poreish eshudok douk
shenekesh gol iri um shape
showem lamhosum iri

yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak.

2 Eik yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih hani enyudok debeinyi mour ipak pape peneken iri. Aria yadukemep um agundok peyotu dodogowip atip um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumep iri. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom um eshudok shenek yoweihi aih iri arpesh. Aria shopunek, yadukemep um ipak douk pokwiraeh amudok armam douk henek rohw hakri amam douk aposel douk hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria ipak padukemam um amam douk madae aposel omi uwe, uwok. Amam douk henek rohwumesh iri.

3 Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um agundok arpesh shatrip um pasuhw eikin baraen pagipeshen um aria shenek yoweihi aih um ipak um. Aria ipak peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip uwe. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um ipak douk madae arigeh hep um punek enyudok debeinyi mour um pugipesh eik um uwe, uwok. Ipak peyotu dodogowip atip.

4 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame dodog abom aria pagipeshe. Aria douk uwok.

5 Aria eik yakri ipak urkwip purum agundok riguk ipak papeum. Sagomatin ipak pape wosik, aria douk ipak patu pagrukuk rougunum. Ipak urkwip douk madae punawashame dodog uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pukutukuk ipakish yoweishi inahos aria watak putanam puke aparuh eik. Aria ipak urkwip punawashame dodog abom kabi sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame um. Uwok um, eik ta inaku itukuk ipakin enyudok douk shape showem lam um agundok douk enyen nyape nyataum.

6 Aria douk ipak watak panasuhw ehudok yopihi aih abom um pakri uwok um ehudok aih douk apudok awirop douk shanahwar um Nikolas[2:6] iri shenekesh iri. Eik shopunek douk yakri um uwok abom.

7 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweinyi nyubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh yopinyi big um eshesh shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk nyatao

2:6 **2:6** Apudok awirop Nikolas apa shani eshesh Kristen shape Efesus bani Pergamum iri shape shenek lotu. Aria eshesh apa shenek skulumesh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

Iruhin ananig nahobig ganahwar um Paradais iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shuwok epudok shurkwip iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Smerna Iri

8 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Smerna iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Seiwok baugos um, ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe. Douk seiwok shae yagok aria douk watak yakitak yape.

9 Eik douk yadukemesh um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogur um ipak iri. Aria shopunek, yadukemesh um ipak eneshenesh eshudok wokep. Aria uwok. Ipak douk pogrem sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok yoweinyi baraen douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek rohwumep shakripepen iri. Eshesh shakri eshesh douk Juda aria eshesh madae Juda abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Satan ananish.

10 Aria ipak mare punogugur um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumep aria nyunekep pumnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak pumnek! Satan ta nunek anep punak punuweshik pupe um nukwiraehep punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta pumnek eriger banab nyutob meyoh kabi 10-poreih nyumneh meyoh um. Douk enesh shukri shep pugok um, ipak ta pusuhw eikin yopinyi baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip. Aria eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta inekep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Eik ta itaurumep pupe wosik.

11 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria eshesh ta mare shugok anah shopunek,2:11uwok.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Pergamum Iri

12-13 Aria Jisas nakripe shopunek nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh

2:11 **2:11** Jisas watak nutanamori ahi, shagok iri ta watak shukitak aria shiyotu um kwot. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilip iri uwe ta shunak um yoweiburi wabur aria ta shugok anah shopunek.

Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Pergamum iri. Eik Jisas
eikin baraen douk enyudok.
‘Eik douk yasuhw atudok
wanohwiti bainat douk
wanohwit wobuwobur iri
yenekumep-ogu enyudok
baraen ipak. Eik douk
yadukemesh um ipakibur
wabur. Satan douk nape
debeini um ipakibur wabur.
Aria eik yadukemep um
ipak pasuhw eikin baraen
dodog pagipesh eik atuwe.
Aria eshesh shabo anudok
yopuni arman Antipas douk
nasuhw eikin baraen dodog
abom nakripeshen iri nagok
ipakibur wabur douk Satan
napenyabur. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh shan nagok
um, ipak shopunek peyotu
dodogowip aria madae
pukri punyukur-ukuk eikin
baraen uwe, uwok.

14 Aria douk eik yakri
ikripep enen baraen ipak
um enesh yoweishi inahos
douk ipak pape penekesh
iri. Ipak anep douk wata
pasuhweh dodog ehudok
Balam ananih yoweihi
aih. Ananih aih douk
ehudok. Seiwok anan
neyabigan ehudok yoweihi
aih Balak aria Balak nenek
rohw um eshesh Israel
shenek yoweishi inahos um
shakonuguk agabus Iruhin.
Balak douk nakripesh sha-
wok eshudok mahish iri
worigun douk sharik shenek
ofamesh shako amudok
madae adurimi god omi
iri uwe. Aria shopunek,
nakripesh shenek wehrur
um.

15-16 Aria douk shop-
unek namudok atin. Ipak
anep douk pasuhw ehudok
yoweihi aih ehudok apudok
awiropish arpesh shah-
waresh um Nikolas2:15-16iri
esheshih. Douk namudok
aria ipak ta pukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos ipak
pape penekesh iri aria watak
putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin. Uwok um, eik ta
hurukatin um inaku aria
ini eshudok douk shagipesh
ehudok eshesh Nikolas
esheshih aih iri murpak.
Aria ta ikumesh atudok
bainat douk tatograri eikit
nokwat iri.

17 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyep iri ta pumnek
enyudok baraen Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip
ananish arpesh-enyi aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!
Eshudok arpesh douk
shiyotu dodogowish atish
shunek wanohw shubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk
iri, kweipon eik ta ikesh
anagun worigun douk
shahwaragun um mana
douk nyanabeshuk nyakus
iri. Aria shopunek, eik
ta iwem esheshish na-
mushi nyeiguhw anabor
shigorihwi-bori utabor aria
ta ikesh aburdok utabor
eshesh atin atin. Aria
kupaishi arpesh ta mare
shudukem eshudok namushi
nyeiguhw, uwok. Eshudok
douk sharao aburdok utabor
iri atish ta shudukemesh.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin

2:15-16 **2:15-16** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 2:6 iri.

Ananish Arpesh Shape Taiataira Iri

18 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup punak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Taiataira iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik Iruhin ananin nuganin douk eikis nabes satrugun kabi debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um. Aria eikiruh yeriweruh hatrugun kabi enyudok bras kapa douk shishainyeh debeihi nyih iri nyatrugun um. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

19 Eik yadukem ehudok yopihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh um. Aria pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria douk penek yopinyi mour um putaurum sabaishi arpesh um. Aria shopunek, ipak peyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrumep um. Aria eik yadukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak pape penekeh iri douk heshagrakuk ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak parik penekeh iri.

20 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipakish yoweishi inahos douk eshudok. Ipak pakri wosik aria pape patruk meyoh okwudok yoweikwi armatok Jesebel aria okwok douk kwani ipak kwape. Okwok douk kwenek rohw kwakri okwok douk onok profet douk kwakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria okwok douk kwenek rohw iri. Okwok kwenek rohw um eshudok shenek eikin mour iri kwakripesh shenek wehrur um. Aria shopunek, shawok agundok worigun douk shenek ofamogun um amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe.

21 Aria eik douk yakutukuk kwape anah nyumneh shopunek um yakri kwukeshuk agab okwokwish yoweishi inahos um agundok kwani kupaishi shenek wehrur um. Aria yakri watak kwutanam kwunakumori eik, aria uwok.

22 Douk namudok aria eik ta inekok kwishuh kwutuwatagun um kwumnek debeiri eriger. Aria ta eshudok arpesh douk shani okwok shenek wehrur iri mare shukeshuk agabus esheshish yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shunakumori eik um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta inekesh shumnek debeiri eriger abom.

23 Aria shopunek, eik ta ibo eshudok douk shagipesh okwokwin baraen iri shugok. Eik ta inekesh namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk yadukemesh wosik abom um ihishmorim arpesh esheshish mishish aria aparuh shor shanak um. Aria eik ta iwanamep

eneshenesh wosikumep atin
atin um ihihmorim aih ipak
pape penekeh iri.
24 Aria douk eik yakri ikrip
ipak anep douk pape Ta-
iataira iri. Ipak madae
pugipesh enyudok okwok-
win yoweinyi baraen uwe.
Aria shopunek, ipak madae
pugipesh ehudok aih douk
enesh kupaishi shahwareh
shakri, “Satan ananih aih
douk hanabeshuk atin abom
iri.” Aria eik ta mare
watak ikripep enen kupainyi
baraen shopunek um ipak
pugipeshen iri, uwok.
25 Aria eik yakri ipak
ta pusuhw ehudok ihihmori
yopihi aih iri baraen douk
ipak paraen iri. Aria piyotu
dodogowip atip arigaha eik
watak itanamori.
26-27 Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shugipesh
eikim urkum aria shiyotu
dodogowish atish shunek
wanohw shubo yoweishi
inahos shubuhuk arigaha
esheshib nyutob um shugok
um butogur um, eik ta
inekesh namudok. Eik ta
ikesh debeishi dodogowishi
nyeiguhw um shupe de-
beishi um sabaishi arpesh
douk shape ihigos nahobigos
iri. Aria eshesh ta shupe
debeishi shusuhw merikw-
umesh namudok atin kabi
douk seiwok eikin Yain
neke debeinyi nyeigur aria
yape debeiwe iri yasuhw
merik um sabaishi arpesh
um. Enyudok ta nyutogur
kabi Iruhin ananin baraen
douk nyetem ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri
namudok, “Anan ta nupe
dodogowin atun abom aria
ta nusuhw anam ainim
butum aria nupe nusuhw
merikw-umesh. Anan ta
nunekesh kabi anan arman
douk nawor marus shenekas
amnab iri pupuwaros
shokugun atugun um.”
28 Aria eik ta ikesh okwu-
dok unuk douk kwanahwar
um shuduwi iri.
29 Aria douk ipak ari-
gas sapenyep iri ta pum-
nek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen!’ ”

3

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Sardis Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripe
nakri, “Jon, nyak wem
enyudok baraen anap shup
nyunak um enyudok en-
sel douk nyape nyeyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Sardis iri. Eik Jisas
eikin baraen douk enyudok.
‘Eik douk yasuhw Iruhin
ananish 7-poreish yopishi
mishish3:1shani 7-poreiyu
unib aria yenekumep-ogu
enyudok baraen ipak.
Eik douk yadukemesh
um ihihmorim eneheneh
aih ipak pape penekeh iri.
Arpesh shatrip um, eshesh
shakri ipak madae pugok
iri uwe. Aria uwok, ipak
nubokadae pagok iyoh.

3:1 **3:1** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

2 Douk namudok aria ipak
pikitak pukutukuk agundok
ipak peshuh um. Aria
ihihmorim ipakih yopihi aih
douk ipak wata pasuweh
iri, eheh douk hurukatin
um hugok. Douk namudok
aria ipak ta pikitak aria
punekeh dodogowih abom
atih. Um maresh? Eikin
debeini Iruhin natik ipak
penekeh iri aih jurug aria
nakri eheh douk madae
yopih uwe, uwok.
3 Douk namudok aria ipak
wata urkwip purum enyu-
dok baraen douk seiwok
ipak pemneken iri aria wata
pugipeshen. Aria putanam
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria wata punaku-
mori eik. Uwok um, eik ta
inaku kabi anan nakwuaruh
iri nanakumagu aria ipak
ta mare pudukemesh um
abudok nyutob eik inaku
itogrumep obi nyutob.
4 Aria ipak karowip pape
Sardis iri madae pugipesh
yoweihi aih uwe. Aria enyu-
dok enyen douk kabi ipak
madae punek ipakih rupeh
hubosusih um uwe. Aria
ipak atip ta pur ehudok shig-
orihwihi rupeh aria puni eik
munak atugun. Um maresh?
Ipak douk yopishi arpesh
aria ipak douk wosik um
puni eik munak atugun um.
5 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shiyotu dodogowish
atish shunek wanohw shubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk
iri, eik ta ikesh ehudokmori
shigorihwihi rupeh shihur.
Eshesh ta shihur kabi ipak
karowip pape Sardis iri
pehur um. Aria eik ta
mare itorihuk esheshish
nyeiguhw douk shatem
okwudok buk douk eshudok
arpesh ta shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh iri esheshish
nyeiguhw shatemokwi,
uwok. Aria eik ta ikrip eikin
Yain nini ananish enselahos
yopugunum um eshudok
arpesh ikri eshesh douk
eikish arpesh.
6 Aria douk ipak arpesh
arigos sapenyep iri ta
pumnek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Filadelfia Iri

7 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri,
“Jon, nyak wem enyudok
baraen anap shup nyunak
um enyudok ensel douk
nyape nyeyoh Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shape Filadelfia
iri. Aria eik Jisas eikin
baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik
douk yopuweiri abom douk
aria eikin baraen douk
adurin atin yasuhw ki3:7um
atudok wit douk seiwok King
Devit nasuwen iri. Aria ta
eik ijik wit um, ta mare
enen arpen dodogowin um
nyutaru. Aria shopunek,
ta eik itaru um, ta mare

3:7 **3:7** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais atun narao big um nukri meishi arpesh shuwish numun Iruhin ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem douk ta bukutukuk iruhw heven bubuhi iri (Revelesen 21:2).

enen arpen dodogowin um
nyijikat.
8 Eik douk yadukemesh
um ihihmorim aih ipak pape
penekeh iri. Aria shopunek,
eik yadukemesh um ipak
douk madae dodogowip um
punek eikin mour wosik um
uwe. Aria ipak pagipesh
ihinyumorim eikin baraen
aria madae pubeshuk eikin
nyeigur uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak tik. Eik yejik anat wit
tanejik tapeimep. Aria ta
mare enen arpen dodogowin
um nyutaru, uwok.
9 Aria ipak pumnek! Ipak
douk padukemesh eshudok
Satan ananish arpesh. Es-
hesh shenek rohw shakri
eshesh douk Juda, aria es-
hesh douk madae Juda abom
uwe. Eshesh douk shenek
rohw iri. Douk namudok
aria eik ta inekesh shunaki
shubuh shuduk ohrubus hu-
rukatin um ipakiruh yeri-
weruh. Aria abudok nyu-
tob eshesh ta shudukemesh
shukri adur atin eik douk
urkum manawashamep ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh pape
Filadelfia iri.
10 Ipak douk pagipesh
eikin baraen wosik peyotu
dodogowip aria madae
juwehosip arigas uwe um
enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrumepari. Namu-
dok aria abudok nyutob
eneheneh kwiraeh hutogur
um hukwiraeh ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok atap
iri um, eik ta itaurumep
piyotu dodogowip atip aria
pupe wosik.
11 Aria eik douk hurukatin
um inaku. Douk namudok
aria ehudok yopuhi aih ipak
pagipesheh penekeh iri ipak
ta gamo pusuweh dodog. Ta
wosik atin enesh kupaishi
arpesh shutrip shuraoukuk
enyudok ipakin yopinyi
prais douk ta ipak puraen
iri.
12 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shiyotu dodogowish
atish shunek wanohw
shubo yoweishi inahos
shubuhuk iri, eik ta inekesh
shiyotu dodogowish atish
kabi anohw urohw douk
hwatao hwosah eikin de-
beini Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri. Aria eshesh
ta mare wata shukutukuk
shutogur shunak, uwok. Eik
ta iwem eikin Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuni ananibur
namuburi wabur Jerusalem
ababurin nyeigur nyutem
eshudok arpesh esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh. Abrudok
wabur ta bukutukuk iruhw
heven douk eikin Iruhin
napeum bubuhi iri. Aria
eik shopunek ta iwem eikin
naminyi nyeigur nyutem
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.
13 Aria douk ipak ari-
gos sapenyepi um ta
pumnek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Laodisia Iri

14 Aria Jisas nakripe
nakri, “Jon, nyak wem
enyudok baraen anap shup

nyunak um enyudok en-
sel douk nyape nyeyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
Laodisia iri. Eik Jisas
eikin baraen douk adurin.
Enyen douk enyudok. ‘Eik
douk yeyotu dodogoiwe
atuwe abom yakripesh
yopinyi abom wosik Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen
iri. Aria eik douk baugos
um ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nenekesh shape iruhw atap
iri shani ihishmorim arpesh.
Eik yenekumepogu enyudok
baraen ipak.

15 Eik yadukemesh um
ehudok aih ipak pape
penekeh iri um pape penek
eikin mour um. Ipak
douk madae nyumanugasip
abom uwe aria shopunek,
madae juwehosip abom
uwe. Aria eik yakri ipak
ta nyumanugasip abom o
juwehosip abom.

16 Aria uwok. Ipak
madae juwehosip abom uwe
o madae nyumanugasip
abom uwe. Ipak juwehosip
karowih atin. Douk namu-
dok aria eik ta igugurukwep
putograri eikit nokwat!

17 Aria ipak pakri, “Apak
manabuk sabaibori utabor
bani sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Apak madae
yaruhish um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe.” Aria
ipak pape yowep abom.
Aria arpesh ta shutrip aria
shenek gihaumep. Eik
yatrip um, ipak douk kabi
yaruhish um eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok iri um. Ipak
kabi douk nabes seshukeshi
arpesh um. Ipak kabi douk
rupeh wokep aria pagor
pape um. Aria ipak douk
madae pudukemesh uwe.

18 Douk namudok aria
eik yakri ikripep enyudok
baraen. Eikir gol douk
debeihi nyih hanur aria
henekar ratogur yopur
abom. Douk namudok aria
ipak putor arudok gol um,
ipak ta putogur debeipari
kabi shogrem sabaibori
utabor iri um. Aria
punator shigorihwihi rupeh
aria pihur um punoshigar
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um
arpesh mare shutrip pugor
pupe aria abraen nyupeyep,
uwok. Aria shopunek,
ipak putor marasin aria
punayok nabes um ipak
wata putrugun wosik.

19 Eshudok arpesh douk
eik urkum manawashamesh
iri, eik ta ihesh um inekesh
shutogur yopishi arpesh
abom. Douk namudok aria
ipak urkwip ta purum ipakih
aih aria pukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria pukon
aparuh Iruhin abom.

20 Ipak pumnek! Eik
yeyotu wit aria yape yarigep.
Aria meinyi arpen douk
nyumneke aria nyijikume
wit iri, eik ta iwish ini enyen
upe numun. Aria ohwak ta
upe uwok worigun atugun.

21 Aria eshudok douk
shiyotu dodogowish atish
shunek wanohw shubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk
iri, eik ta ikesh debeinyi
nyeigur um shupe debeishi
aria shuni eik mupe eikin
debeinyi wagitur. Kabi

douk seiwok eik yeyotu
dodogoiwe yenek wanohw
yabo yoweishi inahos
shabuhuk aria douk yape
debeiweiri yani eikin Yain
wape ananin debeinyi
wagitur um.
22 Aria douk ipak ari-
gos sapenyep iri um ta
pumnek enyudok baraen
Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen!' "

4

Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin Gani Iruhw Heven

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatik anat wit tana-
jik tape iruhw heven. Aria
yemnek anah mah. Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh
debeg kabi shahapur oruhw-
umori douk iganigadae
yemneken nyeyagwrehi iri
nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak
nyutowi agundok iruhw aria
iyabigen eshudok enesh-
enesh douk ta shutogur iri."
2 Aria ahudok atuh Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyatogrume
dodogowin atin aria yatigu
enen debeinyi wagitur douk
king-omi atum hapenyen iri
nyakus iruhw heven. Aria
anan arman nape enyudok
wagitur.
3 Anan natrugun kabi
anam yopumi abom utom
nyeigurim um jaspa iri um
mani kupaimi owishiborimi
nyeigurim um konilian iri
batrugun um. Aria enen
renbo nyakus aria enyenyir
yamuger rakih rananug
enyudok debeinyi wagitur.
Enyudok renbo douk yopin
abom kabi anam yopumi
grinporeim utom nyeigurim
um emeral iri um.
4 Aria 24-poreish debeishi
wagiturahos shopunek
shakus shersharih um
enyudok debeinyi wagitur.
Aria anam debeimi armam
24-poreim hatem eshudok
wagiturahos. Amam hore
shigorihwihi rupeh aria
howem yopugwi hatog
shenekog gol iri douk king-
omi atum hogwem iri.
5 Aria utag bogaragi
gani enyudok debeinyi
wagitur nyakus um aria
utag brereyarog geyagwreh
debeg. Aria hurukatin um
enyudok debeinyi wagitur
7-poreish ourehish douk
hanish atish iri shakus.
Eshudok ourehish douk
shakri wobuwobren baraen
um Iruhin ananish 7-poreish
yopishi mishish.4:5
6 Aria hurukatin um enyu-
dok debeinyi wagitur, enen
enyudok kabi douk debeigwi
youg um nyakus. Enyen
nyatrugun abom nyape kabi
wenyir um. Aria eshudok
4-poreish dodogowishi eshu-
dok douk mishish shoresh iri
shape orokohun aria shape
shersharih um enyudok de-
beinyi wagitur. Aria sabaisi
nabes sape yamagosish um
shani aparuhish um shani
agabusish um.
7 Aria nyarik iri
dodogowinyi douk mishin

4:5 **4:5** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

nyoren iri douk nyape kabi
enen debeinyi wanohwinyi
mahin nyeigurinum laion
iri. Aria nyagiguk iri nyape
kabi enen abonin bulmakau
um. Aria binyatin iri
enyenyig yamag gape kabi
arpenyig yamag um. Aria
nubatin-enyi nyape kabi
anan debeini kumun nehuru
nanak iruhw iri um.
8 Aria eshudok nubatish,
eshesh atin atin douk
anawipish kapraigiyohos
shapenyesh. Aria numu-
niruh um hani adukiruh
um esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh ihiruhmorim douk
shukniruh abom um nabes
atus. Aria nyumneh weibus
eshesh shapeum shakri,
"Debeini Iruhin douk
dodogowini abom.
Anan douk yopuni abom,
anan douk yopuni
abom,
anan douk yopuni abom.
Seiwok nape, aria douk
shopunek nape,
aria kweipon shopunek ta
nunaki."
Eshesh madae shupe um
shurao uhwin atin um
shakri enyudok baraen um
uwe.
9-11 Eshesh shape shatuk
Iruhin douk nape enyudok
debeinyi wagitur iri ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan
douk nape ihih nyumneh
iri. Eshesh shanadudareh-
uman shenek tenkyuman
shakri anan yopuni. Aria
abudok nyutob eshudok
nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoreshi shenekesh
namudok um, amudok 24-
poreim debeimi habuh
hoduk ohrubus hurukatin
um Iruhin douk nape
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri douk nape enyudok
debeinyi wagitur iri aria
hape henek lotuman. Amam
honik amamig yopugwi
hatog douk king-omi atum
hogwem iri hawashog
hurukatin um enyudok
debeinyi wagitur aria hakri,
"Apakin debeini Iruhin,
nyak douk
dodogowinyi yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta
shutuk nyakin atin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Nyak
nyagipesh nyakim
atum urkum
aria nyenek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok
shatogur shape aria
nyorukesh yapis.
Eshesh douk nyakim urkum
atum morumesh
nyakriyesh
aria eshesh shatogur shape."

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Shaweshigok Iri

1 Aria eik Jon yatik
anudok arman douk natem
enyudok debeinyi wagitur
iri nasuhw onok buk ananin
yopunyi rogur. Okwudok
buk okwok douk kabi anap
roupi shup um. Okwok
douk shadareshok aria
showeshigok. Aria baraen
shenyem nyape numunik
um kwani aduk shopunek.
Aria showeshigok 7-poreih
shakwu kendelis gris.

2 Aria eik yatik enen
dodogowinyi ensel nyape
nyeyagwreh debeg nyakri,
“Meinyi arpen douk yopin
abom aria wosik um
nyubahiguk asudok kendelis
gris douk showeshik okwu-
dok buk um aria nyukweshi-
hok?”
3 Aria madae shutik enen
atin arpen nyape iruhw
heven iri o agundok atap
iri o shakamum agundok
atap iri douk ta wosik um
nyukweshih okwudok buk
aria nyutik numunik um iri.
4 Aria douk yatik um
madae shuparug enen
arpen uwe douk wosik um
nyukweshih okwudok buk
aria nyutik numunik um
iri. Douk namudok aria eik
yereh debeg.
5 Aria anan um amudok
24-poreim debeimi nanaki
nakripe nakri, “Kwamnek!
Nyak mare nyureh! Anan
arman um apudok awirop
nyeigurip um Juda iri
douk nakitak Devit ananip
awirop iri douk dodogowin
kabi enen wanohwinyi
mahin nyeigurinyum laion
iri. Anan douk neyotu
dodogowin atun nenek
wanohw nabo yoweishi
inahos shani ihishmorim
ananish horim shabuhuk.
Douk namudok aria anan
douk dodogowin aria wosik
um nubahiguk asudok 7-
poreis kendelis gris douk
showeshik okwudok buk um
aria nukweshihok.”

Jon Natik Enen Nugaen Sipsip

6 Aria yatigu enen Nugaen
Sipsip nyeyotu hurukatin
um enyudok debeinyi
wagitur. Aria eshudok
nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri shani
amudok 24-poreim de-
beimi sheyotu shersharih
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip.
Enyen nyubrug gwapenyen
kabi shaen nyagok iri
um. Enyen 7-poreiruh
shuwaruh hakih enyenyig
barag aria 7-poreis nabes
sapenyen. Asudok nabes
douk sakri wobuwobren
baraen um Iruhin ananish
7-poreish mishish 5:6 douk
anan neshopokesh shanak
ihigunmorim um agundok
atap iri.
7 Aria enyudok Nugaen
Sipsip nyanaki nyatrun ok-
wudok buk anudok douk
nasuok yopunyi rogur aria
nape debeinyi wagitur iri.
8 Douk enyen nyatrunok
aria eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shani amudok
24-poreim debeimi shabuh
shaduk ohrubus shakus
hurukatin um Nugaen
Sipsip aria shenek lotumen.
Aria ihim-morim amudok
debeimi hasuhw sisigish
atish enesh eshudok kabi
gitahas um shani anas
dis douk shenekas gol iri.
Asudok dis douk shuknis
um enyudok paura douk
enyenyigus nyugus seisik
wosik iri. Enyudok paura
douk nyakri wobuwobren
baraen um beten douk
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape

5:6 **5:6** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

shenekan iri.
9 Aria eshesh shape
sheyarub onohw namuhwi
awehw shakri,
“Nyak douk yopuni abom
aria wosik um
nyutrun okwudok buk
aria nyukweshih ihismorim
kendelis gris douk
showeshigok um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shaen
nyagok
aria nyakibor owishibor ba-
tourak bator
ihismorim awirosish arpesh
aria bakweshihesh shape
Iruhin ananish atish.
Eshesh douk shape ihis-
morim sisigis debeisi
awiros
aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen iri.
Eshesh douk sabairuhi sisi-
giruh yegeshiweruh-
ish arpesh douk
shape ihirubmorim
debeirubi warub
nahobigos
abudok amnab agundok
atap iri.
10 Nyak douk nyenekam
hatogur pris douk
hape henek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok hako
apakin Debeini Iruhin
iri.
Aria anan ta nupe Debeini
nusuhw merikw-
umesh
aria kweipon eshesh ta
shupe debeishi
kabi douk debeimi king-omi
aria shusuhw merik um
ihishmorim arpesh
shape agundok atap
iri.”

Eshesh Shatuk Nugaen Sipsip Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw

11 Aria wata shopunek
yatrugunugu aria yemneku
eshudok sabaishi Iruhin
ananish enselahos esheshih
meh. Shadarehesh um
douk shatogur sabaishi
abom. Sabaibi tausenab
bani sabaibi milionab.
Eshudok sabaishi enselahos
sheyotu shersharih enyudok
debeinyi wagitur nyani
eshudok nubatish dodogow-
ishi douk mishish shoresh
iri shani amudok 24-poreim
debeimi armam.
12 Aria eshudok enselahos
sheyarub debeg shakri,
“Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip
douk seiwok shaen
nyagok iri douk yop-
unyi abom.
Douk namudok aria enyen
douk wosik um nyirao
debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni utabor buni enesh-
enesh yopishi eshu-
dok
shuni debeinyi dodog.
Aria shopunek enyen douk
wosik um nyurao
yopinyi saki
aria wosik um apak mutuk
enyenyin atin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.
Aria enyen douk wosik um
apak munadudareh-
umen abom aria
mutuk enyenyin atin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria munek lotumen.”
13 Aria eik yemnek ihish-
morim eshudok douk Iruhin
nenekesh shape iruhw atap
iri shani eshudok douk
shape shakam agundok atap

iri shani ihishmorim shape
shakam debeigwi youg iri
shape sheyarub onohw
awehw shakri,
“Apak makri ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok
shunadudareh um
anudok nape debeinyi wag-
itur iri nini Nugaen
Sipsip.
Aria shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw
aria shunek lotumesh ihih
nyumneh.
Aria makri ihinyumorim
debeinyi dodog nyuni
agundok natrugun
aria nape dodogowini
um shupe um
eshesh biyesh ihih nyum-
neh!”
14 Aria eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shakri, “Adur
atin!” Aria amudok 24-
poreim debeimi armam
habuh hoduk ohrubus atap
aria henek lotu um Iruhin
nani Nugaen Sipsip.

6

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabrig Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Aria yatigu Nugaen
Sipsip nyohur okwudok
buk douk shadareshok
showeshigok 7-poreis
kendelis gris iri nyasuok
aria nyabahiguk sarig iri
kendelis gris. Aria eik
yemnek enen sagomatin um
eshudok nubatish dodogow-
ishi douk mishish shoresh iri
nyeyagwreh. Aria enyenyih
mah heyagwreh um kabi
douk utag pogarog um. Aria
enyen nyakri, “Nyak yowi.”
2 Aria yatigu enen shig-
orihwinyi hos nyanaki.
Aria anudok arman natem
enyudok hos iri nasuhw
enen kein. Aria shopunek,
shakon anat yoputi hat
douk eshudok arpesh douk
shenek uhwinyum wanohw
iri shogur iri. Aria abudok
nyutob anan natem hos
nanak kabi anan nenek
uhwinyum wanogwiruh
aria nakri nunek onohw
shopunek wanohw nunek
uhwinyumoh iri.
3 Aria Nugaen Sipsip
nyabahiguk sagiguk iri
kendelis gris aria eik yem-
nek enyudok nyagiguk iri
dodogowinyi douk mishin
nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak
yowi!”
4 Aria yatigu enen ow-
ishiborinyi nyatrugun iri
hos nyanaki. Aria anudok
arman natem enyudok hos
iri narao dodog um nuhur
shape agundok atap iri
arpesh esheshiruh aparuh
um shurpak aria shubo
kupaishi shugok. Aria
shakon anat debeiti bainat.
5 Aria Nugaen Sipsip
nyabahiguk binyatinyis
kendelis gris aria eik yem-
nek binyatin-in enyudok
dodogowinyi douk mishin
nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak
yowi!” Aria eik yatru-
gunugu aria yatigu enen
behrabinyi hos nyanaki.
Aria anudok arman natem
enyudok hos iri nasuhw
enen skel douk shape shenek

skelum eshudok eneshenesh
um ananis wis.
6 Aria yemnek enen enyu-
dok kabi douk enen arpen
enyenyih mah um. Enyen
nyeyagwrehi agundok eshu-
dok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri
shapemori. Aria enyudok
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Nyak nyunak nyunek
nyakin mour aria arpesh ta
shugok um nyurub. Wit iri
bali ta karowish atish aria ta
shutoumesh um debeibori
utabor. Douk namudok aria
shunek mour atuh nyumnah
shurabor iri utabor ta wosik
um shutor atup shokupi
marup um wit, o bias atup
shokusi marus um bali
kabi douk rais um. Aria
agusudok rowos douk shape
shenek wel-agos iri sani
agosudok douk shadi wainip
shuruwep-agosi nyak mare
nyununugos!”

7 Aria Nugaen Sip-
sip nyubahiguk nubatis
kendelis gris soweshik
okwudok buk iri. Aria eik
yemnek nyagiguk iri nu-
batin dodogowinyi enyudok
mishin nyoren iri nyakri,
“Nyak yowi!”
8 Aria eik yatigu enen
akitohinyi hos nyanaki. Aria
anudok natemori enyudok
hos iri ananin nyeigur
douk nanahwar Gok. Aria
anudok anan douk debeini
nasuhw merik um abrudok
wabur douk shagok iri
shapenyaburi nagimani.
Aria arpesh shape agundok
atap iri shenesiyao um
nubatis awiros. Aria amam
harao dodog um hubo anap
awiropish eshudok arpesh
shugok. Enesh hakwumesh
bainatog haesh shagok, aria
enesh shagok um nyurub.
Aria enesh yoweihi arugeh
haesh aria shagok, aria
enesh wanohwishi wanarish
mahish shaesh shagok.
9 Aria Nugaen Sipsip
nyabahiguk anas wisish
kendelis gris soweshik
okwudok Buk iri. Aria
eik yatigu eshudok arpesh
douk seiwok abom sha-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog shakripesh um agun-
dok Jisas nataurumesh
um aria kupaishi arpesh
shaesh shagok iri esheshish
mishish. Eshesh shape
shakam enyudok alta douk
shape showem eshudok
um shenek ofamesh shako
Iruhin iri um.
10 Aria eshesh shahwar
debeg shakri, “Dodogowini
Debeini, nyak douk adurinyi
yopunyi abom nyasuhw
iruhw atap iri! Ta mak-
wunih nyumneh hunak
hudiguk aria nyak kadak
nyunekumesh kwotog agun-
dok atapishi arpesh um
nyuwanamesh yoweishi
inahos um agundok shabo
apak magok um?”

11 Aria Iruhin nekesh
rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh
um atin atin eshudok
arpeshish mishish aria
nakripesh namudok nakri,
“Ipak pupe pishukabar
banab nyutob shopunek
um arigaha shubo ipakish
ashukenyish owashish douk
shani ipak panuboum penek
atin mour iri shugok kabi

douk shabo ipak pagok
um ba iyoh. Douk eshesh
shesh shugok arigaha shu-
nak shutogurum enyudok
namba eik yakriyen iri aria
eik ta kadak iwanom-umep
ereb."
12 Aria yatigu Nugaen
Sipsip nyabahiguk anawipis
kendelis gris douk soweshik
okwudok buk iri aria de-
beikwi enyik kwatuk agun-
dok atap. Aria nyumnahin
aun natogur behrabin kabi
anah yoweihi behrabihi
rupah um. Aria wabin aun
natogur owishiborin kabi
owishibor um.
13 Aria unib wape iruhw
utag iri wanatuk wagruki
atap kabi enep watakipi
fikip shuruwep douk
dodogowinyi uhwin nya-
susuep tutukarep pagruk-
umori um.
14 Aria iruhw utag ganak
gawishuk kabi shadaresh
anap jarukwip um. Aria
ihiruhmorim yodururuh
hani unaihos shanak abom
shapeik kupaigunum.
15 Aria amudok hape king
um agundok atap iri hani
anam debeimi nyeiguhw
shatoumami, hani amudok
debeimi hasuhw merik um
ami iri, hani eshudok douk
shanagrem sabaibori utabor
bani jah iri, shani eshudok
dodogowishi arpesh, shani
ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri, shani eshudok douk
shape wosik iri, eshesh
ihishmorim shanak shaw-
ish shanabeshuk shape
hurupiruh hani debeiwori
burbudugiyu douk watao
yodururuh iri.
16 Aria eshesh shahwar
yodururuh hani debeibori
utabor shakri, "Ipak pubuh
pishapomapuk um anudok
nape debeinyi wagitur iri
um mare nutrup. Aria
shopunek um pubeshuka-
paguk um Nugaen Sip-
sip juwehosin um mare
nyunekumap kwotog aria
nyunekap murao debeiri
eriger.
17 Um maresh? Ahu-
dok debeihi nyumnah um
anudok nape debeinyi
wagitur iri nini Nugaen
Sipsip amam juwehosim um
huwanamesh eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos eshesh
shape shenekesh iri um
douk hatogur. Douk namu-
dok aria omi ta dodogowin
um nyunek uhwinyumam?
Adur atin ta uwok."

7

Sabaishi Israel 144,000-Poreish Sharao Iruhin Ananin Kak

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatrugunugu aria
yatigu nubatish enselahos
sheyotu anagas um nubatin
kona um agundok atap um
agudok nahobig. Aria es-
hesh shasuhuk uhwin douk
nyahur nubatin kona iri um
mare nyahur agundok atap
o nyahur youg o nyahur
nyususuhw enen rowog.
2 Aria wata yatigu
kupainyi ensel nyatowi
nyanaki iruhw gani aun

nakihumori. Enyen nya-
suhwi enen enyudok douk
Iruhin nape abom ihih
nyumneh iri ananin kak
nyapeyenyi. Aria nyah-
waresh debeg eshudok
nubatish enselahos douk
Iruhin nekesh dodog um
shununu agundok atap nini
youg iri.
3 Enyen nyakri, "Ipak
mare arigas punnu agun-
dok atap nini youg iri rowos,
watak. Apak makri muwem-
umesh Iruhin ananin kak
nyupe yomogos um eshudok
arpesh douk shenek apakin
Iruhin ananin mour iri ba
iyoh aria ipak kadak punnu
eshudok eneshenesh."
4 Aria eik yemnek um
shadareh eshudok arpesh
douk sharao Iruhin ananin
kak iri. Eshesh shadarehesh
shanak shatogur sabaishi
um 144,000-poreish. Eshu-
dok sabaishi arpesh douk
shanaki asudok ihismorim
12-poreis debeisi awiros um
eshesh Israel.
5 Apudok awirop shah-
warop um Juda iri, sharao
kak aria shatogur 12,000-
poreish. Aria apudok
anap awirop shahwarop
um Ruben iri 12,000, aria
apudok shahwarop um Gat
iri 12,000.
6 Aria apudok shahwarop
um Aser iri 12,000, aria apu-
dok shahwarop um Naptali
iri 12,000. Aria apudok shah-
warop um Manase iri 12,000.
7 Aria apudok shahwarop
um Simeon iri 12,000, aria
apudok shahwarop um Livai
iri 12,000. Aria apudok shah-
warop um Isakar iri 12,000.
8 Aria apudok shahwarop
um Sebulun iri 12,000,
aria apudok shahwarop um
Josep iri 12,000. Aria apudok
shahwarop um Benjamin iri
12,000. Asudok awirosish
arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin
kak.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin

9 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatrugunugu aria
yatigu sabaishi sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh.
Eshudok arpesh douk madae
wosik um shudarehesh
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
ihismorim debeisi awirosish
arpesh douk sheneyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen
iri. Eshesh douk shanaki
ihigos-morim nahobigos
douk sape agundok atap iri
shantorum shape. Eshesh
shore shigorihwihi rupeh
aria shasuhw palmenis shus
esheshis wis aria sheyotu
hurukatin um enyudok
debeinyi wagitur nyani
Nugaen Sipsip.
10 Aria eshesh shahwar de-
beg shakri,
"Apakin Iruhin douk nape
debeinyi wagitur iri
nani Nugaen Sipsip amam
atum abom hanarap
matanamori mape wosik."
11 Aria ihishmorim ense-
lahos sheyotu shersharih
enyudok debeinyi wag-
itur nyani amudok 24-
poreim debeimi hani eshu-
dok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri
shabuh shaduk ohrubus
hurukatinyum enyudok

debeinyi wagitur aria shape
shenek lotu um Iruhin.
12 Shakri,
"Adur atin! Apak man-
adudareh um apakin
Iruhin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw
aria makri anan yopuyop-
uni.
Aria apak ta munek tenkyu-
man ihih nyumneh.
Aria debeinyi nyeigur nyuni
yopipi urkwip
puni saki iri dodog ta shupe
abom um anan atun
ihih nyumneh. Adur
atin!"

Arudok Eriger Douk Eshudok Arpesh Shemnegor Iri Douk Ratuh

13 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi narige nakri, "Eshudok arpesh shor rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh iri douk meishi? Eshesh shanaki meigunum iri?"

14 Aria eik yakripan yakri, "Debeini, nyak kanak douk nyadukemesh, eik uwok." Aria anan nakripe nakri, "Eshudok arpesh seiwok shape agundok atap aria eshudok douk shakanuk agabus Iruhin iri shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh shakwrup esheshih rupeh Nugaen Sipsip enyenyibor owishibor aria hatogur shigorihwih.

15 Douk namudok aria eshesh douk sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shape shenek ananin mour numun ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anudok douk nape enyudok wagitur iri ta nini eshesh nupe aria nutaurumesh.

16 Aria nyurub ta mare wata besh atin aria abar shopunek ta mare besh atin, uwok. Aria debeihi wah shopunek ta mare wata hutao hesh shumnek debeiri eriger, uwok.

17 Um maresh? Nugaen Sipsip douk nyeyotu orokohun hurukatin um debeinyi wagitur iri ta nyupe nyutaurumesh wosik kabi anudok nataurum sipsip wosik iri um. Aria enyen ta nyuraesh shunak shuwok abrudok abar douk ta shubaroh aria bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Ababar douk bakih atap meyoh bor iri. Aria Iruhin ta nubatikumesh ihihmorim abih aria eshesh ta mare wata shureh atin, uwok."

8

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabahigeshuk Namba 7 Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Douk Nugaen Sipsip nyabahigeshuk namba 7 kendelis gris douk soweshik okwudok buk shadareshok iri gani iruhw heven. Aria madae enesh eshudok shiyagwreh o shubirak uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok shape mukareg banab nyutob hurukatin um tukwanin aua.

2 Aria yatigu eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk sheyotuwi hurukatin um

Iruhin iri sharao 7-poreiruh
aruruh.
3 Aria kupainyi ensel
nyasuhw anas dis douk
shenekas gol iri um shure
paura douk shashainyeh
nyenek nyugus seisik wosik
iri um. Enyen nyasuhw asu-
dok dis aria nyanaki nyeyotu
hurukatin um alta douk
showem eshudok shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin iri
um. Aria sheken sabainyi
paura um nyinyanuh um
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh esheshin beten douk
shape shenekan iri. Aria
nyeshem enyudok alta douk
sheneken iri nyatao hu-
rukatin um debeinyi wagitur
iri aria nyenek ofamesh um
Iruhin.
4 Aria nyih hanu enyudok
paura douk enyudok ensel
nyasuwen enyenyis wis iri
aria nyugus sani Iruhin
ananish arpesh esheshin
beten shakitak shato um
agundok Iruhin napeum.
5 Aria enyudok ensel nya-
suhw asudok dis enyudok
paura nyor um aria nyanak
hurukatin um enyudok alta
aria nyonik nyih nyehur dis
shukunis aria nyawasheh
hagruki agundok atap. Douk
enyen nyawasheh hagruki
aria utag brereyarog gatru-
gun abom aria geyagwreh
debeg aria debeikwi enyik
kwatuk.

*Nubatish Enselahos Sha-
hapurish Aruruh*

6 Aria eshudok 7-poreish
enselahos shasuhw 7-
poreiruh aruruh iri shenek
redi um shahapururuh.
7 Aria nyarik iri ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria shigorihwisi
ais douk dodogowis kabi
utabor-umori sani nyih douk
shenenek um owishibor
iri shagruki agundok atap.
Aria shasiya agundok atap
nani rowos um biwotuk
outumeb. Aria ehudok
nyih hanu onok outuk aria
hanu ihigos-morim rowos
iri wishap heyateshuk. Aria
bio outumeb wapeik, nyih
madae hunu uwe.
8 Aria nyagiguk iri en-
sel nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria shawashak enen
enyudok kabi douk onohw
debeihwi nyih hanuhw iri
yoduhw hwagrukuk youg.
Aria shasiyauk youg um bi-
wotuk outumeb aria onok
outuk youg gwanenem um
owishibor.
9 Aria shasiya ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh
shape youg iri um bibatun
lainab aria anan lain
shagok shatuh. Aria shop-
unek, shasiya ihiyumorim
kroruhiyor douk wor youg
iri um bibatun lainab aria
anan lain yoweu abom
gririgaro watuh.
10 Aria binyatin iri ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria onok tak-
weikwi unuk douk hanuk
nyih jorarehok kabi hanu
arkirub um aria kwaku-
tukuk iruhw aria kwanatuk
kwagruki agundok atap.
Aria shadareh ihibusmorim
worubus um bibatun lainab
aria okwudok unuk kwa-
grukuk kwabo anan lain um
worubus sani ihibarmorim

abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri.
11 Aria anan lain senenem um nubutibari abar. Aria sabaishi arpesh shawok abrudok abar aria baesh shagok shatuh. Nyeigurik um okwudok unuk douk Nubutini Marasin.
12 Aria nubatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shasiya nyumnahin nani wabin aub bani ihiyumorim unib um biwotuk outumeb. Aria eshesh shanunu onok outuk um anudok nyumnahin aun nani onok outuk um wabin aun aria onok outuk um oudok unib aria shatogur arukwutigunish. Aria shatupak nyumnah um bibatin nyutob aria wab um bibatin. Douk namudok aria nyumnah biyab nyutob batrugun um aria anob nyutob arukwutigun. Aria wab shopunek namudok atin, biyab nyutob wanyukeh aria anob nyutob arukwutigun.
13 Aria yatrugunugu aria yatigu anar debeiri armir kabi douk kumun um rehuru ranak iruhw. Aria yemnek um arar reyagwreh debeg rakri, “Gihaumesh arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Um maresh? Hurukatin um eshudok bishatin enselahos ta shihapurish esheshiruh aruruh aria enenyenen amaen ta nyutogur um eshudok atapishi arpesh aria ta nyunekesh shunamnek debeiri eriger.”

9

Anas Wisin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

1 Douk anas wisin ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria yatik onok unuk kwanatuki kwakutukuk iruhw kwagruki jurug agundok atap. Okwudok unuk douk shakok enyudok ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe.
2 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyejik agudok nuwag obi nyutob, sabaigwusi nyugwus sakih sato abom kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu um. Aria agwusudok nyugwus sato aria sakih seyawiyamuk nyumnahin aun aria aun nani iruhw shopunek arukwutigun abom.
3 Aria sabaishi eshudok kabi douk debeishi gormish um iri shakutukuk ogwusudok nyugwus shagruki agundok atap. Eshesh douk sharao dodog aria wanohwish kabi douk pupiyak um.
4 Aria Iruhin nakripesh um eshesh mare shubo wishap puni eneshenesh douk shatogur agundok atap aria shuni rowos shugok, uwok. Eshesh ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shurao Iruhin ananin kak nyupe esheshis domaesh iri uwe atish shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger.
5 Aria eshudok kabi douk gormish um iri shape shanatuk eshudok arpesh um anas wisib aub. Aria eshesh shape shemnek

debeiri eriger kabi douk
pupiyagwihiyar wanatukesh
shemnek um. Aria eshesh
madae shurao dodog um
shubo eshudok arpesh
shugok uwe, uwok.
6 Aria abudok nyutob es-
hesh ta shurim yeh um
shugok um. Aria shop-
unek, eshesh ta shukri abom
um shugok um atin aria ta
uwok. Gok ta nyuruwok-
umeshuk.
7 Aria yatik eshudok
gormish shape kabi douk
hwosahos um shape shenek
redi um shunak um
wanohw. Esheshigos bara-
gos douk enesh eshudok
kabi douk yopugwi hatog
shenekog gol iri gwatem
um aria esheshigos yamagos
sape kabi arpeshigos um.
8 Aria esheshigos baragos
sape kabi armago-wigos
um. Aria esheshiruh
naruh hape kabi enen
debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
nyeigurin um laion iri
enyenyiruh hapeum.
9 Aria mishish um, es-
hesh shor onog siotog
douk dodogowig kabi douk
ainab um. Aria esheshish
kapraigiyohos shenekoh iri
mah douk kabi hwosahos
shanuk sabaishi wilkarahos
shahur shanak um wanohw
iri shenekoh iri mah.
10 Aria esheshis honus
sape kabi douk pupiyagwihi-
yar um aria sanatuk arpesh.
Aria esheshin dodog douk
nyape asudok honus um
sunatuk eshudok arpesh um
abudok anas wisib aub.
11 Aria eshesh douk enyu-
dok ensel, douk nyasuhw
merik um agudok nuwag
douk gagor gabuh gani
atap iri nyape debeinyi
king um eshesh nyasuhw
merikwumesh. Enyudok
ensel enyenyin nyeigur douk
shahwaren eshesh Hibru
esheshin baraen um douk
shakri, “Abadon.” Aria
eshesh Grik esheshin shakri,
“Apollyon.” Aria apak
ta mukri “Anudok arman
douk nape nanunu ihish
eneshenesh iri.”
12 Eneshenesh sago-
matinyish eshudok douk
shenek arpesh shemnek
debeiri eriger iri douk
shatogur shanak shatuh
douk. Aria pumnek, biyesh
yoweishi abom kabi douk
enyudok nyarik iri douk
wata shape, aria eshesh ta
shugiguk shutogur.

*Anawipin Ensel Nyaha-
purish Enyenyihw Oruhw*

13 Aria anawipin iri ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria eik yemnek
anah mah. Enyudok arpen
douk nyeyagwrehi gani
anagas um nubatin kona um
enyudok alta douk sheneken
gol iri. Enyudok alta
showem eshudok shenek
ofa shako Iruhin um, enyen
douk nyatao hurukatin um
Iruhin napeum.
14 Aria enyudok nyeyag-
wrehi iri nyakrip enyudok
anawipin ensel nyasuhw
oruhw iri nyakri, “Nyak
nyukweshih eshudok nu-
batish enselahos douk
shonoweshik shape abudok

debeibi worub nyeiguribum
Yufretis iri shunak wosik!”
15 Aria enyen nyakweshih-
esh aria eshesh shasiya
ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri um bisatup
awiros. Aria eshesh shabo
anap awirop um eshudok
arpesh shagok. Eshudok
enselahos eshesh douk
Iruhin nenekesh shenek
garibog abom shapeum
abudok atub nyutob, ahudok
atuh nyumnah, anudok atun
aun aria enyudok atin kwar
um eshesh shunek enyudok
mour.
16 Aria eik yemnek
shadareh amudok soldia
douk hatem hwosahos aria
hanak henek wanohw iri um
douk sabaimi abom hatogur
200 milion.
17 Aria eik kabi douk
yabo yomnis um aria
yatik amudok soldia hatem
hwosahos iri hore siotog
douk shenekog ainab iri um
amamish mishish. Agwudok
siotog onog douk owishi-
borig kabi douk nyih hanu
um. Aria onog behrabig,
aria onog akitohig kabi douk
amudok utom nyeigurim um
salfa iri. Aria hwosahos es-
heshigos baragos sape kabi
enesh debeishi wanohwishi
mahish nyeigurish um laion
iri esheshigos um. Aria
nyugwus sani nyih douk
hanuwi amudok akitohimi
utom nyeigurim um salfa iri
shatograri eshudok hwosa-
hos esheshig nokwatog.
18 Aria eshesh shasiya
ihishmorim arpesh um
bisatin awiros aria eshesh
shabo anap awiropish
arpesh shagok. Eshesh
douk eshudok bishatin
yoweishi abom eshudok,
nyih, nyugwus aria ehu-
dok juwehosihi nyih douk
hanuwi amudok utom salfa
iri douk shatograri hwosa-
hos esheshig nokwatog iri
shaesh shagok.
19 Eshudok hwosahos es-
heshin dodog douk nyape
esheshig nokwatog gwani
honus. Esheshis honus douk
sape kabi yuguhw um, aria
baragos sapenyesh. Aria es-
hesh shakwu esheshis honus
um shabo arpesh shenekesh
sharao debeiri eriger.
20 Aria ihishmorim
shapeik iri arpesh douk
madae shugok abudok
nyutob eshudok yoweishi
shatogrumesh abom um
obi nyutob, eshesh madae
shukutukuk yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae
shukehuk agabus ehudok
aih um shape shenek lotu
um sagabehos shani amudok
madae adurimi god omi
um uwe, uwok. Amudok
god omi douk eshesh kanak
shenekam esheshis wis iri.
Eshesh shenekam shakwu
gol rani siliwa iri akitohinyi
kapa douk shahwaren um
bras iri nyani utabor bani
rowos iri. Amam douk
madae hutrugun o humnek
o hurahaen iri uwe.
21 Aria shopunek, es-
hesh madae shukehuk
agabus ehudok yoweihi aih
um shabo kupaishi shak-
wumesh eshudok enesh-
enesh aria shaesh shagok
um uwe, shani ehudok um
shenek ouruh um, shani

enyudok um shenek enenyenen um subagwiruh um, nyani enyudok um shape shenek wehrur um, nyani enyudok um shakwuaruh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukutinyukuk aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe.

10

Ensel Nyakon Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudok nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Orug gweyor-gwarih enyenyihw yegenyihw. Aria enen renbo nyato iruhw aria enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug, ratem iruhw enyenyig barag. Aria enyenyig yamag gatrugun kabi douk wah hatao hatrugunuk um. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi douk nyih hanu jurareh iri um.

2 Aria enyen nyasuhw onok shokukwi buk douk shadareshok iri enyenyis wis. Okwudok buk douk kwanejik kwape aria enyen nyasuhwok. Enyenyig yopugi aiyag nyagur gor youg, aria anag nyeshishuk amnab.

3 Aria enyen nyogao aria nyahwar debeg kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri nyahwar um. Enyen nyahwar jurug aria utag pogarog 7-poreih. Aria utag geyagwreh kabi douk arpenyih mah um.

4 Douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih jurug, aria eik yenek redi um yakri iwem enyudok baraen um anap shup. Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Enyudok baraen douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih gakriyen iri, nyak mare nyunyem, uwok. Enyudok baraen nyumneken nyupe um nyak atin!”

5 Aria enyudok ensel douk yatrin nyeyotu youg gwani amnab iri nyatuk enyenyin yopunyi rogur nyato iruhw.

6 Aria enyen nyakri iruhw um anudok douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin nyeigur. Anan douk nenek iruhw atap nani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri. Aria shopunek, nenek youg gwani eneshenesh shape shakamigum iri.

Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyutob batuh, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri nusuhwesh nupe, uwok.”

7 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakri, “Abudok nyutob douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw obi nyutob, eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nabeshukesh iri ta shunowereh nunekesh shutogur yopugunum. Anan ta nunekesh shutogur yopugunum kabi douk seiwok anan nakripuk amam profet douk henek ananin mour iri um.”

8 Aria eik wata yemnek

ahudok atuh mah. Aria
enyudok arpen douk igani-
gadae yemneken nyeyag-
wreh iruhw heven iri wata
shopunek nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak nyunak nyutrin ok-
wudok buk douk kwanajik
kwor enyudok ensel douk
nyeshish youg gwani amnab
iri enyenyis wis iri.”

9 Aria eik yanak yari-
gen um nyuke apudok shok-
wupi shup shadareshap iri.
Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak suwap aria nyupoh.
Nyupoh pur nokwat um,
apap ta ekehip kabi douk
araruh um. Aria pubuh
pur apahw um ta nyumnek
nubut.”
10 Aria eik yatrinyap aria
yapoh. Aria yapoh por nok-
wat um, eik yemnek ekehip
kabi douk araruh um. Aria
yapoh pabuh por apahw um,
apap wata nubutip.
11 Aria yemnek enen
arpen nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak ta nyukripesh enyu-
dok baraen Iruhin nakripen-
enyi shopunek. Enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium
eshudok douk ta kweipon
shutogurum sabaishi arpesh
douk shape ihigosmorim
nahobigos douk sape agun-
dok atap iri. Eshesh
shuni sabaishi sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh
shuni sabaishi sheneyag-
wreh kupainyi baraen iri,
shuni sabaimi king-omi.”

11

Biom Armam Hakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Iri

1 Aria enyudok ensel
nyeke enen rowog douk
shape shasuhw wigah um
eshudok eneshenesh iri aria
nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak kak-
itak suh wigah um Iruhin
ananit urupat[11:1]tuni alta
douk showem um eshudok
shenek ofamesh shako
Iruhin iri um. Aria shop-
unek, nyudareh ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape shenek
lotu numun ananit urupat
iri.
2 Aria arbudok narub douk
bapeik adukehahitam agun-
dok wit um atudok urupat
iri nyak mare nyusuhw
wigahumat, uwok. Um
maresh? Arbudok narub
Iruhin nako eshudok arpesh
douk madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe. Aria eshesh
ta shushish Iruhin ananibur
yopuburi wabur Jerusalem
shupeum um 42-poreib
aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub
douk shopunek atin um
bishatin shuknish aria enen
tukwanin kwarahos.
3 Aria eik Iruhin ta ishopok
eikim biom armam inekam
dodogowim atum hunak
hukripesh eikin yopinyi
baraen. Amam ta hur
yoweihi rupeh kabi douk
yoweigosi begos[11:3]um. Eik
ta ikripam eikin baraen
aria amam ta hunak
hukripeshen 1,260-poreih

11:1 **11:1** Atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk takri um Iruhin ananish arpesh.

11:3 **11:3** Amudok biom profet hagipesh esheshih aih hore yoweigosi begos sanahwaram um rupeh um huyabigesh um amam hakri uwok abom um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri aria hape hereh.

nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-
poreih nyumneh douk
shopunek atin um bishatin
shuknish aria enen tuk-
wanin kwarahos."
4 Amudok biom armam
amam douk shakri wobu-
wobren baraen um eshudok
biyesh rowos nyeiguhwish
um oliv iri shani biyesh es-
hudok douk showem lamhos
shetem um douk shakus hu-
rukatin um Debeini douk na-
suhw ihibmorim amnab iri.
5 Aria ta enesh arpesh
shukri shom o shuham
um, nyih ta hutograri
amamig nokwatog aria hunu
amamish horim hiyatesh.
Douk namudok aria meishi
arpesh shukri shom o
shunekam mumam iri,
eshesh ta mare shuruwok,
uwok. Eshesh shopunek
ta ehudok nyih hunish aria
shugok shutuh.
6 Amudok biom douk
harao big aria dodog
um hunek eshah mare
hurauri abudok nyutob
amam hukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen obi nyu-
tob um. Aria shopunek,
amam douk dodogowim um
hunek ihibarmorim abar
douk bakih atap meyoh
iri buni bor worubus sani
youg iri um bunenek um
owishibor. Aria amam
douk dodogowim um hunek
eneshenesh yoweishi abom
eshudok shutogurum ihish-
morim arpesh shunekesh
shurao debeiri eriger. Aria
douk meibi nyutob amam
hukri hunekesh namudok
um, amam ta hugipesh
amamip atip urkwip.
7 Douk kweipon amam
ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen hiyaten aria enyudok
debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
ta nyukutukuk agudok
nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk
gani atap iri nyutowi. Enyen
ta nyutowi aria nyuto
iruhw nyuni amudok biom
armam shurpak aria enyen
ta dodogowin atin nyom
hugok.
8 Aria amam ta hukusuk
abrudok debeiburi wabur
ababih debeihi yah douk sei-
wok shabo amamin Debeini
showeshikan shanaur neir
rowog kruse nagok aburi.
Abrudok wabur ababish
biyesh wobresh nyeiguhw
douk Sodom iri Isip.
9 Aria bihotih shuknih
anah tukwanih nyumneh,
sabaishi arpesh shanaki
ihismorim awiros douk
shape ihigos-morim naho-
bigos agundok atap iri ta
shutrum. Eshesh douk
sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-
ish douk sheneyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen
iri. Aria eshesh ta mare
shukri wosik um enesh
arpesh shumuhur shunak
shurumam, uwok.
10 Aria shape agundok
atap iri arpesh ta shunadu-
dareh um agundok amudok
biom hagok um. Eshesh ta
shunadudareh aria shupe
shukesh yopinyi presen um
esheshish atin atin arpesh.
Um maresh? Amudok biom
wata hapeum, amam apa
henek sabaishi arpesh shape
agundok atap iri shemnek
debeiri eriger.
11 Douk bihotih shuknih
anah tukwanih nyumneh

hunak hudiguk, aria ta
Iruhin ananip yap wata
panak pawisham aria amam
ta wata hukitak hiyotu.
Aria arpesh ta shutrum aria
shunogugur abom.
12 Aria abudok nyutob,
amudok biom ta humnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok
arpen nyiyagwrehi iruhw
heven iri ta nyukripam
debeg nyukri, “Ipak putowi
agundok iruhw!” Aria
amamish horim ta shiyotu
shupe shutrum meyoh aria
amam ta huwish onog orug
aria hupe huto um iruhw
heven.
13 Aria ta abudok atub
nyutob abom, takweikwi
enyik ta kwutuk aria
sabaishi 7,000-poreish
arpesh ta shugok. Aria agun-
dok onok outuk abrudok
wabur ta buwishuk aria
9-poreiyu outumeb upeik.
Aria eshudok douk shupeik
iri ta shutik namudok aria
eshesh ta shunogugur abom
aria ta shupe shutuk Iruhin
douk nape iruhw heven iri
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
14 Eshudok biyesh
yoweishi abom douk shenek
arpesh shemnek debeiri
eriger iri douk eshudok
shatuh. Aria ipak pumnek!
Douk ta mare roubi nyu-
tob aria eshudok bishatin
yoweishi abom douk ta
shunek arpesh shunumnek
debeiri eriger iri ta shuto-
gur.

*Namba 7 Ensel Nyahapur-
ish Enyenyihw Oruhw*

15 Douk namba 7 ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw
oruhw aria enesh arpesh
sheyagwrehi debeg iruhw
heven iri shakri,
“Amudok douk riguk hape
debeimi king um
agundok atap iri
amamih nyumneh
douk hatuh.
Douk abudok nyutob apakin
Debeini nani Krais,
anudok douk Iruhin na-
graehan neshopokan
nanaki iri douk
hatogur dodogowim atum
um hupe king um
agundok atap.
Aria Krais ta nupe Debeini
nupe nusuhw merik
um agundok atap ihih
nyumneh.”
16 Aria amudok 24-poreim
debeimi douk hetem
amamish debeishi wagitura-
hos hurukatin um Iruhin iri
habuh hakus atap aria hape
henek lotu um Iruhin.
17 Aria hakri,
“Debeini dodogowini Iruhin
douk seiwok nyape
aria douk shopunek nyape!
Apak manadudareh-umen
aria menek tenkyu-
men.
Um maresh? Nyak douk
nyarao nyakin de-
beinyi dodog
aria douk nyananubur
nyape king um ihish-
morim arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok.
18 Eshudok douk madae
shudukemesh um
nyak iri uwe,
eshesh juwehosish aria
agundok nyak juwe-
hosin um douk
natogur.

Aria ahudok nyumnah douk hatogur um shagok iri
wata shukitaki aria nyak nyusuhw esheshig kwotog um.
Aria shopunek um nyukom yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um amam profet.
Amam huni ihishmorim nyakish arpesh nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri
shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi douk shanogugur um nyak aria shenek lotumen iri.
Aria um nyununu eshudok arpesh douk
shape shanunu abudok amnab iri!”

19 Douk amudok 24-poreim debeimi hakriyuk namudok jurug aria Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tatao iruhw heven iri tanajik. Aria asudok bogis douk dodogowinyi baraen kon-trak Iruhin nakrip eshesh Israel enyi nyor um sakusi yopugunum gani numun urupat. Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh aria gatrugun abom. Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyik kwatuk aria sabaisi debeisi shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor-umori sagruki atap.

12

Armatok Kwani Debeiri Yur

1 Aria shatik um enen dodogowinyi abom kak um shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri enen dodogowinyi arpen hurukatin um nyu-togur. Enyudok kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri iri kak douk enyudok. Onok armatok kwape aria okwok kwashok nyumnahin aun kabi douk rupah um. Aria wabin nape shakameruh um ok-wokwiruh yeriweruh. Aria kowem anat yoputi hat douk 12-poreiyu unib wapenyat iri kabi douk debeiwori otu wogwem iri um okwokwig barag.

2 Aria okwok douk kwonarahaen aria kwape kwabirak um kwakri kwubanuh aria kwareh kwahwar debeg.

3 Aria wata shopunek, kupainyi dodogowinyi kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri douk enyudok. Enen dedebeinyi owishi-borinyi mahin kabi douk anar takweiri yur um nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape. Enyen 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen barag. Aria 7-poreig yop-ugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem atug atug um enyenyigos baragos.

4 Aria enyen nyakwu enyenyip honup nyogat unib douk wape atugun um onok outuk iri gani iruhw utag aria nyawasho wagrukuki atap. Aria bio outumeb um unib wapeik iruhw utag. Aria enyen nyanak nyeyotu

apahwik um okwudok
armatok douk hurukatin
um kubuki batowin iri
um nyakri kadak okwok
kwunyubuki atin aria enyen
arigas nyunyuhur nyunyoh.
5 Aria okwok kwabanuh
kwabuki armanin batowin.
Anudok arman kweipon
ta nupe dodogowin atun
aria ta nusuhw ainim
butum aria nupe debeini
um ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape ihigos-morim
nahobigos iri. Douk okwok
kwanabuki aria eshesh
shatrukwan sharan shanak
um Iruhin um ananin
debeinyi yopunyi wagitur
douk anan napenyen iri.
6 Aria okwok kwaruwok
kwanak um anabik wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um.
Okwok kwanak um agundok
douk Iruhin nenekagun-
umok um kwunak kwu-
peum. Aria agundok eshesh
ta shupe shutaurumok
kwupe 1,260-poreih nyum-
neh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih
nyumneh douk shopunek
atin um bishatin shuknish
aria enen tukwanin kwara-
hos.
7 Aria debeihwi wanohw
hwatogur iruhw heven.
Enyudok debeini Iruhin
ananin ensel douk nyanah-
war um Maikel iri nyani
enyenyish enselahos shabo
arudok debeiri yur. Aria
arudok yur shopunek rani
ararish yoweishi enselahos
wata shatanam shawanam
wanohw.
8 Douk eshesh sharpak
aria yur rani ararish ensela-
hos madae dodogowish uwe.
Aria eshesh madae anabik
uwe um shupe iruhw heven
um.
9 Aria Iruhin ananish
enselahos shasuhwesh
shawashesh shabuhi atap.
Arudok yur douk seiwok
rape aria douk shopunek
rape iri. Arar douk shah-
waror um yoweini sagaben
o Satan. Anan douk nape
nenek rohw um ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape agundok
atap iri. Anan nani ananish
yoweishi enselahos, eshesh
douk showashesh shagruki
agundok atap.
10 Aria eik yemnek anah
debeihi mah. Aria enyudok
arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi
mah gani iruhw heven iri
nyakri,
“Douk agundok um Iruhin
narap
matanamori mape wosik um
douk nanaki.
Aria Iruhin neyabigap
um anan douk
dodogowini abom
aria ta nupe king um apak
ihih nyumneh!
Aria douk Krais, Iruhin na-
graehan
aria neshopokan nanaku-
mori nurao arpesh iri
douk
neyabigap um anan douk
dodogowini
aria ananin big nyatogur
deben.
Um maresh? Arudok yur
douk reyotu rape
renekumesh rohwin
baraen eshesh Kris-
ten,
rakrip apakin Iruhin nyum-
nah wab
rakri eshesh shenek yoweihi
aih iri arar douk

Iruhin ananish enselahos shawashor
rakutukuk iruhw heven ragruki agundok atap.
11 Aria apakish ashukenyish owashish douk shagipesh Krais iri
shenek uhwinyumor.
Um maresh? Eshesh shape dodogowish um
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk
seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyibor owishibor
bani enyenyin adurin baraen douk eshesh shakripeshen iri.
Esheship urkwip douk por abom um shakri
shukripesh enyudok adurin baraen
aria eshesh madae urkwip purum shukri
shupe wosik agundok atap um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shunogugur um kupaishi arpesh douk
shakon agabus Iruhin iri shesh shugok um uwe.
12 Douk namudok aria ipak pape iruhw heven iri puni iruhw utag, ipak ta punadudareh.
Aria ipak pape atap pani youg iri eik yakri gihaumep,
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.
Um maresh? Satan douk nagrukugu um ipak.
Aria anan douk juwehosin abom. Um maresh?
Anan nadukemesh um anan nupe nurahaen obi nyutob douk banab abom meyoh.”
13 Aria douk arudok debeiri yur ratik um eshesh shawashor ragruki agundok atap um, aria arar rape rahiyah okwudok armatok douk kwabanuh kwabuki nuganin iri.
14 Aria eshesh shokok biyesh debeishi kumunish kapraigiyohos um kwehuru. Aria okwok kwanadudareh kwanak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak agundok um eshesh shupe shutaurumok eshudok bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos um arudok yur mare rok.
15 Aria sabaibari abar batograri ararit nokwat aria batogur banak. Ababar bagipeshok banak kabi douk worub batogur banak um. Um arar rakri kadak abrudok abar bunak aria buraok bunak bok kwugok.
16 Aria amnab bataurumok. Aria amnab puwarob banak tukwotukwan aria abrudok abar bagrukuk atap.
17 Aria arar juwehosir abom um okwudok armatok aria ranak um rakri runi ihishmorim okwokwish batowish aria barheshish shurpak. Eshesh douk eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin ananin lo aria shakripesh Jisas ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria shagipeshen iri.

13

1 Aria arar ranak reyotu anagas um youg.

Biyesh Debeishi Wanarish Mahish

Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi mahin nyape urah iri nyakutukuk youg nyakitak nyape nyatowi. Enyen 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen aria 7-poreigos baragos seiren. Aria 10-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem otuhw otuhw um arhudok shuworuh. Aria enen yoweinyi nyeigur nyetem enyudok mahin enyenyigos baragos. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk shabubunim um Iruhin.

2 Enyudok mahin douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk shahwaren um lepat iri. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin shahwaren um bea iri. Aria enyenyit nokwat kabi douk enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk nyanahwar um laion iri enyenyit um. Aria arudok yur reken ararin dodog aria big nyani ararin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur um enyudok debeinyi mahin.

3 Aria anag um enyudok mahin enyenyig barag, takweibi arab bapenyag kabi douk shaen nyagok um. Aria enyen douk madae nyugok uwe, uwok. Abab wata banakawis. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok mahin aria shagipeshen.

4 Aria arudok yur douk reken ararin big um enyudok mahin. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um arudok yur. Aria eshesh shenek lotu um enyudok mahin shopunek shakri, “Arpen douk madae enen dodogowin kabi douk enyudok mahin um uwe, uwok. Enyen atin douk dodogowin abom. Aria ta omi dodogowin um nyuni enyen shurpak?”

5 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik nape natrin meyoh enyudok mahin um enyen nyupe debeinyi um sabaishi arpesh um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos. Aria enyen nyape nyeyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi abom baraen aria nyape nyatuk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

6 Aria enyen nyanonubur nyape nyabubunim um Iruhin. Enyen nyabubunim um ananin nyeigur nyani ananibur wabur bani eshudok arpesh douk shape iruhw heven iri.

7 Aria Iruhin neken dodog aria enyen nyani Iruhin ananish arpesh sharpak aria enyen nyaesh nyahiyahesh. Aria enyen nyarao debeinyi big um nyupe king um ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Shuni ihismorim debeisi awirosish, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh ihin kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim ihiruh sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish

arpesh.

8 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape agundok atap iri
ta shunek lotu um enyudok
mahin. Ihishmorim eshudok
arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin
madae nunek agundok atap
uwe, aria anan madae
nuwem um esheshish
nyeiguhw shutem okwudok
buk douk eshudok arpesh ta
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh
iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shutemokwi. Okwudok
buk douk enyudok Nugaen
Sipsip douk seiwok shaen
nyagok iri enyenyik.

9 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyep iri um, ta gamo
pumnek enyudok baraen!

10 Eshudok arpesh douk
Iruhin nukri wosik
um kupaishi
shusuhwesh shuweshikesh
shuraesh um shunuweshik
iri,
eshesh ta shunuweshik.
Aria eshudok douk Iruhin
nukri wosik um ku-
paishi
shukwumesh bainatog iri,
eshesh ta shukwumesh
bainatog aria shesh
shugok.
Adur atin, enyudok kweipon
ta nyutogur.
Namudok aria ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh ta pusuhw
ananin baraen dodog
pugipeshen aria piyotu
dodogowip atip abudok
nyutob enyudokmori amaen
nyutogrumep um.

11 Aria eik yatigu enen
kupainyi debeinyi wanarin
mahin shopunek. Enyen
douk nyape iri gani atap
nuwag iri nyakitak nyapa
nyatowi. Enyen bioruh shu-
woruh kabi douk hatogur
nugaen sipsip iri hakih
baragenyum. Aria enyen
nyeyagwreh kabi douk
yuguhw hweyagwreh um.

12 Aria enyen nyakwu
enyudok nyarik iri mahin
enyenyin big aria dodog um
nyupe debeinyi um ihish-
morim arpesh. Aria shop-
unek um nyupe dodogowin
atin aria nyunek agundok
atap nini ihishmorim arpesh
shunek lotu um enyudok
nyarik iri mahin douk
takweiti nyubrut tape anag
enyenyig barag kabi douk
shaen nyagok iri um. Aria
enyen madae nyugok uwe,
uwok. Aria abab banakawis.

13 Enyudok nyagiguk iri
mahin nyenek enen mour
douk Iruhin atun neneken
iri agundok nabesish um
ihishmorim arpesh. Enyen
nyeneken iri douk enyudok.
Enyen nyenek nyih haku-
tukuk iruhw heven hagruki
agundok atap.

14 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik
aria enyen nyenek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour agundok nabesin
um enyudok nyarik iri
mahin. Douk enyen
nyenekesh namudok aria
enyen nyape nyenek rohw
um ihishmorim arpesh
shape agundok atap iri. Aria
enyen nyape dodogowin atin
aria nyakripesh um shunek
enyudok nyarik iri mahin
enyenyir aborir aria shupe
shutuk enyenyin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Enyen douk

seiwok shaen shakwumen
bainat aria enyen madae
nyugok iri uwe. Enyen wata
nyape.
15 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik
aria enyudok nyagiguk
iri mahin nyahapurish
enyenyip yap pawish
enyudok nyarik iri mahin
enyenyir aborir douk eshesh
shenegor iri aria nyorukar
yapis. Enyen nyenekar
namudok um riyagwreh aria
runek eshudok arpesh douk
shakri uwok um shunek
lotumar iri shugok.
16 Aria enyen dodogowin
atin abom um nyakri ihish-
morim arpesh, nyeiguhw
shato-umesh iri,13:16shuni
nyeiguhw wokeshi, shuni
shanagrem sabaishi es-
hudok eneshenesh iri,
shuni yaruhish iri, shuni
shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri, shuni shape wosik
iri um shurao enen kak
nyupe esheshish domaesh o
esheshish yopishi roguhw.
17 Enyen nyenekesh namu-
dok um meinyi arpen douk
mare nyurao enyudok kak o
enyudok namba iri, enyen
ta mare nyutor eshudok
eneshenesh o nyunek sal-
imesh um kupaishi shutor-
ish, uwok. Enyudok namba
o kak douk nyakri wobu-
wobren baraen um enyudok
mahin enyenyin nyeigur.
18 Apak ta murao
saki um mudukemesh
um baugenyum baraen
um enyudok namba.
Enyudok arpen douk
nyudukemesh abom iri
enyen ta nyudukemesh
um baugenyum baraen
um enyudok namba. Um
maresh? Enyudok namba
douk nyakrium anan arman
ananin nyeigur. Aria
enyudok namba douk 666.

14

Sabaishi 144,000-poreish Arpesh Sheyarub Onohw Namuhwi Awehw

1 Aria eik Jon wata yatru-
gunugu aria yatigu nugaen
Sipsip nyeyotu ahwudok
yoduhw douk shahwarohw
um Saion iri. Enyen nyani
sabaishi 144,000 -poreish
armam armago douk enyu-
dok Nugaen Sipsip nyani
enyenyin Yain amamish
nyeiguhw shetem esheshish
domaesh iri sheyotu.
2 Aria eik yemnek anah
mah hanaki iruhw heven
kabi douk debeibi worub
batogur debeg um. Aria
shopunek, ahah kabi douk
utag pogarog debeg um.
Ahudok mah eik yemnekah
iri ahah douk kabi yopuhi
mah douk shabirak eshudok
kabi gitahas um iri shabi-
rakesh shenekah iri.
3 Aria eshudok sabaishi
144,000-poreish arpesh
sheyotu hurukatin um
Iruhin ananin debeinyi wag-
itur nyani amam debeimi
hani eshudok nubatish
dodogowishi douk mishish
shoresh iri shapeum. Aria
eshesh sheyarub onohw

13:16 **13:16** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

namuhwi awehw douk eshesh Jisas Krais nagraehesh aria naraesh shakutukuk agundok atap iri atish shadukemohw iri.

4 Anam armam um eshudok arpesh douk henek yopinyi atin iri. Enesh douk armam henek yopishi inahos atin iri. Amam madae hunek yoweihi aih um huni armago shenek wehrur atin uwe, uwok. Amam hape yopumi armam. Aria hagipesh Nugaen Sipsip hanak ihigunum enyen nyanak um. Aria orokohun um eshudok arpesh shape agundok atap iri, Iruhin nator amudok harik iri armam naram hanakum anan nani Nugaen Sipsip kabi douk ofa um.

5 Amam madae enen baraen nyupenyam um henek eneh yoweihi aih um uwe. Aria shopunek, amam madae hunek rohw atin uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Ananish Bishatin Enselahos Sheneyagwreh Shakri Enen Baraen

6 Aria eik yatik enen ensel nyehwuru nyanak gani iruhw iri nyasuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh iri um nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Enyen ta nyukrip ihiruhmorim sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh, shuni ihismorim sisigis awirosish arpesh, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri.

7 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Nyutob banaki um Iruhin anudok debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh um. Namudok aria ipak punogugur um anan aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw! Ipak punek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek iruhw heven nani agundok atap nani youg gwani ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri.”

8 Aria nyagiguk iri nyehwuru nyanaki aria nyakri, “Abrudok debeiburi wabur nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi Babilon bananukuk jurug! Adur ababur bananukuk iyoh! Arpesh shape Babilon iri riguk shenek ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shenek wehrur um aria shenek eneheneh yoweihi aih. Eshesh shenek ehudok yoweihi aih kabi douk eshesh shape Babilon iri shekesh dodogowibari wainibar abar shaboroh shagugak aria shenekeh iri um.”

9-10 Aria enyudok binyatin iri ensel douk nyagipesh eshudok biyesh sharik iri enselahos iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak nyape esheshish domaesh o esheshish roguhw iri ta shuwok anan kupaini wain. Anudok wain douk

nakri wobuwobren baraen
um agundok Iruhin anan
juwehosin um douk ta
nunekesh shumnek debeiri
eriger iri. Aria anan ta mare
nukri nenek gihaumesh,
uwok. Anan ta juwehosin-
umesh abom aria nunekesh
shumnek debeiri eriger um
nuwanamesh eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos eshesh
shape shenekesh iri. Aria
Iruhin ananish enselahos
shuni Nugaen Sipsip ta
shiyotu shutrish aria eshesh
ta debeihi nyih hunish. Ehu-
dok nyih douk hanuwi anab
akitohibi amnab nyeigurib
um salfa iri.

11 Aria nyugus douk sakih
ehudok nyih douk hanu es-
hudok arpesh shemnek de-
beiri eriger iri ta sukih suto
ihih nyumneh. Aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk shenek lotu
um enyudok debeinyi mahin
nyani enyenyir aborir aria
sharao enyenyin kak douk
nyakrium enyenyin nyeigur
iri, nyumneh weibus eshesh
ta mare shupe um shurao
uhwin, uwok. Eshesh ta
shupe um shumnek debeiri
eriger namudok atin.”

12 Namudok aria Iruhin
ananishi arpesh douk
shagipesh ananin lo aria
shenek bilip dodogowish
atish um Jisas iri, eshesh
ta shiyotu dodogowish
atish abudok nyutob eshesh
shumnek debeiri eriger obi
nyutob um.

13 Aria yemneku anah
mah. Aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi iruhw heven
iri nyakri, “Nyak wem
enyudok baraen anap shup
um eshudok douk shasuh-
wen dodog Debeini ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri.
Baraen enyudok, ‘Eshudok
douk shatukur Debeini
aria shugok shunak iri
shuni eshudok douk ta
kweipon shugok iri, eshesh
ta shupe wosik aria ta
shunududareh!’ ”

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
shopunek nyakri, “Adur,
eshesh ta shukutukuk
ihinyumorim debeinyi mour
eshesh shape sheneken iri
aria ta wata shupe um
shurao uhwin shupe meyoh.
Um maresh? Eshesh ta
mare shunak meyoh, uwok.
Ehudok yopihi aih aria mour
eshesh shape sheneken iri ta
nyunamesh nyunak. Aria
Iruhin ta nukesh enesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um ehudok aih aria mour
eshesh sheneken iri.”

Shaurimori Worigun Agundok Atap Um

14 Aria wata shopunek ya-
trugunugu aria yatik onog
shigorihwigwi orug. Aria
enen arpen nyetemori og-
wudok orug. Enyen nyape
kabi “Anudok Arman douk
natogur adurinyi arpen iri.”
Anan nowem anat yoputi
hat shenekat um gol iri
douk debeimi atum hog-
wem iri amamigos bara-
gos. Aria nasuhw anap
wanohwip atupi ponodaresh
iri nogwotep ananis wis.

15 Aria kupainyi ensel
nyatograri atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria
nyahwaran debeg anudok

natem ogwudok orug iri
nyakri, “Nyak nyukwu nop-
udok nogwotep nyurimori
worigun. Um maresh? Ahu-
dok nyumnah um worigun
nunourimori um agundok
atap um douk hatogur.”
16 Aria anudok arman
natem ogwudok orug iri
nawashak ananip nogwotep
pabuhi agundok atap aria
nabre ihigunmorim wori-
gun.
17 Aria kupainyi ensel
nyatograri atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat gani
iruhw heven. Aria enyen
shopunek nyasuhw anap
wanohwip atupi ponodaresh
iri nogwotep.
18 Aria enen kupainyi en-
sel shopunek douk nyape
nyasuhw merik um nyih
iri nyatograri gani enyu-
dok alta douk showem es-
hudok shako Iruhin iri um
nyakus um. Aria enyen
nyahwaren debeg enyudok
douk nyasuhw wanohwipi
nogwotep iri nyakri, “Nyak
nyukwu nyakip nogwotep
nyubre epudok wainip shu-
ruwep douk peir anaruh
madururuh douk hanahwar
um wain iri um agundok
atap. Um maresh? Epep
douk buwarep!”
19 Aria enyudok ensel
nyawashak enyenyip nog-
wotep pabuhi um agundok
atap aria nyabre epu-
dok ihipmorim shuruwep.
Aria nyepuhur nyanak
nyowashep pabuhuk anag
debeigi tenk douk shenekag
utabor iri um shumak-
wiyeshep aria shunek
wainibar abar. Enyudok
wobuwobren baraen douk
nyakrium agundok Iruhin
anan juwehosin um eshudok
arpesh douk shape shenek
yoweihi aih iri.
20 Aria anudok wain
eshesh shanak shamak-
wiyeshan agudok tenk
adukehahibur um abrudok
debeiburi wabur. Aria
sabaibori owishibor douk
batograri adukehahig um
agudok tenk iri bawori
banak rougun wosik um
300 kilomita. Aria abru-
dok sabaibori owishibor
hurigasarubor bato um
douk wosik hurukatin um 2
mita. Enyudok wobuwobren
baraen douk nyakrium
agundok Iruhin anan juwe-
hosin um eshudok arpesh
douk shape shenek yoweihi
aih iri.

15

Iruhin Ananish 7-poreish Enselahos Shasuhw Eshudok Douk Shenek Arpesh Shemnek Debeiri Eriger Um

1 Aria eik wata shopunek
yatik kupainyi debeinyi
kak nyatogur iruhw heven.
Enyen douk nyatogur um
nyiyabig arpesh um agun-
dok douk Iruhin dodogowin
um nini agundok anan
juwehosin um eshudok
yoweishi inahos arpesh
shenekesh iri um. Aria
eik yape yanasorik um
enyudok kak. Kak douk
enyudok. Eik yatik 7-poreish
Iruhin ananish enselahos
douk shasuhw 7-poreish
shagiguk abom iri eshudok
eneshenesh um shunek

arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshudok yoweishi eneshenesh, eshesh douk shagiguk abom iri. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ba iyoh, aria agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin abom um ta nutuh.

2 Aria eik yatik enen enyudok douk nyape kabi youg-mori um. Enyen nyape kabi wenyir, douk shenegor rani nyih iri. Aria shopunek, eik yatik enesh arpesh sheyotu anagas um youg. Eshudok arpesh eshesh douk sheyotu dodogowish shenek uhwinyum wanohw shabo enyudok debeinyi mahin iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh shenek uhwinyum enyenyir aborir rani namba douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um enyenyin nyeigur iri. Aria eshesh shasuhw eshudok kabi gitahas um douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri.

3 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub ahwudok awehw douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri Moses nani Nugaen Sipsip amamihw. Ahwudok awehw douk sheyarub shakri namudok,

“Debeini Iruhin, nyak douk dodogowinyi abom

aria nyabo ihishmorim eneshenesh shabuhuk iri.

Nyakih aih douk yopiyopihi abom.

Aria nyakin mour douk dodogowinyi abom

aria arpesh shatrin aria mishish shakitak yowiyokuk!

Nyak nyape King um ihigos-morim nahobigos douk

sape agundok atap iri.

Aria nyak nyenekeh iri aih aria mour douk adurin atin abom!

4 Debeini, ta omi mare nyunogugur um nyunek lotumen?

Aria ta omi nyukri uwok um

nyutuk nyakin debeinyi nyeigur nyuto iruhw?

Nyak atin yopunyi abom.

Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri

ta shunaki shunek lotu um nyak atin.

Um maresh? Nyakin ihinyu-morim yopinyi mour iri aih douk shatogur yopugunum.”

5 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yatigu atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven tanajik. Aria eik yatigu numunitum atudok selit urupat douk Iruhin napenyot iri.

6 Aria Iruhin ananish 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shakitak shatograri atudok urupat. Eshudok yoweishi douk ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshesh shorari yopihi atih hatrugun iri shigorihwihi rupeh. Aria shawashak iri letog douk shenekog gol iri um esheshish mishish.

7 Aria enen um eshudok
nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri nyekesh
7-poreis dis douk shenekas
gol iri um eshudok ense-
lahos. Asudok dis douk
shishuknis um Iruhin douk
nape ihih nyumneh iri um
anan juwehosin um.
8 Aria atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat
shuknit um ogwusudok
yopugwusi nyugwus douk
satograri agundok douk
Iruhin dodogowin aria
natrugun abom um. Aria
abudok nyutob, madae
enen arpen ta dodogowin
um nyunak nyuwish um
uwe, uwok. Enyen ta
nyupe arigaha eshudok 7-
poreish enselahos shiyatak
enyudok mour um eshudok
7-poreish yoweishi douk
shenek arpesh shemnek
debeiri eriger iri ba iyoh,
aria enyen wosik ta kadak
nyunak nyuwish.

16

*7-poreis Dis Douk Shuku-
nis Um Eshudok Douk Iruhin
Juwehosin-umesh Abom Um*

1 Aria eik yemnek anah
mah. Aria enen arpen
nyeyagwrehi atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat. Aria
enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri
nyakrip eshudok 7-poreish
enselahos debeg nyakri,
“Ipak punak purak Iruhin
anan juwehosin um nyor
ipakis dis iri nyubuhukuk
atap!”
2 Aria nyarik iri ensel
nyanak nyourak eshu-
dok shor enyenyis dis iri
shabuhukuk atap. Aria
takwetakweibi yoweibi ereb
batogur um enesh arpesh.
Ebeb douk batogur um
ihishmorim douk sharao
enyudok debeinyi mahin
enyenyin kak nyape es-
heshish roguhw shani do-
maesh aria shenek lotu um
enyenyir aborir iri.
3 Aria nyagiguk iri en-
sel nyaurak eshudok shor
enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk
youg aria youg gwatanam
gwanenem um owishibor
kabi douk shagok iri arpesh
esheshibor um. Aria ihish-
morim eshudok shape youg
iri shagok.
4 Aria binyatin iri ensel
nyaurak eshudok shor
enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk
worubus aria ihibar-
morim abar douk batogur
atap meyoh iri batanam
banenem um owishibor
atubor.
5 Aria eik yemnek enyudok
ensel douk nyasuhw merik
um ihibarmorim abar iri
nyakri,
“Nyak adurinyi. Seiwok
baugos abom um nyak
nyape,
aria douk shopunek nyape.
Baraen nyak nyeneken um
eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri
douk yopin abom.
Eshesh shemnek debeiri
eriger wosik um
yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekesh iri.

6 Um maresh? Eshesh shabo nyakish arpesh shani amam profet
douk Iruhin nakripam baraen hakrip arpesh iri shagok
aria esheshibor owishibor batourak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyak nyuwanam-umesh
eshudok shenek yoweishi in-ahos iri shaboroh.
Abrudok owishibor douk bakri wobuwobren baraen um
arudok debeiri eriger douk Iruhin nenekesh shemnegor iri.
Aria arar douk renekesh-umesh wosik um
eshudok yoweishi inahos es-hesh shape shenekesh iri.”
7 Aria eik yemneku enen arpen nyeyagwrehi enyudok alta douk shape showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri nyataoum. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyag-wrehi iri nyakri,
“Debeini, nyak douk Dodogowini abom Iruhin.
Nyak nyeneken um arpesh iri baraen douk yopin abom!”
8 Aria enyudok nubatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um nyum-nahin aun. Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria wah hatao juwe-hosih atuh habo arpesh aria nyih hanish.
9 Aria ahudok wah hatao juwehosih atuh abom aria habo enesh arpesh aria shanomnek abom um de-beihi nyih hanishuk. Aria eshesh shape shahao Iruhin shabubuniman anan douk nasuhw merik um eshudok yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria eshesh shakri uwok abom um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um.
10 Aria enyudok anas wisin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyapenyen iri wagitur nyakus um. Aria wab babuh beyawiyamuk agundok ihishmorim arpesh douk enyen nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri shapeum. Es-hesh shapeum arukwutigun abom. Aria eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger aria sabaibi ereb bapenyesh aria shape shanatuk esheship yehep.
11 Aria shape shabubunim Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri. Aria eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh shape shenekeh iri uwe, aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Aria enyudok anawipin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri. Aria abar bogerukuk abom um shugabemam yah amam king-omi douk ta hunaki gani aun nakihumori.
13 Aria eik yatigu bishatin shanabosusih iri yoweishi sagabehos douk shape kabi makihos um. Eshesh shatograri arudok debeiri

yur rani enyudok debeinyi
mahin shani anudok nenek
rohwumesh iri profet es-
heshig nokwatog.
14 Eshesh douk bishatin
eshudok yoweishi abom
sagabehos douk shape
shenek enenyenen mour
kabi douk Iruhin atun nape
neneken iri. Aria eshu-
dok bishatin iri yoweishi
sagabehos ta shunak shu-
rauri ihim-morim king
douk hape ihigunum um
agundok atap iri um hunaki
hupe atugun aria huni
dodogowini Iruhin douk
nasuhw ihinyumorim dodog
iri hurpak ahudok ananih
debeihi nyumnah.
15 Aria Jisas Krais nakri,
“Ipak mnek, eik ta wata
inaku itogrumep kabi douk
nakwuaruh iri nanaku-
mogu. Douk namudok
aria eshudok arpesh douk
mare shishuh aria shugabe
shunabuk esheshih rupeh
wosik iri, eshesh ta shu-
nadudareh shupe wosik. Um
maresh? Eshesh ta mare
shugar shupe shurahaen
shunak yopugunum aria
abraen nyesh, uwok!”
16 Aria eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos sharauri amudok
debeimi king hanaki hape
agundok douk baraen Hibru
shahwaragun um Amagedon
iri.
17 Aria namba 7 ensel
nyaurak eshudok shor
enyenyis dis iri shanak um
utag. Aria eik yemnek
anah mah. Enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat douk
Iruhin ananin yopunyi
wagitur nyakus um. Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi
iri nyahwar debeg nyakri,
“Douk eshudok shatuh!”
18 Aria utag pogarog
geyagwreh debeg aria gatru-
gun abom. Aria debeikwi
enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwok
agundok atap arpesh shape
shanaki arigaha douk aria
madae onok okudokmori
debeikwi enyik kwutuk uwe!
19 Aria abrudok de-
beiburi wabur banasiya
um bihatuh-igunum. Aria
ihirubmorim debeirubi
warub bape ihigos-morim
nahobigos agundok atap iri
bananukuk. Aria Iruhin
urkum morum eshesh shape
abrudok debeiburi wabur
Babilon iri aria nekesh
anudok wain douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um
anan juwehosin abom um
aria shanoh.
20 Aria ihishmorim un-
aihos shani ihiruhmorim
yodururuh burukwaresh-
ukuk aria shanak shawishuk
abom.
21 Aria shigorihwisi ais
kabi douk utabor um
sagruki iruhw utag kabi
douk eshah harari um
aria sabuhi saesh. Abru-
dok aisibor utabor douk
amaenyibor abom. Ababor
atum atum douk 50 kilo-
gram. Aria douk enyudok
yoweinyi abom um abrudok
aisibor utabor babuhi baesh
shemnek debeiri eriger
um nyenekesh aria shape
shabubunim um Iruhin.
Um maresh? Enyen douk
yoweinyi abom.

17

Debeikwi Armatok Douk Kwani Kupaimi Shenek Wehrur Iri Kwomnek Debeiri Eriger

1 Aria enen um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw asudok 7-poreis dis douk shuknis um Iruhin anan juwehosin-umesh abom um nyanakumori eik aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak yowi aria iyabigen um agundok ta okwudok debeikwi armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur iri kwumnek debeiri eriger um okwokwih yoweihi aih um. Okwok douk kwape hurukatin um sabaibusi debeibusi worubus.

2 Aria king omi[17:2]douk hape agundok atap iri hani okwok shenek wehrur um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shawok okwokwin wain aria shagugak. Anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um okwokwih yoweihi aih.”

3 Aria Iruhin ananin mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin. Aria enyudok ensel nyarae nyanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria agundok eik yatik onok armatok kwatem iruhw um enen debeinyi owishiborinyi wanarin mahin. Enyudok mahin 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen. Aria sabaishi nyeiguhw shatem ihihwmorim enyenyihw yegenyihw. Eshudok nyeiguhw douk shabubunim um Iruhin.

4 Aria okwudok armatok kwenek biyeh yomogih owishiborihi rupeh. Okwok kwanaginohw okwokwihw yegenyihw um sabaibi yamayamagib batrugun iri weiyoub douk shenekab gol iri. Aria shopunek, anab douk shenekab anabor yopubori utabor bani anab weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria kwasuhw anap kap shenekap gol iri okwokwis wis. Aria eneheneh yoweihi aih douk Iruhin nakri wokumeh abom iri hani eneheneh yoweihi aih um shani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um hor apudok kap shuknip.

5 Aria okwokwin domaen enen nyeigur nyetem. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk nyanabeshuk. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

“Nyeigur nyuto-umaburi
wabur Babilon baugos
abom um ihiyumorim
armago douk wape wani
kupaimi shenek wehrur um
wani ihihmorim yoweihi
abraenyihi aih douk
agundok atapishi arpesh
shape shenekeh iri.”

6 Aria eik yatik okwudok armatok kwape kwabo sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas

17:2 **17:2** Enyudok baraen um king-omi hani okwudok armatok shenek yowesh inahos um douk nyakrium agundok arpesh shakutukuk Iruhin shanak shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

aria shakripesh ananin baraen kupaishi iri. Okwok kwaesh shagok aria kwogugak abom kabi douk kwawok esheshibor sabaibori owishibor aria kwogugak um. Aria douk yatiguk namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk.

7 Aria enyudok ensel nyarige nyakri, “Nyak mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk um maresh? Eik ta ikripen um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um okwudok armatok kwuni enyudok debeinyi wanarin mahin douk okwok kwatemen kurahenyen iri. Enyen douk 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen iri.

8 Enyudok nyatrin iri mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae nyugok. Aria enyen ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap abom iri nyuto iruhw aria ta nyunak nyuwishuk.

Aria onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi. Aria enesh arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria madae nuwem esheshish nyeiguhw okwudok buk iri uwe ta shutik enyudok mahin aria ta shukitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Seiwok enyen nyape aria douk uwok, enyen nyagok. Aria anah nyumnah enyen ta wata nyukitak nyupe.

9 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh abom iri enyen wosik ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um okwudok armatok kwani enyudok debeinyi mahin. Agusudok 7-poreigos baragos sape enyudok mahin iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreiruh yodururuh douk okwudok armatok kwatemaruh iri. Aria shopunek, agagos douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreim king-omi.

10 Amam 5-poreim douk hagok, aria anan douk wata nape dodogowini king. Aria anan wata nutogur nupe king uwe. Aria anan ta nutogur aria ta nupe banab meyoh nyutob.

11 Aria enyudok debeinyi mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae enen nyupe iri uwe, enyen douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan king douk natogur nape nani amudok anam 7-poreim aria hatogur 8-poreim iri. Aria anan ta wata nunak nuwishuk abom.

12 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 10-poreim king-omi douk wata hutogur hupe debeimi iri uwe. Amam ta hurao debeinyi big um hupe king-omi huni enyudok mahin. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh.

13 Aria amudok 10-poreim
king ihim-morim hasuhw
atin baraen. Amam hakri
hupe dodogowim aria huken
amamin debeinyi big nyuni
dodog enyudok debeinyi
mahin um ihishmorim
arpesh shumnek enyenyin
baraen shugipeshen.

14 Aria amam king-omi
huni enyudok mahin ta
shuni Nugaen Sipsip nyuni
enyenyish armam armago
shurpak. Aria Nugaen
Sipsip nyuni enyenyishi
douk enyen nyagraehesh
aria nyahwaresh shasuhw
enyenyin baraen sheyotu
dodogowish atish iri ta
shubo amudok king huni
enyudok mahin shihiyahesh.
Um maresh? Enyudok
Nugaen Sipsip douk De-
beinyi abom um ihim-
morim debeimi aria nyape
king abom um ihim-morim
king.

15 Aria enyudok ensel wata
shopunek nyakripe nyakri,
“Abusdok worubus nyak
nyatik okwudok yoweikwi
armatok kwapenyabus iri
douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um sabaishi arpesh.
Eshudok arpesh douk shape
sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Es-
hesh douk sisigiruh yegeshi-
weruh aria sheneyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.

16 Aria aruhudok 10-
poreiruh shuworuh nyak
nyatruruh iri huni enyu-
dok debeinyi mahin ta
juwehosin um okwudok
yoweikwi armatok. Aria
eshesh ta shok kwugok aria
shutruk shuwaruk owokwih
rupeh aria okwok ta kwugor
kwupe aria kwukus. Aria es-
hesh ta shupe shutah eibug-
ikwum shugwoh aria okwok
ta shukuhur shukweh nyih
aria hunuk hiyatokuk.

17 Um maresh? Eshesh
douk Iruhin neshuhur um
shugipesh ananim atum
urkum. Namudok aria
anan nakri wosik um amam
husuhw atin baraen aria
enyudok amamin dodog
douk amam haraen um
hupe king iri um ta wata
huko enyudok mahin. Aria
enyen ta nyupe dodogowini
king arigaha abudok nyutob
Iruhin ananin baraen nyuto-
gur adurin abom obi nyutob
butogur.

18 Aria okwudok armatok
nyak nyatruk iri douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok debeiburi wabur.
Ababur douk bape kabi
anan debeini nyeigur nyato
iruh-uman iri arman douk
nape debeini um ihim-
morim king hape agundok
atap iri um.

18

Debeiburi Wabur Babilon Bananukuk Jurug

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatigu kupainyi
ensel nyakutukuk iruhw
heven nyabuhi. Enyen douk
nyarao debeinyi big aria
enyenyih rupeh hatrugun
abom aria ihigunum agun-
dok atap gor nakusuk.

2 Aria enyen nyahwar de-
beg nyakri,

"Abrudok wabur Babilon nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi douk
bananukuk jurug! Ababur bananukuk!
Aria douk ababur batogur yoweiburi wabur um
eshudok ihishmorim sagabehos shuni warehos shuni ogwuhudok
yoweiguhwi hwanabosusih abom iri armiguhw hwupeum.
3 Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shawok okwokwibar wainibar abar.
Abrudok abar douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
okwokwih yoweihi aih um shani okwok shenek wehrur um.
Eshesh douk shatik arpesh shape Babilon iri esheshih yoweihi aih aria shagipeshesh shenekeh.
Aria amudok ihim-morim king hape agundok atap iri
hani abrudok waburishi arpesh shenek wehrur um.
Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis agundok atap iri
sharao debeibori utabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk
eshudok shape abrudok wabur iri shape shenekeh iri."
4 Aria eik yemnek kupaihi mah gani iruhw heven.
Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
"Ipak eikishi arpesh, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur
aria putogrukuk um mare puni
abrudok waburishi arpesh punek eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
Ipak pukutubur-ukuk um ipak mare pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eshesh shumnekar iri.
5 Um maresh? Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri douk
sabaishi abom shape kabi waripak kwagit nyubuhas kwoshem um.
Aria eshesh shakus shato gani iruhw heven
aria Iruhin natrish aria anan urkum moromesh.
6 Ipak padukemesh eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
okwok kwape kwenekesh iri douk sabaishi abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pushanom-umok wosik atin
okwokwish yoweishi inahos aria peshopokesh shutoumok.
Okwok kwabadig nubutibari abar bor kap aria ipak pabarah.
Douk namudok aria ipak wata pubodig nubutibari abar
namudok atin aria pukok kwubarah um
kwumnek arudokmori atin debeiri eriger
okwok kwenek ipak pemnekar iri.

Aria pushopokor rutoumok shopunek.
7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria kwenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk
okwok mishin nyakitak um kwunekesh iri.
Aria okwok nyeigur nyato iruhw kworao debeinyi amaen wosikumok um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
riguk okwok kwape kwenekesh iri.
Aria okwok numun nanagunukuk aria kwakri,
'Eik yape debeikwi kwin!
Eik kabi douk raminen madae nugokuk uwe um.
Aria eik ta mare enen amaen nyutogrume aria nyuneke ireh.
Adur atin ta uwok!'
8 Douk namudok aria atuh nyumnah meyoh
sabaishi yoweishi abom eshudok ta shutogurum abrudok wabur. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshudok.
Eneheneh yoweihi arugeh ta hutogrumesh aria ta shureh debeg.
Aria debeirubi nyurub ta besh aria nyih shopunek ta hunish.
Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin apa nenek skelumesh
aria nawanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri douk dodogowini abom.
9 "Aria amudok king hape agundok atap iri hani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um aria shenek sabaishi eneshenesh yoweishi shopunek. Aria amam ta hutiku nyih hunuk aria nyugus supe sukih aria amam ta hurepok yowiyokuk.
10 Amam ta hunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk okwok kwemnekor iri aria ta hiyotu rougun aria hupe hukri,
'O giha-mobur abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw maburi wabur Babilon!
Giha-umep ipak arpesh pape abrudok dodogowiburi wabur iri! Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ipak pemnek debeiri eriger jurug um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri!' "
11 "Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek bisnis agundok atap iri ta urkwip purum abrudok wabur aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria shupe shureh. Um maresh? Ta mare wata enesh kupaishi arpesh shutor anah esheshih jah, uwok.
12 Ta mare enesh arpesh shutor ahudokmori jah. Gol iri siliwa, shuni yopubori utabor, buni yopubi abom weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Shuni yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh huni eneh biyag yomogih owishiborihi rupeh, huni eneh yopihi abom wogeruhihi rupeh. Huni

ihigosmorim rowos douk
seisik yopuri unar wosik
iri, suni ihishmorim eshu-
dok douk shenekesh enen
mahin douk shahwaren um
elefan iri enyenyiruh naruh
iri. Shuni eshudok douk
shenekesh agusudok rowos
douk shatoragos debeibori
utabor iri, shuni eshudok
douk shenekesh enen aki-
tohinyi kapa nyeigurinum
bras iri. Shuni eshudok
douk shenekesh ainab iri,
shuni eshudok yopishi abom
douk shenekesh anabor
yopubori utabor iri.

13 Eshudok shuni ahu-
dokmori jah shopunek.
Enyudok shanyoh iri rowog
sinamon, nyuni enesh
eshudok kabi douk yabro
um, shuni enesh eshudok
douk shesheh sheisik wosik
iri. Shuni enyudok yopinyi
sanda douk shahwaren um
mer iri, shuni anas gris douk
shahwaras um frankinsens
iri. Eshudok shuni wain iri
arudok sharah iri wel, shuni
sabainyi abom plaua, shuni
wit douk kabi douk rais
um. Shuni bulmakauhos iri
sipsip iri hwosahos shuni
wilkarahos, shuni arpesh
douk wata shape shara-
haen iri. Eshudok douk
shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri. Eshudok ihishmorim
shuni arpesh[18:13]ta mare
wata shutorish atin, uwok.

14 “Aria eshudok douk
shenek bisnis iri ta
shukripok namudok shukri,
‘Eshudok eneshenesh ihish-
morim douk nyak mishin
nyakitakumesh um nyu-
raesh iri douk shanak shaw-
ishuk. Aria nyakish yopishi
eshudok douk shatorish
debeibori utabor iri shani
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
douk shatrugun abom iri
shopunek douk shanak
shawishuk. Aria nyak ta
mare wata nyutrish atin!’

15 Aria eshudok douk
shenek bisnis um shonakam
um eneshenesh eshudok
aria shatorish sabaibori uta-
bor eshudok arpesh shape
abrudok wabur Babilon
iri ta shunogugur abom
um arudok debeiri eriger
douk ta abrudok waburishi
arpesh shumnekar iri. Aria
eshesh ta shunak shiyotuwi
rougun aria ta shupe shure-
pobur.

16 Aria ta shukri,
‘O giha mobur atubur abru-
dok nyeigur
nyato iruhw mobur iri
wabur!
Seiwok ababur bananek
yopihi abom shig-
orihwihi rupeh hani
sabaihi owishiborihi
rupeh shopunek.
Aria banaginohw gol rani
yopubori abom uta-
bor
bani weiyoub douk shator-
ish debeibori utabor
iri!
Eshudok eshesh douk sha-
trugun abom iri.
17 Aria wata shopunek ba-
nab meyoh nyutob,
atin aua meyoh

18:13 **18:13** Enesh arpesh shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Kupaishi arpesh apa shatorish utabor kabi douk apak mator enesh eshudok shakus stuahas iri um.

aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk
shatorish debeibori utabor iri wata shanak shawishuk.' "

"Aria sabaimi hasuhw bodaeg kroruhiyor douk wahur youg iri hani sabaishi pasindia douk shator kroruhiyor aria sharahaen shanak kupairubi warub iri, hani amudok henek mour kroruhiyor iri, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shenek esheshin mour youg iri eshesh ihishmorim ta shiyotuwi rougun um abrudok wabur Babilon.

18 Aria abudok nyutob ta shiyotu shutik wabur nyih hunubur aria nyugwus sukitak suto obi nyutob, eshesh ta shukri, 'Douk madae anabur wabur bape agundok atap iri bupe kabi abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi wabur um uwe, uwok meyoh!'

19 Aria eshesh ta shuhur nyupruk[18:19]shunuwatom baragos aria ta shupe shureh debeg shukri,

'O giha-mobur atubur abrudok wabur!
Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shogrem kroruhiyor iri
sharao sabaibori utabor abrudok wabur.
Ipak pakri giha mobur abrudok wabur. Um maresh?
Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh abrudok waburish
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanak shawishuk!

20 Aria ipak enselahos pape iruhw heven iri
puni ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh,
puni ipak aposel douk Iruhin nagraehep um
punak pukripesh ananin baraen iri,
puni ipak profet douk pakripesh
Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen iri,
ipak ihishmorim ta punadudareh.
Um maresh? Iruhin nenek kwotimabur
aria nawanamobur yoweishi inahos abrudok wabur
aria bemnek debeiri eriger um agundok
seiwok ababur barik benek ipak pemnek debeiri eriger um.' "

21 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi abom ensel nyohur onok debeikwi burbuduk[18:21]nyawashok kwagrukuk youg aria nyakri,

"Ta shuwashak abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon bugrukuk debeg atin gani atap

18:19 **18:19** Enyudok baraen um shunuwatom nyupruk barag um douk sheneken um shakri shiyabigesh um esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um agundok abrudok wabur bananukuk um. 18:21 **18:21** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium okwudok debeikwi burbuduk iri douk nyakrium anam takweimi utom douk eshesh shape shemakwiyesh urubit wit um shaworishat um.

kabi eik yawashok okwudok burbuduk kwagrukuk um.
Aria arpesh ta mare wata shutrubur atin, uwok.
22 Aria eshudok kabi douk gitahas-umori es-heshih meh
huni eneshenesh douk shabirakesh shenek yopugi musik iri,
shuni buwaen iri aruruh es-heshih meh
ta mare wata shumnekeh atin abrudok wabur, uwok!
Aria shopunek, eshudok douk shadukemesh um
shunek enenyenen mour iri ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria amudok utom douk arpesh shape shak-wum shaworish uru-bit wit iri shopunek
ta mare wata shumnekam miyagwreh atin abru-dok wabur, uwok.
23 Aria nyih lamhosih ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunaraum iri esheshih meh shop-unek ta mare shum-nekeh atin.
Aria riguk arpesh shape shenek bisnis abrudok wabur
aria sharao sabaibori utabor
aria shatogur debeishi nyeiguhw abom shato-umeshi.
Aria douk uwok. Aria es-hudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shenek anaruh subagwiruh aria shenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri.
24 Aria Iruhin natik um abrudok wabur benek yoweishi inahos
babo amam profet hani sabaishi Iruhin anan-ish arpesh shagok.
Douk namudok aria baraen abrudok wabur bana-suwen.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
kupaishi shaesh shagok iri shopunek,
baraen douk nyanak um abrudok atubur wabur banasuwen.”

19

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadudareh Um Agundok Babilon Bananukuk Um

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh iruhw heven iri um nyakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Iruhin anan atun narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria agundok anan dodogowin natrugun abom um douk
nape abom um anan atun.
2 Anan neneken um arpesh iri baraen um
nasuhw esheshig durdurig kwotog um douk yopug wosik abom aria adurig atug!
Aria okwudok armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur um

kwenek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shagipesh okwokwih yoweihi aih.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin nenek kwotumok nakri okwok yoweikwi.
Aria shopunek, okwok kwabo eshudok arpesh douk
shenek ananin mour iri shagok aria douk
anan douk nawanamok enyudok yoweinyi poe.
Okwudok armatok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok wabur Babilon.”
3 Aria sabaishi shape
iruhw heven iri shape
shahwar debeg shakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Aria ogwusudok nyugwus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh!”
4 Aria amudok 24-poreim
debeimi armam hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shoduk ohrubus aria shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nape ananin debeinyi wagitur iri aria shahwar shakri,
“Adur atin, apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”
5 Aria eik yemnek anah
mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um.
Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Ipak ihishmorim penek Iruhin ananin mour iri puni
ipak nyeiguhw shatoumep iri,19:5
puni nyeiguhw wokepari douk punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman
aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen iri
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”

Nugaen Sipsip Ta Nyurao Enyenyik Irohukwik Aria Ta Shunek Debeguni Worigun

6 Aria eik yemnek enen
arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi
mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheyagwrehi um. Ahah douk kabi worub batogur beyagwreh um aria kabi utag pogarog debeg um.
Aria eik yemnek hakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Debeini douk anan atun Dodogowini Iruhin abom.
Anan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok!
7 Anan douk dodogowini arman abom.
Aria douk apak ta aparuh yopuruh
aria munadudareh-uman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Nyumnah douk hanaki um Nugaen Sipsip nyurao enyenyik irohukwik.19:7

19:5 **19:5** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

19:7 **19:7** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

Baugenyum baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakrium Krais ananish arpesh.’
Okwok douk kwenek garibog kwape um eshesh biyesh shunaraum um.
8 Okwok douk shokok anah yopihi hatrugun abom iri
shigorihwihi rupah kwohur.”
Ehudok rupeh ihih douk
shakri wobuwobren baraen um ehudok yopihi abom aih
douk Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape shenekeh iri.
9 Aria enyudok ensel
nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem
enyudok baraen. Baraen
enyudok.
‘Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki um
agundok debeguni worigun douk shenekagun um
Nugaen Sipsip nyurao okwok iri um,
douk eshesh wosik shanadudareh.’ ”
Aria enyudok ensel wata
shopunek nyakripe nyakri,
“Enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen douk adurin abom
atin.”
10 Aria eik yabuh yoduk
ohrubus hurukatin um
enyenyiruh yeriweruh um
yakri inek lotuman. Aria
enyen nyakripe nyakri,
“Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok.
Nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun.
Eik yani nyak wani eshesh Kristen,
apak ihishmorim douk munek Iruhin ananin mour iri atup.
Ipak douk pasuhw enyudok baraen Jisas nakripepen pagipeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok atin baraen nyohur
amam profet amamiruh aparuh
aria hakripesh Iruhin nakripam-enyi baraen.”

Arman Netem Shigorihwinyi Hos Iri Anan Douk Krais

11 Aria ogwudok orug
douk gweshiguk iruhw
heven iri tukarog gwanak
gweyatuk tukwotukwan aria
eik yatigu enen shigorih-
winyi hos nyeyotu numun
heven. Aria anudok arman
netem enyudok hos iri douk
nanahwar namudok. Anan
neyotu dodogowin atun
nagipesh ananin baraen
wosik aria neyagwreh
adurin atinyi baraen iri.
Aria douk anan nasuhw
arpeshig kwotog nenekog
wosik atin. Aria anan
nenek wanohw um, anan
apa nagipesh ananih yopihi
abom aih atin.
12 Ananis nabes sape
kabi nyih hanu jurareh iri
um. Aria anan nowem
um sabaigwi yopugwi
hatog douk king-omi atum
hogwem iri um ananig
barag. Aria shopunek, enen
nyeigur nyetem ananihw
yegenyihw. Kupaishi mare
shudukem um baugenyum
baraen um enyudok nyeigur

uwe, uwok. Anan atun
nadukemen.
13 Aria ahudok rouhi
rupah anan nohur iri douk
shosegruh owishibor aria
owishibor atubor bakrupoh.
Aria eshesh shahwaran
enyudok nyeigur shakri,
“Iruhin Ananin Baraen.”
14 Aria eshudok ami
douk shape iruhw heven
iri shenek yopihi abom
shigorihwihi rupeh aria
shetem esheshish shigorih-
wishi hwosahos aria shape
shagipeshan.
15 Aria anat wanohwit
bainat tatograri anudok
arman ananit nokwat. Aria
anan ta nukwu atudok
bainat um nubo sabaishi
arpesh douk shape sabaigosi
nahobigos iri. Aria anan
ta nusuhw anam butum
douk shenekam ain iri
aria nupe debeini um
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
anan ta nushish wainip
shurkwip agudok debeigari
tenk douk shenekag utabor
iri. Enyudok douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um
agundok Dodogowini abom
Iruhin nabo ihishmorim
eshudok shabuhuk iri juwe-
hosin abom um.
16 Aria enen baraen
nyetem anudok arman
ananin mib nyani ananih
rupah. Enyudok baraen
douk nyakri namudok,

“Debeini um ihim-morim
king aria shopunek Debeini
um ihim-morim debeimi.”

17 Aria eik yatigu enen
ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahin
aun aria nyahwarugu de-
beg ogwuhudok ihiguhw-
umorim armiguhw douk
hwanadudareh hwanak
iruhw iri nyakri, “Ipak
ihiguhw-morim punaku-
mori Iruhin nenekagun iri
debeguni worigun!
18 Ipak punaki puwok
amudok king-omi huni amu-
dok douk hape debeimi um
amam soldia iri huni amu-
dok dodogowimi armam
amamiruh yegeshiweruh.
Aria shopunek, puwok
hwosahos shuni amudok
douk hetem hwosahos iri,
huni ihishmorim arpesh.
Eshudok douk shape shaka-
mum kupaishi shenekumesh
mour meyoh iri, shuni eshu-
dok douk shape wosik iri,
shuni ihishmorim nyeiguhw
shato-umesh iri,19:18shuni
nyeiguhw wokeshi es-
heshiruh yegeshiweruh!”

19 Aria eik yatik um enyu-
dok debeinyi mahin nyani
amudok agundok atapim
king hani esheshim soldia
shanak sheyotu atugun.
Eshesh shanak sheyotu um
shuni anudok arman douk
netem enyudok hos iri nini
ananim soldia shurpak.
20 Aria eshesh sha-
suhw enyudok debeinyi
mahin nyani anudok nenek
rohwumesh iri profet
showeshikesh. Anudok
profet douk nenek enenye-
nen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour agundok enyu-
dok mahin nyape um.
Riguk anudok profet douk
nenek sabainyi mour kabi

19:18 **19:18** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

Iruhin atun neneken iri um aria nenek rohw um eshudok arpesh douk sharao enyudok mahin enyenyin kak aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri. Aria enyudok mahin nyani anudok profet eshesh mishish wata shoresh aria showashesh shagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram salfa iri hanu um.

21 Aria anudok arman douk netem hos iri nabo enyudok mahin nyani anudok profet esheshim soldia hagok hatuh. Anan makwumam atudok bainat douk tatograri ananit nokwat iri. Douk amam hagok aria ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw hwanaki hwape hwawok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ogwoguh dugaroguh abom wosik atin.

20

Satan Nanaweshik Nape Sabaishi Um 1,000-poreish Kwarahos

1 Aria wata shopunek yatigu kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Enyen nyasuhwi anan debeini sen nani ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe.

2 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuwor dodog arudok debeiri yur aria nyoweshikor anudok sen um nyuweshikor rupe um 1,000-poreish kwarahos. Arudok yur douk shahwaror um seiwokiri yur iri. Aria shopunek, arar douk shahwaror um renek rohw um arpesh rakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri o Satan.

3 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak arudok debeiri yur Satan rabuhukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri aria nyawarukuk wit dodog. Enyen nyawarukuk wit um arudok yur mare wata runak runek rohw um arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri. Arar ta rupe arigaha 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria ensel ta wata nyijikumar wit aria arar ta wata rutogur rupe meyoh rupe runarahaen banab meyoh nyutob.

4 Aria eik yatigu enesh debeishi wagiturahos douk king-omi atum hapenyesh iri shakus. Aria enesh arpesh shatem eshudok wagiturahos. Eshesh douk Iruhin nekesh debeinyi big um shusuhw arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria shopunek, yatik sabaishi arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk eshudok shakripesh baraen kupaishi um Jisas, aria horim shatupok esheshigos baragos aria shaesh shagok iri. Eshesh douk madae shurao enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyupe esheshish domaesh aria esheshish roguhw aria

shunek lotu um enyen nyuni enyenyir aborir iri uwe. Eshesh wata mishish shawishesh aria shakitak shani Krais shape debeishi um eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos.

5 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shakitaki um, ahah douk sagomih nyumnah abom um shagok iri shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Ihishmorim shagok iri arpesh yapis madae suwishesh abudok nyutob uwe, watak. Eshesh ta eshudok 1,000 -poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria eshesh ta kadak yapis suwishesh aria shukitaki.

6 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukitaki wonugwegwiruh ahudok sagomih nyumnah iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe Iruhin ananish yopishi abom arpesh. Aria Iruhin nunek yopishi abom um eshesh. Aria agundok um shugiguk shugok um ta mare dodogowigun um nesh shugok anah shopunek, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi pris douk hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin nani Krais iri um. Aria eshesh ta shuni Krais shupe debeishi shusuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos.

Satan Nemnek Debeiri Abom Eriger

7 Douk eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria Satan ta wata jurug um shunuweshik um aria ta shijikuman wit agudok nuwag aria nutograri aduk.

8 Anan ta nutograri um nunak nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape ihigunum agundok atap iri. Eshesh douk shape Gok nani Magok iri. Aria Satan ta nuraesh shunak shupe atugun um shupe shurpak. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom kabi douk sabaiti arukot douk takus anagas um youg iri um.

9 Eshesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap aria sheyotu shersharih Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum. Eshesh douk shape abrudok wabur douk Iruhin urkum manawasham-abur abom iri. Aria nyih hagruki iruhw heven aria habuhi hanu eshudok Satan ananish soldia heyatesh.

10 Aria eshesh shawashak Satan douk nape nenek rohwumesh iri nagrukuk kupaigi debeigi nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram um salfa iri hape hanumi um. Enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet douk sharik showashesh shabuh shor agudok nuwag. Aria agundok eshesh bishatin ta shupe shunomnek debeiri eriger nyumneh weibus ihih nyumneh.

Debeiti Kwot Tatogur

11 Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi shigorihwinyi wagi-

tur king-omi atum hapenyen
iri nyakus. Aria anan de-
beini netem enyudok wag-
itur. Aria agundok atap
nani iruhw heven sharu-
wokuk shanak shawishuk.

12 Aria eik yatik eshudok
ihishmorim shagok iri.
Eshudok douk nyeiguhw
shato-umesh iri20:12shani
nyeiguhw wokeshi sheyotu
hurukatin um enyudok
debeinyi wagitur nyakus
um. Aria ono bumeb
wanajik. Aria okwudok
onok buk douk eshudok
arpesh douk ta shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh iri esheshish
nyeiguhw shatemokwi shop-
unek kwanajik. Aria anudok
netem enyudok debeinyi
wagitur iri natik eneheneh
aih hatem oudok bumeb
iri douk eshudok arpesh
shape shenekeh iri. Aria
anan nenekumesh baraen
wosik-umesh um ihihmorim
eneheneh aih douk eshesh
shape shenekeh iri.

13 Aria ihishmorim shagok
iri douk seiwok shagok youg
aria esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh horukuk youg iri
wata shakutukuk youg
shakitak shatowi. Aria
ihishmorim shagok iri
douk shagok shanak shape
agundok shagok iri shanak
shapeum iri wata shakitak
shatowi. Eshesh shakitaki
shape aria anudok netem
wagitur iri nenekumesh
baraen ihishmorim atin
atin wosik-umesh abom
um eneheneh aih iri mour
eshesh shape sheneken iri.

14 Aria gok nyani agun-
dok shagok iri shapeum
nanawashak nagrukuk
agudok nuwag douk nyih
hape hanug iri. Agudok
nuwag agag atug douk
shakri nyagiguk iri gok ta
arpesh shubuh aria mare
shugok anah shopunek um.

15 Aria ta enesh arpesh
esheshish nyeiguhw madae
shutem okwudok buk
douk eshudok arpesh douk
ta shupe ihih nyumneh
iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shetemok iri um, eshesh
ta shunawashak shugrukuk
agudok nuwag douk nyih
hanug iri.

21

Namuburi Wabur Heven Aria Namubi Amnab

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatigu namuburi
wabur heven bani namubi
amnab shape. Barik iri
wabur heven bani barik iri
amnab shani youg shanak
shawishuk abom aria madae
enesh shupe uwe.

2 Aria eik yatigu abrudok
yopuburi wabur Jerusalem.
Ababur douk bape iri
agundok Iruhin napeum
aria bakutukuk iruhw heven
bape babuhi. Abrudok
wabur douk shaginohwobur
kabi douk onok armatok
douk kwanaginohw kwenek
yopihi atih rupeh aria
kwape um kwuni okwokwin
raminen shunaraum iri.

20:12 **20:12** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri. ‘E’

3 Aria eik yemnek anah
mah agundok enyudok de-
beinyi wagitur nyakus um.
Aria enyudok arpen nyeyag-
wrehi iri nyakri debeg, “Ipak
pumnek! Douk Iruhin nani
arpesh shape atugun! Aria
anan ta nini eshesh shupe
aria eshesh ta shupe anan-
ish atish arpesh. Aria anan
ta nupe esheshin debeini
Iruhin.
4 Aria anan ta nu-
batikumesh abih esheshis
nabes aria eshesh ta mare
wata shugok atin, uwok.
Aria esheshiruh aparuh ta
mare wata yoweruh aria
shumnek anar eriger aria
shureh, uwok. Ihinyumorim
enenyenen douk seiwok
nyape nyatogur um arpesh
iri douk nyanak nyawishuk
abom.”

5 Aria anudok nape
enyudok debeinyi wagitur
iri nakri, “Ipak pumnek!
Douk eik yenek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shape
iruhw atap iri shatogur
namushi!” Aria anan wata
shopunek nakripe nakri,
“Nyak nyuwem um enyudok
baraen douk iganigadae
nyemneken iri anap shup.
Um maresh? Enyudok
baraen douk adurin abom
aria wosik um arpesh
shumneken aria shusuhwen
dodog shugipeshen.”

6 Aria anan nakripe shop-
unek nakri, “Eshudok enesh-
enesh douk shatogur shatuh!
Seiwok baugos um ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok
watak enesh shutogur shupe
uwe aria eik yape. Aria
kweipon shopunek ta ipe
arigaha hugiguk iri nyum-
nah hutogur. Aria meinyi
arpen abar baen iri, eik ta
iken anabar abar nyubroh
meyoh. Enyen mare nyu-
torabar, uwok. Abrudok
abar douk bakih atap meyoh
iri. Ababar douk ta arpesh
shubroh aria shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh iri.

7 Aria meinyi arpen douk
nyiyotu dodogowin atin
nyunek wanohw nyubo
yoweishi inahos shubuhuk
iri, enyen ta nyugrem
ihishmorim eikish yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
eik ta ipe enyen nyenek
lotume iri Iruhin, aria enyen
ta nyupe eikin batowin.

8 Aria eshudok douk
shanogugur aria wata
shatanam shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, shuni eshudok
douk madae shusuhw eikin
baraen dodog shugipeshen
iri uwe, shuni eshudok
douk shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri, shuni
eshudok douk shabo ku-
paishi arpesh shagok iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek
wehrur um iri, shuni
eshudok douk shenek ouruh
iri, shuni eshudok douk
shenek enenyenen um
yoweiruhi subagwiruhi iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek
lotu um eshudok douk
madae adurimi god omi iri
uwe, shuni eshudok douk
shenek rohwumesh iri, es-
hesh ihishmorim ta shunak
shupe agudok nuwag douk
juwehosihi nyih hape hanu
agari. Agudok nuwag agag
douk ta arpesh shubuh aria

mare shugok anah shopunek um.”

Namuburi Wabur Jerusalem

9 Aria enen ensel um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw shagiguk abom iri 7-poreish yoweishi abom eshudok eneshenesh iri nyanaki aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak yowi aria iyabigen nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik.”

10 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria agundok eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um. Aria enyudok ensel nyare wanak wato onohw debeihwi rouhwi yoduhw. Aria enyen nyeyabige abrudok Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk baperi agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi.

11 Aria agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin abom aria natrugun abom um natrugun numun abrudok wabur. Aria ababur babuhi anabik sik kabi douk anam yopumi utom douk shato-rum debeibori utabor iri mabuhi um. Aria shopunek, ababur babuhi kabi douk anam utom jaspa mani wenyir shabuhi um.

12 Aria arbudok narub douk sharukarubi narub um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk debeirubi abom aria rourourubi bato gani iruhw. Aria 12-poreish duahas shape arbudok narub. Aria shopunek, 12-poreish enselahos sheyotu sheyoh um eshudok 12-poreish duahas. Aria asudok 12-poreis awirosish arpesh douk shakitaki Israel iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem eshudok 12-poreish duahas.

13 Aria bishatin duahas shape gani wobrehah-irub um narub douk bape batik aun nakihumori um. Aria bishatin shape shatik saut, bishatin shape shatik not, aria bishatin shape shatik aun nabuh um.

14 Abrudok debeiburi waburirub narub agundok atapirub um douk betem um 12-poreibor utabor um busuwobur batao dodog iri. Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyenyim 12-poreim aposel douk riguk enyen nyograe-ham um hunak hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri amamish nyeiguhw shatem abrudok 12-poreibor utabor.

15 Aria enyudok ensel douk nyani eik weyagwreh iri nyasuhw anam butum douk shenekam gol iri um shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh-am iri. Enyen nyakri nyusuhw wigah um abrudok debeiburi wabur buni arbudok debeirubi narub buni eshudok duahas douk shape narub iri.

16 Abrudok debeiburi wabur roubur um bani agundok debebur um douk arag atin abom. Aria enyu-dok ensel nyakwu enyenyim butum aria nyasuhw wigah um abrudok wabur. Aria douk enyen nyasuhw wigah aria ihiburmorim agundok roubur um bani debebur

um bani agundok atap bato iruhw um douk aragum atin abom. Aria shasuhw wigah um, ababur douk rourouburi abom hurukatin um 2,200 kilomita.

17 Aria enyen nyasuhw wigah um narub shopunek. Aria agundok atap bato iruhw um douk hurukatin um 144 mita. Amudok butum enyen nyasuhw wigah um arbudok narub iri douk amudokmori um douk arpesh apa shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh iri um.

18 Aria arbudok narub douk shenekarub abrudok utabor atubor douk shahwarabor um jaspa iri. Aria wabur ababur kanak shenekabur shakwu yopuri gol douk rabuhi aria ratrugun kabi wenyirumori.

19 Atapirub um arbudok narub douk shenekarub um shunek narub um abrudok wabur iri douk shenekarub dodog. Aria shaginohwarub sabaibori sisigibor yopubori utabor douk shatorabor debeibori utabor iri.

Marik iri utom douk makus atap um masuhw arbudok narub iri douk jaspa.

Aria magiguk iri douk bluporeimi douk shahwaram um sapaia iri.

Aria biobor atum iri douk shigorihwimi douk shahwaram um aget iri,

aria nubatibor iri douk grinporeim douk shahwaram um emeral iri.

20 Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk anabigim um owishiborim aria anabigim um shagarihwim.

Amam douk shahwaram um sadonikis iri.

Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk owishiborimi douk shahwaram um konilian iri.

Aria namba 7-im douk akitohimi douk shahwaram um krisolait iri,

aria namba 8-im douk sikim grinporeim douk shahwaram um beril iri.

Aria namba 9-im douk anam sikim akitohimi douk shahwaram um topas iri,

aria namba 10-im douk anabigim um grinporeim aria anabigim um akitohimi iri.

Aria amam douk shahwaram um krisopres iri.

Aria namba 11-im douk anam sikim bluporeimi douk shahwaram um haiyasin iri,

aria namba 12-im douk anam sikim owishiborimi utom shahwaram um ametis iri.

21 Aria eshudok 12-poreish duahas douk shenekesh shakwu 12-poreib shigorihwibi debeibi weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Aria eshudok duahas atin atin shenekesh shakwu atut atut um debeigwi weiyoubig natog douk shahwarog um pel iri. Aria ahudok debeihi yah douk

hape abrudok debeiburi
wabur iri douk shenekah
yopiri gol aria ahah hape
kabi wenyir21:21um.

22 Aria eik madae itik
Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tutao abrudok
wabur uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Debeini Iruhin
anan douk Dodogowin abom
nabo ihishmorim eshudok
shabuhuk iri nani Nugaen
Sipsip amam kanak hape
kabi Iruhin ananit urupat
um.
23 Aria abrudok wabur
mour ta mare enen um
wah hutao hobur um o
wabin aun wanyukehin
aria nutrugun um, uwok.
Um maresh? Agundok
douk Iruhin dodogowin aria
natrugum abom um, agagun
kanak ta nunek ihigun-
morim um abrudok wabur
butrugun aria bogaragun.
Aria shopunek, enyudok
Nugaen Sipsip enyen kanak
nyabuhi kabi douk lam um
aria nyenekagun bogaragun
abrudok wabur.
24 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape sabaigosi nahobigos
iri ta abrudok wabur
butrugun-umesh aria eshesh
ta shunatrugun aria shu-
rahaen. Aria amam king
douk hape agundok atap iri
ta hurao amamibor utabor
buni ihishmorim enesh-
enesh amamish yopishi
eshudok hunak huwish
abrudok wabur um hakri
hutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.
25 Aria nyumneh, abrudok
waburish duahas ta shunejik
shupe namudok atin. Um
maresh? Agundok weibus ta
mare anabus, uwok.
26 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape ihigos-morim nahobi-
gos iri ta shurao esheshibor
utabor buni yopihi jah
shuwish abrudok wabur
um shutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
27 Aria ihishmorim
eneshenesh shabosusih iri
yoweishi eshudok shuni es-
hudok arpesh douk shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri, shuni eshudok douk
shenek abraenyih aih iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek
rohw um kupaishi iri ta
mare shuwish abrudok
wabur, uwok. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk esheshish
nyeiguhw shetem Nugaen
Sipsip enyenyik buk iri
eshesh atish ta shuwish
abrudok wabur. Okwudok
buk okwok douk eshudok
arpesh douk ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shetemokwi.

22

Worubibar Abar Bani Shurkwip Peir Rowog Iri Douk Ta Arpesh Shishoh Aria Shupe Wosik Abom Iri Ihih Nyumneh

1 Aria enyudok ensel wata
shopunek nyeyabige anab
debeibi worub. Abudok

21:21 **21:21** Arudok gol arar douk anar sikir. Arpesh shutrur um, esheshis nabes ta sunak dukwotis sunakuk kabi shape numun urupat shenek narubumat glas iri shatik glas nabes arukwutis shatik aduk um.

worub shopunek douk boga-
rab abom kabi douk wenyir
ratrugun um. Aria arpesh
shuwok abar abudok worub
iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Abudok worub
douk batobe iri agundok
enyudok debeinyi wagitur
douk Iruhin nani Nugaen
Sipsip hatemenyi nyakus
um.
2 Aria abab bau banak
orokohunih um ahudok
debeihi yah douk hape
abrudok wabur iri. Aria
enesh rowos shatao wobu-
wobur abudok worub.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shuwok shurkwip peir
eshudok rowos iri ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Aria shurkwip apa peir
ihibmorim aub enen kwar.
Aria esheshis shus ta sunek
ihihmorim eneheneh arugeh
henekesh iri arpesh douk
shape ihigosmorim nahobi-
gos iri shutogur yopish.
3 Aria ihishmorim enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos es-
hudok shuni arpesh douk
Iruhin nakri adur iruhw
abom um nakri wokumesh
iri ta mare enesh shukus
abrudok debeiburi wabur,
uwok.

Aria Iruhin nini Nugaen
Sipsip amamin debeinyi
wagitur ta nyukus abrudok
wabur. Aria eshudok douk
shenek Iruhin ananin mour
iri ta shupe shunek lotuman.
4 Eshesh ta shutik ananig
yamag aria ananin nyeigur
ta nyutem esheshish do-
maesh.
5 Aria agundok weibus ta
mare anabus aria eshesh
ta mare shuhem enesh
lamhos, uwok. Aria mour ta
mare enen um wah hutao
um hunekagun juwehos-
igun um, uwok. Um
maresh? Agundok douk
Debeini Iruhin natrugun
abom um ta nutrugun-
umesh. Aria eshudok douk
shenek ananin mour iri ta
shupe debeimi king-omi ihih
nyumneh.

Jisas Hurukatin Um Nunaki

6 Aria enyudok ensel
nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen douk
nyak nyenyem okwudok
buk iri douk adurin atin
abom. Aria enyen douk
wosik abom um ihish-
morim arpesh shumneken
aria shusuhwen dodog
shugipeshen. Aria debeini,
anan douk Iruhin douk apa
nohur amam profet um
hunak hukripesh ananin
baraen iri. Anan neshopok
ananin ensel nyanaki
um nyiyabig ihishmorim
shenek ananin mour iri
um ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh douk hurukatin
um shutogur iri.”
7 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek,
eik douk hurukatin um
inaku itogrumep! Aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk shugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem okwudok Buk iri
douk nyakrium eshudok
douk ta shutogur iri, eshesh
ta shunadudareh.”
8 Aria eik Jon, eik
kanak yemnek ihinyu-
morim baraen aria yatik
ihishmorim eshudok douk
yeshem okwudok Buk iri.

Aria douk yemnek enyudok baraen aria shopunek yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh iyoh aria yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyudok ensel douk iganigadae nyape nyeyabige ihishmorim eshudok iri enyenyiruh yeriweruh aria yakri inek lotuman.

9 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok! Eik yani nyak wani nyakim ashukenyim amam profet, mani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok Buk iri, apak ihishmorim douk munek atin mour iri. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun!”

10 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyubeshuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk Iruhin nakri nunek eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

11 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh shanabosusih abom iri yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yopihi aih iri ta shupe um shunek yopihi aih namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish atish iri ta shupe ananish atish abom.”

12 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek! Eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Aria eik ta iraougu eshudok um iko ihishmorim arpesh atin atin um iwanamesh ihihmorim eneheneh yopihi o yoweihi aih eshesh riguk shape shenekeh iri.

13 Douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok madae enesh shupe uwe, aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek eik ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk apa shanokwrup esheshih rupeh hatogur yopih iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shurao big um shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh wosik ta shunak shuwish abrudok waburish duahas aria shuwish shupe numun.

15 Aria eshudok douk shenek yoweihi abraenyih aih iri shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh aturuh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um sabagwiruh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham um ehudok aih um shunek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um aria

shagipesheh shenekeh iri,
eshesh ta mare shuwish
abrudok wabur, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupeik aduk.
16 Aria douk eik Jisas
yeshopoku enyudok eikin
ensel nyanakumogu ipak
aria nyakripep um enyudok
enenyenen douk nyetem
okwudok buk iri um ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eik
douk Devit ananin barhonin
douk yakitaki ananip awirop
iri. Aria eik douk okwudok
unuk douk kwanahwar um
shuduwi kwatrugun abom
iri.”
17 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyani Nugaen
Sipsip enyenyik irohuk-
wik22:17shakri, “Yowi!”
Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shumnek enyudok baraen
iri shopunek ta shukri,
“Yowi!” Aria eshudok
arpesh douk abar baesh
iri ta shunaki aria shuwok
abrudok abar douk ta
arpesh shubroh aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. Ababar Iruhin ta
nukeshabar meyoh. Eshesh
ta mare shutorabar, uwok.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

18 Aria eik Jon yakri
ikripesh enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen ihishmorim arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen douk nyetem
okwudok buk iri. Enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium
eneshenesh eshudok douk
ta shutogur iri. Baraen
enyudok. Ta enen arpen
nyuwem enen kupainyi
baraen shopunek um enyu-
dok baraen douk eik yenyem
nyetem okwudok buk iri um,
Iruhin ta nunek yoweishi
abom eshudok shutogrumen
namudok. Eneshenesh
yoweishi eshudok douk
okwudok buk kwakriyesh iri
ta shunek arpesh shumnek
debeiri eriger iri, Iruhin ta
wata nenekesh um enyudok
arpen enyenyin yoweinyi
poe aria ta shutogurum
enyen atin.
19 Aria shopunek, ta enen
arpen nyukri nyukutukuk
enen Iruhin ananin baraen
douk eik yenyem nyetem
okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin
ta mare nukri wosik um
enyen nyunak nyuwish nyu-
nadi anep shuruwep douk
peir enyudok rowog douk ta
arpesh shupoh aria shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri, uwok. Aria enyen
ta mare nyuwish nyupe
abrudok ananibur yopuburi
wabur douk baraen nyetem
okwudok buk iri nyakriabur
iri.
20 Aria anudok arman
douk nakripap um ihish-
morim eneshenesh eshudok
douk shetem okwudok buk
iri nakri, “Adur atin, eik
douk hurukatin um inaku!”

Adur, Debeini Jisas, nyak
nyunaki!

21 Aria eik yakri Debeini
Jisas nini ipak ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh pupe
aria nutaurumep meyoh.
Adur.

22:17 **22:17** Enyudok baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish arpesh.